

# قاموس عزيمتي إنكليزي

تأليف

وليم طمس وزبات

شارك في التأليف ومداً وضبطه

الدكتور يوحنا وزبات

والدكتور هرفي بورت

الطبعة الخامسة

مكتبة لبنان

بيروت

جميع الحقوق محفوظة

١٩٨٤

مؤسسة حمد للطباعة والتصوير



هاتف: ٢٧٧١٨٤ - ٢٧٦٥٣٨ - بكتيون - ليلانت

## كَلِمَةُ النَّاشرِ

إِنَّ مُعْجَمَ « وَرُتَبَات » فِي الْعَرَبِيَّةِ وَالْإِنْكِلِيزِيَّةِ مِنْ أَدَقِّ مَا عَرَفْتُهُ الْمَاجِمُ فِي بَابِهِ ، وَضَحَهُ الدُّكْتُورُ « وَلِيمَ طُمُسُن وَرُتَبَات » بِمُؤَاوَزَةِ الدُّكْتُورِينَ « يُوْحَنَّا وَرُتَبَات » ، وَهَرَفِي بُورْتِر ، وَمُرَاجَعَةِ مُنْشِئِي الْمُقْتَضَفِ فَقَيْدِي الْعِلْمِ وَالصَّحَافَةِ : الْأُسْتَاذِينَ يَعْقُوبَ صَرُوفَ وَفَارَسَ نَمِرَ ، فَجَاءَ بِشِهَادَةِ الثِّقَاتِ مُرْجِعاً يُعَوَّلُ عَلَيْهِ فِي دِقَّتِهِ ، وَلَا يَسْتَغْنِي عَنْهُ فِي حُجْمِهِ طَالِبٌ أَوْ مُتَرْجِمٌ أَوْ أَدِيبٌ يَتَنَاوَلُ بِقَلَمِهِ اللُّغَةَ الْإِنْكِلِيزِيَّةَ .

وَقَدْ رَأَتْ إِدَارَةُ « مَكْتَبَةِ لَبْنَانَ » أَنْ تُخْرِجَ لِلْعَالَمِ الْعَرَبِيِّ ، الَّذِي يَتَكَاثَرُ فِيهِ طُلَّابُ الْإِنْكِلِيزِيَّةِ يَوْمًا عَنْ يَوْمٍ ، الطَّبْعَةَ الرَّابِعَةَ مِنْ هَذَا الْمُؤَلَّفِ النَّفِيسِ إِحْيَاءً لِذِكْرِ مُؤَلِّفِهِ الْفَاضِلِ ، وَخِدْمَةً لِلنَّشْرِ ، آمَلَةً أَنْ يَمْلَأَ الْفَرَاغَ الَّذِي يَسْتَحِقُّهُ .

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

---

م ( <i>for</i> مؤنث )	Feminine
مٲ ( <i>for</i> مٲ )	Dual
ج ( <i>for</i> جمع )	Plural

<i>Abbr.</i>	.	.	Abbreviated	<i>Ital.</i>	.	.	Italian
<i>Adj.</i>	.	.	Adjective	<i>Log.</i>	.	.	Logic
<i>Adv.</i>	.	.	Adverb	<i>Mas.</i>	.	.	Masonry
<i>Alg.</i>	.	.	Algebra	<i>Masc.</i>	.	.	Masculine
<i>Anat.</i>	.	.	Anatomy	<i>Med.</i>	.	.	Medicine
<i>Arith.</i>	.	.	Arithmetic	<i>Mil.</i>	.	.	Military
<i>Astr.</i>	.	.	Astronomy	<i>Nav.</i>	.	.	Navy
<i>Bot.</i>	.	.	Botany	<i>Neg.</i>	.	.	Negative
<i>Coll.</i>	.	.	Collective noun	<i>Neut.</i>	.	.	Neuter
<i>Contr.</i>	.	.	Contraction	<i>Opp.</i>	.	.	Opposed or op- posite to
<i>Cor.</i>	.	.	Coran	<i>Pers.</i>	.	.	Persian
<i>Dim.</i>	.	.	Diminutive	<i>Pl.</i>	.	.	Plural
<i>Eng.</i>	.	.	Engineering	<i>Pr.</i>	.	.	Preposition
<i>Fem.</i>	.	.	Feminine	<i>Pret.</i>	.	.	Preterit
<i>For.</i>	.	.	Foreign	<i>Rail.</i>	.	.	Railway
<i>Fut.</i>	.	.	Future	<i>Sing.</i>	.	.	Singular
<i>Geom.</i>	.	.	Geometry	<i>Sp.</i>	.	.	Specially
<i>Gram.</i>	.	.	Grammar	<i>Subs.</i>	.	.	Substantive
<i>Heb.</i>	.	.	Hebrew	<i>Theo.</i>	.	.	Theology
<i>Hort.</i>	.	.	Horticulture	<i>Tr.</i>	.	.	Transitive
<i>Indec.</i>	.	.	Indeclinable	<i>Turk.</i>	.	.	Turkish
<i>Irrig.</i>	.	.	Irrigation				
<i>Intr.</i>	.	.	Intransitive				



To stop; dwell (at <b>أَبَدًا</b> a place). Become wild or unsocial	* <b>أَبَدَ بَابُ</b>	First letter of the Alphabet called <i>Alef</i> . As a numeral sign = 1	ا
To be deserted, wild	<b>تَأَبَّدَ</b>	Particle of interrogation	* <b>أَ</b>
To cause to continue	<b>أَبَدَ</b>	Particle of interjection	* <b>أَ</b> and <b>آ</b>
Time, eternity (future)	<b>أَبَدٌ</b> <b>جَ أَبَدٌ</b> <b>وَأَبَدٌ</b>	Father	* <b>أَبٌ</b> ( <b>أَبُو</b> from <b>آبَاءُ</b> )
Ever; always; for ever and ever	<b>أَبَدًا</b> <b>وَأَبَدًا</b> <b>وَأَبَدًا</b>	Parents	<b>أَبَوَانِ</b> ( <i>dual</i> )
Wild animal	<b>أَبْدَى</b> <b>جَ أَبْدَى</b>	His parents	<b>أَبَوَاهُ</b> ( <b>أَبَوَانِ</b> )
Extraordinary deed; calamity	<b>أَبْدَى</b> <b>جَ أَبْدَى</b>	Month of August	* <b>أَبٌ</b>
Eternal, everlasting, perpetual	<b>أَبَدِيٌّ</b> <b>وَأَبَدِيٌّ</b>	The Heavenly Father	<b>أَبٌ</b>
Eternity, perpetuity	<b>أَبَدِيَّةٌ</b>	O my Father!	<b>يَا أَبَتِي وَيَا أَبَاهُ</b>
To prick. To defame. <b>أَبْرَأَ</b>	* <b>أَبْرَأَ</b> <b>بِأَبْرَأَ</b>	The lion	<b>أَبُو الْحَارِثِ</b>
Fecundate. Improve		Fox	<b>أَبُو الْخَصْبِ</b>
Needle	<b>إِبْرَةٌ</b> <b>جَ إِبْرٌ</b>	Fatherly, paternal	<b>أَبَوِيٌّ</b>
Needle-case	<b>مِثْرَجٌ</b> <b>جَ مِثْرَجٌ</b>	Fatherhood	<b>أَبَوِيَّةٌ</b>
Pure gold	* <b>إِبْرِيذٌ</b>	* <b>أَبٌ</b> <b>يَبِيْثُ</b> <b>وَيُوْثُ</b> <b>أَبَا</b> <b>وَأَبَاءَهُ</b> <b>إِلَى</b>	
Silk	* <b>إِبْرِيْثٌ</b>	To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey. Move	
Diocese	* <b>أَبْرِيْثَةٌ</b>	To wonder at	<b>تَأَبَّبَ</b>
Abraham	* <b>إِبْرَاهِيْمُ</b>	Pasturage, herbage	<b>أَبٌ</b> <b>جَ أَوْثٌ</b>
Ewer, water-jug	<b>إِبْرِيْقٌ</b> <b>جَ إِبْرِيْقٌ</b>		
Buckle, clasp	* <b>إِبْرِيْمٌ</b> <b>جَ إِبْرِيْمٌ</b>		

Citron	أَنْزَجَ وَأَنْزَجَ	To tie, bind (camel's leg). Loose	* أَبْضَ أَبْضَ أَبْضًا
Place or assembly of sorrow or rejoicing	* مَأْتَمٌ (from ج مَأْتَمٌ)		* أَبْضَ ج أَبْضٌ . وَمَأْبِضٌ ج مَأْبِضٌ
She-ass	* أَتَانٌ ج أَتْنٌ وَأَتْنٌ	Back part of the knee. Eternity	
Oven, furnace; lime-kiln	* أَتُونٌ ج أَتْنٌ	Arm-pit	* إِبْطَ ج أَبَاطُ
To come, arrive; come to; undertake	* أَتَى بِأَيِّ شَيْءٍ إِنْبَانًا	To take under one's arm	* نَاطَبُ
To present, offer some thing to any one	أَتَاهُ سِرٌّ	To run away, escape (as a slave)	* أَبَى وَأَبَى بَقِيَ أَبَقًا
To bring something to any one; give, present	أَتَى إِنْبَانَةً	Escaped (slave), a fugitive	* أَبَى ج أَبَى وَأَبَى
To happen, be derived from	تَأْتَى مِنْ أَوْعَنَ	Camels (collective noun)	* إِبِلٌ ج أَبَالٌ
To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible	تَأْتَى لِ	Groups flocks, bevies	* أَبَالٌ
Tax, tribute	إِنَاةٌ	Satan, the devil	* إِبْلِيسُ ج أَبَالِيسَةٌ وَأَبَالِيسٌ
Arrival, coming	إِنْبَانٌ	To accense; reproach	* أَبَى بَأْبَى أَبَا سِرٍّ
Comer, one who arrives	أَتٍ	To lament and praise the dead	* أَبَى
The future; coming next	أَتَى	Time or season of a thing	* إِبَانٌ
To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair); be furnished	* أَكَّ نَاطُ أَكَاةً	Son	* إِبْنٌ ج أَبْنَاءٌ وَأَبْنُونَ
Household furniture, goods, utensils	أَتَاكُ	Daughter	* إِبْنَةٌ أَوْ بِنْتُ ج بَنَاتٌ
To honour, respect	* أَتَرُ بَأْتَرُ أَتَرًا	Accused, suspected	* مَأْبُونٌ
To cite (a fact); quote	أَتَرُهُ	Ebony	* أَبُونُسٌ
To choose; determine upon; commence	أَتَرُ بَأْتَرُ أَتَرًا	Beauty. Greatness	* أَهْبَةٌ وَأَهْبَةٌ
To choose or appropriate the best	أَتَرُهُ		* أَبُو see أَبٌ
To leave traces, impress, make an impression	أَتَرَنِي	* أَهَى بَأَى وَبَأَى إِبَاءً وَإِبَاءَةً	
To choose, prefer, give precedence	أَتَرُ	To refuse, reject; have aversion. Refusal, rejection; unwillingness; pride	* إِبَاءٌ
		He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing	* إِبَائِي

Brackish or briny (water)	أَجَاجٌ	To follow one's tracks	تَأْتِرُ وَإِثْقَارٌ
Ardent, burning	أَجَاجٌ وَأَجُوجٌ	To prefer, choose. To die	إِسْتَأْتِرُ ب
Gog and Magog	مَاجُوجٌ وَمَاجُوجٌ	Trace, sign, impression, remains, mark ; monument ; tradition, sayings	أَتْرَجُ أَتَارٌ
Strong camel (female)	أَجْدٌ	Ancient monuments	الْأَتَارُ الْقَدِيمَةُ
* أَجَرَ بِأَجْرٍ أَجْرًا وَإِجَارَةً عَلَى		Remain, relic (of knowledge)	أَتَارَةٌ
To reward, pay ; let on hire		Pure, fine, first quality, (sword). Making heavy foot-prints (animal)	أَيْدِرٌ
To pay for work ; let for money	أَجَرَ مِوَاجِرَةً وَإِجَارًا	Influence ; impression	تَأْتِيرٌ
To hire, take on hire	إِسْتَأْجَرَ	Memorable deed	مَأْتِرَةٌ مَآتِرٌ
Recompense, requital	أَجْرَجُ أَجُورًا وَأَجَارٌ	Transmitted by tradition	مَأْتُورٌ
Wages, salary	أَجْرٌ وَأُجْرَةٌ وَإِجَارَةٌ	That which impresses, impressive	مُؤْتِرٌ
Baked bricks	أَجْرٌ	Stone on which pots are placed for cooking	* أَثْنِيَّةٌ جِ أَتَافٍ
Top of a house, roof	إِجَارَجُ أَجَاجِدُ	To be firmly rooted, or take root	* أَتَلَّ بَابِلُ أُمُولًا
Lease, lease of ground, hire, rent	إِجَارٌ	A species of tamarisk	أَتَلٌ
Servant, hired labourer	أَجِيرٌ أَجْرَاهُ	To commit a sin or crime	* أَيْمٌ بِأَيْمٍ إِيْمًا وَمَأْمًا
Landlord	مُؤْجِرٌ وَمُؤَاجِرٌ	To accuse of sin or crime	أَتَمٌ
Tenant	مُسْتَأْجِرٌ	Sin, crime, fault, iniquity	إِيْمٌ جِ أَيْمٌ
Pears (fruit)	* إِجَاصٌ وَإِغَاصٌ	Guilty, unrighteous	أَيْمٌ جِ أَيْمَةٌ وَأَيْمٌ جِ أَيْمَاءٌ
To delay, tarry	* أَجَلَ بِأَجَلٍ أَجَلًا	Sin, crime	مَأْمَةٌ وَمَأْمٌ جِ مَأْمٌ
To fix a term, grant a delay	أَجَلَ	To burn, blaze	* أَيْجُ يُوْجُ أَجِيًا
To have a fixed term, (payment)	تَأْجَلَ	To shine brightly	تَأَجَّجَ
To ask for a term or delay	إِسْتَأْجَلَ	Heat, ardour ; confusion, tumult	أَجَجَ جِ إِجَاجٌ
Yes, yea	أَجَلَ		
Appointed time, or fixed period ; end of life	الْأَجَلُ		

Captive	ج أَخَذَى	Cause, reason, sake	أَجَلَ
Place from which anything is taken. Source. Way	مَأْخَذُ ج مَأْخِذٌ	For thy sake	مِنْ أَجْلِكَ
To cause a delay; put at the last; leave behind; postpone	* أَخَّرَ تَأْخِيرًا	The future life	الْأَجَلُ وَالْآجَلَةُ
To remain behind, tarry, delay	تَأَخَّرَ وَاسْتَأَخَّرَ	Sooner or later	أَجَلًا أَوْ عَاجَلًا
Other, another	آخَرَ ج آخِرُونَ م آخَرَى ج آخِرَ وَآخِرَاتٍ	That which has a fixed term	مَوْجَلٌ
End, last	آخِرُ ج أَوَاخِرُ	Thicket, wood, jungle	* أَجَمٌ وَأَجَمَةٌ ج أَجَمٌ وَأَجَامٌ
At the end, in the last place	فِي الْآخِرِ	To become brackish, unwholesome, foul (water)	* أَجَنَ
End, extremity, termination	آخِرَةٌ ج أَوَاخِرُ	To make one; proclaim one	* أَحَدَ وَوَحَدَ
The future life; day of judgment	الْآخِرُ وَالْآخِرَةُ	To separate one's self, be isolated	إِتَّحَدَ
To the end, and so on, &c.	إِلَى آخِرِهِ (الخ)	To unite with; join	إِتَّحَدَ بِـ
Last, extreme	أَخِيرُ ج أَخِيرُونَ	One	أَحَدٌ مِ إِحْدَى ج أَحَادٌ
At the end, finally, lastly	أَخِيرًا	Sunday	الْأَحَدُ
At one time and another	نَارَةً وَآخَرَى	One by one	أَحَادَ
Posterior part, rear (of an army); stern (of a ship)	مَوْخَرَجُ مَآخِرُ	Units	أَحَادَ
Remaining, lagging behind, backward, delaying	مَتَأَخَّرَ	Union; agreement	إِتِّحَادٌ
To be or become a brother or sister	* أَخَا بِأَخَوَاتِهِ	Unity	أَحَدِيَّةٌ
To act or be as a brother to one, to fraternise with one	أَخَى مُوَاخَاةً وَإِخَاءً	Interjection of disgust or pain	* أَعْجَ
Brotherhood, fraternity; friendship	إِخَاءٌ وَإِخَاةٌ وَمُوَاخَاةٌ وَخَوَةٌ	To take; take hold of	* أَخَذَ بِأَخْذٍ أَخْذًا
		To commence (by) saying, begin to speak	أَخَذَ يَقُولُ
		To seize, take hold of	أَخَذَ بِـ
		To blame, reproach, punish for	أَخَذَ مُوَاخَاةً بِـ أَوْ عَلَى
		To take to himself; take possession of	إِتَّخَذَ

Literary, learned, scholar ; of polite manners, well bred	أَدِيبٌ جِ أَدْبَاهُ	أَخٌ (أَوْ أَخُو) مَثَ أَخَوَاتٍ جِ إِخْوَةٌ	Brother ; friend, companion
To season bread with something savoury	* أَدَمَ بِأَدَمٍ أَدَمًا	أَخْتٌ جِ أَخَوَاتٌ	Sister ; friend, companion
Condiment ; seasoning	أَدَمَ وَإِنَامَ	أَخَوِيَّ	Fraternal, brotherly, sisterly
Skin, Grave, Dates	أَدَمَ	أَخِيَّةٌ وَأَخِيَّةٌ جِ أَخَابَا وَأَخَاوِي وَأَخَاخِي	
Human skin	أَدَمَةٌ	أَخُورٌ	Hitching stake with ring
Kinship, Means, Mixed white and black colour	أَدَمَةٌ	أَخُورٌ	Stable
Adam, Brownish	أَدَمٌ جِ أَوَادِمَ	* أَدَّ يُوْدُّ أَدَاً	To wander, Befall, distress, afflict (calamity)
Human being ; relating to Adam	أَدَمِيَّ	إِدَّةٌ وَإِدٌّ	A wonderful thing ; a very evil, abominable affair
Any food eaten with bread	إِدَامَ	* أَدَبَ يَأْدُبُ أَدَبًا	To be well educated and of refined manners ; be well bred
Skin ; surface of the earth ; seasoned food	أَدِمَ	أَدَبَ يَأْدُبُ أَدَبًا	To invite to a meal, prepare a banquet
Tool, utensil, instrument ; particle ( <i>gram.</i> )	* أَدَاةٌ جِ أَدَوَاتٌ	أَدَبَ	To give a good education ; discipline, chastise
To cause to reach or arrive, bring to ; pay a person ; restore ; perform (a duty)	* أَدَّى نَادِيَةً إِلَى	تَأَدَّبَ	To receive a good education ; be well bred ; be polite
Payment, discharge, fulfilment	أَدَاءَ	أَدَبٌ جِ أَدَابٌ	Liberal education ; refined manners ; politeness ; literary pursuits
Small or moderate sized vessel	أَدِيَّ	أَدَبٌ جِ أَدَابٌ	Polite literature ; (Arabic) philology
Then, when (of past time)	* إِذْ	أَدَبٌ وَنَادِيَةٌ جِ مَادِبٌ	Entertainment, feast, banquet
Consequently, therefore	إِذَا ذَلِكَ	تَأْدِيبٌ	Punishment, chastisement, correction
Behold ! When (in the sense of future) followed by the <i>pret.</i>	* إِذَا	أَدَبِيَّ	Moral, polite
When, as soon as	إِذَا مَا		
In that case ; therefore	إِذَا وَإِذَنْ		

Cunning, sly ; skilful, industrious	أَرِيبٌ وَأَرِيبٌ	March (month)	* آذَارُ
Object, purpose	مَأْرَبَةٌ وَمَأْرَبٌ ج مَأْرِبٌ	To listen to	* أَذِنَ بَأْذَنٍ أَذْنَا لِي أَوْ إِلَى
Europe	* أَوْرَبَا	To give permission or leave to	أَذِنَ لِي فِي
European	أَوْرَبِيٌّ	To know of	أَذِنَ بِهِ
To light a fire	* أَرَكَ بَأْرُكُ أَرْنَا	To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers	أَذَنَ
Inheritance	إِرْثٌ (See وَرَثَ)	To inform, announce. Prevent, forbid	أَذَنَ
To exhale strong odour	* أَرَجَ بَأْرَجُ أَرْجَا	To ask for permission or leave	إِسْتَأْذَنَ فِي
Purple (n.) (Pers.)	أَرْجَوَانٌ	Permission, leave	إِذْنٌ
Purple (adj.)	أَرْجَوَانِيٌّ	Ear. Handle	أُذُنٌ وَأُذُنٌ ج أَذَانٌ
To date, write a history	* أَرَخَ وَارَخَ	The Moslem call to prayer	أَذَانٌ
Epoch, era, date of an event or letter ; history ; annals	تَارِيخٌ ج تَوَارِيخٌ	The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer	مُؤَذِّنٌ وَأَذِينٌ
Historical	تَارِيخِيٌّ	Minaret	مِئْدَةٌ وَمَأْدَةٌ ج مَأْدِنٌ
Historian	مُؤَرِّخٌ	To injure, damage, annoy	* أَدَى إِيْذَاءً
Dated	مُؤَرَّخٌ	To suffer a damage, an injury	نَآذَى مِنْ
Ardeb (corn measure)	* إِزْدَبٌ	Injury, damage	أَدَى وَأَذِيَّةٌ وَأَذَاءٌ
* أَرَزَ بَأْرَزُ وَأَرَزَ بَأْرُزُ أَرُوزًا إِلَى		Hurtful, harmful ; annoying	مُؤْذٍ
To contract, gather together ; stand firm		To tighten a knot. Strike a limb	* أَرَبَ بَأْرَبُ أَرَبَا
Cedar or pine (tree)	أَرَزٌ	To be skilful, clever	أَرَبَ بَأْرَبُ أَرَبَا
A cedar tree	أَرْزَةٌ	Need	أَرَبٌ ج آرَابٌ
Rice	أَرَزٌ وَأَرَزٌ وَأَرَزٌ وَأَرُزٌ وَأَرُزٌ	In pieces ; limb by limb	إِزْبَا إِرْبَا
To scratch. Incite, beguile	* أَرَشَ بَأْرُشُ أَرْنَا	Deceit, craft. Cunning. Need	إِرْبَةٌ
Blood money ; bribe	أَرَشٌ	Groin	أَرْيَةٌ

Strength; aid. Place on the **أَزَّرَ**  
loins where the **إِزَارَ** is tied

A long **إِزَارٌ وَإِزَارَةٌ أَزَّرَ وَأَزَرَةٌ**  
wrapper, veil

A long wrapper, veil **مِزْرَجٌ مَازِرٌ**

Succour, assistance, help **مُؤَاوَزَةٌ**

To draw near **أَافَ بِأَزَفٍ أَزَقًا وَأَزَوْفًا**  
approach; come suddenly upon.  
Heal (wound).

The day of **الْأَزَقَةُ وَبَوْمُ الْأَزَقَةِ**  
Resurrection or the hour that is  
near

Eternity; (past) time **أَزَلٌ وَأَزَلَةٌ**  
without beginning

Eternal (of past time) **أَزَلِيٌّ**

Distress; crisis **أَزَمَةٌ وَأَزَمَةٌ**

To correspond (one to **أَزَى**  
another); be situated opposite to  
In front, opposite to, facing, **إِزَامًا**  
vis à vis

To mark out and lay the **أَسَسَ**  
foundation of (a building);  
found

To be founded, built **أَسَسَ**

**إِسٌّ وَأَسٌّ وَأَسَاسٌ جِ إِسَاسٌ وَأَسَسُ**  
Base, foundation, trace, cause  
Fundamental, foundation **أَسَاسِيٌّ**  
stone

Founder **مُؤَسِّسٌ**

Founded, established  
upon **مُؤَسَّسٌ عَلَى**

Spinach, spinage **إِسْبَاحٌ**

Earth, **أَرْضٌ جِ أَرْضُونَ وَأَرَاضٍ**  
terrestrial globe; soil, land,  
ground; country.

Terrestrial **أَرْضِيٌّ**

To pass a sleep- **أَرَقَ بِأَرَقٍ أَرَقًا**  
less night, be wakeful

Wakefulness; insomnia **أَرَقٌ**

A thorny tree **أَرَاكٌ جِ أَرَاكٌ**

A bridal **أَرِيحَةٌ جِ أَرِيحٌ وَأَرِيحٌ**  
divan, raised couch

Albanian **أَرْنَاوُطٌ وَأَرْنَاوُدٌ**

Cairn **إِرَمٌ جِ أَرَامٌ وَأَرَامٌ**

Root, foun- **أَرُومَةٌ وَأَرُومَةٌ جِ أَرُومٌ**  
dation

Hare, rabbit **أَرَبٌ جِ أَرَابٌ**

A rabbit, hare **أَرَبَةٌ**

To produce a **أَزَبُوزٌ أَرَبًا وَأَرَا**  
noise as of water boiling violent-  
ly. Shake; beguile, lead into evil

To flow **أَزَبَ بِأَرَبٍ أَرَبًا**

Gutter **مِزَابٌ جِ مَازِبٌ**

Drain, **مِزَابٌ جِ مَازِبٌ وَمَوَازِبٌ**  
pipe or channel for water

To cover one's self with **أَزَرَ**  
the veil called **إِزَارَ**; strengthen  
a wall

To assist, strengthen **أَزَرَ مُؤَاوَزَةً**

To wrap, cover **تَأَزَّرَ وَتَأَزَّرَ وَتَأَزَّرَ**  
one's self with the long veil or  
wrapper called **إِزَارَ**

Sorrow, grief, regret	أَسَفٌ وَأَلَاةٌ	Ceruse, white lead	* إِنْجِدَاجْ أَوْ إِنْجِدَاجْ
Alas!	يَا أَسَفِي وَيَا أَسَاءَ	Anus	* أَلَاةٌ
Very angry ; very sorrowful	أَسِيفٌ	Master, professor, preceptor	* أَسْتَاذٌ أَسَانِيَّةٌ وَأَسَانِيذٌ
Sponge	* إِنْفَجَحَ	Thick silk, gold brocade ; dress of it. (For.)	* إِنْفَجَرَتْ
A sponge	إِنْفَجَحَةٌ	Lion	* أَسَدٌ أَسَدَةٌ جِ أَسُودٌ
Spongy	إِنْفَجَحِي	Leontiasis (leprosy)	دَاهِ الْأَسَدِ
Harbour ; landing stage (For.)	* إِنْسَكَلَ جِ أَسَاكِلُ	To tie, to bind, to take captive	* أَسَرَّ بِأَسْرٍ أَسْرًا وَأَسَارًا
Rush. Head (of grain).	* أَسَلٌ	To give one's self up as captive, to surrender	إِسْتَأْثَرَلِ
Thorn. Spear		All, without exception, the whole of	بِأَسَرِهِ
Name ; noun	* إِنْجَحَ أَسْمَاءُ وَأَسَائِي	Captivity, retention, detention	أَسْرٌ
Ishmael	* إِسْمَاعِيلُ أَوْ إِسْمَاعِيلُ	Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail	أَسْرَةٌ
* أَسَنَ بَاسِنٌ أَسْنَا وَأَسُونَا وَأَسِينَ بَاسِنٌ أَسْنَا		Strap, thong	إِسَارٌ وَإِسَارَةٌ جِ أَسْرٌ
To become bad or worse in odour or taste (water)	أَسِنَ	Captive	أَسِيرٌ أَسْرَاهُ وَأَسَارِي وَأَسْرَى
Altered for the worse in taste or odour (water)	* أَسَا بِأَسْوَأَ وَأَسَا	Israel	إِسْرَائِيلُ
To dress a wound, to reconcile ; to console	أَسَا وَأَسَاةٌ وَإِئْتَى	Stable	* إِنْطَبَلَ جِ إِنْطَبَلَاتٌ
To treat as one's self	نَاقَى وَإِئْتَى	Astrolabe (astr.)	* أَنْطُرُكَبٌ
To be consoled, to be comforted, to support with patience, to bear patiently	أَسَا	Story, tale, fable, romance	* أَنْطُورَةٌ جِ أَنْطَايِرُ
Grief	أَسْرَةٌ جِ أَسْرِي وَأَسْرِي	Fleet	* أَنْطُولُ جِ أَنْطِيلُ
An object of imitation, model, example	أَسْرَجَ إِيْمَاءَ وَأَسَاءَ	To be sad for, to grieve about, to regret	* أَسِيفَ بَاسِفُ أَسْنَا وَتَأْسَفَ عَلَى
Physician	* أَسِيَّ بَاسِي أَسَى عَلَى	To make angry, enrage	أَسَفَ
To be sorry, to be grieved ; to be afflicted	أَسَى وَأَسَا		
Grief, sorrow			



A man's whole property أَصِلَّةٌ

To bend أَطَرَ بِأَطَرٍ أَطْرًا

Hoop, ring إِطَارَجَ أَطَرُ

Castle; high, strong building أَطْمَ وَأَطْمَحَ أَطَامَ وَأَطُومَ

Agha, Turkisk أَتَاجَ أَتَاوَاتُ  
officer, eunuch (*Turkish*)

Fie! Oh! Ugh! أَفَّ

To hasten; to lag أَفِدَ بِأَفْدَا أَفْدًا

Franks; Euro- أَفْرَجَ وَأَفْرَجَةً  
peans

A European أَفْرَنْجِي

Absinthe أَفْسَنْتِينُ

Horizon; region; أَفُقُ أَفَاقُ  
border

To tell a lie; to change another's purpose  
or opinion; to turn away from أَفَكَ بِأَفِكَ إِفْكَ وَأَفُوكَا

To fall, be overturned إِتَيْنَكَ

A lie إِفَكَ وَأَفِيكَةً

A liar أَفَاكُ

\* أَفَلَ بِأَفِلَ وَيَأْفُلُ أَفُولًا وَأَفَلًا

To set, to vanish, to disappear  
(Sun, moon)

Opium أَفْيُونُ

Oke; weight أَقَّةٌ أَقْفُ وَأَقَاتُ  
equalling 2 lbs. 11 oz.

(Cor.) Used for أَقَتَ وَتَتَ

To strengthen; to assure, to certify, to confirm أَكَدَّ وَوَكَّدَ

\* أَشَرَ بِأَشْرٍ وَأَشَرَ بِأَشْرٍ أَشْرًا  
saw. Exult, behave insolently,  
unthankfully

Behaving insolently أَشِرُّ

Soda plant أَشْنَانُ

Parasitic plant أَشْنَةٌ

To shut, close أَصَدَّ (أَوْصَدَ)

Shut; closed مَوْصَدٌ

To confine; hold in custody أَصَرَ بِأَصْرٍ أَصْرًا

Covenant, أَصْرٌ وَأُصْرَجَ أَصَارٌ  
contract, *sp.* a burdensome one;  
severe command. Sin, crime

Stable إِصْطَبَلُ

To be firmly rooted, to be of noble origin; to  
have sound judgment أَصْلٌ بِأَصْلٍ أَصَالَةً

To indicate, to point out أَصَلَ  
the origin; to strengthen, to con-  
solidate; to establish

To have a firm footing; to take firm root تَأَصَّلَ

To uproot, to destroy, to extirpate إِسْتَأَصَلَ

Root; origin; lineage; أَصْلُجُ أَصُولٌ  
principle; fundamental element  
or fact

Firmness, good judgment أَصَالَةٌ

Extirpation; extermination إِسْتِنْصَالٌ

Radical, original أَصْلِي

\* أَصِيلٌ جِ أَصْلٌ وَأَصَالٌ وَأَصَائِلُ  
Solid, firmly rooted; firm of  
judgment; intelligent; of noble  
origin. Evening, latter part of  
the day

To collect, gather (intr.)	* اَلْبَ وَتَالَبَ	To be strengthened; to be assured; to be confirmed	تَاكَّدَ
That-not	* اَلَا- اَنْ لَا	Firm; certain	اَكِيدَ
Unless, except; lest, if not; less	* اِلَّا	Assurance; certitude. Emphasis	تَاكِيدَ
	* اَلَتَ يَأْتِ اَلُنَا	To dig a pit	* اَكْرَ يَأْكُرُ اَكْرًا
To decrease, degenerate, become incomplete. To cause to decrease or become less. To cause to swear		Peasant	اَكَارَجَ اَكْرَةً
	* اَلَّذِي مَثَ اَللَّذَانِ جَ اَلَّذِينَ	Donkey's saddle	اُكَاثَ وَوَكَاثَ
Who, which. (Masc.)			
Who, which (Fem.)	اَلَّتِي جَ اَللَّوَانِي وَاَللَّامِي	To eat; to consume; use up	* اَكَلَ يَأْكُلُ اَكْلًا
To disobey; de- ceive; steal; be mistakened	اَلَسَ يَأْلِسُ اَلُنَا	To eat with another; to share in another's meal	اَكَلَ مَوَاكَلَةً
To be confused in mind; out of his head	اَلِيسَ	Food, fruit, means of subsistence	اُكُلَ
Slipper	* اَللَّيْنِ	A morsel, mouthful	اُكْلَةً
To accustom one's self to; grow tame	* اَلَيْتَ يَأْلُتُ اِلُنَا	Corroding ulcer	اَكَلِيَّةٌ وَاَكَلِيَّةٌ
To unite, join together	اَلْفَيْنِ	Hearty eater, glut- ton	اَكْبِلُ وَاَكُولُ
To compose or compile a book	اَلْفَ	Food, edibles; place of eating	مَأْكَلٍ جَ مَأْكُلٍ
To associate with another	اَلَهُ مَوَالَةً وَاِلَانَا	Edible; food	مَأْكُولٍ جَ مَأْكِبِلٍ وَمَأْكُولَاتٍ
To cause one to attach himself to; unite	اَلَهُ اِبْلَانَا	Hill, rising ground	* اَكْبَهَ جَ اَكْمَ وَاَكَامَ
To be united, come together, be on friendly terms; composed	تَأَلَّفَ	The (definite article)	* اَلْ
To establish a friendship with one, have famil- iar intercourse	اِنْشَلَفَ وَتَأَلَّفَ مَعَ	(See اَوَّلَ)	* اَلْ
Friend, companion	اِلْفَ وَاِلِفَ	To hasten, trem- ble, shake	اَلْ يُوْلُ وَيَلُ اَلَا
Thousand	اَلْفَ جَ اَلُوفَ وَاَلَاَفَ	Something sacred, inviolable; oath	اِلْ
Friendship, alliance	اَلْفَةُ	Relationship	اِلَ دِلَّةٌ
		Is it not so?	اَلَا

Divine, theological	إِلَهِي	Very familiar, very intimate	أَلَوْجُ أَفْ
Theology. Metaphysics	عِلْمُ الْإِلَهِيَّاتِ	Accord, harmony, friendship	إِتِّلَافٌ
Deification; apotheosis	تَأْلِفٌ	Compilation; composition; book	تَأْلِفٌ جِ تَأْلِفٌ
To fall short, be remiss; refuse, hold back	* أَلَا يَأُوْ أَلَا وَأَلَا وَأَلَا وَإِنَّمَا	Familiar, customary, usual	مَأْلُوفٌ وَمَوْلَفٌ
To swear, take oath	أَلَى وَتَأَلَى وَإِنَّمَا	Friendship, familiarity, familiar intercourse	مَوَالَفَةٌ
Benefit, favour, blessing	أَنْوَدُنِي وَآلِي جِ أَلَاءٌ	Author (of a book)	مَوْلَفٌ
Rump. Fat, tail of certain sheep	* أَلْبَجُ أَلَابًا وَأَلْبَثُ	Composed. Book	مَوْلَفٌ
Regiment (Turk.)	* أَلَايُجُ أَلَابَاتُ	To be false, (lightning)	* أَلَيْنِي يَأْلُوْ أَلَفَا
To, unto, until	* إِلَى	To be bright, glitter (star)	تَأْلُوْ وَتَأْلُقُ
Away with thee! Get thou away from me	إِلَيْكَ عَنِّي	To suffer, feel pain	* أَلَمْ يَأْلَمْ أَلَا
Until, till	إِلَى أَنْ	To pain, cause pain	أَلَمْ وَأَلَمْ
Until, when? How long?	إِلَى مَتَى	To feel pain, ache; be irritated	تَأْلَمْ
To repair to, go towards a place; intend, propose, strive after. Hit on the head	* أَمَّ يَوْمَ أَمَّا وَإِنَّمَا	Pain, grief, ache	أَلَمْ جِ أَلَامٌ
To go in front, lead; be the leader (of an army)	أَمَّ إِمَامًا وَإِمَامَةً	Painful, anything causing pain	أَلِيمٌ وَمَوْلِيمٌ
Mother; source, origin, first principle, prototype	أُمُّ جِ أُمَاتٌ وَأُمَمَاتٌ	Diamond	* أَلَمَّاسٌ
O my mother!	يَا أُمَّتِ	To deify	* أَلَهَ
Fire	أُمُّ الْفَرَى	To be deified, devote one's self to religious exercises	تَأَلَهَ
Metropolis. Mecca	أُمُّ الْقُرَى	A God, divinity	إِلَهٌ وَإِلَهِ جِ أَلِهَةٌ
		God; the One True God	أَلَهُ وَأَلَهُ
		O God!	أَلَلَّهُمَّ
		A goddess	إِلَآهَةٌ
		Divinity, divine essence	إِلَآهِيَّةٌ وَأُلُوْهِيَّةٌ

Prefecture, power, dominion **إِمْرَةٌ وَإِمَارَةٌ**

Sign, indication **أَمَارٌ وَأَمَارَةٌ وَأَمَارَاتٌ**

Wont to command; inciting, urging, causing to incline to a thing **أَمَارٌ**

Chief, prince **أَمِيرٌ وَأَمِيرَةٌ**

Colonel **أَمِيرُ الْأَيِّ**

Admiral **أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ**

Commander of the faithful, Caliph **أَمِيرُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ**

Arm-bearer of the king **أَمِيرُ سِلَاحٍ**

Princely **أَمِيرِيٌّ**

Taxes **أَلْمَالُ الْأَمِيرِي**

Commanded; power of attorney; [official] **أَمُورٌ**

Mission, power conferred upon a person **أَمُورِيَّةٌ**

Yesterday; short time past **\* أَمْسُجَ أَمْسٌ وَأَمْسٌ**

**\* أَمَلٌ بِأَمَلٍ أَمَلًا وَأَمَلًا وَأَمَلٌ**

To hope, hope for **تَأَمَّلُ**

To meditate, reflect upon; look long and attentively at **تَأَمَّلُ**

Hope, desire **أَمَلٌ وَأَمَالٌ**

Meditation, reflection **تَأَمُّلٌ وَأَمَلَاتٌ**

Hope; that which is hoped for **أَمُورٌ**

To be faithful, loyal **\* أَمْنٌ بِأَمْنٍ أَمَانَةً**

To be safe, consider one's self safe **أَمِنَ بِأَمْنٍ إِنَّمَا وَأَمَانًا**

To trust a person with any thing **أَمِنَ بِ**

Pia-mater **أَمُ الدِّمَاغِ وَأَمُ الرَّأْسِ**  
Brain

Before, in front **أَمَامَ**

Imam, title of the first Caliphs; leader, president. Road, way. String, cord. The Coran **إِمَامٌ وَأَمَامَةٌ وَأَمَامَةٌ**

Leadership, dignity of an Imam **إِمَامَةٌ**

Collection, multitude; nation, people, tribe. Way **أُمَّةٌ وَأُمَّةٌ وَأُمَّةٌ**

Maternal, motherly. Ignorant, uneducated, illiterate **أُمِّيٌّ**

But, but as to **\* أَمَّا - فَ**

Either—or **إِمَّا - إِمَّا**

Wound, prominence. **\* أَمَتْ**

Doubt. Distortion, blemish **أَمَدٌ وَأَمَدٌ وَأَمَدٌ**

Limit, end, term (of time) **\* أَمَدٌ وَأَمَدٌ وَأَمَدٌ**

To order command **\* أَمَرَ بِأَمْرٍ وَأَمَرَ**

To be or become a leader, prince, chief **أَمَرَ بِأَمْرٍ وَأَمَرَ بِأَمْرٍ وَأَمَرَ**

To invest one with power, authority: make one a prince **أَمَرَهُ**

To consult upon **أَمَرَ مُؤَامَرَةً فِي**

To deliberate, consult with one another. determine upon together **تَأَمَّرُوا وَتَأَمَّرُوا**

Command, order, edict; power, authority. dominion **أَمْرٌ وَأَمْرٌ وَأَمْرٌ**

Matter, affair, case, business; concern **أَمْرٌ وَأَمْرٌ وَأَمْرٌ**

A severe, grievous or terrible thing; wonderful thing **أَمْرٌ وَأَمْرٌ وَأَمْرٌ**

Only, but. Verily	إِنَّمَا	To encourage, assure	أَمَّنْ وَأَمَّنْ
To groan	* أَنْ بَيْنَ أَيْنَا	another's safety; with	أَمَّنْ عَلَى
I, we	* أَتَا جَ تَحْنُ	entrust	
(Obj. case with verb	(لِي جَ نَا)	To believe in, have	أَمَّنْ إِيْمَانًا
To blame, reproach	* أَنْبَ	faith in, believe in God	أَمَّنْ
Faucet, pipe	(أَنْبُوبَةٌ جَ أَنْبَابُ)	To protect a person, render	أَمَّنْ
Thou.	* أَنْتَ جَ أَنْتُمْ مَ أَنْتَ جَ أَنْتُ	secure	
ye, you		To trust, rely upon, confide	إِثْمَنَ
You two, both of you	أَنْتُمَا	To repair to or ask for	إِسْتَأْمَنَ إِلَى
To be	* أَنْتَ بِأَنْتَ أَنْتَا	protection	
soft (iron); be effeminate		Security; safety,	أَمَّنْ وَأَمَانٌ
To put into the feminine	أَنْتَ	protection	
gender; make effeminate		Faithfulness. That which is	أَمَانَةٌ
To become feminine; be	تَأْنَتَ	committed to one's care	
effeminated		Faithful, trustworthy;	أَمِينٌ جَ أَمَانُهُ
Female	أُنْثَى جَ إِنْثَى وَأُنْثَى وَأُنْثَى	loyal, constant	
Feminine, effeminate	مُؤَنَّثَ	Treasurer, cashier,	أَمِينُ الصَّدُوقِ
Gospel. New Testament	* الْأَنْبِيَاءُ	paymaster	أَمِينٌ وَأَمِينٌ
To be	* أَلَيْسَ يَا نَسْرُ أَنْسَا وَأَنْسَابُ	Amen; so be it	إِيْمَانٌ
polite, affable, social		Creed, belief; religious	أَمَانٌ
To become familiar	أَنْسَ مُوَاَسَّةَ	faith	مَأْمَنٌ
or sociable with one		Place of safety	مَأْمُونٌ
To cheer by society,	أَنْسَ إِيْمَانًا	Trustworthy, anyone that	أَمَّنْ
entertain pleasantly. See, per-		is trusted, considered faithful	مُؤْمِنٌ
ceive, be sensible of		Believer, faithful	مُسْتَأْمِنٌ
To become polite and	إِسْتَأْنَسَ	One to whom security is	
cultured. Inquire into, ask		guaranteed	
permission		Female slave,	* أَمَةٌ جَ إِمَاءٌ وَأَمَوَاتٌ
Social life; affability, polite-	أَنْسَ	servant maid	
ness. Cheerfulness		That (particle)	* أَنْ وَإِنْ
		If. Not	* إِنْ
		Certainly, truly,	* أَنْ وَإِنْ
		indeed	

Beauty, charm **إِنَاقَة**

Men; created beings; mankind **\* أُنْمٌ - أُنَامٌ وَأَنَامٌ**

Its time **\* أَلَى بَاطِلِي أَنَا وَإِلَى**  
comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay

The hot water became heated to the utmost degree **أَلَى التَّحْمِيمِ**

To act or treat a matter deliberately and considerately **تَأَتَى وَإِسْتَأْتَى فِي أَوْسَرٍ**

To wait patiently for **إِسْتَأْتَى**

Vessel, receptacle **إِنَاءٌ جِ أَنِيَّةٌ وَأَوَانٍ**

Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation **أَنَاءَةٌ**

Hour of the night **أَلَى جِ أَنَاءَةٍ**

Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness **تَأَنٍّ**

Deliberate, careful, gentle **مُتَأَنٍّ**

How? where? whence? wherever, wheresoever **\* أَلَى**

Anise **\* أُنَيْسُون**

Ah! **\* آهَ وَآهًا**

To equip, get one ready **\* أَمَّبَ**

To get ready, be prepared; equip one's self **تَأَمَّبَلَ**

Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary **أَمْبَةٌ جِ أَمْبٌ**

Skin, hide **إِمَابٌ**

Prepared, equipped, ready **مَتَأَمَّبٌ**

Mankind (opposed to **جَنَ**) **أَهْلُ**

Man **أَهْلُ جِ أَهْلٌ وَأَهْلٌ وَأَهْلِي**

Pupil of the eye **أَهْلُ الْعَيْنِ**

Human, polite **أَهْلِي**

Humanity; politeness; urbanity **أَهْلِيَّةٌ**

Friendly, gentle, affable, polite **أَهْلِيٌّ وَمُؤَامِلٌ**

To abstain **\* أَيْفَ بَأْتَفَ أَتْفَامِنَ**

from; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain

To recommence an action, bring it before a superior tribunal; appeal **إِسْتَأْتَفَ**

Nose; projecting part of anything; extremity; point **أَنْفٌ جِ أَنْفٌ وَأَنْفٌ**

In the first place; in the beginning; formerly **أَنْفًا**

Sense of honour; shame: disdain, contempt **أَنْفَةٌ**

Act of commencing a thing **إِسْتَأْتَفَ وَإِسْتَأْتَفَ**

Initial **إِسْتَأْتَفِي**

Court of appeal **مَجْلِسُ الْإِسْتَأْتَفِ**

To admire; be agreeably surprised at; be pleased with **\* أَيْتَى بَأْتَى أَتَأَسِرَ**

To devote one's self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well **تَأَتَى بِأَوْفَى**

Beautiful, pleasing **أَتَى وَأَيْقَى**

- To return **أَوْبَ وَأَيْبَ**
- One who returns (to God), repents **أَوَابَ**
- A place to which one returns. Abode **مَلَبَج مَابُوبَ**
- Highest point in the skies; culmination; perigee **\* أَوْجَ**
- To become bent or crooked **\* أَوْدَ يَأْوُدُ أَوْدًا**
- To bend, recede **أَدَ يَوْدُ أَوْدًا**
- return. Oppress, burden
- To deceive, excite **\* أَر - أَوَّرَ**
- To be frightened **أَسْتَاوَرَ**
- Heat, fire **أَوَّارَ**
- Geese **\* أَوْزَ**
- Myrtle **\* أَسَّ**
- Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague **أَفَّجَ أَقَاتَ**
- Injured; damaged. Smit- **مَوَّفَ**  
ten with a pest
- Ocean **\* أَوْفْيَانُوسَ**
- To return; **\* آلَ يَوُولُ أَوْلًا وَمَالًا إِلَى**  
to result in; be reduced to
- To preside over; govern **آلَ إِيَالَةً**
- To interpret, explain, make clear **أَوَّلَ وَتَأَوَّلَ**
- Family; kinsfolk, followers **آلَ**
- Instrument, utensil; organ. Arms (in war) **آلَةٌ آلَاتُ**
- Organic, pertaining to **آلِيَّ**  
organs (animal and vegetable)
- To take a wife, marry, become sociable **\* أَمَلَ يَأْمُلُ أُمُولًا**
- To be inhabited (house, town) **أَمِلَ**
- To deem or render fit for **أَمَّلَهُ لَ**
- To bid welcome, say **أَمَّلَ بِ**
- أَمَلًا وَسَهْلًا**
- To marry **تَأْمَلَ وَهَاتَمَلَ**
- To be worthy of, deserve, merit **إِسْتَأْمَلَ**
- Welcome! Be welcome and at your ease! **أَمَلًا وَسَهْلًا**
- Family; **أَمَلَجَ أَمَلُونَ وَأَمَالٌ وَأَهَالٌ**  
house; father, wife and children; people or inhabitants of one place
- Inhabited **أَمِلَ**
- People of the house; inmates **أَمَلُ الدَّارِ**
- Inhabitants of towns **أَمَلُ الْحَضَرِ**
- Wife, wife and children **أَمَلُ الرَّجُلِ**
- Inhabitants of tents or of the desert **أَمَلُ الْوَبَرِ**
- Worthy of, fit for **أَمَلَ لَ**
- Domestic **أَمَلِيَّةٌ**
- Aptitude, desert; worthiness, being fit for **أَمَلِيَّةٌ**
- Deserving, meriting, worthy of **مُسْتَأْمِلٌ**
- Or, unless **\* أَوْ**
- To return, come to **\* أَبَ يَوُوبُ أَوْبًا وَإِبَابًا إِلَى**

Palace, a \* إِبْنَانُ جِ إِبْنَانَاتٍ وَأَوَائِيْنُ  
porch or hall with an arched  
roof

To call out oh! آهَ يَوُوءُ أَوْمًا وَتَأَيَّةَ  
lament ; feel pain

One who moans or sorrows أَقَاةُ  
much

To look for آوَى يَأْوِيْ أَوْيَا لَى \*  
shelter, resort to for shelter

Same as آوَى also : آوَى وَآوَى إِلَى  
to give shelter

Collected, crowded أَوْيَ

Abode, dwelling مَأْوَى جِ مَأْوَى  
place. Shelter

Jackal إِبْنُ آوَى جِ بَنَاتُ آوَى

That is to say ; namely ;  
i. e., viz. Ho ! آَنِى \*

Yes, certainly, undoubtedly إِيْ

Whoever, whichever ;  
who ? which ? what ? آَيُّ مِ آَيَّةَ \*

O ! (in address) آَيُّ وَآَيُّهَا مِ آَيُّهَا

Sign ; miracle ; آَيَّةُ جِ آَيَاتُ وَآَيَّ  
prodigy ; verse of a book ; of  
the Koran

Particle always joined to the آَيَّا \*  
pronouns : نَا . . . ك . ي . ك م .

when separated from the verb  
by which they are governed :

as إِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ وَإِيَّاكَ

Be careful of ! be on  
your guard against ! إِيَّاكَ مِّنْ

See that you do not ! إِيَّاكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

First أَوَّلُ جِ أَفْأَمِلُ وَأَفْأَمِلُ أَوَّلَى  
foremost ; beginning

أَوَّلًا وَفِي الْأَوَّلِ وَفِي أَوَّلِ الْأَمْرِ  
Firstly, in the first place

Successively أَوَّلًا فَأَوَّلًا

أَوَّلُ جِ أَوَّلُونَ مِ أَوَّلَى جِ أَوَّلُ وَأَوَّلِيَّاتُ  
The first ; ancient ; precedent ;  
anterior

Day before yesterday أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ

The ancients and الْأَوَّلُونَ وَالْآخِرُونَ  
the moderns (the old and new)

These \* أَوَّلَاءُ وَأَوَّلَى (جمع ذَا)

Those, these أُولَئِكَ

Possessors, owners أُولُو مِ أَوْلَانَتْ  
أَوَّلَى (جمع الَّذِي)

Anterior, primitive أَوَّلِي مِ أَوَّلِيَّةَ

Priority, precedence, supe-  
riority. Primordial truth, axiom أَوَّلِيَّةَ

Government ; prov- إِبَالَةٌ جِ إِبَالَاتُ  
ince ; act of governing

Interpretation (of a dream). تَأْوِيلُ  
Explanation

End, result, issue ; sense مَالٌ  
(of words)

Time, hour ; \* أَنْ وَأَقَانِ جِ آَوْتَهَ  
moment ; season of the year

Now, at present الْآنَ

Henceforth, hereafter مِّنَ الْآنَ

Till now, up to this day إِلَى الْآنَ



To be single, **\*أَمْ يَجِئُ الْيَتَامَىٰ يَوْمَ الْإِثْمَةِ**  
without husband or wife

Being single, **أَيْمُجُ آبَائِهِمْ وَأَبَايَ**  
having no husband or wife

Its time comes, **\*أَنْ يَتَيْنِ أَيْتَانَا**  
draws near. To be tired

(See above) **آيَةً (جَمْعُ أَنْ وَأَوَانِ)**

When? **أَيَّانَ**

Where? whither? **أَيْنَ**

Wherever; everywhere **أَيْنَمَا**

Everywhere and  
always **فِي كُلِّ أَيْنٍ وَأَيْنٍ**

Whither? where? to  
what place? **إِلَىٰ أَيْنَ**

From whence? where  
from? **مِنْ أَيْنَ**

To strengthen, aid **\*أَيْدٍ**

To be strengthened, helped,  
assisted **تَأَيَّدَ**

Help, succour **تَأَيَّدَ**

May (month) **\*أَيْبَارُ**

To despair **\*أَيْسَ بَأَيْسٍ إِيَّاسًا مِنْ**  
of, be without hope

Despair **إِيَّاسٌ**

Despairing, desperate **أَيْسٌ وَأَيْسٌ**

Collection of dense,  
tangled trees **أَيْكٌ**

A dense, tangled tree **أَيْكَةٌ**

Deer, stag, **\*أَيْلٌ وَأَيْلٌ جَ أَيْلِ**  
mountain-goat

September **\*أَيْلُولُ**



# ب

Slipper (*Pers.*) \* بَابُوحْج بَوَاجْ

Camomile (*Pers.*) \* بَابُوحْج

Bezoar (stone) \* بَادِ زَمَرَّ وَبَاَزَمَرَّ

Egg-plant (*Melongena*) \* بَادِجَمَانْ

To dig a well \* بَارَ يَارَ بَارَا

Well, cistern \* بَدْرَ وَبَدْرَةَ جَ أَبَا وَبَارَ

Para (coin) \* بَارَةَ جَ بَارَاتْ

Catalogue (*Pers.*) \* بَارِنَامَ وَبَرَنَامَ

Gunpowder \* بَارُودْ

Gun \* بَارُودَةَ جَ بَوَارِيدْ

Falcon; hawk \* بَارْجَ بَزَانْ وَبُوَزْ

Market (*Pers.*) \* بَاَزَارْ

Cloth-merchant \* بَاَزَرَكَانْ

\* يَسَّ يَتْلَسُ بُوْسَا وَبُوْسَى

To be unlucky, unfortunate; be poor

Evil! Bad, very bad! \* نَسْ

(expression of strong dislike to a thing)

To be strong; be \* بُوْسَ بِيُوْسَ بَأْسَا

brave, courageous. Unhappy

Second letter of the Alphabet called *Ba*. As a numerical sign = 2.

*Inseparable preposition* بَ denoting

with, during, for, by, at, in, to, towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after *إذا* e. g.

He struck him with the sword \* ضَرَبَهُ بِالسَّيْفِ

I passed him, met him \* مَرَرْتُ بِهِ

He travelled during the night \* سَارَ بِاللَّيْلِ

Go in peace \* اذْهَبْ بِسَلَامٍ

In the early morning \* بِحَمْرِ

Eye for eye \* أَلْعَيْنُ بِالْعَيْنِ

By God! By my life! \* بِاللهِ بِحَيَاتِي

Behold, there was (or came) a man \* إِذَا بِرَجُلٍ

By reason of, inasmuch \* بِمَا أَنَّ

Pope; father \* أَبَا جَ أَبَاوَاتْ

Papal \* أَبَاوِيَّ وَأَبَاوِيَّ

Pupil of the eye \* بُوْبُوْ أَلْعَيْنِ

Babel; Babylon \* بَابِلْ

The rising sun

بُتْرَاهُ

Having the tail cut off. A short serpent. Having no children or descendants; nothing to perpetuate the memory

أَنْزَرُ

To go away

\* بَقَعَ يَبْقَعُ بَقْعًا

Wine from honey

بَيْعٌ

To cut off, sever, slit (the ear); pluck out

\* بَنَكَ يَنْبُكُ بَنْكًا وَبَنَكَ

To devote one's self entirely to God; live in celibacy

\* بَنَلَ وَبَنَلَّ

Virgin devoted to divine worship; nun

بُتُولٌ

Virginity

بُتُولِيَّةٌ

To disperse; diffuse; divulge, publish

\* بَثَّ يَبِثُّ بَثًّا وَبَثَّ

To be divulged, spread, dispersed

إِنْبَثَّ

Divulged, spread, published

مَبْثُوثٌ وَمُبْثَثٌ

To break out with pustules

\* بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وَبَدَرَ وَبَدَرًا وَبَدَرًا وَبَدَرًا

Pasture

بَدْرَجٌ بُدْرَجٌ

To overflow its banks, overflow: overflow with tears

\* بَقِيَ يَبْقِي بَقْيًا

To pour forth; proceed from

إِنْبَقَى مِنْ

To dawn

إِنْبَقَى أَفْجَرُ

Breach in a dam or river bank

بَقِيَ جُ بَقِي

Procession (of the Holy Ghost)

إِنْبَقَا

To be afflicted with, grieve, sorrow for

إِنْبَاسَ بِ

Conrage, boldness: prowess. Punishment

بَاسٌ

Misfortune, calamity, distress

بَاسٌ وَبُؤْسٌ

There is no harm in that

لَا بَاسَ فِي ذَلِكَ

Misfortune, distress, poverty

أَلْبَاسًا

Unfortunate, unlucky, poor

بِئْسَ وَبَاسٌ

Basilic vein (in the arm)

\* بَاسِلِيْقٌ

Pasha

\* بَاسَا بَاسَاوَاتٍ مَثَ بَاسَاوَانِ

Sparrow-hawk

\* بَاسْتِجٌ بَوَاسْتِجٌ

Bunch of flowers, bouquet

\* بَاقَعٌ جَ بَاقَاتٌ

Beans

\* بَافِلِيٌّ

Bale (of merchandise)

\* بَالَةٌ جَ بَالَاتٌ

Okra (leguminous plant)

\* بَامِيًا وَبَامِيَةً

Parrot

\* بَغَاةٌ وَبَغَاةٌ جَ بَغَاوَاتٌ

To cut off; decide (with neg.); renounce

\* بَثَّ يَبِثُّ بَثًّا وَبَثَّ

To be cut off, decided, finished

إِنْبَثَّ

Irrevocably; not at all

أَلْبَنَةً وَبَنَةً

Supplies, provisions; house-furniture

جَاسَاتٌ

Cut off; decided

مَبْثُوثٌ وَمُبْثَثٌ

To entail, cut off entirely. amputate

\* بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا

Cutting, sharp (sword)

بَازِرٌ وَتَازِرٌ

Short, thickset, dwarf	* بَجَرٌ وَبَجَرِيٌّ	Overflowing, breaking forth, issuing from	مَبْنِيٌّ
To scratch the earth in search of something	* بَحَثَ يَحْتِ بَحْثًا	To lance, pierce (a tumour)	* يَحْبُجُّ يَحْبُجًا
To seek, inquire, examine, investigate	بَحَثَ عَنْ	To rejoice in	يَحْبُجُّ يَحْبُجًا وَيَحْبُجُّ
To discuss, inves- tigate a thing with one	بَاَحَثَ وَنَبَاَحَثَ	To remain inside	* يَبِيدُ يَبِيدُ يَبِيدًا وَيَبِيدُ
To seek for, in- quire into, investigate	بَحَثَ وَاسْتَبَحَثَ عَنْ	To open a passage. make the water flow, gush out	* يَجْسُ يَجْسُ يَجْسًا وَيَجْسُ
Examination, investigation inquiry	بَحَثٌ	To flow out, gush forth (water)	يَجْسُ وَيَجْسُ
Soil, earth	بَحْثَةٌ	To cut with the sword	* يَجْعُ يَجْعُ يَجْعًا
Field of inquiry, investigation, research	مَبْحَثٌ مَبَاَحَثٌ	Stork. Pelican	يَجْعٌ
Discussion, controversy, disputation. Search for some- thing	مَبَاَحَثَةٌ	To be in easy circumstances, in good condition; happy, content	* يَجِلُّ يَجِلُّ يَجِلًّا وَيَجِلُّ
To dissipate, squander, disperse	* يَجْزِرُ	To be great, honoured and respected	يَجِلُّ يَجِلُّ يَجِلًّا
Dissipation; prodigality; examination	يَجْزَرَةٌ	To honour, praise, venerate	يَجِلُّ
To cut; split. Be perplexed, confused (with fear)	* يَجْزِرُ يَجْزِرُ يَجْرًا	To clench a nail	* يَجْنُ الْيَسْمَارَ
To try and go deep into a subject. Enlarge one's range of knowledge	يَجْرِي	* يَجُّ يَجُّ يَجًّا وَيَجُّ وَيَجُّ وَيَجُّ	
Sea; large river (Nile)	يَجْرَجُ الْيَمْرُ وَيَجْرُ وَيَجَارُ	To be hoarse	يَجُّ
During the course of the day	فِي يَمْرِ النَّهَارِ	Hoarseness; rough voice	يَجَّةٌ
The Atlantic Ocean	يَمْرُ الظَّلَامَاتِ	Hoarse	أَجَّ وَأَجَّجُ
The Red Sea	الْيَمْرُ الْأَحْمَرُ	Middle, centre	يَجْوَحَةٌ
The Black Sea	الْيَمْرُ الْأَسْوَدُ	To be pure and unmixed	* يَحْتَبُ يَحْتَبُ يَحْتَبًا
		To be pure, frank, sincere with one	بَاَحَا أَوْدٌ
		Pure, unalloyed.	يَحْتَبُ وَيَحْتَبُ

Vapour, steam ;  
smoke ; exhalation

بُخَارُجْ أَنْجِرَة

The Caspian Sea

بَـخَرُ أَنْجَر

Incense ; fragrant wood for  
fumigation

بُخُور

The Pacific Ocean

الْبَـخَرُ الْخَبِيطُ

Cyclamen (plant)

بُخُورُ مَرَمَ

The Medi-  
terraanean

Having a foul breath

أَنْجَرُ

Wide tract of land ;  
town, basin, pool

بَـخْرَة ج بَحَار

Censer

مِنْجَرَة ج مَبَاخِر

Critical stage of sickness ;  
[delirium]

بُخْرَانُ

To diminish ;  
injure, treat unjustly

\* بَخَسَ بَخْسًا

Lake

بَـخْرَة ج بَحِيرَات

Defective measure ; low  
price

بَخْسٌ

Belonging or referring to

بَـخْرِي

Present, free gift (*Turk.*)

\* بَخْشِيشٌ

the sea. (Opposed to *بَرِّي*).

To commit suicide

\* بَخَعَ بَخْعًا

Sailor,

بَـخْرِي وَبَحَارُجْ بَحَارَة وَبَـخْرِيَة

mariner

To be miserly, avaricious

\* بَخِلَ بَخْلًا وَبَخِلَ بَخْلًا عَلَى وَعَنَ

To snore. Be conceited

\* بَخَّ بَخًّا

Avarice, parsimony,  
stinginess

بَخْلٌ وَبَخْلٌ

Fortune, good luck

\* بَخْتٌ

Miser ; miserly,  
avaricious

بَاخِلٌ وَبَخِلَجْ بَخْلَاهُ

Bad luck, misfortune

بَخْتٌ أَسْوَدُ

To disperse ; squan-  
der, dissipate

\* بَدَّدَ بَدْدًا

To swagger, walk in

بَخْتَدَ . بَخْتَدَ

a proud, self-conceited way

To be dispersed, squandered

بَدَّدَ

Graceful or conceited  
gait in walking

بَخْتَدَة

To be independent of  
others, occupy one's self alone  
in something. Be arbitrary

أَنْبَدَ بَـ

To steam as of a  
boiling pot (*intr.*)

\* بَخَّرَ بَخْرًا

Idol, idol temple ; gnat.  
Fortune, luck

بَـ

To have a bad

بَخَرٌ بَخْرًا

breath, bad smell, stink

By all means, necessarily,  
certainly

لَا بُدَّ

To fumigate, emit vapour,  
steam. To perfume with in-  
cense

بَخَّرَ

Necessarily ; there is no  
escape from, or avoiding (it)

لَا بُدَّ مِنْ

Bad breath or odour

بَخَرٌ

Fatigue

بَـ

Steamer, steamship

بَاخِرَة ج بَاخِرَات

Purse containing a large sum of money **بَدْرَةٌ جَ بَدْرٍ وَبَدْرٍ**

Threshing-floor **يَدْرَجُ يَدْرَجٍ**

To squander **\* بَذَرَ**

To begin, produce, originate **\* بَدَعَ يَبْدَعُ بَدْعًا**

To be perfect, incomparable **بَدَعَ يَبْدَعُ بَدَاعَةً وَبُدُوعًا**

To impute an innovation, a heresy, to some one **بَدَعَ**

To originate, produce, invent **أَبْدَعَ وَأَبْدَعٌ**

To excel in doing a thing; be the author of a heresy **أَبْدَعَ**

Consider a thing as new, extraordinary **إِسْتَبْدَعَ**

Innovator, first doer of a thing; novelty **بَدِيعٌ**

Innovation; new doctrine; heresy; schism **بَدِيعَةٌ جَ بَدِيعٍ**

Astonishing, wonderful; inventor, discoverer **بَدِيعٌ جَ بَدِيعٍ**

Rhetoric; elocution **عِلْمُ الْبَدِيعِ**

Act of inventing; creation; original thought, originality **إِبْدَاعٌ وَإِبْدَاعٌ**

Creator; inventor, discoverer **بَدِيعٌ وَمُبْدِعٌ**

\* **بَدَلَ يَبْدُلُ بَدْلًا وَبَدَلًا وَبَدَلًا وَبَدَلًا**

To change, exchange, interchange **مِنْ**

To make an exchange with another **بَادَلَ مِبَادَلَةً وَبَدَالَ**

Similar, like thing **بَدَّ**

Dispersed; squandered **مَبْدَدٌ**

To commence, begin; create (God) **\* بَدَأَ يَبْدَأُ بَدْأً**

To initiate; give precedence **بَدَأَ**

To create; produce; do a new thing **أَبْدَأَ**

To begin, commence **إِبْتَدَأَ**

Beginning, commencement **بَدْءٌ وَبِدْءَةٌ**

Initial, primitive **إِبْتِدَائِيٌّ**

Starting point; principle **مَبْدَأٌ جَ مَبَادِيٍّ**

Begun, commenced **مَبْدُوءٌ**

One who commences, who creates **مُبْدِيٌّ وَبَادِيٌّ**

Beginning, commencement **مَبْدَأٌ**  
In Gram. subject of a sentence, the correlative of **خَبَرٌ**

Dissipation; pride **\* بَذَخٌ**

To become full (moon). Come quickly or unexpectedly upon; surprise **\* بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وَبُدُورًا**

To hasten towards one **بَدَرَ إِلَى**

To hasten, run towards. Vie with another in hastening **بَادَرَ إِلَى**

To hasten together, hasten up; strive to anticipate **إِبْتَدَرَ إِلَى**

Full moon **بَدْرٌ جَ بَدْرٍ**

Improvisation. intuitive knowledge; faculty of intuition; extempore speech; unpremeditated judgment

Intuitively; improvised, without preparation; unexpectedly; extempore  
Intuitive, original to the mind

Axiom

\* بَدَأَ يَتَو بَدَاءً وَبَدُوًا وَبَدَاوَةً  
To appear, become evident, occur to one's mind

To go and live in the desert; lead a nomad life

To go forth to encounter (in battle); show open hostility  
To make plain, manifest, reveal (sp. hostility)

To show or do openly to  
Nomads, bedouins. (*Generic term*)

One going forth

Desert; desert of nomad tribes

Desert life; desert

Bedouin; nomad

To conquer

To fall into trouble, have a bad appearance

To be high, be proud; exalt one's self above others

To be changed or altered

To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange

To make a mutual exchange

To receive an exchange of one thing for another

Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute

Instead of

In exchange for

Peddler of eatables

Change, exchange; substitution

Reciprocity; exchange, etc.

Reciprocal, mutual (accord)

\* بَدَنٌ وَبَدْنٌ يَبْدُنُ بَدْنًا وَبَدَانَةً وَبَدَانًا

To grow corpulent, be fat, stout

Body, trunk; short coat of mail. Curtain of a wall

Camel, cow, etc., for sacrifice

Without. See

To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event)

To speak extempore, improvise

Wheat	بُرْ	Pride, haughtiness	بَذَعَ
Land as opposed to sea	بَرٌّ	Proud, haughty	بَاذِخٌ
By land and by sea	بَرًّا وَبَحْرًا	To sow ; disperse ; disseminate speech	* بَذَرَ يَذُرُ بَذْرًا
Just, pious, righteous, truthful, charitable	بَرٌّ وَبَارِعٌ أَهْلًا وَبَرَّةً	To disperse, spread about ; squander, dissipate	بَذَرَ
External, from the outside ; [counterfeit money]	بَرَّا لِيَجْزِيَ بَرَّانِيُونَ	In every direction	شَذَرَ بَذَرَ
Wild (tree or animal)	بَرِّيٌّ	Seed, grain of seed ; descendant, progeny	بَذَرَ جِ بَذْرًا وَبَذُورًا
Desert, waste	بَرِّيَّةٌ جِ بَرَارِيٍّ	Dissipation, squandering, prodigality	تَبَذِيرٌ
Justification	تَبْرِيرٌ	Prodigal	مُبْتَلَرٌ
Like	بَرٌّ	To protect. Squander	* بَذَرَ
To create, from nothing or from pre-existing matter (God)	* بَرَأَ يَبْرِئُ بَرَاءً وَبُرُوءًا	To give abundantly ; be liberal ; give or sacrifice one's self	* بَذَلَ يَذُلُ بَذَلًا
برأ وَبَرِّيٌّ يَبْرِئُ بَرًّا وَبَرَاءً وَبَرَاءَةً مِنْ		Generous gift, present	بَذْلٌ
To be free or safe from ; innocent of. Recover from an illness		Extraordinary effort	بَذْلُ الْجُهْدِ
To acquit, declare innocent of	بَرَّانٍ	Generous, liberal	بَاذِلٌ
To heal ; absolve, acquit of	أَبْرَأَنِ	Given away, spent, squandered	مَبْذُولٌ
To declare one's self innocent of ; be acquitted of guilt ; escape from	تَبَرَّانٍ	To act well, be pious towards God, parents, or children ; be just, virtuous, true. To obey, behave courteously towards one, bestow a favor upon	* بَرَّ يَبْرِئُ بَرًّا وَبَرَّةً وَبُرُوءًا
To seek acquittal ; abstain from ; search out	إِسْتَبْرَأَنِ	To proclaim one to be just, truthful, pious ; justify	بَرَّرَ
Recovery, cure	بَرِّمٌ وَبُرُوءٌ	To be justified ; be pious, just before God	تَبَرَّرَ
Free, exempt ; innocent ; healed, recovered	بَرِّيٌّ جِ أَبْرِيَاءُ	Goodness, faithfulness in God's service ; piety ; filial piety	بِرٌّ



Day before yesterday

الْبَارِحَةُ الْأُولَى  
أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ

To become  
or feel cold, become torpid,  
languid, make cold

\* بَرَدَ يَبْرُدُ بَرْدًا وَبُرُودَةً

To file (iron)

بَرَدَ

To prove a claim upon

بَرَدَ اَلْحَقُّ عَلَيَّ

To make cool, or cold. Abate  
assuage (pain)

بَرَدَ

To send as a messenger

أَبْرَدَ

Cold ; coolness ; comfort  
arising from coolness

بَرْدٌ

Hail ; hail-stones

بَرَدٌ

Striped  
outer garment. Cloak of a der-  
vish

بُرْدَةٌ وَبُرْدُجٌ بَرْدٌ وَبُرُودٌ

Fever and ague

بُرْكَاءٌ وَبُرْدِيَّةٌ

Reed, papyrus reed

بُرْدِيٌّ

Cold, fresh ; stupid ; feeble  
(argument)

بَارِدٌ

Fillings, shavings

بُرَادَةٌ

Porous earthen vessel for  
cooling water

بُرَادَةٌ

Freshness, coolness

بُرُودَةٌ

Courier, messenger ;  
post ; a measure = 12 miles  
Horse or mule for a courier

بُرِيدٌ جُ بُرْدٌ

File

مِبْرَدٌ جُ مِبَارِدٌ

Donkey-saddle,  
pack-saddle ; saddle cloth

\* بَرْدَعَةٌ جُ بَرَاذِعُ

Saddle-maker

بَرَاذِعِيٌّ

Immunity ; privilege. Doc-  
ument of acquittal. Document  
of a royal gift

بَرَاةٌ

Creator (God)

بَارِيٌّ

Creature, creation

بَرِيَّةٌ جُ بَرَايَا

Liberation ; exemption ;  
sentence of acquittal

نَهْرَةٌ

Earthen water-pipe ;  
water-duct ; sewer

\* بَرْنَجٌ

To be clamorous and  
noisy

\* بَرْنَرٌ

(coll. بَرَبَرٌ وَبَرَابِرَةٌ وَبَرَبَرٌ)

Native of Barbary. Barbarian

Oranges

\* بُرْنَقَانٌ وَبُرْدَقَانٌ

Claw, paw

\* بُرْنَنٌ جُ بَرَايِنٌ

To display one's orna-  
ments or beauties of person  
(woman to man)

\* تَبَرَّجٌ

Tower, castle,  
citadel

بُرْجٌ جُ بُرُوجٌ وَأَبْرَاجٌ

Signs or stations  
of the zodiac

بُرُوجُ الْأَفْلاكِ

Man of war

بَارِيحَةٌ جُ بَوَارِحٌ

To leave  
a place, depart from

\* بَرَحَ يَبْرَحُ بَرَحًا وَبَرَاحًا

He has not ceased to  
be rich ; he continues rich

مَا بَرَحَ غَنِيًّا

To cause pain

بَرَحَ

To cause one to abandon,  
desert (a place)

أَبْرَحَ

Yesterday

الْبَارِحُ وَالْبَارِحَةُ

- To be or become a leper      \* بَرَصٌ يَدُصُ بَرَصًا
- Leprosy      بَرَصٌ
- Leper, leprous      أَمْرُصٌ مَ بَرَصًا جَ بَرَصٌ
- Poisonous lizard; gecko      سَامٌ أَمْرُصٌ - أَوْ بَرِئِصٌ
- To bribe; obtain. assistance by bribery      \* بَرَطْلَ بَرَطْلَةً
- To be bribed, accept a bribe      تَبَرَطْلَ
- Gift; bribe      بَرَطِيلٌ جَ بَرَاتِيلُ
- Threshold      ( \* بَرَطَائِشٌ )
- One who accepts a bribe      مُبَرَطْلٌ
- To be angry and frown      \* بَرَطَمٌ وَتَبَرَطَمَ
- To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc.      \* بَرَعٌ يَبْرَعُ وَبَرَعٌ يَبْرَعُ بَرُوعًا وَبَرَاعَةً
- To give what is not obligatory, bestow of free will      تَبَرَعَ بَ
- Distinguished : excellent ; perfect      بَارِعٌ
- Distinction ; merit ; excellence ; elegance      بَرَاعَةٌ
- Free gift ; pious gift of charity      تَبَرُّعٌ جَ تَبَرُّعَاتٌ
- Giving freely of one's own will ; generous      مُتَبَرِّعٌ
- Bud ; calyx of a flower      { بَرْعَمٌ وَبَرْعَمَةٌ  
\* بَرْعَمٌ مَ بَرْعَمَةٌ  
بَرْعُومٌ وَبَرْعُومَةٌ } جَ بَرَاعُ
- Flora      \* بَرْعُوثٌ جَ بَرَاغِيثُ
- Slow beast of burden ; pack-horse ; jade      \* بَرْدُونٌ جَ بَرَادِينُ
- To pass out ; appear, issue : go forth to void excrement      \* بَرَزَ يَبْزُ بَرُوزًا
- To appear, show one's self after concealment ; be prominent, project      بَرَزَ وَبَرَزَ يَبْزُ بَرَزَالٌ
- To make apparent. Surpass      بَرَزَ
- To go forth to meet in a duel or battle      بَارَزَ
- To cause to come forth. Make known, publish      أَبْرَزَ
- One who sallies out, shows himself. Duelist      بَارِزٌ
- Vast plain. Human excrement      بَرَازٌ
- Combat, duel      بَرَازٌ وَبِمَارَزةً
- Sortie ; coming forth, appearance      مَرُوزٌ
- One who comes out into the arena ; champion ; fighter      مُبَارِزٌ
- That which intervenes between two things ; barrier ; isthmus      \* بَرَزَخٌ جَ بَرَازِخٌ
- Pleurisy      \* بَرِسَامٌ
- Alexandrian cloves      بَرِسِيمٌ
- To be piebald ; spotted      \* بَرِشٌ
- Stramonium      بَرِشٌ
- Piebald, spotted      أَمْرِشٌ مَ بَرِشًا
- Soft-boiled egg. (Pers.) [Calf of the leg.]      بَرِشْتٌ
- Wafer (Pers.)      \* بَرِشَانٌ

- Yellow plum ; apricot (برقوق) \* Small flies ; gnats (coll.) برغش \*
- To kneel ; sit down (*sp.* the camel). Reside برک ببرک بروکا \* A small fly ; gnat برغشة \*
- To make (the camel) kneel down ; cause a person to sit upon his knees برک و أبرک \* Boiled wheat or corn dried and coarsely ground برغل \*
- To bless ; invoke the blessing of God upon one بَارَكَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى \* Screw برنج برانجی \*
- To seek or obtain the blessing of or by... تبرک ب \* Purple ; purple-robe { برنبر \*  
درفرید \*
- To be blessed ; happy, exalted تَبَارَكَ \* To flash, lighten (heavens) ; shine, glitter, be brilliant (blade, star, etc.) برق ببرق برقًا وبرقًا وبروقًا \*
- Blessed be God ! تَبَارَكَ اللَّهُ وَتَعَالَى \* To be dazed, confused برق ببرق برقًا \*  
أبرق \* Like the above. Also : to be struck by lightning ; dazed, confounded
- Blessing ; happiness ; abundance ; prosperity برکة ج برکات \* Lightning ; gleam ; flash برق ج بروق \*
- Pool, pond ; basin, tank برکه ج برک \* Shining, gleaming, glistening برانی \*
- Blessed مبارک \* Borax بورق \*
- Compasses, pair of compasses. (*Pers.*) بِرْكَارٌ وَبِمْكَارٌ \* To be ugly ; soiled برنج و تبرنج \*
- Volcano, volcanic mountain برکان ج براکین \* To paint gaudily in different colours ; adorn ; speak confusedly برفش \*
- To twist a rope ; do a thing perfectly برم ببرم برما و أبرم \* To be harassed an opponent in dispute أبرم علیه في الكلام \*
- To be firmly twisted (rope) ; be firm ; be fixed انبرم \* To be adorned with various colours تبرقش \*
- Gimlet ; augur ; corkscrew يبرم (وبريمة) \* To veil, cover the face برقع برقعة بر \*  
تبرقع بر To cover the face with a veil
- Strengthening (of a contract, treaty or alliance) إبرام \* A lady's veil which allows only the eyes to be seen برقع ج برانج
- Affirmed, assured (peace) مبرم

To take by force, plunder	* بَرَزَ يَبْزُ بَرَا وَابْتَدَأَ	Inevitable destiny, irresistible fate	فَضَاءٌ مَبْرُومٌ
Fine linen, or cotton. Clothes	بُرْجُ بَرُوزٍ	Spindle	مَبْرُومٌ جَ مَبَارِمٌ
Udder, nipple	بُرْجُ أَبْرَازٍ وَبِرَازٍ	Twisted cord, round-shaped	مَبْرُومٌ وَرِيمٌ
Clothes; anns; form	بِرَّةٌ	Barrel; cask	* بَرَيْلٌ جَ بَرَائِلٌ
Cloth-merchant; linen-draper, draper	بِرَازٌ	A kind of cloak with a hood	* بُرْنُسٌ جَ بَرَانِسُ
Commerce, trade of stuffs, linen trade	بِرَازَةٌ	Vessel or pot of baked clay; jar.	* بُرْنِيَّةٌ جَ بَرَانِيٌّ
To have a hollow or depressed back and protruding chest	* بَرِخٌ يَبْزُخُ بَرَخًا	Hat	* (بُرْنُوطَةٌ)
Having a hollow back and protruding chest	أَبْرَخٌ مَ بَرَخَاهُ	Space or period of time	* بَرَقَةٌ وَبَرَقَةٌ
To throw seed for seasoning into the cooking pot; sow	* بَرَزَ يَبْزِرُ بَرَزًا	Brahman	* بَرَهْمَنٌ جَ بَرَاهِمَةٌ
Seed, grain, eggs of the silk-worm	بُرْجُ بَرُوزٍ	To prove, establish by convincing proof	* بَرَهَنَ عَلَى أَوْعَنَ
A grain of seed, an egg of the silk-worm	بِرَّةٌ	To be proved, demonstrated	تَبَرَّهَنَ
Seller of linseed and its oil; of grain; of eggs of the silk-worm	بِرَازٌ	Proof, evidence, demonstration	بُرْهَانٌ جَ بَرَاهِينُ
To begin to rise; peep forth (sun)	* بَرَعَ يَبْزُغُ بَرَعًا وَبُرُوعًا	Demonstrated, proved	مَبْرُومٌ
Rising of the sun or moon	بُرُوعٌ	Frame, picture-frame. (Pers.)	بُرُوزٌ جَ بَرَاوِزُ
To spit; rise (sun)	* بَرَقَ يَبْزُقُ بَرَقًا	To pare, shave; make or mend a pen. Emaciate (an animal)	* بَرَى يَبْرِى بَرْنًا
Spittle, saliva	بُرَاقٌ	To vie, compete for superiority. Imitate	بَارَى
Snail	بَرَاقَةٌ (coll. بَرَاقِيٌّ)	To vie one with another	تَبَارَى
Spittoon	مَبْرَقَةٌ جَ مَبَارِقُ	To offer or oppose one's self to; be opposed to. To be pared, cut, mended (pen)	إِبْتَدَى لَ
		Creation, universe	بَرِيَّةٌ جَ بَرَابَا
		Mended or cut (pen, reed)	مَبْرِيٌّ

To stretch out, unfold  
(a cloth, mat, or garment) **بَسَطَ**

To be stretched out, unfolded ; make one's self easy and comfortable **تَبَسَّطَ**

To stretch one's self out ; be extended ; be cheerful, merry ; divert one's self **اِنْبَسَطَ**

Width, ampleness **بَسَاطَةٌ**

Carpet. Wide plain **بَسَاطٌ جُ بَسَطَ**

Simple, not compounded. [Simple, naïve, artless] **بَسِيطٌ جُ بَسَاطَةٌ**

Spacious plain ; the earth ; open country **بَسِيطَةٌ جُ بَسَاطٍ**

Joy ; cheerfulness ; amusement **اِنْبَسَاطٌ (وَبَسَطٌ)**

Extended ; stretched out , cheerful, content, in good spirits, happy **مَبْسُوطٌ**

To spit. To be high, tall (tree) **\* بَسَقَ يَسِقُ بَسَاقًا**

Having a noble disposition **بَاسِقٌ**

To be brave, courageous (*sp. in war*) **\* بَمَلٌ يَمَلُّ بَمَالَةً**

To expose or deliver to punishment ; forbid **أَبَسَلَ**

To rush into certain death in a combat **اِنْتَبَسَلَ**

Courageous, bold, brave **بَاسِلٌ جُ بَسَالَةٌ وَبَسَلٌ**

Courage, bravery ; heroism **بَسَالَةٌ**

To smile **\* بَمَ يَمُ بَمًا وَبَسَمَ وَابْتَسَمَ**

Smiling **بَاسِمٌ وَبَسِمٌ وَبَسَامٌ**

To split. Tap a cask. Clarify. Execute **\* بَزَلَ يَزُلُّ بَزَالًا**

To be split. Tapped **اِنْبَزَلَ**

Gimlet or drill with which to tap casks **بَزَالٌ**

Bung-hole in a cask **بَزَالٌ**

Trocar. Filter **مِزَالٌ جُ مَبَازِلٌ**

Bath-tub **\* اِمْرُنْ جُ اَبَازُنْ**

To stretch forth the neck, be haughty. Subdne **\* بَزَا يَتَوَزَّوُا**

Hawk, falcon **بَازٍ جُ بَزَاةٌ وَبَوَازٍ**

Having a prominent breast and depressed back **أَبْرَى**

To drive (camels). Break in pieces, cause to crumble **\* بَسَّ يَبْسُ بَسًا**

Cat **بَسٌّ مِ بَسَّةٍ (بَسِينٌ مِ بَسِينَةٍ)**

Garden ; orchard **\* بَسْتَانٌ جُ بَسَائِنٌ**

Gardener **بَسْتَانِيٌّ**

To act precipitately ; do or demand anything before the proper time ; hurry. To frown, scowl **\* بَسَرَ يَبْسُرُ بَسْرًا**

Dates **بُسْرٌ**

Piles ; poly pus **بَاسُورٌ جُ بَوَاسِيرٌ**

To spread out (a garment or cloth) ; open the hand ; stretch out the arm ; rejoice, cheer one **\* بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطًا**

To be free ; without restraint (in speech) **بَسُطٌ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطَةً**

Good news; gospel. <b>بَشَارَةٌ جَ بَشَائِرُ</b>	Smile <b>تَبَسَّمَ وَاتَّسَامَ</b>
Present or gift which the bearer of good tidings receives	Front teeth; mouth <b>مَبْشَرٌ جَ مَبَاشِمٌ</b>
Bearer of good news; evangelist <b>بَشِيرٌ جَ بَشَرَاءُ</b>	To pronounce the words <b>بَسَمَ اللَّهُ</b>
Announcing of good news; preaching of the gospel <b>تَبَشِيرٌ</b>	* <b>بَشَّ يَبِشُ بَشَاشَةً وَبَشَاءً (ضِدَّ عَبَسَ)</b>
Announcer of news; preacher <b>مُبَشِّرٌ</b>	To show an open, friendly face; receive with friendliness; put on a smile
Winds which announce rain <b>الْمَشِيرَاتُ</b>	To smile to one <b>بَشَّرَ</b>
* <b>بَشَعَ يَبْشَعُ بَشَاعًا وَبَشَاعَةً وَبَشَعٌ</b>	Cheerfulness of face, affability; gentleness <b>بَشَاشَةٌ</b>
To have a bad or insipid taste (food); have a foul odour of the mouth; be ugly, deformed	Friendly; cheerful; affable <b>بَشٌّ وَبَشَاشٌ وَأَبَشٌّ وَبَشُوشٌ</b>
To regard ugly <b>اِسْتَبْشَعَ</b>	* <b>بَشَّرَ يَبْشُرُ بَشَرًا</b>
Bad taste (food); ugliness; deformity <b>بَشَاعَةٌ</b>	To peel; pare; eat the ground bare (locusts)
Having a bad taste, stale and insipid; having a foul breath; smelling badly; ugly; objectionable <b>بَشَعٌ وَبَشِيعٌ</b>	To re-joice at <b>اِبْشَرَ يَبْشُرُ وَابْشَرٌ</b>
To suffer from indigestion; loathe <b>* بَشِمَ يَبْشِمُ بَشَمًا مِنْ</b>	To announce good news <b>بَشَّرَ</b>
To clinch (a nail) <b>بَشَمَ</b>	To manage an affair in one's own person <b>بَاشَرَ</b>
Indigestion; oppression of the stomach; loathing <b>بَشَمَ</b>	To be glad, rejoice at something <b>اَبْشَرَ بِ</b>
To shine, glitter <b>* بَصَّ يَبْصُ بَصِيمًا</b>	To rejoice at good news <b>اِسْتَبْشَرَ</b>
A live coal <b>بَقَّةٌ</b>	Epidermis; cuticle <b>بَشْرَةٌ وَبَشَرٌ</b>
Spy <b>بَصَاصٌ جَ بَصَاصُونَ وَبَصَاصَةٌ</b>	Man; mankind; humanity <b>بَشَرٌ</b>
Eye <b>بَصَاصَةٌ</b>	Mankind; men <b>الْبَشَرُ</b>
To wag the tail: open the eyes for the first time; commence to see (pup) <b>* بَصَصَ يَبْصِصُ</b>	Good news; glad tidings <b>بُشْرَى</b>
	Human; referring to mankind; mortal <b>بَشَرِيٌّ</b>
	Outer wall (of a city) <b>بَاشُورَةٌ</b>

To cut into \* بَضَعُ يَضَعُ بَضْعًا وَيَضَعُ  
pieces, cut off: split, cleave

A small number بَضْعٌ وَبَضْعَةٌ

A few days بَضْعَةُ أَيَّامٍ

Merchandise, بَضَاعَةٌ جُ بَضَائِعُ  
stock in trade; goods

Knife; lancet مِضْعٌ جُ مِضَاعُ

Merchant; tradesman, مَسْبُوعٌ  
seller of goods

To cut open, lance بَطَّ يَبْطُ بَطًّا \*  
a tumour

Duck بَطَّةٌ جُ بَطَّ

\* بَطَّوْ يَبْطُوْ بَطًّا وَبِطَاءً وَابْطَأَ

To move slowly, linger

To detain, delay بَطَّ عَلَى وَبِ  
one by something; render slow;  
delay to do a thing

To be slow, dally نَبَاطًا فِي

To consider slow اِسْتَبْطَأَ

Slowness بَطَاءٌ وَبُطَاءٌ وَبُطُوْءٌ

Slow, tardy, dilatory بَطِيْءٌ

Acting slowly, tardily مُتَبَاطِيْءٌ

To throw one upon بَطَعَ يَبْطِغُ بَطًّا \*  
his face

Wide bed of بَطِيخَةٌ جُ وَبَطَائِحُ  
a water-course or torrent

Water-melon \* يَطْلِغُ أَحْمَرُ

Musk-melon يَطْلِغُ أَصْفَرُ

\* بَصَرَ يَبْصُرُ وَبَصْرًا وَبَصَارَةً  
To see, perceive; understand

To consider, observe, نَبَّرَ  
examine

To contemplate, reflect تَبَصَّرَ فِي  
upon, look at

To observe with attention; اِنْبَصَرَ  
try to see, understand. Appear

To reflect upon some- اِسْتَبَصَّرَ فِي  
thing; have intelligence

Sight; discernment بَصَرٌ جُ أَبْصَارٌ

Eye بَاصِرَةٌ جُ بَوَاصِرٌ

Penetration; intelligence بَصَارَةٌ

Intelligent, sharp- اِبْصِرْ جُ اِبْصَارٌ  
sighted, discerning

Mental perception; بَصِيرَةٌ جُ بَصَائِرُ  
insight; sagacity, penetration;  
intelligence; prudence. Witness

Consideration; reflection تَبَصَّرَ

That which leads to the تَبَصُّرَةٌ  
knowledge of a thing

To spit \* بَصَقَ يَبْصُقُ بَصًّا

Spittle, saliva بَصَاقٌ

Onion; bulb \* بَصَلٌ

Squills بَصَلُ الْمَصْلِ وَبَصَلُ النَّارِ

An onion, a bulb بَصَلَةٌ

Thick. Coarse \* بَصَمٌ - ذُو بَصَمٍ

To be \* بَقِيَ بَيْضٌ بَضَاضَةً وَبُضُوْضَةً  
plump with delicate skin; have  
a delicate skin

Letter, note, **\* بَطَاقَةٌ ج بَطَائِقُ**  
card ; ticket ; price-mark

Carrier pigeons **حَمَامُ بَطَاقَةٍ**

To be vain, **\* بَطَلَ يَطُلُ بَطْلًا وَبُطْلَانًا**  
false ; go for nothing ; be of no  
account ; be repealed, abolished

To be out of **بَطَلَ يَطُلُ بَطَالَةً**  
work, idle

To be brave, **بَطَلَ يَطُلُ بَطَالَةً وَبُطُولَةً**  
be a hero

To repeal, abolish ; **بَطَلَ وَأَبْطَلَ**  
render vain, useless

To be brave ; occupy one's **تَبَطَّلَ**  
self with useless things

Vanity ; lie ; any- **بَطُلٌ وَبُطْلَانٌ**  
thing unfounded

Hero ; brave man **بَطَلٌ ج أَبْطَالٌ**

False, vain, useless ; foolish ; **أَبْطَالٌ**  
null ; (as subs.) falsehood, vanity

Lazy, idle ; vain, useless **بَطَالٌ**

Idleness ; holidays ; fur- **بَطَالَةٌ**  
lough ; day of rest

Courage, bravery **بَطَالَةٌ**

Abolition, abrogation, **إِبْطَالٌ**  
repeal

Vanities ; lies **أَبَاطِيلٌ**

One who abolishes, annuls ; **مُطْلٍ**  
who gives himself up to frivo-  
lous things

Marine muscle **\* بَطْلِينُوسٌ**

Terebinth **\* بَطْمٌ**

To be hid- **\* بَطَنَ يَبْطُنُ بَطْنًا وَبُطُونًا**  
den, secret ; be in the interior

To exult, be in- **\* بَطَرَ يَبْطُرُ بَطْرًا**  
toxicated with good fortune ;  
be overbearing or insolent

To cause to be insolent ; **أَبْطَرَ**  
render overbearing ; amaze,  
confound

Exultation, Wantonness **بَطْرٌ**

Insolent ; overbearing ; **بَطْرٌ وَبَطْرَانٌ**  
wanton

To practise the art of a **يَبْطُرُ**  
veterinary surgeon or farrier ;  
shoe animals

Veterinary sur- **يَبْطَارُ ج يَبْطَارَةٌ**  
geon ; farrier

Profession of a veterinary **يَبْطَرَةٌ**  
surgeon, or farrier

Battery (of cannons) **بَطَارِيَّةٌ**

General of a **\* بَطْرِيْقٌ ج بَطَارِقَةٌ**  
Christian army ; leader of 10,000

Patriarch **\* بَطْرِكٌ وَبَطْرِيْكٌ ج بَطَارِكَةٌ**

Patriarchate **بَطْرِيْكِيَّةٌ وَبَطْرِكِيَّةٌ**

Large ship, warship **بَطْمَةٌ ج بَطْسٌ**

To seize, **\* بَطَشَ يَبْطِشُ بَطْشًا**  
assault with violence

To seize mutually with **بَاطَشَ**  
violence ; come to close quarters

Power ; violence ; courage ; **بَطَشٌ**  
prowess

Assault, violent seizure **بَطْشَةٌ**

Strong ; **بَاطِشٌ وَبَطَّاشٌ وَبَطِشٌ**  
courageous, brave



Mission of a prophet مَبْعَثٌ

Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy مَبْعُوثٌ وَمَبْعِثٌ

Lower house of Parliament (مَجْلِسُ) أَلْبَعُوثَانُ

To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage \* بَعَثَ بَعْثَةً

To cut open, rip \* بَعَجَ بَعْجَ بَعْجًا

To remove to a distance; be far from, distant \* بَعَدَ يَبْعُدُ بُعْدًا وَبَعْدَ يَبْعُدُ بُعْدًا عَنْ

To perish بَعَدَ

To remove to a distance; separate from بَعَدَ وَأَبْعَدَ

To keep at a distance; stand aloof from بَاعَدَ مَبَاعَدَةً وَبَاعَادًا

To be far from each other; separate تَبَاعَدَ عَنْ

To go or keep far from; quit إِنْتَعَدَ عَنْ

To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable اِسْتَبْعَدَ

To remove to a distance; go far away from اِسْتَبْعَدَ عَنْ

Distance; inter-val. Death; perdition بَعْدَ وَبَعْدَ وَبَعْدَةً

Then; afterwards; after that; later on بَعْدُ

After, after that بَعْدَمَا وَمِنْ بَعْدِ أَنْ

Distant; far يَبْعِدُجُ بَعْدَاهُ

To drop excrement (animals, cattle) \* بَعَرَ يَبْعُرُ بَعْرًا

Globular dung of animals; globular excrement (coll.) بَعْرَةٌ جَ بَعْرَاتٍ وَبَعْرٌ وَأَبْعَارٌ

To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel) بَطَنَ وَابْطَنَ

To penetrate; go right through; try to fathom anything; hold concealed within اِسْتَبْطَنَ

Belly, abdomen. Interior. Tribe بَطْنٌ جَ بَطُونٌ

Big-bellied; gluttonous بَطْنٌ وَبَطِينٌ وَمِطْطَانٌ

Gluttony بِطْنَةٌ

Internal, intimate; hidden; (as subs.) secret thoughts, or real character of a person بَاطِنٌ جَ بَوَاطِينُ

Internally, secretly بَاطِنًا

Lining; secret; intimate friends and associates بَطَانَةٌ جَ بَطَائِنُ

Large bellied; gormand بَطِينٌ

Having a belly-ache, stomach-ache مِطْطُونٌ

To send \* بَعَثَ يَبْعِثُ بَعْثًا وَبِ إِلَى something to

To awaken; raise the dead بَعَثَ

To urge one, incite بَعَثَ عَلَى

To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten اِنْبَعَثَ

Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army بَعَثٌ

One who sends; who causes; cause, motive بَاعِثٌ

Cause, motive, reason; impulsion بَاعِثَةٌ جَ بَوَاعِثُ

Prayers of Easter Monday بَاعُوثٌ

Strait	* بُوَاغَزَجْ بَوَاغِرْ	Camel	* بَعْرِجْ بَعْرَانْ وَابْعِرْ وَابَاعِرْ
	* بَغَضْ وَبَغَضْ بِيغُضْ وَبَغِضْ بِيغُضْ	To disperse, scatter	* بَعَرَقْ بَعْرَقَةً
To be hateful, detested	بَغَاظَةً	To be dispersed, dissipated	تَبَعَّرَقَ
To render hateful, odious	بَغِضْ	Dissipater, squanderer	مَعَرِقْ
To hate, detest	أَبْغَضَ	To dismember, divide into portions or lots	* بَغَضْ
Hatred; enmity	بَغْضٌ	Portion, part; some	بَعْضٌ
Violent hatred	بَغْضَةٌ وَبَغْضَاءٌ	Gnats, mosquitoes (coll.)	بَعُوضٌ
Hateful, detestable; hated, detested	بَغِيضٌ وَبُغِيضٌ وَبَغُوضٌ	A gnat or mosquito	بَعُوضَةٌ
One who hates, detests	مُبْغِضٌ	Division, distinction	تَبْغِيضٌ
Mule	* بَقَلْ جِ بَقَالٌ وَابْقَالٌ	To be a husband or wife; marry	* بَلَّ بِلَّ بَعَالَةً وَبُعُولَةً
Mule (Fem.)	بَقْلَةٌ	To be perplexed confounded	بَلَّ بِبِ
Muleteer; owner of mules	بَقَالٌ	Husband, wife. Baal	بَلَّ مِ بَعْلَةً جِ بُعُولَةٌ وَبُعُولٌ
To speak words of love in a soft voice	* بَغَمَ - بَاغَمَ	Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain	بَلَّ
To seek, wish for, desire	* بَنَى بِنْيَ بَنَى وَبَنَاءٌ وَبُنْيَةٌ	Baalbek	بَلْبَكْ
To be unjust; oppress	بَنَى عَلَى	To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly; surprise	* بَمَتْ بِيغَتْ بَغَاءً وَبَاغَتْ
It is desirable, convenient, fit; ought to be	بِنْيَ أَنْ	Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise	بَغْتَةٌ جِ بَغَاتٌ
It is desirable, convenient, proper for him	بِنْيَ لَهُ	Suddenly, unexpectedly	بَغْتَةً وَعَلَى بَغْتَةٍ
To desire, wish for; seek, ask	تَبَنَّى وَابْتَنَى	Birds that do not prey, ignoble birds	* بَغَتْ - بَغَاتٌ
Transgression; injustice; iniquity; aggression	بَغَى	Dust coloured, black and white, speckled	أَبْغَتْ مِ بَغَاءً
Adultery. (Cor.)	بَغَاءٌ	Bagdad	* بَغْدَادٌ وَبَغْدَادٌ
Wish, desire; demand	بَغَاءٌ وَابْتِغَاءٌ		

Colesyria	الْبَقَاعُ	Anything wished for or sought	بَغِيَّةٌ وَبَغِيَّةٌ
To be covered with vegetation. Appear; sprout	* بَقْلٌ يَبْقُلُ فُلًا وَأَفْلٌ	Female slave; adulteress	بَقِيَّةٌ بَغَايَا
Vegetables, herbs	بَقْلٌ ج بَقُولٌ	One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, aggressor	بَاغٌ ج بَغَاةٌ
Purslane	بَقْلَةٌ وَبَقْلَةُ الْحَمَاءِ	Desired or sought after	مُبْتَغَى
Cauliflower; cabbage	بَقْلَةُ الْأَنْصَارِ	To talk much; talk against	* بَقِيٌّ يَبْقِي بَنًا وَمَقَامًا عَلَى
Endive; succory	الْبَقْلَةُ الْبَارَكَةُ	Bed-bug	بَقَّةٌ ج بَقٌّ
A species of beans	بَاغِي	Great talker, chatterer, babbler	بَقْبَاقٌ
Green-grocer; vegetable merchant	بَقَالٌ	[Parcel of clothes	* [بُقَّةٌ ج بُجٌّ
A kind of Turkish sweet-meat or almond cake	(بَقْلَاوَا)	Parsley	* بَقْدَوَسٌ
Vegetable garden	مَبَقْلَةٌ	To open; widen	* بَقَرٌ يَبْقُرُ بَقْرًا
To dye with red	* بَقَمَ	Oxen and cows; bovine race	بَقَرٌ ج أَبْقَارٌ
Log-wood	بَقَمٌ	Wild ox; species of antelope	بَقَرُ الْوَحْشِ
To endure, remain, survive; continue	* بَقِيَ يَبْقَى بَقَاءً	Violent hunger	جُوعُ الْبَقْرِ
He continued beating	بَقِيَ بِضَرْبٍ	Cow	بَقَرَةٌ ج بَقَرَاتٌ
To cause to remain; preserve	بَقِيَ	Bovine, referring to cattle	بَقَرِيٌّ
To reserve, preserve; preserve alive	أَبَقِيَ	Box-tree	* بَقْسٌ
To be left; remain alive; be preserved for the future	نَبَقِيَ	To be spotted white and black; be spotted	* يَبْقَعُ يَبْقَعُ بَقْمًا
To preserve, allow to live	نَبَقَى وَابْتَقَى	Be spotted, sprinkled in some places; be stained	(نَبَقَعَ)
Continuance, duration	بَقَاءٌ	Spots, stains	بَقْعٌ
Remainder, that which survives; rest	بَقِيَّةٌ ج بَقَايَا	Place, plot of ground	بُقْعَةٌ ج قَعٌّ وَبِقَاعٌ
Remaining, surviving (for persons)	بَاقٍ ج بَاقُونَ	Low ground with water	بُقْعَةٌ ج بِقَاعٌ

Filly, young she-camel. Water-wheel ; pulley	بَكْرَةٌ ج بَكَرٌ	Remainder. The Eternal	الْبَاقِي
Early	بَاكِرٌ	Vetch	بَاقِيَةٌ
Virginity	بَكَارَةٌ	More durable, lasting	أَبْقَى
First fruits	بَاكُورَةٌ	Preserved, left in reserve	مُسْتَبَقَى
Primogeniture ; right of the first-born ; first fruits, etc.	بَكُورِيَّةٌ	To scatter, break ; crowd. Be poor, rough	* بَكَ يَكُّ بَكَاءً
First spring rain ; early fruit	مَبْكُورٌ وَبَكُورٌ	Same as مَكَّة (Cor.)	* بَكَّةٌ
Early	مَبْكِرٌ	To reprove, scold ; receive one with reproaches and reprimands ; threaten	* بَكَتْ
To mix [Button]	* بَكَرْ يَكُرُّ بَكَاءً وَبَكْلًا	To be scolded, reprimanded, upbraided	نَبَكَتْ
Clasp, buckle	بَكْلَةٌ	Reprimand, scolding, up- braiding	نَبَيْكَتْ
* بَكِيمٌ يَبْكُمُ وَيَبْكُمُ بَكَاءً وَبَكَامَةً		Qualms or remorse of conscience	نَبَيْكْتُ أَضْغِيرٌ
To be dumb ; be purposely silent	أَبْكَمُ	To rise early ; go forth early in the morning	* بَكَرَ يَكُرُّ بَكُورًا
To cause to be silent	أَبْكَمُ	To do anything, or come, early in the morning	بَكَرَ فِي
Dumbness	أَبْكَمٌ ج بَكْمٌ	To come early in the morning ; be early	بَكَرَ
Dumb ; mute	* بَكِي يَبْكِي بَكَاءً وَبَكْيًا	To visit early in the morning. Precede	بَاكِرٌ
To weep, shed tears, cry	بَكِي وَبَكْيًا	To be the first to do any thing ; eat the first fruit	إِبْكَرَ
To weep over, lament	بَكِي وَأَبْكِي وَأَبْكِي	To go and see one early in the morning	إِبْكَرَ إِلَى أَوْ عَلَى
To cause to weep or cry	بَكِّي عَلَى	First of anything, first-born ; virgin	بَكْرَجٌ أَبْكَارٌ
To cause to weep over or lament	بَكَاءُ وَبَكْيًا	Dawn or break of day ; to-morrow	بَكْرَةٌ
Weeping, lamentation	بَاكٍ ج بَكَاءٌ وَبَكْيٌ	Early in the morning	بَكْرَةٌ وَبَاكِرًا وَإِبْكَارًا
Weeping, weeper, lamerter, mourner	مَبْكٍ وَبَكِيٍّ		
Cause of weeping	مَبْكٍ ج مَبَاكٍ		
A place of tears	مَبْكٍ ج مَبَاكٍ		

City, town; **بَلَدَةٌ وَبَلَدٌ جِ بِلَادٌ وَبِلْدَانٌ**  
district, province, country, land

Native; of or belonging to **بِلْدِيّ**  
the town

Stupidity; dulness; want **بِلَادَةٌ**  
of intelligence or penetration

Imbecile, stupid, feeble **بِلِيدٌ وَبِلْدٌ**  
minded, inert

To be crystallized **\* تَبَلَّرَ**

Crystal **بَلُورٌ وَبِلُورٌ**

Of crystal, crystalline **بَلُورِيّ**

To be silent with grief; **\* أَبْلَسَ**  
despair; be perplexed, confounded

Hair-cloth **بَلَّاسٌ جِ بِلْسٌ**

Devil, Satan **إِبْلِيسُ جِ أَبَالِيسَةٌ**

Balsam, balm **\* بَلْسَمٌ**

Elder-tree **\* بَلْسَانٌ**

To take property **\* بَلَصَ يَلْصُ بَلْصًا**  
or taxes illegally

To long or strive for **تَبَلَّصَ لَ**

Illegal and oppressive **بَلَصٌ وَبَلْصَةٌ**  
taxation. Vexation

Oppressed by heavy, **مَبْلُومٌ**  
illegal taxes; overburdened by oppression

To pave, **\* بَلَطَ يَبْلُطُ بَلْطًا وَبَلْطًا**  
pave with flag-stones

Axe, battle-axe; sapper's **بَلْطَةٌ**  
executioner's axe (*Turk.*)

But; on the contrary; or **\* بَلَّ**  
rather; no; nay; verily

To wet, moisten. **\* بَلَّ يَبِّلُ بَلًّا وَبَلَّةً**  
Grant

To wet through **بَلَّلَ**

To bear fruit. To recover **أَبَلَ**  
from sickness. To wander

To become wet, **نَبَّلَ وَابْتَلَّ**  
moistened, wet through

Wet, moistened **مَبْلُولٌ وَمَبْلَلٌ**

Man or woman **بَلَّانٌ**  
who serves bath- **جِ بَلَّانَاتُ**  
ers at a Turkish bath. **بَلَّانَةٌ**  
*Poterium spinosum*

To mix, confound; put **\* بَلَّلَ**  
into disorder

To be confused, disquieted, **نَبَّلَ**  
agitated

Nightingale **بَلْبَلٌ جِ بَلْبَالٌ**

Confusion; **بَلْبَلَةٌ وَبَلْبَالٌ جِ بَلْبَالٌ**  
agitation; anxiety

Anxieties, griefs **بَلْبَالٌ**

Intense anxiety **بَلْبَالٌ**

To shine (morning). **\* بَلَغَ وَتَبَلَغَ**  
Be gay

Cheerful (face) **أَلْبَجَ وَبَلَغَ**

Dates (*coll.*) **\* بَلَغَ**

To reside in a **\* بَلَدٌ يَبْلُدُ بُلُودًا**  
place, adopt it for dwelling in it

To be stu- **بَلْدٌ يَبْلُدُ وَبَلْدٌ يَبْلُدُ بِلَادَةً**  
pid, dull, weak-minded

To be, or pretend to be, **نَبَلْدَ**  
stupid or confused; reside in  
a country; be acclimated, or  
naturalized

Sufficiency; what is sufficient to live upon	بَلَّغَةٌ	Flag-stones; pavement	بَلَّاطٌ
One who has arrived to, gained his aim; mature; of full age	بَالِغٌ	Royal Court	بَلَّاطُ الْمَلِكِ
Communication, message. Sufficient portion	بَلَاغٌ	A flag-stone, slab, flag	بَلَاطَةٌ
Ultimatum	بَلَاغٌ أَخِيرٌ	Oak-tree; acorn	بَلُوطٌ
Elegance of speaking or writing; eloquence	بَلَاغَةٌ	Sapper, executioner ( <i>Turk.</i> )	بَلَطِي
Rhetoric	عِلْمُ الْبَلَاغَةِ	Act of paving; flagging, paving with flag-stones	تَبْلِيطُ ج تَبْلِيطٌ
Arrival at a certain point. Puberty, maturity; majority. Accomplishment, completion	بُلُوغٌ	Paver	مُبْلِطٌ
Eloquent, clear; efficacious	بَلِغٌ	Paved, etc.	مَبْلُطٌ
Sum, amount; limit scope	مَبْلَغٌ ج مَبَالِغٌ	To swallow	* بَلَعَ يَلْعُ بَلْعًا وَإِثْلَعَ
Exaggeration; hyperbole; emphasis. Extreme care, effort	مَبَالِغَةٌ	To give to swallow, make to swallow	بَلَعَ وَبَلَعَ
Phlegm	* بَلْعَمٌ ج بَلَاغِمٌ	Swallowing, absorption	بَلْعٌ وَإِثْلَاعٌ
Phlegmatic	بَلْعِيٌّ	Sink, sewer, gutter, drain	بَالُوعَةٌ وَبَلَاغَةٌ ج بَرَالِغٌ وَبَلَالِغٌ
* بَلَقٌ يَبْلَقُ وَبَلَقٌ يَبْلَقُ بَلْنَا وَبَلَقٌ		Oesophagus, gullet	بَلْعَمٌ وَبَلْعُومٌ
To be spotted (black and white)		Throat	مَبْلَعٌ
Spotted (black and white)	أَبْلَقُومٌ بَلْفَاهُ ج بَلَقٌ	To reach, attain.	* بَلَغٌ يَبْلُغُ بُلُوعًا
To be uncultivated and uninhabited	* بَلْعَعٌ	Become of age; attain to puberty. Come to one's knowledge (news)	بَلَغٌ يَبْلُغُ بَلَاغَةً
Barren desert	بَلْعَعٌ ج بَلَاغِعٌ	To be eloquent	بَلِغٌ
A thorny plant. ( <i>Poterium Spinosum L.</i> )	* بَلَانٌ	To send news, inform; bring news. Cause to obtain	بَلِغٌ
To be stupid, simple, incompetent	* بَلَهٌ يَبْلَهُ بَلَاهًا وَبَلَاهَةً	To exaggerate. Exert one's self zealously in a matter;	بَالَغٌ فِي
Stupidity, idiocy	بَلَهٌ وَبَلَاهَةٌ	To lead, bring to; inform	أَبْلَغَ إِلَى

- Coffee-colour, of coffee **بَنَى**  
 Stupid ; simpleton, idiot **أَبْلَهَ مَبْلَهًا ج بَلَهَ**
- Tips of the fingers **بَنَانٌ**  
 To test, try, put to severe trial ; afflict **\* بَلَا يَبْلُو بَلَاءًا سِر**
- To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane : drug, stupify, [chloroform] **\* بَجَجَ**  
 To become old or worn out (a garment) ; decay **بَلَى بَلَى بَلَاءًا**
- Henbane, Hyoseyanus **بَجَجَ**  
 To be afflicted with a calamity, misfortune ; be tried **بَلَى وَابْتَلَى**
- Flag, banner ; standard. Division of 10,000 men. Section. Trick ; craft. [Law or section of a law] **\* بَدَجَ بَدَوْدٌ**  
 To wear out (a garment). Test, try, prove **أَبْلَى إِبْلَاءًا**
- Port, harbour, emporium **\* بَدْرَجَ بَدَارٌ**  
 To be attentive to, be careful of. (Commonly with a negative) **بَالَى مِبَالَةً سِر**
- Tomatoes **(بَدْوَرَةٌ) \***  
 To put to the test, try **إِنْتَلَى**
- Flag, standard, banner **(بَدِيرَةٌ) \***  
 Decay ; rottenness **بَلَى**
- Hazel-nut. **بَدَقَّةٌ وَبَدَقُ ج بَادِقٌ**  
 Yes, certainly, without doubt **بَلَى**
- nut. Ball (musket). A weight **بَدَقَةٌ**  
 Trial. Grief ; calamity **بَلَاءٌ**
- Musket, gun **بَدَقِيَّةٌ**  
 Trial **بَلَوَى وَبَلَوَةٌ وَبَلِيَّةٌ ج بَلَايَا**
- Bastard **بَدَوَقُ ج بَادِيقٌ**  
 visitation, affliction, calamity ; trouble ; sorrow
- Ring-finger ; finger next to the little finger **\* بَصْرَجَ بَصَارٌ**  
 Used up, worn ; consumed ; rotten **بَالٍ وَبَلَى**
- Violet (flower) **\* بَنَجَجَ**  
 Afflicted ; tried ; grieved **سُنِّيَ وَسُنِّيَ**
- Violet (colour) **بَنَجَجِي**  
 Solicitude, care, anxiety **مِبَالَةٌ**
- Gore of a dress or shirt ; shoot of a vine **\* بَنِيَّةٌ ج بَنَائِقٌ**  
 Careful, attentive, zealous **مِبَالٌ**
- Seat. Bank **\* بَنَكُ ج بَنُوكَةٌ وَبَنُوكٌ**  
 Wherewith ? how ? why ? **\* بَنِمَ**
- To construct, build, raise **\* بَنَى بَنَاءً وَبَنَانًا**  
 Because, inasmuch as, on account of **بِمَا أَنَّ**
- To adopt one as a son **بَنَى**  
 See **بَنَى**
- To construct, build a house : be built **بَنَى**  
 Coffee-berries ; coffee (coll.) **\* بَنَى**

To rejoice, cheer \* بَعَّ يَبْعُ بَعًّا وَبَعًا

To be beautiful بَعَّ يَبْعُ بَهَاجَةً

To be glad, cheerful; rejoice at بَعَّ يَبْعُ بَهَابًا وَلَاحِظًا

To rejoice اَبْعَ اَبْعُ

Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, splendour بَعَّةٌ

Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful بَعَّ يَبْعُ

Cheering, causing joy مَبْعٌ

To shine, be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel بَرَّ يَبْرُ بَرًّا وَوُورًا

To be dazzled (by the sun) بَرَّ يَبْرُ

To vie in glory with some one بَاهَرَ يَبَاهِرُ

To be out of breath, pant اَبَاهَرَ يَبَاهِرُ

Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority; victory بَاهَرٌ

Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Bupthalmum بَاهَارٌ

Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable بَاهِرٌ

Artery. Vein in the arm اَبَاهَرَ يَبَاهِرُ

The two great arteries issuing out of the heart الْاَبْهَرَانِ

To lead astray \* يَبْرُجُ يَبْرُجُ

To overburden (with work), overwhelm \* يَهْطُ يَهْطُ يَهْطًا

Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair) بَاهِظٌ

White patch on the skin \* بَهَقٌ

Building, edifice, construction بَنَاءٌ وَبَنَاءَةٌ وَبُنْيَانٌ

Whence, in consequence of بَنَاءَهُ عَلَى

Architect, mason-builder بَنَاءُ ج بَنَاءُونَ

Edifice. Form, structure of the body بَنِيَّةٌ وَبَنِيَّةٌ ج بَنِي وَبَنَى

Sound, well constituted; of a good constitution صَحِيحُ الْبَنِيَّةِ

My little son! بَنِي

Builder, founder بَانٍ ج بَانِيَةٌ وَبَوَانٌ

Son, boy اِبْنٌ ج بَنُونَ وَابْنَاءٌ

Traveller, wayfarer اَتَنَ السَّبِيلِ

Daughter; girl اِبْنَةٌ وَبَنَاتٌ ج بَنَاتٌ

Wine بَنَتُ الْكَرْمِ

Thought, advice بَنَتُ الْفِكْرِ

Filiation sonship بَنُوَّةٌ

Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial بَنَوِيٌّ

Adoption, act of adopting تَبَنٍ

Built, constructed. Indclinable مَبْنِيٌّ

\* هَمَّتْ يَهْتُمُّ هَمًّا وَهَمَّتْ يَهْتُمُّ هَمًّا

To be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded

To astonish, bewilder, overcome هَمَّتْ يَهْتُمُّ هَمًّا

To calumniate, slander هَمَّتْ يَهْتُمُّ هَمًّا

Lie, falsehood; calumny, slander هَمَّتْ يَهْتُمُّ هَمًّا



\* بِهَيْبَتِهِ وَيَهِي وَيَهِي بِهَيْبَتِهِ وَهَيْبَتِهِ  
To be beautiful, shine with  
beauty

To rival, or vie with, in  
beauty

**To vie with or emulate in  
beauty or elegance**      **نَبَاَى**

Beauty, brilliancy, elegance, splendour

House in front of  
other houses

Beautiful, splendid; brilliant, radiant

To return,  
come back to

\* بَايُوهُ بَوَا إِلَى

**To return with something** **بأشياء**  
upon one, deserving something;  
be fit for

To bring or lead back      بَاۡبِ اِلٰی

To place, prepare a place. بَوَّأَ  
Reside, dwell

**To enter into, take** تَبَوَّأَ  
possession of; succeed (to a  
throne). Dwell

Equality, similarity ;  
(also *adj.*) equal, like

**To divide into chapters; \*بَوَّبَ**  
arrange in sorts and classes

Door. Chapter. باب ج أبواب  
Introduction. Category ; class

The Sublime Porte      **الْبَابُ الْعَالِي**

Expedients of war      أَبْوَابُ الْحَرْبِ

**Term ; limit of a** **بَابَةٌ**  
**calculation. Category ; class ;**  
**species ; manner ; condition**

Door-keeper. Pylorus بواب

To leave one to يَهْلُ يَهْلُ يَهْلُ \*  
his own will ; curse

To humiliate one's self **إِغْمَلْ إِلَى**  
before God and call upon Him

Curse, malediction بِعَلَّة

Generous, noble      مُنْجِلٌ ج. بِهَائِلٌ  
chief. Blockhead, merry Andrew

Rope-dancer,  
acrobat

Supplication ; invocation  
for help from above

To be or make vague  
confused, doubtful

To be doubtful,  
ambiguous

To be secret, hidden;  
be doubtful, ambiguous

**Black**; of one colour; **سودا**  
one coloured horse; sound or  
voice without trilling

Brute, beast, quad- بَيِّنَةٌ جَ بَيِّنَاتٍ  
ruped (in opposition to a  
rational being)


Bestial, brutal ; referring  
to beasts

Bestiality ; nature of  
beasts or brutes

Destitute of speech      آتم جہم

Uncertainty, doubt ; ambiguity      اِشْكَامٌ

Thumb;  
great toe      إِبْهَامُ جِ أَبَامِيْمُ وَأَبَامِيْمُ

Hidden, secret; unknown,   
vague, ambiguous; doubtful

Destruction, ruin, perdition بَوَارَ

Hell دَارُ الْبَوَارِ

Kind of fish. Blowpipe بُورِيْ \*

Reed-mat, بُورِيَّةٌ وَبُورِيَّاهُ وَبَارِيْ  
mat of bulrushes

Borax; natron بُورَقْ \*

\* بَارَ (بَارَ correct form ج يَزَانُ

Falcon, hawk

To kiss \* بَاسَ يُوْسُ بَوَسًا

Kissing بَوَسَ

A kiss بَوَسَةً

Emerods, piles \* بُوَيْدَرَجَ بَوَايِدَرُ

[ Post; post-office; mail بُوَسْطَةٌ ]

Postman (Turk.) بُوَسْطِجِيْ \*

To cry out, \* بَاشَ يُوْشُ بَوَشًا  
be boisterous (crowd)

بَوَشَ ج أَوْبَاشُ (أَبَاشُ instead of

Rabble, crowd of vagabonds

To precede, \* بَاصَ يَبُوْصُ بَوَصًا  
be the first, at the head

Colour. Complexion بُوَصٌ

Silk بُوَصٌ

Crucible \* بُوَطَّةٌ

See above (correct بُوَطَّةٌ) بُوَطَّةٌ

To stretch out \* بَاعَ يُوْعُ بَوَاعًا  
the arms at full length and  
measure with them; make long  
strides

Large door, gate بَوَابَةٌ

Office of door-keeper بَوَابَةٌ

Crucible \* بُوْقَّةٌ

Calamity \* بَاجٌ - بَاقَةٌ ج بَوَاجُ

To be \* بَاجَ يُوْجُ بَوَاجًا وَبُوْجًا  
known, become public

To make known, publish, divulge بَاجَ بَدَ

To allow; make anything public property, declare it law-  
ful أَبَاجَ

To consider lawful or right اِسْتَبَاجَ

One who promulgates a secret; traitor بَانِجٌ وَبِجٌ

Openly, publicly بَوَاحًا

Revealing, disclosing of إِبَاحَةً  
a secret, making it public; giv-  
ing full permission; license

Permissible; lawful; optional مَبَاجِلٌ

To abate; fade \* بَاغَ يَبُوْغُ بَوَغًا

To perish; \* بَارَ يَبُوْرُ بُوْرًا وَتَوَارًا  
lie uncultivated or fallow; be-  
come unsaleable

To leave uncultivated or fallow بُوْرَ

To destroy, cause to perish أَبَارَ

Uncultivated or fallow land بُوْرَ

Evil, corrupt man; repro-  
bate; destined to perish بُوْرَ

Uncultivated; erring; reprobate بَانِرَ

Interval ; distance ; difference \* بُونُ وَبَوْنُ

Foal of a camel \* بُوْ

\* بَاتَ يَبِيتُ وَيَّاتُ يَتًا وَيَّيْتًا وَمَبَاتًا فِي

To pass, or enter upon the night in a place

To pass the night \* بَاتَ سَرًا وَعِنْدَ  
in a place or with anyone

To plan or do a thing by يَتَّ  
night, counterfeit, falsify (a saying)

To cause to pass the night \* أَبَاتَ

To provide one's self with food for the night \* اِسْتَبَاتَ

House, room, \* يَتَّ جَ يُوْتُ وَأَيَاتُ  
apartment. Verse of poetry. Family

The Kaaba in Mecca \* أَلَيْتُ الْحَرَامُ

Water-closet ; { يَتُّ أَلْهَاءُ  
latrine ; privy وَيَتُّ أَلْهَاءُ  
وَيَتُّ أَلْهَاءُ

Public treasury \* يَتُّ أَلْمَالِ

Cobweb \* يَتُّ أَلْعَنْكَبُوتِ

Jerusalem \* يَتُّ أَلْمَدِينِ

Passing the night ; a night old ; stale (bread) \* بَايْتُ

A night-attack \* يَأْتُ

House, dwelling. night's lodging \* مَيِّتُ

\* بَادَ يَبِيدُ يَبْدًا أَوْ يَبَادًا وَيَهْدُودَةً

To become extinct, pass away, perish, vanish

Measure equal to \* بَاعَ جَ أَبْيَاعَ  
two outstretched arms. High rank ; nobility ; honour

Generous, liberal. \* طَوِيلُ أَلْبَاعِ  
Able

Miserly. Incompetent \* فَصِيرُ أَلْبَاعِ

Metatarsal bone of the great toe \* بُوْعُ

To assault ; rob \* بَانَ يَبُوْعُ بَوَقًا

To blow the trumpet \* بَوَقَ

Trumpet ; shell. Lie \* بَوَقَ جَ أَبْوَاقُ

Calamity ; injustice \* بَاءَةٌ جَ بَوَائِقُ

Large storehouse \* بَائِكَةٌ جَ بَوَائِكُ

To urinate. \* بَالَ يَبُولُ بَوْلًا وَبَوْلَ  
Melt ; flow

Heart, mind ; thought. \* بَالٌ  
State ; condition

To occur to the mind \* خَطَرَ يَخْلُ

Flask. Perfume-bottle. Bale \* بَالَةٌ

Urine \* بَوْلٌ

Urinal \* مَبْوَلَةٌ

Steel ; (Pers.) \* بَوْلَادٌ (فَوْلَادٌ)

[razor] \* بَوْمُ

Owl \* بَوْمَةٌ

An owl \* بَوْلَصَةٌ جَ بَوَالِصُ

Bill ; order ; receipt

Moringa. The Egyptian willow \* بَانَ وَبَانَةٌ

Fruit of the foregoing \* حَبُّ أَلْبَانِ

White of the eye	بَيَاضُ الْعَيْنِ	To destroy, annihilate	أَبَادَ
White of an egg	بَيَاضُ الْبَيْضِ	Although, but ; how- ever, yet. Because	يَدَّ أَنْ
Daylight	بَيَاضُ النَّهَارِ	Desert ; water- less desert	يَدَاهُ ج يَدٌ وَيَدَاوَاتٌ
Laying eggs ; oviparous	بَاقِضٌ وَهَوْضٌ ج يُوْضٌ	Foot-soldier (Pers.)	يَادِي ج يَادَةٌ
Hen which lays many eggs	بَيَاضَةٌ وَهَوْضٌ	Threshing-floor	* يَدَّرُ
White, clear, pure. <i>As subs.</i> sword ; silver	أَيْضٌ م بَيَاضًا ج يُوْضٌ	Well (See بَارٌ)	* يَرُّ
Sudden death	الْمَوْتُ الْأَيْضُ	Standard, banner, flag (Pers.)	* يَرَقُّ ج يَارِقُ
Benefit ; favour ; generosity ; glory	الْبَدُّ الْإِيْضَاءُ	[ Beer, ale	* ] بَرَّةٌ
Whitening, white-wash- ing, bleaching ; tinning. Re- vising a copy	تَبْيِيضٌ	Aconite	* مِشٌّ
Copyist. Bleacher ; fuller ; white-washer	مِیْضٌ	Hole in the ground for a tree	* مِشٌّ ج أَيَّاشٌ
See under بَطَرٌ	* يَطَرُ	To lay eggs	* بَاضَ بَيْضٌ يَضًا
* بَاعَ سَبْعُ يَوْمًا وَتَبِعًا وَبَاعَ لَهُ وَمِنَهُ	* بَاعَ سَبْعُ يَوْمًا وَتَبِعًا وَبَاعَ لَهُ وَمِنَهُ	To whiten, white-wash, bleach ; tin ; make a clean copy ; revise	يُضُّ
To sell. Buy		To be whitened, white- washed, bleached ; tinned ; be carefully written, revised (copy)	تَبْيَضَ
To offer for sale	أَبَاعَ	To become white	إِضْفَرُ
To buy and sell with an- other ; make a contract	بَايَعَ	Eggs. (coll.)	بَيْضٌ ج يُوْضٌ
To acknowledge as a sovereign ; swear fealty	بَايَعَ مُبَايَعَةً	An egg. Helmet. Testicle	يَضَةٌ ج يَضَاتٌ
He was acknow- ledged Caliph	بُويعَ لَهُ بِالْخِلَافَةِ	Egg of the cock, <i>i. e.</i> anything impossible to get	يَضَةُ الدِّيكِ
To conclude a sale or make a contract with each other	تَبَايَعَ	Oval, ovate, elliptical ; having the shape of an egg	بَيْضِيٌّ
To buy from	إِنْبَاعَ مِنْ	Whiteness, white clothing ; brightness. Milk	يَاضٌ
Selling and buying	بَيْعٌ		

To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident	اِسْتَبَانَ	Acknowledgment and inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale (by striking hands together)	بَيْعَةٌ وَمُبَايَعَةٌ
Separation; distance; difference, distinction. Enmity. Concord	بَيْنٌ	Christian church; synagogue	بَيْعَةُ جَعِيعٍ وَبَيْعَاتٍ
Between, among	بَيْنَ	Seller, selling	بَانِعٌ جَعَاةٌ
Before him, in his presence or possession	بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ	Seller, peddler	بَانِعٌ
Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent	بَيْنَ بَيْنَ	Purchase	اِذْبَاعٌ
Friendship; kinship	ذَاتُ الْبَيْنِ	Sold; sale; place of sale	مَيْعٌ
Whilst, while	بَيْنًا وَبَيْنًا	Boy ( <i>Turk.</i> )	* بَيْكٌ وَبَيْكٌ
Separation; distance between two objects	بَيْنُونَةٌ	Pair of compasses	* بَيْكَارٌ (بَرْكَار)
Explanation; elucidation; evidence; clearness	بَيَانٌ	Elder (tree and flower)	* بَيْسَانٌ
A branch of Rhetoric	عِلْمُ الْبَيَانِ	Hospital. Lunatic asylum ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* بَيْمَارِسْتَانٌ
Distinct, evident, clear, manifest	بَائِنٌ وَبَيْنٌ جَ اَيْتَاهُ	* بَانَ بَيْنٌ بَيْنًا وَوَدُنًا وَبَيْنُونَةً عَنْ	
Clear, evident	بَيْنٌ	To be or become separate, distinct, distant from	
Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness	بَيْتَةٌ جَ بَيِّنَاتٌ	To be clear, evident, distinct	بَانَ بَيِّنًا وَبَيِّنَانًا
Clearer, more evident	اَبْيَنٌ	To render clear; explain. Be clear, appear distinctly	بَيِّنٌ
Explanation; comment; Expounding, manifestation	تَبْيَانٌ	To quit, abandon	بَايَنٌ
Difference; contrast; contradiction	تَبَائِنٌ	To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly	اَبَانَ اِبَانَةً
State of two numbers having unity only for their common divisor	تَبَائِنٌ وَمُبَايَعَةٌ	To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, understand. Render clear, evident	تَبَيَّنَ
Clear, manifest, evident	مُبَيِّنٌ	To abandon each other; be separated and different	تَبَايَنَ

## ت

Loss, ruin; distress **تَبَّ وَتَيْ**

Evil be to him! may he perish! **تَبَّاهُ**

Arranged, put into good order, perfected, well regulated **مُسْتَتَبٌ**

To break, destroy **\* تَبَّرَ يَبْرُ تَبْرًا وَتَبْرٌ**

To be lost, perish **تَبَّرَ يَبْرُ تَبْرًا**

Native, unwrought gold or silver from the mine **تَبْرٌ**

Loss, destruction **تَبَارٌ**

**\* تَبِعَ يَتَّبِعُ تَبْعًا وَتَبَاعًا وَتَبَاعَةً وَتَابِعَ**

To follow, imitate; join a person; serve, obey; follow his doctrine

To cause to follow, or to overtake; cause one thing to succeed another immediately after **أَتْبَعَ**

To follow, conform to **تَابَعَ تَتَابَعَةً وَتَبَاعًا عَلَى**

To follow up the development of a thing, investigate; seek, pursue **تَتَبَعَ**

To happen repeatedly; follow consecutively, arrive one after another in close succession; succeed to each other **تَتَابَعَ**

The third letter of the Alphabet, called *Ta*.

As a numeral sign = 400

It is used both as prefix and suffix to verbs. As prefix it is used in the 3rd pers. of the *fut.* to denote the *fem.* of the subject and also to denote the 2nd person *masc.* and *fem.* As a suffix it is used in the *pret.* *crit.*; **تُ** denoting the 1st pers. *sing.* **تَ** the 2nd *masc.* **تِ** the 2nd *fem.* and **تُ** the 3rd *fem.*

Particle of oath. By God. **تَاللهُ**

I swear by God

Chest. Coffin. **\* تَابُوتٌ ج تَوَائِيْتُ**

Ark of the covenant (*Heb.*)

**\* تَارَةً ج تَارَاتٌ وَتَرٌّ وَتَرَارٌ**

Turn, time

Once; sometimes; at times **تَارَةً**

Now... then; at one time... at another **تَارَةً... وَتَارَةً**

Twin **\* تَوَامٌ م تَوَامَةٍ ج تَوَائِمٌ وَتَوَامٌ**

Twins; double; joined one to another **تَوَامٌ**

To suffer loss; to be lost, perish **\* تَبَّ يَتَّبِ تَبًّا وَتَبَابًا**

To be weak, without vigour. To be in good order; be perfected, prepared **إِسْتَتَبَ إِسْتَبَابًا**

\* نَحَرَ نَحْرًا وَنَجَارَةً وَنَجَرَ وَنَجَرَ  
To carry on commerce; traffic,  
trade

Commerce, traffic, trade نَجَارَةٌ

Merchant, نَجَّارٌ نَجَّارٌ وَنَجَّارٌ  
commercial man, trader

Commerce, traffic, نَجَّارٌ  
trade; merchandise

Commercial نَجَّارِيٌّ

In front of, opposite, vis  
à vis نَجَّاهُ

Opposite, in front of you نَجَّامَكَ

Under, below, beneath نَحْتُ

Inferior, placed below نَحَاتِي

To present with; be-  
stow costly presents upon \* أَنْتَبِرَ

Any beauti-  
ful, precious, rare object fit for  
a present; masterpiece نَحْتُ جَ نَحْتُ وَنَحَاتِي

To sour (dough);  
become ragged, worn out \* نَحَّخَ نَحْخَ نَحْخَةً

Bench, seat;  
bedstead; chest, wardrobe \* نَحْتُ جَ نَحْوَتُ

Litter, sedan-chair,  
palanquin (Pers.) نَحْتَرَانُ

Capital of a kingdom نَحْتُ الْمَلِكِ

Board or plank نَحْتَةٌ

To confine, limit نَحَمَ نَحْمًا نَحْمًا

(instead of نَحَمَ fr. نَحَمَ)

To suffer from indigestion

Follower, compan-  
ion; disciple. Belonging to نَعَجَ أَتْبَاعُ

تَابِعُ جَ نَعَجُ وَتَبَعَةٌ وَتَوَابِعُ وَتَبَاعُ  
Follower, successor, companion.  
Servant, disciple. Intent on a  
thing

Defender, helper; avenger نَعِيعُ  
Successively, one after  
another, in turn بِالتَّابِعِ

Successive, uninterrupted مَتَابِعُ

Followed, obeyed مَتَّبِعُ

Tobacco نَيْغُ

To consume with  
love نَبَلُ نَبْلًا نَبْلًا

To season (a dish) . نَبَلُ وَنَابَلُ

Seeds used  
for seasoning; condiment نَابِلُ وَنَابِلُ جَ نَابِلُ

Act of seasoning نَبِيلُ

Seasoned (dish) مَبِيلُ

To feed  
(animals) with straw \* نَبَنَ بَيْنَ نَبْنًا وَأَنْبَنَ

To store straw for future use نَبَنَ

Straw نَبْنُ

Seller of straw نَبَانُ

Tartars (coll.) \* تَرْدَرُ وَتَارَرُ

One after another (وَر) تَرْدَرِي

A Tartar تَرْدَرِي

Tobacco (Turk.) \* تَنْ

- To talk, chatter ; move quickly ; shake      \* تَرَجَّزَ      Adjoin, border upon      تَخَمَّ
- Shaking, quick motion.      تَرَجَّزَ      To cause one to suffer from indigestion and pain in the stomach      تَخَمَّ
- Talkativeness, loquacity      تَرَجَّزَ      Boundary, boundary stone, limit, confine      تَخَمَّ جُ تَخَمُّمٌ
- Inheritance      \* تَرَاثَ (مِنْ وَرَثَ)      Indigestion      تَخَمَّةٌ جُ تَخَمَاتٌ وَتَخَمٌّ
- To translate from one language into another      \* تَرَجَّمَ عَنْ إِلَى      To be separated from, removed, cut off      \* تَرَبَّدَ تَرَبَّدًا وَتَرَبُّدًا
- Translation, interpretation ; biography      تَرَجَمَةٌ جُ تَرَاجِمُ
- Version of the Septuagint      التَّرْجَمَةُ السَّبْعِيْنَةُ      Root, origin, builder's line ; rule      تَرَبُّ
- Interpreter, drugoman ; translator      تَرْجُمَانٌ جُ تَرَاجِمَةٌ وَتَرَاجِمُ
- Translator ; interpreter      مُتَرْجِمٌ
- Translated, interpreted      مُتَرْجَمٌ
- To be sad, grieved      \* تَرَجَّحَ يَتَرَجَّحُ تَرَجُّحًا
- To grieve (*tr.*)      تَرَجَّحَ كَأَن تَرَجَّحَ
- Sorrow, grief, anxiety      تَرَجَّحَ جُ أَنْزَاحٌ
- To arm one with a shield      \* تَرَسَّ
- To cover or defend one's self with a shield      تَرَسَّ وَتَرَسَّ
- Shield      تَرَسَّ جُ أَنْزَاحٌ وَتَرَسُّ
- Armed with a shield ; shield-maker      تَرَسَّ
- Earth, ground, dust      تَرَسَّ وَتَرَسَّ جُ أَنْزَاحٌ وَتَرَسُّ
- Bulwark, rampart, entrenchment ; barricade      وَتَرَسُّ
- Arsenal (*Ital.*)      تَرَسَّ وَتَرَسَّ
- To throw one's self headlong into a thing, rush into ; *sp.* evil. To be full (vase)      \* تَرَجَّحَ يَتَرَجَّحُ تَرَجُّحًا
- To cover with earth or dust ; become poor ; be rich      تَرَبَّ
- To become familiar with, or comrade to      تَرَبَّ
- To become soiled with earth ; be covered with earth (roof of a terrace)      تَرَبَّ
- Of the same age, match ; companion, friend      تَرَبَّ جُ أَنْزَاحٌ
- Earth, ground, dust      تَرَبَّ وَتَرَبَّ جُ أَنْزَاحٌ وَتَرَسُّ
- Earth of the grave ; cemetery, burying ground. Soil      تَرَبَّةٌ جُ تَرَبٌّ
- The upper part of the chest      تَرَبَّةٌ جُ تَرَابٌ
- Poverty, misery, beggary      تَرَبَّةٌ



Abandoned, omitted	مَتْرُوكٌ	Door; flight of steps, stair. Tank, canal; channel. Meadow	تُرْعَةُ جُ تُرْعٌ
Lupine; (Egyptian) bean	* تُرْمُسٌ		
Citron ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* تَرْجُجٌ	To live in abundance, in affluence, in ease and comfort; be luxuriant (plant)	* تَرَفَّ يَتَرَفَّ تَرْفًا
To trifle	* تَرَهَّ يَتَرَهَّ تَرَهًا		
Frivolity; falsehood	* تَرْهَاجُ تَرْهَاجَاتٌ وَتَرْهَاجُهُ	To seduce into wantonness, and disobedience (wealth); render effeminate, luxurious	تَرْفٌ وَآتَرْفٌ
Theriac; antidote for poisons	* تَرْيَاقٌ	Luxury; ease; delicacy; effeminacy	تَرْفٌ وَتَرْفَةٌ
Nine ( <i>card. num.</i> )	* تِسْعَةٌ تَسْعٌ	Dainty; a dainty dish	تَرْفَةٌ
A ninth (part)	تَسْعٌ	Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious, wanton	مُنْدَفٌ وَمُنْدَفٌ
Ninth ( <i>ord. num.</i> )	تَاسِعٌ	Collar-bone, clavicle	* تَرْقُوعَةٌ جُ تَرْاقِي
Ninety; ninetieth	{ تِسْعُونَ وَتِسْعِينَ	To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; let. allow	* تَرَكَ يَتْرَكُ تَرْكًا
October	* تَشْرِينُ الْأَوَّلُ	To leave to, bequeath	تَرَكَ لِي
November	تَشْرِينُ الْآخِرِ	To leave one alone, relinquish. To make a compromise	تَرَكَ مُتَرَكََةً وَتَرَكََا
Come!	* تَعَالِ	Act of abandoning, leaving	تَرَكَ
To become tired, fatigued. To toil	تَعَبٌ يَتَعَبُ تَعَبًا	Turk	تُرْكٌ جُ أَتْرَاكٌ
To give trouble; tire, vex, torment	أَتَعَبَ	A Turk; Turkish	تُرْكِيٌّ
Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil	تَعَبٌ جُ أَتَعَابٌ	Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance	تَرْكَةٌ وَتَرْكَةٌ
Tired, fatigued	تَعَبٌ وَتَعَبَانٌ	A woman left unmarried; a neglected meadow, or pasture	تَرْيَكَةٌ جُ تَرَائِكٌ
Toilsome, fatiguing	مَتَعِبٌ	Truce; compromise	مُتَرَكََةٌ وَتَرَكَ
Fatigued; burdened; with difficulties	مَتَعِبٌ وَمَتَعُوبٌ		
Toil; trouble; difficulty	مَتَعِبٌ وَمَتَعَبَةٌ جُ مَتَاعِبٌ		
To shake. Stammer	* تَفَعَّ		

To throw one down نَلَّ بُلًّا تَلًّا \*

To lead a beast of burden أَتَلَّ \*

Small hill; mound نَلَجَ أَتْلَاجٌ وَنِلَاجٌ وَتُلُوجٌ \*

To reside تَلَدَ بَيْتًا وَتَلَدَ بَيْتًا تُلُودًا \*

Inherited property تَالِدٌ وَتِلَادٌ \*

To rise (day). Stretch the neck نَلَعَ بَلْعًا نَلَمًا \*

Hill تَلَعَجَ تَلَعَاثٌ وَتَلَاغٌ \*

Long-necked; tall تَلِيعٌ وَتَلِيعٌ \*

To perish; be spoiled, used up, worn out تَلَفَ تَلَفًا تَلَفًا \*

To ruin; spoil, wear out أَتَلَفَ \*

Ruin, perdition, destruction تَلَفٌ \*

In a hopeless state (sick person) فِي حَالِ التَّلَبِ \*

Spoiler, destroyer, waster مُتَلِفٌ \*

Prodigal, squanderer مُتِلَافٌ \*

Spoilt; dissipated مُتَلَفٌ وَمُتَلَوَفٌ \*

That (with fem. noun); yonder, that one تِلْكَ \*

Furrow, rut تَلَمَّ جَ أَنْتَلَمَ \*

To teach, have for a pupil or disciple تَلَمَّدَ \*

To be a pupil or disciple to one تَلَمَّدَ وَتَلَمَّدَ لِ \*

Disciple, pupil, student; apprentice تَلْمِذٌ جَ تَلَامِيذٌ وَتَلَامِيذَةٌ \*

To follow; succeed تَلَا يَتْلُو تَلَوًا \*

To perish. \* نَعَسَ وَنَعِسَ يَنْعَسُ نَعَسًا  
Stumble and fall (horse)

To make stumble; cause to perish, destroy نَعَسَ وَنَعَسَ \*

Misfortune, ill-luck; fall, ruin نَعَسٌ وَنَعَاسَةٌ \*

Unhappy, miserable; perishing; unlucky نَعِيسٌ وَنَعِيسٌ \*

Filth, impurity نَفَثَ \*

Apple ثَمَّاحٌ \*

An apple, apple-tree ثَمَّاحَةٌ \*

To spit تَقَلَّ يَنْقُلُ تَقَلًّا \*

Spittle, saliva تَقَلٌّ وَتَقَالٌ \*

To be mean, worthless. To become a fool. Be insipid, tasteless تَنَهَ بَنَهَ تَنَهًا وَتَنُومًا \*

Insipid تَنَهٌ \*

Small, insignificant تَنَافَهٌ \*

Insipidity تَنَاهَةٌ \*

To arrange تَنَنَ أَنْتَنَ \*

skillfully; improve; perfect تَنَافَةٌ \*

Perfection (of a work) تَنَافَةٌ \*

Solidity; perfection; skillful elaboration (of a work) إِتْقَانٌ \*

Elaborated; perfected; skillfully made مَتَنٌ \*

Pious, piety (See وَتَوَى) تَقِيٌّ وَتَوَى \*

String or band for binding the trousers تَبَكَّةٌ (وَدَكَّةٌ) جَ تَبَكَّكُ \*

To stammer, jabber	* نَتَمَّ	To read ; recite	نَا لَا يَتْلُو نِلَاقَ
Stammerer, jabberer	نَتَمَّامٌ	To abandon ; reject	نَلَا عَن
Ripe and dried dates	* نَمْرَجُ نَمُورُ	To make one thing follow another	أَتَى
Tamarind (fruit)	نَمْرَ هِنْدِي	To follow each other in uninterrupted succession	نَالِي
July	* نَمُورُ وَنَمُورُ	Reading, recitation	نِلَاقَ
Crocodile	* نِمْسَاجُ نِمَاسِجُ	Following, subsequent, next. Reader	نَالِم نَالِيَه
Similar, equal	* نِيْنُجُ أَتْنَانُ	Rear or hinder part	نَالِيَه نَالِيَه
Tunny-fish	نِيْنُ وَنَهْ	Therefore, consequently	بِالنَّالِي
Large serpent ; dragon (constellation)	نِيْنُجُ تَنَانِيْنُ	To be complete, whole, perfect, finished	* نَمَّ يَمَّ نَمًا وَنِمَامًا
A kind of Persian tobacco smoked in a narghileh (Pers.)	* نَتَبَكُ	To complete, finish	نَمَّ وَنَمَّ
Idler, lazy (Turk.)	* نَتَبَلُجُ نَابِلُ	To become complete ; attain its full development. To make perfect, complete	أَنَمَّ
Oven ; pit for baking	* نَمُورُجُ نَمَائِرُ	To seek, demand or bring about the completion of a thing	إِسْتَمَمَ
Petticoat	نَمُورَةُ وَنَمُورِيَّةُ	Completion ; ending, finishing	نَمَّ
Vast desert	* نَمُورَةُ وَنَمُورِيَّةُ نَمَائِفُ	Completed, perfect thing ; completion, end. Full (moon)	نِمَامٌ
Tin	* نَتَكُ	Completely, entirely, wholly	نَمَامًا وَبِالنِّمَامِ
To suspect of (See وَهَمَ)	* أَنَمَ	Talisman, amulet	نَمِيْمَةُ نَمَامُ
Suspicion. Accusation	نَهْمَةٌ	Perfect, complete, entire, whole	نَامَمُ نَامَةٌ
* نَابَ يَنْبُو نَوْمًا وَتَوْبَةً وَمَنَابًا إِلَى اللَّهِ		Supplement, complement	نَمِيْمَةٌ
To return penitently to God ; to repent		Act of completing, finishing, perfecting	نَمِيْمٌ وَنَمَامٌ
To admit the penitent to his mercy ; forgive (God)		One who completes ; completing, supplementary	نَمِيْمٌ وَنَمَامٌ
To call or move one to repentance	إِسْتَنَابَ		
Repentance ; penitence	نَوْبَةٌ		

- He came in a direct course جَاءَ تَوْرًا
- To be destined, allotted, appointed to (by God) \* تَاَجَ يَتَجُّ تَجَالًا
- To ordain, doom أَتَاَجَ لَ
- To swell, rage (billows, waves) \* نَارَ بَيَّرَ بَيَّرَانَا
- A strong, deep current. Proud, haughty (man) تَبَارَّ
- He-goat; male \* تَبَسَّجَ ثُبُوسٌ
- of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name of a constellation
- Dogged, obstinate مَتَبَسَّسٌ
- This; that (fem.) \* نَيْكَ
- To enslave by love; reduce to slavery \* نَامَ يَتِمُّ نَيْمًا وَنَيْمٌ
- Desert, wilderness نَهْمَا
- Constellation of the Twins. (Gemini) أَلْيَمَاهُ
- Figs; fig-trees \* نَيْنٌ
- A fig, a fig-tree نَيْنَةٌ
- To be proud, haughty \* نَاهَ بَنِيهِ نَيْهًا
- To lose one's way, wander in bewilderment نَاهَ نَيْهًا وَنَيْهَانَا
- To cause one to lose his way, mislead, lead astray. To render haughty, proud نَهَى وَنَاهَاةٌ
- Pride, haughtiness, error; desert in which one loses his way; *sp.* the wilderness in which the children of Israel wandered نَاهَى وَنَيْهَانٌ وَنَيْهَانٌ
- Proud, haughty; lost, wandering; absent-minded نَاهَى وَنَاهَاةٌ وَنَيْهَانٌ
- Repentant, penitent, contrite تَائِبٌ
- Leading one to repent; receiving the penitent (God) تَوَابٌ
- Mulberry, mulberry-tree \* نُوتٌ
- Wild mulberry, black-berry نُوتُ اللَّطِينِ
- Zinc نُوتِيَاهُ
- To put on a crown \* تَاَجَ يَتُوجُّ تَوْجًا
- To crown تَوَّجَ
- To be crowned تَتَوَّجُ
- Crown, diadem; mitre تَاَجَجَ نَيْجَانٌ
- Crowning تَتَوَّجُ
- Crowned مُتَوَّجٌ
- To run (water) \* تَارَ يَتَوَرُّ تَوْرًا
- To repeat time after time أَتَارَ
- Pentateuch, Old Testament. Bible تَوْرَةٌ وَتَوْرَةٌ
- \* تَأَقَّى يَتَوَقَّى تَوْقًا وَتَوْقًا وَتَوْقَانَا إِلَى
- To long for, desire; be determined to do a thing تَوَقَّى وَتَوْقَانٌ
- Passion, longing, desire تَوَقَّى وَتَوْقَانٌ
- Yearning, desiring, longing for تَأْتَقَّى وَتَوَاقَى
- Garlic \* نُومٌ (correctly نُومٌ)
- To perish; lose one's way, wander; be perplexed; be proud, haughty, supercilious \* نَاهَ يَتَوَهُّ تَوْهًا
- To cause to wander; perplex, confound تَوَهَّ وَنَاهَاةٌ
- Sole, alone; single. 1,000 horses, or horsemen \* تَوَّجَ أَتَوَّجٌ

## ث

To become binding upon **ثَبَّتَ عَلَى**  
and obligatory ; persevere in,  
keep firmly to

To be certain, assured **ثَبَّتَ عِنْدَ**

To make firm and **ثَبَّتَ وَأَثَبَتْ**  
strong ; confirm ; demonstrate,  
prove

To be strengthened, forti- **ثَبَّتَتْ**  
fied ; be confirmed

To persevere ; **ثَبَّتَتْ وَاسْتَقْبَلَتْ فِي**  
behave with patience and de-  
liberation. To verify ; find true,  
valid

**ثَبَاتٌ وَثُوبٌ وَثَبَّتْ جَ أَثَابٌ**  
Firmness ; durability ; persever-  
ance. Proof, demonstration

Firm, solid, constant, **ثَابِتٌ وَثَبَّتْ**  
persevering ; certain, sure

Fixed star **ثَابِتَةٌ جَ ثَوَابِتٌ**

Consolidation, confirma- **ثَنَيْتُ**  
tion

Firm ; proved **ثَبَّتُ وَثَبُّوتٌ**

Firm ; well established ; **ثَبَّتُ**  
confirmed, attested

To confine, **ثَبَّرَ ثَبْرًا وَثَبْرًا** \*  
restrain. Deny, prohibit, curse ;  
Expel. Destroy ; perish

Fourth letter of the alphabet, ث  
called *Tha*. As a numeral sign  
= 500

\* **ثَبَّيْتُ ثَبَابًا وَثَبَّيْتُ ثَابًا وَثَابًا ثَابًا**

To yawn **وَنَثَابَ ثَنَابًا**

Yawning **ثَنَابٌ وَثَنَابٌ**

To take **\* ثَارَ بَقَارٌ ثَارًا وَثَوْرَةٌ بَ**  
(blood) revenge upon ; apply the  
law of retaliation

To obtain (blood) **أَنَارَ وَإِنَارَ مِنْ**  
revenge

To seek assistance for the **إِسْتَنَارَ**  
purpose of obtaining (blood)  
revenge

Blood-revenge ; **ثَارَ جَ أُنَارٌ وَآنَارٌ**  
vengeance, retaliation

He took his revenge, **أَخَذَ ثَارَهُ**  
revenged himself

Taking revenge or venge- **ثَارَ**  
ance without pity ; vindictive

Wart **\* ثُوْلُوجٌ كَالِيلٌ**

To corrupt ; **\* ثَاىَ بَيْنَاىَ ثَاىَا وَثَاىَا**  
sow evil between persons

To stand **\* ثَبَّتَ بَقِيْتُ ثَبَاتًا وَثُبُونًا**  
firm, permanent ; be fixed,  
settled, established

- To moisten, wet \* نَدَا يَنْدُو نَدَا
- To become wet نَدَى يَنْدَى نَدَا
- Breast (mamma) نَدَى جِ نُدَى وَأَنْدَى
- To abound \* نَزَّ يَنْزُرُ نَزْرًا وَنُزْرًا وَنَزَارَةً  
in water (spring); have full  
udders (camel, etc.)
- Abounding نَزَمَ نَزْمًا نَزَارًا وَنُزْرًا  
in water (spring, cloud)
- To blame, reproach \* نَزَبَ وَنَزَبَ عَلَى
- Omentum, caul نَزَبَ جِ نُزُوبٌ وَأَنْزَبَ
- To scatter. Prattle \* نَزَرَ
- Garrulity, talkativeness نَزَرَةٌ
- Garrulous, babbler نَزَّارٌ
- Small pieces of \* نَزَبَدَ وَنَزَبَدَةٌ  
bread moistened in broth
- To increase in number (people) \* نَزَا يَنْزُو نَزَاً
- To become  
wealthy or  
rich in cattle  
or other pro-  
perty { نَزَى يَنْزَى نَزَاً وَنَزَاً  
وَأَنْزَى إِفْرَاً
- Plenty; wealth, riches نَزَاً وَنَزْوَةٌ
- The Pleiades. Cluster of  
lamps, chandelier نَزَاً
- To be moist \* نَزَى يَنْزَى نَزَاً وَأَنْزَى  
and softened (ground after a  
drought)
- To moisten; sprinkle نَزَى
- To be assiduous, per-  
severe, apply one's self continu-  
ously نَابَرَ عَلَى
- Loss; calamity; perdition نُوبٌ
- Assiduity; persever-  
ance; application, diligence نَابَرَ وَمُنَابَرَةٌ
- Assiduous, persevering مُنَابِرٌ عَلَى
- To hinder, retard \* نَبَطَ عَنْ
- To fold \* نَبَنَ يَنْبِنُ نَبْنًا وَنَبْنًا وَنَبْنًا  
over the border of a garment  
and sew it; put something into  
a bag
- To collect \* نَبَى يَنْبِي نَبْيًا
- To enlarge, add to,  
perfect, improve نَبَى
- A body of men; troop of horsemen نَبَجَ جِ نُبَاتٌ وَنُبُونٌ
- To flow abun-  
dantly (water, blood). Shed \* نَجَّ يَنْجِي نَجَاً وَنُجُوجًا
- Heavy rain; one who  
pours out words abundantly;  
eloquent نَجَاجٌ
- Torrent نَجَجٌ
- To be \* نَحْنُ يَنْحِنُ نَحْنًا وَنَحْنَةً وَنَحْنَةً  
thick, hard and firm; dense
- Inflict severe slaughter  
on an enemy, vanquish أَنْحَنَ وَفَى
- To be weakened by wounds;  
be roughly handled أَنْحَنَ
- Thickness; hardness نَحْنٌ وَنَحْنَةٌ
- Thick, firm; rough  
in character, coarse نَحْنٌ جِ نَحْنَانٌ

To be pierced,  
perforated

تَنَبَّ وَانْتَبَّ

Moisture; moist  
earth; earth

تَرَى جَ اَرَاهُ

Hole, perforation, bore  
تَنَبَّ مِثْلُ جِ نُوبٍ وَانْتَابَ وَتَنَبَّ

Moist 'ground

تَرِيَاهُ

Piercing, boring through;  
sharp of intellect, penetrating.  
Bright star or planet; Saturn

تَنَابَّ

To make flow

\* تَنَبَّ يَتَنَبَّبُ تَنَابًا

Torrent

تَنَبَّ جِ تَنَابًا

Large serpent

تَنَابًا جِ تَنَابِينَ

Matches, kindlings

تَنَابَ

Fox

\* تَنَابَ جِ تَنَابٍ

Gimlet, drill;  
sharp of intellect, sagacious

مِنَابَ جِ مَنَابٍ

Alopecia, falling off of  
the hair

دَاهُ الْقَلْبِ

Pierced, perforated

مُنَابَ وَمُنَابٍ

To make a breach;  
break the front teeth. Stop a  
breach or rent

\* تَنَفَّ يَتَنَفَّ وَتَنَفَّ يَتَنَفَّ تَنَفًّا وَتَنَفًّا

To have a sharp, pene-  
trating intellect; become skilled  
in a thing; perceive quickly

وَتَنَفَّ

Frontier; a town on a  
frontier. Mouth; front teeth.  
Breach in a wall

تَنَفَّ جِ تَنَوْرٍ

To meet, reach; conquer

تَنَفَّ تَنَفًّا

Opening; cleft, pass;  
breach. A plain, level road

تَنَفَّرَ جِ تَنَوْرٍ

To straighten, make straight  
again; correct, educate, refine

تَنَفَّ

Confines, frontier  
toward an enemy

مَتَنَفَّرَ جِ مَتَاغِرٍ

To vie and surpass in  
penetration, sagacity

تَنَافَ

To bleat (female  
sheep)

\* تَنَتَّ تَنَفُّو تَنَافًا

To dispute, contend.  
quarrel with one another

تَنَافَتَ

Female sheep, ewe

تَنَافِيَّةٌ

Sharp, pene-  
trating, active, skilful

تَنَفَّ وَتَنَفَّ وَتَنَفَّ

To settle, have  
a sediment (liquid)

\* تَنَلَّ وَانْتَلَّ

Sagacity, intelligence, wit

تَنَافَاةٌ

Sediment, dregs

تَنَلَّ

Well made; refined; edu-  
cated

مُنَفَّ

Drive or thrust back

تَنَنَّ يَتَنَنُّ تَنَنًّا

To become callons;  
blister

تَنَنَّ يَتَنَنُّ تَنَنًّا

To be heavy

\* تَنَلَّ يَتَنَلُّ تَنَلًّا وَتَنَالَةً

The callous part of a  
camel's leg

تَنَفَّةٌ

To increase (disease)

تَنَلَّ يَتَنَلُّ تَنَلًّا

To pierce,  
penetrate; have a penetrating  
judgment

\* تَنَبَّ يَتَنَبَّبُ تَنَابًا

To make heavy; burden;  
double a letter with the sign (ء)

تَنَلَّ

To throw (earth into or out of a well); to overthrow, destroy	* تَلَّى يُلِّي تَلَّى	To burden, molest, annoy	تَلَّى عَلَى
Flock (of sheep)	تَلَّى	To make one carry a heavy burden; overburden, oppress; become heavy (with child)	أَتَلَّى
Company (of men)	تَلَّى	To become	تَلَّى وَ إِنْ تَلَّى
Destruction. Much (money)	تَلَّى	heavy, indolent, sluggish; ( <i>with</i> عَلَى) to bear one's weight upon	تَلَّى عَلَى
Destruction, ruin, death	تَلَّى	To deem heavy, trouble- some. To be overcome by disease or sleep	إِسْتَلَّى
To blame, censure; repel, drive away	* تَلَّى يَتَلَّى تَلَّى	Weight; gravity	تَلَّى
Censure, reproach	تَلَّى	Weight, burden, load. Sins. Treasures of the earth; the dead	تَلَّى جِ أَتَلَّى
Censurer, fault-finder	تَلَّى	Luggage; retinue	تَلَّى جِ أَتَلَّى
Fault, vice, de- fect; a cause of blame	تَلَّى جِ مَتَلَّى	Men and demons (genii)	أَتَلَّى
Blamed, censured	مَتَلَّى	Heaviness in the body; lan- guor, ennui, drowsiness	تَلَّى
To take the third part; come as the third	* تَلَّى يَتَلَّى تَلَّى	Heavy, weighty; <i>تَلَّى وَ تَلَّى</i> troublesome; difficult; grave, serious, important	تَلَّى جِ تَلَّى وَ تَلَّى
To make three, or the third part. Triple	تَلَّى	Overburdened	مَتَلَّى
To become three	أَتَلَّى	Weight; weight of <i>تَلَّى جِ مَتَلَّى</i> 1½ dirhems or drachms	مَتَلَّى جِ مَتَلَّى
Third part, third	تَلَّى وَ تَلَّى	To lose one's child by death	* تَلَّى يَتَلَّى تَلَّى
Large Arabic hand-writing	تَلَّى	To bereave (a mother) of her child. To be bereft	أَتَلَّى
Third	تَلَّى	Bereavement; death	تَلَّى وَ تَلَّى
Thirdly	تَلَّى	Bereft of children (a mother)	تَلَّى وَ تَلَّى
Thrice, three times	تَلَّى		
Tuesday	أَتَلَّى وَ أَلْفَلَّى		
By threes, three and three	تَلَّى وَ تَلَّى		
Three	تَلَّى أَوْ تَلَّى مِ ثَلَاثَ وَ تَلَّى		



To bear fruit	* ثَمَرٌ يَثْمُرُ ثَمُورًا وَثَمَرٌ	A word having three radical letters; trilateral	ثَلَاثِيٌّ
To get rich, heap up riches	ثَمَرٌ	Thirty	ثَلَاثُونَ وَثَلَاثُونَ
Fruit; produce; gain, profit; riches	ثَمَرٌ جِ أَنْثَارٌ وَثَمَارٌ	Trinity	ثَالُوثٌ وَثَلَيْثٌ
A fruit. Knot at the end of a whip	ثَمَرَةٌ جِ ثَمَرٌ وَثَمَرَاتٌ	Composed of three parts; trilateral, triangular; triangle; with three dots (letter)	مُثَلَّثٌ
Productive, bearing fruit	ثَمِيرٌ	Frignonometry	أَلْثَمَلَاتٌ
To become intoxicated. Abide	* قِيلَ يَثْمُلُ ثَمَلًا	To snow	* ثَلَجَ ثَلَجًا وَثَلَجًا وَثَلَجًا
Drunkenness, intoxication	ثَمَلٌ	Icy cold; cold	ثَلَجٌ
Drunk, intoxicated; (with) in love with (a place or thing)	قِيلَ (إِلَى) ثَمَلٌ	Snow	ثَلَجٌ جِ ثُلُوجٌ
Dregs, remains	ثَمَالَةٌ	Seller of snow or ice	ثَلَاجٌ
To take the eighth part of a man's property	* ثَمَنَ يَثْمَنُ ثَمْنًا	To blunt or break the edge of a sword, vessel, &c.	* ثَلَمَ يَثْلُمُ ثَلْمًا وَثَلْمٌ
To be the eighth	ثَمَنَ يَثْمَنُ	To make a breach	
To value, estimate. To make eightfold; make octangular	ثَمَنَ	To be blunt-ed, or broken at the edge or point	ثَلِمَ يَثْلِمُ ثَلْمًا وَثَلِمَ وَثَلِمَ
To become or consist of eight. Pay the value of	أَثْمَنَ	Furrow; breach	ثَلْمٌ
Price, value of a thing	ثَمَنٌ جِ أَثْمَانٌ وَأَثْمَنٌ وَأَثْمِنَةٌ	Yonder, there	* ثَمَ
Eighth part	ثَمْنٌ جِ أَثْمَانٌ	Then, thereupon; further, moreover	ثُمَّ وَثُمَّ
Eighth	ثَامِنٌ	To mix, confuse	* تَجَمَّعَ تَجْمَعًا
By eights	ثَمَانٌ	To dig out, excavate (for water). Grow fat	* تَبَدَّدَ يَبْدُدُ تَبَدُّدًا
Eight	ثَمَانِيَّةٌ مِ ثَمَانٍ	Small quantity of water. Small cavity for water	ثَمْدٌ وَثَمَادٌ
Eighty	ثَمَانُونَ	Thamoud (a tribe of Arabs)	ثَمُودٌ
Costly, precious, valuable	ثَمِينٌ وَثَمِينٌ	Antimony	إِثْمِيدٌ

Second	ثَانٍ وَثَانِيَّةٌ	Valuation, estimation	ثَمِينٌ
Secondly ; in the second place	ثَانِيًا م ثَانِيَةً	Estimator, appraiser	ثَمِينٌ
Second, 60th part of a minute	ثَانِيَّةٌ ج ثَوَانٍ	Octagon. Estimated, valued	ثَمِينٌ
Bilateral (word)	ثَنَائِي	Breast (mammary) of a man	* الثَدْوَةُ
Middle ; interval ; fold	أَثْنَاءُ	(Man) having prominent breasts	مَثَدٌ
Meanwhile	فِي أَثْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ	To fold, double a thing. To be the second	* ثَنَى بَيْنِي بَيْنَا
Repetition ; praise. Putting a word in the dual	ثَنِيَّةٌ	To prevent, turn back, dissuade	ثَنَى عَنْ
Deuteronomy	الْثَنِيَّةُ	To make two ; put a word into the dual ; point a letter with two dots ; do a second time	ثَنَى
Two	إِثْنَانٍ مِثْلَانٍ وَإِثْنَانِ	To praise a person	ثَنَى وَآثَنَى عَلَى
Monday	يَوْمُ الْإِثْنَيْنِ وَالْإِثْنَانِ	To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk reeling from side to side	ثَنَى
Exception ; exclusion	إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ	To be bent, folded ; doubled up	إِثْنَى
Exceptional	إِسْتِثْنَائِي	To turn aside, desist from ; give up	إِثْنَى عَنْ
(See ثَنَاءٌ)	مَثْنَى	To make an exception ; exclude from a general rule	إِسْتِثْنَى مِنْ
Second chord of the lute	مَثْنَى ج مَثَانٍ	Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second foal	ثَنِي ج أَثْنَاءُ
The Coran or certain parts of it	أَلْمَثَانِي	Repetition of a thing, twice	ثَنَى
Doubled, folded into two	مَثْنَى	Praise, eulogy, and rarely its opposite, blame	ثَنَاءٌ ج أَثْنِيَّةٌ
Put in the dual (noun)	مَثْنَى	By twos, two and two	ثَنَاءٌ وَمَثْنَى
Pointed with two dots (letter)	مَثْنَى م مَثْنَاءٌ	A road in, or upon, a mountain Front teeth	ثَنِيَّةٌ ج ثَنَابَا
The dual	أَلْمَثْنَى	Ply, fold	ثَنِيَّةٌ
Excepted, excluded	مُسْتَثْنَى		
To return	* ثَابَ يُوْبُ ثَوْبًا وَثَوْبًا إِلَى		
To reward, recompense.	ثَوْبَ		
To call to prayer	ثَوْبَ		

Bull, Taurus (sign of the Zodiac)	نُورُ جِ أَنْوَارٍ وَبِرَّانٍ	To reward, recompense	أَنْتَابُ إِثَابَةٍ
Multitude ; excitement. Mutiny ; revolt	نُورَةٍ	To demand a reward ; recover one's property	إِسْتَنْابَ
Angry. Anger, passion	نَابِرٍ	Dress, garment, cloth. Actions, deeds	نُوبُ جِ نِيَابٍ وَأَنْوَابٍ وَأَنْوَبٍ
Tumult	نَاوَةٌ جِ نَوَائِرُ	Pure in heart and life ; good	طَاهِرُ الْقِيَابِ
To show signs of incipient madness. Pour out	* نَالَ بَثُولَ نَوْلَا	Corrupt in heart and life ; vicious	دَنَسُ الْقِيَابِ
Crowd ; swarm of bees	نَوْلٍ	Reward, recompense (especially for good deeds)	نُوبٌ
Mad, possessed, stupid	أَنْوَلُ	Dealer in clothes	نُوبٌ
Garlic	* نُومٌ	Retribution. Call to prayer	إِثَابَةٌ وَتَقْوِيَةٌ
To halt, stop. remain, abide in (a place). To die	* نَوَى بَنَوَى نَوَاءً وَنَوِيًا	Place of assembling, of meeting ; place where one returns habitually ; house, tent	مَنْابٌ وَمَنْابَةٌ
To be buried	نُويَ	Recompense, reward	مَنْوَةٌ وَمَنْوَةٌ
To live, dwell in a place	أَنْوَى بَ	* نَارَ بَنُورٍ نُورًا وَنُورًا وَنُورَانَا	
Guest ; inhabitant ; guest-chamber, or tent for a guest	نُويَ	To be stirred, aroused ; rise up ; rise and spread (dust, locusts) ; break out, appear	
Dwelling, house, abode	سَنَوَى جِ مَنَاقِبِ	To rush against, attack	نَارَ بَ أَوْ إِلَى
A woman separated from her husband by death or divorce	* نَيْبُ جِ نَيْبَاتٍ	To attack, assault	نَاوَرَ مَنَاوَرَةً وَنَاوَرًا
Low, tangled grass ; dog's grass	نَيْلٌ وَنَيْلٌ	To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens)	نُورًا وَنَاوَرَ



## ج

- To constrain, force, compel      أَجْبَرَ عَلَى
- To be set; become      تَجَبَّرَ وَاجْتَبَرَ  
enriched or receive a gift; be  
haughty; recover health
- To be haughty or overbearing      تَجَبَّرَ عَلَى
- Compulsion. [Pride, haughtiness]      جَبَر
- Algebra      الْجَبَر
- Art of setting broken or dislocated bones      جَبَارَة
- Baudage; splint      خَبْرَة ج جَبَائِرُ
- Greatness; power of God      جَبْرُوتٌ وَجَبْرُوتٌ
- One who sets broken bones; who forces, compels      جَابِرٌ
- Strong,      جَبَّارٌ ج جَبَّارَةٌ وَجَبَّارُونَ  
powerful; proud, cruel, a giant, tyrant. Orion
- One who sets broken bones      مَجْبِرٌ
- Set (bone); constrained, forced, compelled      مَجْبُورٌ
- The Angel Gabriel      جَبْرِيلُ وَجَبْرَائِيلُ
- Gypsum      جِصْسٌ وَجِصْبِينٌ
- To form, create; knead; mix water with earth, or lime with sand      جَلَّ نَجِيلٌ جَلًّا
- The fifth letter of the alphabet ج called *Djim*. as a numeral sign = 3
- To bellow, low, roar      \* جَارَ يَجَارُ جَارًا وَجَوَارًا
- To beseech, implore, cry aloud in prayer or supplication      جَارَ إِلَى
- To be agitated, deeply moved      \* جَاسَ يَجَاسُ جَاسًا
- Agitation. deep emotion      جَاسٌ
- Hyena      \* جَالٌ وَجَالَةٌ
- To lop; cut off or out; extirpate. Castrate      \* جَبَّ يَجُبُّ جَبًّا
- Deep well. cistern; abyss      جُبٌّ ج جَابٌ وَأَجَابٌ
- A long cont      جَبَّةٌ ج جَبَبٌ
- Name of a certain idol      \* جِنْتٌ
- \* جَبَرَّ يَجْبِرُّ جَبْرًا وَجُورًا وَجَارَةً
- To set or bandage a broken bone; help, assist; relieve the poor
- To force, compel      جَبَرَ عَلَى
- To please, pacify, satisfy      جَبَرَ خَاطِرَهُ
- To be healed, restored (broken bone)      جَبَرَ يَجْبِرُّ جُورًا وَجَبْرًا
- To set a broken bone      جَبَرَ

Reservoir ; watering-trough جَا وَجَيَّ وَجَايَ

Water collected in a trough جَا

Tribute, impost, tax جَايَةَ ج جَايَات

Gathering, gathering of taxes ; collection جَايَةَ وَجِيَّة

Tax-gatherer, collector of revenue جَاب

Large pool or watering trough جَايَةَ ج جَوَاب

To cut off, cut down : uproot \* جَتَّ يَجْتُ جَتًّا وَاجْتَتْ

Corpse ; body جَتَّ ج جَشَتْ

To be thick, dense \* جَلَّ يَجُلُّ جُلًّا وَجُلُولَةً

Thicket, thick mass جُلَّ

To remain in place ; fall and remain prone on the ground \* جَتَمَ يَجْتَمُ جَتْمًا وَجُتْمًا

Body. Coporeal form جُتْمَان

To sit with the knees upon the ground, to kneel \* جَا يَجُو جُؤًا

To make one kneel أَجَى

Act of kneeling down جُؤًا

Kneeling جَاث ج جَثَى

Chief, lord ; noble, generous man \* تَجَحَّجَّجَ ج تَجَاجَجَ

To deny ; disbelieve ; refuse one's right جَدَّ يَجْدُّ جُودًا

Denying. An apostate جَادٍ

Creation, formation. Kneading جَلَّ

Mountain جَلَّ ج أَجَالٌ وَجَالٌ

Natural form or disposition ; temper, constitution جَلَّةٌ وَجَلَّةٌ وَجَلَّةٌ

People, multitude جِلَّةٌ وَجِلَّةٌ

Mountainous ; mountaineer جَلِيٌّ

Natural, constitutional جِلِيٌّ

Kneaded ; formed ; mixed جَمُولٌ

To be timid, cowardly \* جَنَّ يَجُنُّ جُنًّا وَجَنَانَةً

To render cowardly ; accuse one of cowardice. . [Cause the milk to curdle] جَنَّ

To become curdled, coagulated into cheese (milk) تَجَنَّنَ

Cowardice جُنَّ وَجَنَانَةً

Cheese جُنَّ وَجُنَّ

Brow, forehead جَيْنَ ج أَجَيْنٌ وَأَجِينَةٌ

Coward جَبَانٌ وَجَيْنَ ج جَبَانَةٌ

Cheese-monger جَبَانٌ

Burying-ground جَبَانَةٌ

Brow, forehead \* جَبَفَةٌ ج جِبَاهَاتٌ وَجِبَاهَةٌ

\* جَا يَجُو وَيَجِي جُؤَةً وَجِبَانَةً وَجِبَاوَةً

To gather taxes, imposts. To collect water in a reservoir ; bring together. Eat up every thing (locusts)

Select, choose. Draw, attract اجْنَى

To be great	* جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جَدًّا	Unbelief; denial	جُودٌ
To exert one's self in a matter; take it seriously; act with earnestness and zeal	جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جَدًّا فِي	To creep into its hole (animal)	* جَرَّ يَجْرُجُ جَرًّا
To cut off	جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جَدًّا	To sink, become depressed (eye); set (sun)	جَمْرٌ وَانْجَمَرُ
To be new;	جَدَّ جَدَّةٌ	Den,	جُرْجُجٌ أَجْمَارٌ وَحِمْرَةٌ وَأَخْمِرَةٌ
To renew; restore; make new again; repeat, reiterate	جَدَّدَ	burrow (of an animal or reptile)	جُرْجُجٌ
To determine, render exact	أَجَدَّ	Sterile year	جَمْرَةٌ
To be renewed, restored	تَجَدَّدَ	Foal of an ass; foal. [Blockhead; wooden stand]	* جَمَشَ جُجَاجٌ
To become new	اِسْتَجَدَّ	To have a large or protruding eye	* جَمَطٌ يَجْمُطُ جَمُوطًا
Exertion, diligence, zeal; earnestness; serious matter	جَدٌّ	To look sharply at	جَمَطَ إِلَى
Much, earnestly, with zeal; seriously	جَدًّا	To peel, pare. To sweep away; remove, cast away	* جَفَّ يَجِفُّ جَفْنًا
Grandfather; (male) ancestor. Majesty	جَدَّجٌ جُدُودٌ وَأَجْدَادٌ	To take away; injure; oppress. To approach, be near to	أَجْنَبَ بَ
Grandmother	جَدَّةٌ جَدَّاتٌ	Torrent, inundation. Death. Diarrhoea	جُحَافٌ
Streak, mark, way	جَدَّةٌ جَدَدٌ	Damage, injury; oppression	إِجْنَابٌ
New, fresh; recent, modern	جَدِيدٌ جَدْدٌ	To throw to the ground. To blame, reprove	* جَمَلَ
Renewal, renovation; act of restoring	تَجَدَّدَ	To assemble in large numbers, congregate	تَجَمَّلَ
* جَدَبَ يَجْدُبُ جَدْبًا وَجَدَبَ يَجْدُبُ		Great army;	جَمَلٌ جَمَافِلٌ
To be afflicted with drought; be sterile (land)	جَدُوبَةٌ	great, powerful; man of high rank	
Sterility; dearth; drought. Vice, fault	جَدَبٌ	To kindle and stir up the fire	* جَمَّ يَجْمُجُ جَمًّا
Sterile	جَدَبٌ وَجَدِيبٌ	To burn with avarice	جَمِجَمٌ
Sterile, bare (land)	أَجْدَبٌ مَجْدَبَاهُ	Large fire; fire of hell; hell	بَجِجِمٌ

To row	* جَدَفَ	Imbecile, idiot	مَجْدُوبٌ
To blaspheme	جَدَفَ عَلَى	Tomb, grave	* جَدَتْ جَ أَجْدَانٌ
Blasphemy	تَجْدِيفُ جَ تَجْدِيفُ	To pound pulverize, mix (flour)	* جَدَحَ يَجْدَحُ جَدْحًا
Blasphemer	مَجْدِفٌ	To be generous with other peoples' property	جَدَحَ بِسَوْفِي غَيْرِهِ
Oar, paddle	مُجْدَفٌ جَ مَجْدِيفُ	* جَدَرَ يَجْدُرُ جَدْرًا وَجُذِرَ وَجُذِرَ	
To twist tight ; make firm	* جَدَلَ يَجْدُلُ جَدَلًا	To be seized with the small-pox, be covered with pustules	وَيَجْدَرُ
To upset, throw to the ground. Braid the hair	جَدَلٌ	To be fit, worthy	جَدُرُ جَدَارَةٌ
To quarrel, dispute	جَادَلَ	To make high, strong walls, enclosures	جَدَرَ وَاجْدَرَّ
To be thrown down ; be twisted, plaited	تَجْدَلُ وَاجْدَلٌ	* جَدَرَ جَ جُدْرَانٌ أَوْ جِدَارٌ جَ جُدْرٌ	
To quarrel, dispute one with another	تَجَادَلُ	Wall, enclosure ; dam	
Vehemence or ability in disputation	جَدَلٌ	Small-pox	جَدَرِيٌّ
Quarrel, dispute	جِدَالٌ وَجِمَادَةٌ	Fit, worthy of, proper ; becoming	جَدِيرٌ بِأَوَّلِ جَ جَدْرَاهُ
Streamlet, brook, trench. Table, paradigm, list	جَدْوَلٌ جَ جَدَاوِلُ	More worthy, fitter, more proper, more becoming	أَجْدَرُ
Anything plaited or twisted ; cord ; plait, braid	جَدِيلٌ جَ جُدْلٌ	Having the small-pox ; marked by it, pock-marked	مَجْدُورٌ وَجُدْرٌ
Quarrelsome ; pertaining to a quarrel or litigation ; disputant	جَدَلِيٌّ	Thick lentil soup mixed with rice	مَجْدَرَةٌ
Plaited, twisted	مَجْدُولٌ	To cut off the ears, the nose, &c. ; maim, mutilate	* جَدَعَ يَجْدَعُ جَدْعًا
To cut off	* جَدَمَ يَجْدِمُ جَدْمًا	To quarrel with, revile one another	تَجَادَعُ
To make a present to (someone). Grant	* جَدَا يَجْدُو جَدْوًا عَلَى	Mutilation	جَدْعٌ
To be useful, profitable to	أَجْدَى	Maimed or mutilated	أَجْدَعُ

Root, origin. Root  
of a number

جَذَرَ جُذُورُ

It was no prof-  
it at all to him

To shut up

\* جَذَعَ جَذْعُ جَذَا  
cattle without food

Profit, advantage;  
gift, present. Abundant rain

Young;

جَذَعَ جُذَاعٌ وَجُذَعَانُ  
lad, youth; novice

Gift, present. Profit

Time, fortune. Lion

الْأَزْلَمُ الْجَذَعُ

Kid,  
he-goat; capricorn (sign of the  
zodiac). The pole-star

Trunk or stump,

جَذَعَ جُذُوعٌ  
sp. of a palm-tree

To cut off at the  
root; pluck, extirpate

To fly fast;

\* جَذَفَ يَجْذِفُ جَذْفًا  
make short and quick steps;  
hasten. Impel, row (a boat)

Pieces, morsels; fragments

Oar

يَجْذِفُ جُذَافٌ

\* جَذَبَ يَجْزِبُ جَذْبًا  
To draw; drag, attract. [capti-  
vate, win]

To rejoice

\* جَذَلَ يَجْذُلُ جَذَلًا

To pull alternately or vie  
in pulling; contend, combat  
with one another

To stand

جَذَلَ يَجْذُلُ جُذُولًا  
erect; stand firm

To cut

\* جَذَمَ يَجْذِمُ جَذْمًا وَجَذْمَ  
off, amputate, maim, mutilate

To be taken away, drawn  
off, pulled along, attracted

To be afflicted with  
leprosy

جَذِمَ وَنَجَذِمَ

Act of drawing,  
attracting, leading to; [allure-  
ment]

Root, source, origin;  
principal part

جَذَمَ

Attracting power-  
fully; attractive

Stump

جَذَمَ

Power of at-  
traction; attraction, [sp. of  
gravity. Allurement]

Leprosy

جَذَمَ

Struggle, conten-  
tion, [attraction, allurement]

Stubble

جَذَمَ

أَجَذَمُ وَجَذُومٌ وَجَذَمٌ جُذَى  
Suffering from leprosy; leper.  
Having a limb amputated

Attracted; allured; drawn

Live coal, \* جَذْوَةٌ جُذَى وَجَذَا  
thick stick with or without fire  
at the end

To lop, cut  
off; up-root, extirpate  
To extract the root of a  
number

جَذَرَ



To be bold, courageous ;  
to dare, venture **اَجْرًا**

Boldness ; audacity **جُرْأَةٌ وَجَرَأَةٌ**

Courageous ; audacious **مُجَدِّدٌ**

To have the **جَرَبٌ يَجْرِبُ جَرَبًا** \*  
itch. Rust (sword)

To put to the test, try **جَرَّبَ**

Itch, scabies **جَرَبٌ**

Leathern **جِرَابٌ** ج **أَجْرِيَّةٌ وَجُرْبٌ**  
sack, wallet, knapsack ; scrotum ;  
scabbard

A corn- **جَرِيْبٌ** ج **أَجْرِيَّةٌ وَجُرْبَانٌ**  
measure ; a field-measure ; a  
cultivated field ; valley

**أَجْرَبُ وَجَرِبٌ وَجَرْنَانُ** ج **جَرْنِي**  
Suffering from itch

Trial, essay, ex- **تَجْرِبَةٌ** ج **تَجَارِبٌ**  
periment ; experience ; tempta-  
tion

One who experiences, **مُجَرَّبٌ**  
essays, puts to trial ; tempter

Tried, experienced, tested **مُجَرَّبٌ**

Root ; origin ; **جُرْثُومَةٌ** ج **جَرَائِمٌ**  
germ

To gurgle in drinking, **جَرَجَرَ** \*  
make a sound in the throat  
(camel)

Cress, water-cress **جَرَجِيرٌ**

To wound ; **جَرَحَ** يَجْرَحُ **جَرَحًا** \*  
injure, hurt ; offend. Gain

To accuse **جَرَحَ الشَّاهِدَ وَالشَّهَادَةَ**  
a witness of telling a lie ; inval-  
idate his evidence

To draw, drag, **جَرَّ يَجْرِجُ جَرًّا** \*  
attract, lead (by pulling). To  
cause the final letter of the  
noun to take *kesrah* (Gram.)

To commit a **جَرَّ يَجْرِجُ جَرِيْدَةً عَلَى**  
fault or crime against (someone)

To delay the pay- **جَارَ وَاجَرَ**  
ment of a debt by promises

To be pulled, drawn, at- **اِنْجَرَّ**  
tracted

To chew the cud, ruminate, **اِنْجَرَّ**  
(camel, &c.)

To draw gradually **اِسْتَجَرَّ**

Act of pulling ; stretching, **جَرٌّ**  
lengthening, extending

And so on, et cetera **مَلَمَ جَرًّا**

Prepositions **حُرُوفُ اَلْجَرِّ**

[Mechanics **جَرُّ اَلْاَثْقَالِ**

Earthen **جَرَّةٌ** ج **جِرَارٌ وَجَرَاتٌ وَجَرٌّ**  
water-jug, jar

Oud **جَرَّةٌ**

Preposition and case **جَارٌ وَجُرُودٌ**  
governed by it (Gram.)

Large army **جَنْشٌ جَرَارٌ**

Sin, crime **جَرِيْدَةٌ** ج **جَرَائِرٌ**

Milky-way **مَجْرَّةٌ**

Drawn, attracted, led. End- **مُجَرَّدٌ**  
ing with a *kesrah* (-)

To be **جَرَّوْ** يَجْرُو **جَرَأَةً وَجُرْأَةً** \*  
bold, courageous

To embolden, encourage **جَرَّأَ**

To undress one's self	تَجَرَّدَ مِنْ	To try to obtain, procure.	اِجْتَرَحَ
To devote one's self entirely to	تَجَرَّدَ لـ	To commit evil, or draw it on one's self	
[High, bare mountains	أَجْرَدَ	Wound, cut	جَرَحَ جُجُوحَ
Tract of land without herbage	جَرَدَ	Limbs of the	جَارِحَاتُ جَ جَوَارِحُ
Locusts (coll.)	جَرَادَ	body (specially the hands and feet). Animals of prey. Knife. Calamity	
Branch of a palm-tree stripped of its leaves. Whole or complete year	جَرِيدَ	Wound	جِرَاحَةٌ جَ جِرَاحٍ
A play consisting [الْعَبُّ الْبَرِيدُ] in hurling reeds or shafts at one another, <i>sp.</i> on horseback		Surgery	عِلْمُ الْجِرَاحَةِ
Squadron, company of horse. Register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette, journal]	جَرِيدَةٌ	Surgeon	جِرَاحٌ وَجِرَاحِيٌّ
Naked, أَجْرَدُ جَرْدَاهُ جَ جُرْدَ		Wounded	جَرِيحٌ جَ جَرِيحِيٍّ
smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (time)		Marvel, miracle	جَرِيحَةٌ جَ جَرَاخٍ
Act of separating; abstracting; isolating; stripping; detaching	تَجَرَّدَ	Wounded. Rejected (evidence)	جَمْرُوحٌ جَ مَجَارِيحُ
Company of soldiers Expedition	تَجَرِيدَةٌ	Covered with wounds	مَجْرَحٌ
Independence, isolation, devotion; abstraction. Impartiality	تَجَرَّدَ	Catapult	* جُرْنَخٌ - جُرُوحٌ
Separated; bare, naked; alone; sole; unique	مَجْرَدٌ	To be naked,	* جَرَدَ يَجْرُدُ جَرْدًا
Through this alone that ...	بِجَرْدِ مَا	bare (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade (clothes)	
Solely for ...	بِجَرْدِ لـ	To strip (a tree),	جَرَدَ يَجْرُدُ جَرْدًا
Abstractions	مَجْرَدَاتُ	shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. Draw the sword	
Field-rat جِرْدَانٌ جَ جِرْدَانِ	* جُرْدَ (وَجِرْدُونٌ)	To strip, deprive, rob one of ...	جَرَدَهُ مِنْ
		To strip, bare, denude; abstract, separate, detach	جَرَدَهُ مِنْ
		To be stripped, bared	نَجَرَدَ
		To free one's self from; be taken abstractly	تَجَرَّدَ عَنْ

To cut off; take **\* جَرَمَ يَجْرُمُ جَرْمًا**  
away. Incite, cause to do

**جَرَمَ وَأَجْرَمَ وَأَجْتَرَمَ عَلَى وَهَلَى**  
To commit a crime against one,  
be guilty of it

To impute a crime  
falsely to (someone) **نَجَرَمَ عَلَى**

Sin, crime **جَرَمٌ جُجِرَ بِهِ وَأَجْرَامٌ**

Body, bulk **جَرَمٌ جُجِرَ أَجْرَامٌ**

The celestial  
bodies **الْأَجْرَامُ الْفَلَكِيَّةُ**

Boat, lighter **جَرَمٌ جُجِرَ جُرُومٌ**

Of course; un-  
doubtedly **لَا جَرَمَ وَلَا جَرَمَ**

Sin, guilt, crime.  
[Fine] **جَرِيْفَةٌ جُجِرَ جَرَامٌ**

Criminal, guilty **مُجْرِمٌ**

Gaiter. Overshoe **\* جُرْمُوقٌ**

Mortar, basin, **\* جُرْنٌ جُجِرَ أَجْرَانٌ**  
font; drying-floor, drying-place;  
threshing floor

[Baptismal font] **جُرْنُ الْمَعْبُودِيَّةِ**

Lion. One who acts  
with vigour **\* جُرْمَامٌ**

Cub, **\* جُرُوجٌ أَجْرٌ وَأَجْرَاءٌ وَأَجْرِيَّةٌ**  
whelp (of a dog, lion, etc.).  
Small fruit; anything little

A wild animal **مَجْرَبَةٌ أَوْ مَجْرَابَةٌ**  
which has littered, or has young

To flow **\* جَرَى يَجْرِي جَرَيْنًا وَجَرِيَانًا**  
(water); run; be current; issue  
and take force (edict, &c.); hap-  
pen, come to pass, take place

Land full of rats **أَرْضٌ جَرَكَةٌ**

To cut, cut off, sp. **\* جَرَزَ يَجْرُزُ جَرَزًا**  
the herbage of a field

Land without herbage, **جُرُزٌ وَجَرَزٌ**  
dried up

Bundle of sticks **جُرْزَةٌ**

**\* جَرَسَ يَجْرُسُ جَرَسًا وَأَجْرَسَ**  
To produce a low sound or noise;  
speak in a low, soft tone

Bell **جَرَسٌ جُجِرَ أَجْرَاسٌ**

To bruise; **\* يَجْرَشُ يَجْرَشُ جَرْنًا**  
bray, rub, grate; grind coarsely

Coarsely ground **جَرِيْشٌ وَجَرُوشٌ**  
or pounded (grain); coarse flour

Hand-mill **جَارُوشٌ جُجِرَ جَوَارِيْشٌ**

**\* جَرَعَ يَجْرَعُ جَرَعًا وَجَرَعًا وَاجْتَرَعَ**  
To swallow

Draught of water, **جُرْعَةٌ**  
draught; mouthful or gulp of  
water

**\* جَرَفَ يَجْرِفُ جَرَفًا وَجَرَفًا وَاجْتَرَفَ**

To take up and remove; shovel  
or sweep away; scour; scoop

What is carried **جُرْفٌ جُجِرَ أَجْرَافٌ**  
away by the water; bank torn  
off or broken by a flood

That which sweeps, car- **جَارِفٌ**  
ries away. Fatal epidemic;  
plague

Shovel; hoe **مَجْرَقَةٌ**

**\* جَرَلَ يَجْرُلُ جَرَلًا وَجَرَالًا**  
Stony land. Handful

Shearer	جَزَّازٌ	To cause to flow or	جَرَى وَأَجْرَى
Shears, scissors	مِجْرَزٌ	run ; render current, cause to circulate ; send or appoint	
Shorn, cut (wool, hair, etc.)	مَجْرُوزٌ	To execute (command,	أَجْرَى
To divide into parts ; take a part of	* جَزَأَ يَجْزِئُ جَزْأً	edict) ; settle an account. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another	
To be content with a thing	جَزَأَ وَتَجَزَّأَ وَاجْتَزَأَ	To inflict punishment upon	أَجْرَى عَلَى
To divide into portions	جَزَأَ	To walk or run with another	جَارَى
To be divided into parts	تَجَزَّأَ	To concur, agree with another	جَارَى فِي
Part, portion, particle, atom ; piece ; section	جُزْءٌ جُزْأٌ	Course, running ; water-course. [Diarrhoea]	جَرَى وَجَرِيَانٌ
جُرْئِيٌّ (opp. to كَلْبِيٌّ) مَجْرِيَّةٌ		For your sake, on your account	مِنْ جَرَائِكَ
Special ; particular ; [small in quantity]		Daily rations of a soldier	جَرَابَةٌ
Particular proposition (Logic)	جُرْئِيَّةٌ	Flowing ; running ; [current month]	جَارٍ
Details, parts ; [trifles]	جُرْئِيَّاتٌ	Slave-girl, girl. Ship	جَارِيَةٌ جَازِيَاتٌ وَجَوَارٍ
Apothecary, druggist	أَجْرَانِيٌّ	Execution of an order or edict	إِجْرَاءٌ
Pharmacy	أَجْرَانِيَّةٌ	Bed of a river ; canal ; course (of a ship, &c.) ; duct	مَجْرَى جَ مَجَارٍ
Divided into parts	مُنَجَزِيٌّ	Circle of the zodiac	مَجْرَى الشَّمْسِ
To slaughter, kill	* جَزَزَ يَجْزِزُ جَزْزاً وَاجْتَزَزَ	Events, occurrences	مَاجِرِيَّاتٌ
To ebb (sea)	جَزَزَ يَجْزِزُ جَزْزاً	* جَزَزَ يَجْزِزُ جَزْزاً وَجَزَزَ وَاجْتَزَزَ	
Slaughter. Ebb (opp. to مَدُّ)	جَزَزَ (مَدُّ)	To shear, shave ; cut, mow. Become dry	
Carrots (coll. n.)	جَزَزٌ	جِرَّةٌ وَجَرَّازٌ وَجَرَّازَةٌ جَ جِرَزٌ وَجَرَّازٌ	
Slaughtered sheep	جِرَّةٌ جَ جُرُورٌ	Fleece, shorn wool, or hair ; clippings ; gleanings	
Butcher ; slaughterer	جَرَّازٌ		

Very venerable,  
highly respected

جَزِيلُ الْإِحْرَامِ

Abundance, plenty.

جَزَالَةٌ

Prudence; sound judgment;  
eloquence

To cut off; make \* جَزَمَ يَجْزِمُ جَزْمًا  
a thing binding; determine  
upon. Make a final consonant  
take the sign of quiescence (•)

To be broken. To be  
marked with (•), become quies-  
cent

إِنْجَزَمَ

Cutting off. Decision. Quies-  
cent, having the sign (•) جَزَمَ

Sign of quiescence. جَزَمَتْ جَزَمَاتٌ  
A single meal. [Boot]

Cutting; deci- جَزَأَ جَزَأً  
sive; that which renders the  
final letter quiescent (*particle*)

Cut; decided; having  
the sign of the (*jazm* •) جَزُومٌ

\* جَزَى يَجْزِي جَزَاءً أَوْ عَلَى  
To recompense, reward, requite

To do for جَزَى عَنْ

To recom- جَزَى مَجَازَةً وَجَزَاءً بِ  
pense, reward, requite

To compensate, satisfy,  
suffice; serve for أَجَزَى عَنْ

To demand the pay- نَجَازَى وَبِ  
ment of a debt. To be rewarded  
or punished; requite or satisfy  
one another

To ask for a reward or  
requital اِجْتَزَى

Requital, reward, جَزَاءٌ وَمَجَازَةٌ  
recompense, retribution

Island

جَزِيرَةٌ جَزَائِرُ وَجُرُزٌ

Peninsula

شِبْهَ جَزِيرَةٍ

Algiers

الْجَزَائِرُ

Slaughter-house

مَجْزَرٌ جَ مَجَازِرُ

To grow

\* جَرَعَ يَجْزِعُ جَرَعًا مِنْ

impatient (under sufferings); be  
sad, grieved

To have pity or com-  
passion upon

جَرَعَ عَلَى

Violent emotion of جَرَعَ وَجُرُوعٌ  
impatience, sadness or grief

Impatient, جَرَعَ وَجَارِعٌ وَجُرُوعٌ  
restless

Onyx

جَزَعٌ

Small number or quantity جَزْعَةٌ

To estimate by جَزَفَ يَجْزِفُ جَزْفًا \*

guessing, buy and sell without  
measuring or weighing

To deal conjecturally,  
or by guessing جَازَفَ

Buying and selling by جُرَافٌ  
guess; acting recklessly

To cut into two جَزَلَ يَجْزِلُ جَزَلًا  
pieces

To abound; be جَزَلَ يَجْزِلُ جَزَالَةً  
clear in speech; sagacious

To be liberal to; أَجْزَلَ لِي وَعَلَى  
give largely

Abundant; جَزَلٌ وَجَزِيلٌ جَزَالٌ

much, great; intelligent, elo-  
quent

To embody, give body to جَسَمَ

To be or grow corpulent, bulky. To assume bodily form or shape; become incarnate جَسَمَ

Body; جَسَمٌ جِ أَجْسامٌ وَجُومٌ  
substance; bulk; mass

Body; bulk; mass جَسَمَانٌ

Bodily; material جَسَامِيٌّ

Corporeality; materiality جَسَامِيَّةٌ

Corpulence; bulk, bulkiness. Importance جَسَامَةٌ

Large, bulky; important, chief جَمِيمٌ

Solid, corporeal, bulky; comprising three dimensions جَسْمٌ

To become جَسَا يَجْسُو جَسْوًا وَجُورًا \*  
hard, tough, rigid

To grind جَسَّ يَجْسُ جَسًّا \*  
coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep; beat

Having a harsh sound or voice أَجْسَهُ

Hand mill عَجَسَ وَجَسَنَ

To belch, eruct جَسَّ وَجَسَّ

A belching; eructation جَسَاءٌ وَجَسَاءٌ

To pasture, let جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسْرًا \*  
loose. Break (dawn)

Cattle جَسَارٌ

To be eager for, covet greatly جَسَعَ يَجْسَعُ جَسْعًا \*

Tax levied on a tributary, land-tax جَزِيَّةٌ جِ جَزَى

To feel, جَسَّ يَجْسُ جَسًّا وَاجْتَسَّ \*  
touch (with the hand)

To investigate, spy جَسَّ وَتَجَسَّسَ  
out, try to find out secrets

Spy; جَسَّاسٌ وَجَسَّوسٌ جِ جَرَّاسِيْسٌ  
prying inquirer

Exploring, spying out تَجَسَّسَ

To stick, adhere جَسَدَ يَجْسُدُ جَسَدًا بَ \*  
here (blood)

To assume a body, become incarnate or corporeal تَجَسَّدَ

Body, flesh جَسَدٌ جِ أَجْسَادٌ

Bodily, corporeal; carnal, material جَسَدِيٌّ وَجَسَدَانِيٌّ

Incarnation تَجَسَّدَ

Incarnated, having corporeal form تَجَسَّدَ

To dare. جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسَارَةً عَلَى \*  
Venture boldly. Build a bridge

To venture boldly, be جَسَّارٌ  
audacious; be haughty

Bridge; جَسْرٌ جِ أَجْسَرٌ وَجُورٌ  
dyke; causeway

Fool-hardiness, boldness, courage, temerity, audacity جَسَارَةٌ

Bold, courageous, brave جَسُورٌ جِ جَسْرٌ

Boldness, courage, audacity; temerity تَجَسَّرَ

Bold, brave; audacious مُتَجَسِّرٌ

To be large, جَسَمَ يَجْسَمُ جَسَامَةً \*  
bulky, corpulent

To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe جَاعَلَ

To appoint or pay wages أَجَلَ لَ

A kind of black beetle جَلَّ جَ جِلَانٌ

Pay, wages; bribe جَالَهُ وَجَلَ

Fixed or stipulated pay for work جِيلَةٌ جَ جَائِلٌ

To become dry, withered جَفَّ جَفَّ جَفَاً وَجُفَاً \* or be dry, withered

To dry, cause to dry جَفَّ

To become dry, withered تَجَفَّفَ

Dry, withered جَافَ وَجِفَ

Desiccation, act of drying up تَجِفَّفَ وَتَجَفَّفَ

To cast forth froth or foam. (Stream) جَاءَ جَاءَ جَاءَ

Froth, foam, scum; anything worthless جَاهَ

To be proud, haughty; to boast جَحَّ جَحَّ جَحَاً

To recover, be healed, restored (from illness) جَفَرَ مِنَ الدَّرَاسِ

A kind of divination from alphabetical letters عِلْمُ الْجَمْرِ

Quiver جَنَدَ

To be frightened; shy (horse) جَلَّ جَلَّ جُلُولًا وَجَلَّ وَاجَلَّ

To put to flight; frighten جَلَّ

To tremble with fear; take to flight, run away تَجَلَّلَ

To undertake a difficult matter جَنِمَ جَنِمَ جَنَمًا وَجَنَمًا \*

Difficult undertaking جَنَمَ

Gypsum; mortar, cement جَصَّ \*

To throw down, upset. Make quivers جَسَّ جَسَّ جَسًا وَجَسَّ

Quiver جَمَبَةٌ جَ جَابٌ

To cut the throat (of an animal). To shake or jog (a camel to make it kneel or rise) جَمَعَ \*

Rumbling, gurgling sound جَمَجَمَ

To be curly, frizzled (hair); be wrinkled جَمَدَ جَمَدَ جَمُودَةً

To curl, frizzle, dress the hair جَمَدَ

To be curly, wrinkled, contracted; corrugated تَجَمَّدَ

Curly-haired. Miserly. جَمَدَ

Buffoon; low fellow جَمِيلِي

To throw to the ground; cut down a tree جَفَّ جَفَّ جَفَاً وَاجْتَفَّ

Torrent, strong flood جَافَ

River جَفَرَ \*

To put, place. Make, effect. Prepare, produce. Appoint; fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin جَلَّ جَلَّ جَلًّا

He took to weeping, began to weep جَلَّ جَلَّ جَلًّا

Important, serious affair	جَلِيحٌ جُجَلٌ جَلَلٌ جُجَلَلٌ	Fear; alarm; flight	جَلَلٌ جُجُلٌ
Splendour, majesty; power, glory (of God)	جَلَلٌ	Company of people	جَلَلٌ وَجَلَالَةٌ
[Maker of pack-saddles	جَلَالَانِي	Frightened; alarmed	جَالِلٌ
Human greatness; majesty, grandeur	جَلَالَةٌ	* Eyelid; scabbard; vine-shoot; vine	جَنْجٌ جُنُونٌ وَاجْنَانٌ وَاجْنٌ
Great; venerable; magnificent; glorious; strong	جَلِيلٌ جُجَلِيلٌ وَاجِلَةٌ	Large deep dish of wood. Small well. Vine	جَنَّةٌ جُجَنَانٌ
The bestowal of honour, reverence; act of magnifying	إِجْلَالٌ وَجَلَّةٌ	To treat rudely, coarsely; shun. Reject, remove	* جَانًا يَجْنُو جَنَاءَ
Honour; glory	نَجَلَةٌ	To shun, turn away from	جَانِي
That which is general, extends over a whole country (rain, etc.)	جَمَلٌ	To move away from, leave	نَجَانِي عَنْ
Book; code; [journal]	جَمَلَةٌ	Harshness, rudeness	جَوْرَةٌ وَجَوَاءَ
To drive; draw, bring. Assemble. Threaten. Cry out	* جَلَبَ يَجْلِبُ جَلْبًا وَجَلْبًا	Thick; coarse, rude	جَانِبٌ
To incite a horse or urge it on by the voice	جَلَبَ عَلَى فَرَسٍ	Dura mater	الْأُمُّ الْجَانِفَةُ
To gather, assemble from all sides	جَلَبَ يَجْلِبُ جَلْبًا	To be great, powerful, sublime	* جَلَّ يَجْلُ جَلَالًا وَجَلَالَةً
To raise a cry; collect from everywhere; draw upon one's self	جَلَبَ وَأَجْلَبَ	God, who is powerful and great	اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ
To be led, drawn, imported	إِجْلَبَ	To scorn, disdain; abstain from. To depart from	جَلَّ وَتَجَلَّى عَنْ
To transport from one place to another. To draw upon one's self; earn, acquire	إِجْلَبَ	To honour, magnify, respect	أَجَلَّ
		To be honoured, magnified; surpass in greatness	تَجَلَّى
		Covering for a horse; pack-saddle	جُلٌّ جُجُلٌ وَجِلَالٌ
		The gist of a matter	جُلُّ الْأَمْرِ
		Grandeers, lords, a great people	قَوْمٌ جُلَّةٌ



Whetting machine,  
grindstone

جَحَجَ

To whip, scourge جَلَدٌ يَجْلُدُ جَلْدًا \*

To compel, force جَلَدَ عَلَى

To be جَلَدٌ يَجْلُدُ جَلَادَةً وَجُودَةً  
hardy, tough, strong, patient

To be frozen جَلَدٌ يَجْلُدُ جَلْدًا  
or covered with hoar-frost

To bind a book. To skin جَلَدَ  
or flay an animal

To bear patiently, submis- جَلَدَ  
sively. To be bound (book)

Active, strong; جَلَدٌ ج جَلَادٌ  
hardy, firm. Whipping, scourg-  
ing

Hardness, patience, endur- جَلَدٌ  
ance; hard ground. Firmament.

Skin, hide, leather جَلَدٌ ج جُلُودٌ

A piece of skin or leather. جِلْدَةٌ  
Characteristic

A single stroke (in scourg- جِلْدَةٌ  
ing)

Patience; endur- جَلَادَةٌ وَجُودَةٌ  
ance; hardness

Leather merchant. One جَلَادٌ  
whose office is to flog. Execu-  
tioner

Flogged. Strong, firm, active. جَلِيدٌ ج جَلْدَى وَجَلْدَاءَ وَجَلَائِدُ  
Hoar-frost, ice

Whip (of hide) مَجْلَدٌ ج مَجَالِيدُ

Book-binder مَجْلِدٌ

Bound in leather (book); مَجْلَدٌ  
book, volume

To seek or demand any- اِسْتَجَلَبَ  
thing to be brought or imported

Importation, import. Crime جَلَبَ

Clamour, noise, tumult جَلَبَ

Imported goods, جَلَبَ ج اِجْلَابَ  
slaves, cattle

Scab. Hunger, distress جُلْبَةٌ

Clamour, tumult, confusion جَلْبَةٌ

Cattle or slave-dealer جَلَابٌ

Julep, raisin-water جُلَابٌ

Anything that attracts or جَلْبَةٌ  
draws; cause

Drawn; imported مَجْلُوبٌ

Wide جَلَبَاتٌ وَجَلَبَاتٌ ج جَلَابِيبُ  
outer garment of a woman;  
wrapper

Goliath \* جَالُوتُ

To touch and make to جَلَجَلَ \*  
sound; cry out, thunder

To be shaken; fall into جَلَجَلَ  
ruins

Little bell. Eye-sty جَلَجَلَ ج جَلَالِ

Sound of a bell; noise جَلَلَةٌ  
caused by thunder

Heavy rain with thunder جَلَلٌ

To grow bald on جَلَجَلَ جَلَا \*  
the temples

Baldness on the temples جَلَجَلَ

Bald on the temples اَطْعَمَ

To whet (a razor) . جَلَجَلَ وَجَلَجَلَ \*

To strike with the sword

جَلَفَ بِالسِّيفِ

To reduce to poverty

جَلَفَ

Hard.

جَلَفَ جُلوْفٌ وَأَجْلَافٌ

Coarse man

A small piece of torn off skin

جُلْفَةٌ

Peeled ; blunted, notched

جَلِفٌ وَجُلُوفٌ وَجُلْفٌ

To shoot, pelt at (with an instrument of war)

\* جَلَقَبَ

Large corn sack

جُوالِقُ جِ جَوَالِقُ

Machine for throwing projectiles

مَخْلِقٌ وَمَخْلِقٌ

To shear ; denude

\* جَلَمَ يَجْلِمُ جَلْمًا

Shorn wool

جَلَامَةٌ

\* جَلَدٌ وَجُلُودٌ جِ جَلَامِدٌ وَجَلَامِدٌ

Large stone, rock. Strong

Blossom of the pomegranate (*Pers.*)

\* جُلَنَارٌ

Wild rose (*Pers.*)

\* جُلَيْسَرِينَ

To uncover, turn back from, remove from

\* جَلَهَ يَجْلَهُ جَلْهًا

Large, round rock.

جَلْهَةٌ

Encampment. Side of a valley

To become clear, evident ; to clean, polish ; remove, disperse

\* جَلَا يَجْلُو جَلَاءً وَجَلَاءً

To become evident

جَلَالَ

To show, disclose, reveal

جَلَا عَلَى

To migrate, emigrate from one's country, depart

جَلَا عَنْ وَبَيْنَ

Mole (animal)

\* جُلْدٌ جِ مَنَاجِدٌ

To sit,

\* جَلَسَ يَجْلِسُ جُلُوسًا وَجَلَسًا

sit up ; straight or upright

To sit in company with

جَالَسَ

To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down

أَجْلَسَ

To sit together with ;

تَجَالَسَ

hold a session or conference

A single sitting ; session

جَلْسَةٌ

Sitting. [Straight, upright]

جَالِسٌ

Act of sitting ; state of

جُلُوسٌ

being seated. Accession to the throne

A company sitting

قَوْمٌ جُلُوسٌ

Companion ; confidant, intimate

جَلِيسٌ جِ جُلَسَاءُ

Session, place of

جَلِيسٌ جِ مَجَالِسٌ

sitting ; public audience ; tribunal ; council ; ministry

[Council of ministers]

مَجْلِسُ الظُّلَمِ

Court of the First Instance

أَلَمْلِسُ الْأَوَّلِيَّ

Court of Appeal

مَجْلِسُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ

Mixed Tribunal

أَلَمْلِسُ الْمُخْتَلَطُ

Concil of war ; court-martial

مَجْلِسٌ حَرْبِيٌّ

To swear ; tell

\* جَلَطَ يَجْلِطُ جَلْطًا

a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword)

Coagulated milk ; [clot of blood]

جُلْطَةٌ جِ جُلْطٌ

To tear,

\* جَلَفَ يَجْلِفُ جَلْفًا

scrape, or scratch off ; peel, shovel away ; cut down ; uproot

To be plentiful, full to the  
brim and above (water); be  
covered with vegetation (soil)

Plenty, abundance; great  
number; crowd

In crowds or numbers;  
abundantly

Troop, crowd

Abundant. Rank  
vegetation

To speak indistinctly;  
conceal in one's heart

Skull

\* جَمَعَ جَمْعًا وَجَوًّا

To be restive and run away  
(horse); be headstrong; quick.  
To throw at, hit

Refractory, obsti-  
nate, strong-headed, ungovern-  
able

To be proud,  
haughty

Proud, haughty

\* جَمَدٌ جَمْدًا وَجَوًّا

To congeal, harden, stiffen, coag-  
ulate, freeze; calm down (*intr.*)  
Be miserly

To harden; stiffen, coagu-  
late, freeze (*tr.*)

To be penurious. To cause  
to harden

Hard, firm; (*pl.*)  
solids. Underived word. (*Gram.*)

Hard hearted; shed-  
ding no tears

To make known, manifest

To emigrate

To force one to emigrate,  
expel

To be unveiled, uncovered;  
appear; made known; reveal  
himself (God)

To appear, reveal himself  
to man (God). To be disclosed,  
revealed (affair). To be pol-  
ished, smoothed, made bright.  
To disappear, subside (clouds)

To result in...

Clearness, brightness,  
brilliancy. Emigration

Clear, evident, manifest

Clearly, evidently

Revelation, apparition (of  
God to man). [Epiphany; trans-  
figuration of Jesus Christ]

Polished, burnished (blade);  
smoothed, planed (plank)

Manifested, revealed

To polish,  
burnish, make bright

To be or become  
abundant, full; be brimful  
(well). To fill up to the brim

To spread or grow  
luxuriantly, be  
abundant (plant)

To draw near, approach

- To resolve, agree upon a thing أَجْمَعَ عَلَى
- To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected جَمَعَ وَاجْتَمَعَ
- They agreed upon اجْتَمَعُوا عَلَى
- Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection; plural جَمْعٌ جُجُوعٌ
- Whole and broken plural (*Gram.*) أَجْمَعُ السَّالِمِ وَجَمْعُ التَّكْسِيرِ
- Union, gathering, concourse; friendship. Week جُمُعَةٌ جُمُوعٌ وَجُمُعَاتٌ
- Friday الْجُمُعَةُ وَالْجُمُعَةُ جُمُعَاتٌ
- Sexual intercourse جَمَاعٌ
- Troop, crowd; assembly; party; community جَمَاعَةٌ
- Assembling; collector; compiler. Universal; comprehensive جَامِعٌ
- Mosque جَامِعٌ جَوَامِعُ
- All, the whole of جَمِيعٌ
- All; all together جَمِيعًا
- Assembly; conference; company; committee جَمِيعَةٌ
- All; complete; whole أَجْمَعُ جَاجِعُونَ
- Unanimity; accord in (religious teaching) إجماعٌ
- Assembly, gathering, meeting, concourse; social intercourse; accumulation إجماعٌ
- Miserly, avaricious جَامِدٌ أَلَدٌ
- The solids, the mineral kingdom. Inanimate things اَلْجَوَامِدُ
- Dry year or season; dried up ground جَمَادٌ جُمْدٌ
- Mineral, solid; inorganic thing جَمَادٌ جَمَادَاتٌ
- The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year جَمَادَى الْأَوَّلَى  
" الْآخِرَةُ
- Hardening, coagulation جُمُودٌ
- To unite together \* جَمَدَ يَجْمُدُ جَمْدًا
- Live coal. Tribe. Carbuncle (*disease*) جَمْرَةٌ جَمْرٌ
- Censer; fire-pan مَجْمَرٌ
- To move with quick or long steps; run \* جَمَدَ يَجْمُدُ جَمْدًا
- Sycamore جَمْدٌ وَجُمْدَى
- To thicken, solidify \* جَمَسَ يَجْمَسُ جُمُوسًا
- Buffalo جَامُوسٌ جَوَامِيسُ
- To gather, assemble, collect; add; form the plural; contain \* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا
- To bring together unite (two things or persons) جَمَعَ يَنْ
- To assemble, collect, gather with energy جَمَعَ
- To combine with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse جَامَعَ جَمَاعَةً وَجَمَاعًا عَلَى

- In short, in **بِالْجُمْلَةِ وَفِي الْجُمْلَةِ**  
one word, in brief; in the aggregate, in quantity
- Beauty, grace; graceful-  
ness; elegance, good conduct,  
refined manners **جَمَالٌ**
- Camel-driver **جَمَالٌ**
- Handsome, fair, elegant; **جَمِيلٌ**  
well-bred, of good manners;  
good deed; favour, benefit
- Summary; **إِجْمَالٌ (ضُدُّ تَفْصِيلٍ)**  
general way of speaking
- In short, **بِالْإِجْمَالِ وَفِي الْإِجْمَالِ**  
generally speaking
- Sum, total; summary **جَمْعٌ**
- Embellished, adorned **جَمِّلٌ**
- Gable **[\* جُمْلُونَ]**
- Pearl; silver beads **جُمَانٌ \***
- To collect, heap up **جَمَعَهُ \***
- To be collected, assemble **يَجْمَعُهُ**
- Multitude, public **جُمْهُورٌ جَمَاهِيرُ**  
community; the principal part  
or majority
- Referring to the com-  
munity. Republican **جُمْهُورِيٌّ**
- Republican government, **جُمْهُورِيَّةٌ**  
republic
- To veil, **جَنَّ يَجْنُو جَنًّا وَجُونًا \***  
cover, be dark, obscure (night)
- To be mad, be pos-  
sessed by a demon **جَنَّ جُونًا**
- Confluence, point **مَجْمَعُ جَمَاعٍ**  
where two things meet; assem-  
bly, gathering; collection of  
divers objects. [Society of learn-  
ed men.]
- United, assem-  
bled; gathering; total of an  
addition **مَجْمُوعُ جَمَائِعٍ**
- Pay, salary. (Pers.) **\* جَامِكِيَّةٌ**
- To gather,  
assemble **\* جَمَلَ يَجْمَلُ جَمَالًا**
- To be beauti-  
ful, elegant, have good manners **جَمَلٌ يَجْمَلُ جَمَالًا**
- To make beautiful, embel-  
lish, adorn; do a thing in a  
pleasant or handsome way **جَمَلَ**
- To treat one with affability, **جَامَلَ**  
show courtesy, be obliging
- To gather, assemble; add, **أَجْمَلَ**  
sum up. To do a thing well,  
liberally. To be comprehensive
- To behave decently,  
politely **أَجْمَلَ فِي**
- To be embellished, use **تَجَمَّلَ**  
courteous language. To bear  
poverty with patience and  
silence
- Camel **جَبَلٌ جِمالٌ وَأَجْمَالٌ**
- Cable **جَبَلٌ**
- The use of letters **حِسَابُ الْجَمَلِ**  
according to their numeral  
value; calculation by letters
- Sum, total, totality; **جَمْلَةٌ جِ جَبَلٌ**  
number, sentence, phrase, para-  
graph

- To be or walk by the side of ; go to a distance from, avoid **جَانِبَ مَخَابَةِ**
- Side, flank, half of the body. Allegiance **جَنْبُ جُؤَبْ**
- Pleurisy **ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ**
- Stranger ; distant, remote (in relationship). Impure **جَنْبُ جِ أَجَابْ**
- Flank, side of the body or of any other object ; part ; direction. Tract of land **جَانِبُ جَوَابْ**
- Mild, gentle, pleasant **لَيْنُ الْجَانِبِ**
- Region ; neighbourhood. [Title of respect] **جَانِبُ جِ أَجْبَة**
- Distance. Impurity **جَابَة**
- South ; south wind **جُؤَبْ**
- Southern **جُؤِي**
- Fine dates, fine horse. Attacked with pleurisy **جَبِ جِ جَابِ**
- Foreign ; remote ; a stranger, foreigner **أَجَبُ وَأَجْبِي جِ أَجَابْ**
- Act of avoiding. Shunning, turning aside **إِجْنَابُ وَجَنْبْ**
- The two wings of an army **الْجَنْبَانِ**
- To incline towards, bend **\* جَحَّجْ جُؤَا إِلَى**
- To incline towards one side **أَخَّجْ وَتَحَّجْ إِلَى**
- To cause to incline towards ; incline **أَخَّجْ وَاسْتَجَّجْ**
- To be concealed from **جُنَّ عَنْ**
- To madden, cause to be possessed with a devil **جَنَّنَ وَأَجَّنَ**
- To conceal, hide ; shroud and bury the dead **أَجَّنَ**
- To be covered, concealed **إِجْنَنَ وَاسْتَجْنَنَ عَنْ**
- Demons, genii, fairies. (coll.) **جِنٌّ وَجَانٌ وَجَّةٌ**
- Garden, orchard ; paradise **جَنَّةٌ جِ جَاتٌ وَجَانٌ**
- Species of angels or genii. Madness **جِنَّةٌ**
- Shield, armour **جَنْةٌ وَجِنْ جِ مَجَانٌ**
- Demoniacal ; relating to genii ; demon **جِنِّيٌّ مِ جِنَّةٍ**
- Veil, covering, protection ; darkness of night **جَانٌ وَجُؤُنْ**
- Heart, mind, soul **جَانٌ جِ أَجَانٌ**
- Madness, insanity **جُؤُنْ**
- Anything concealed or covered ; embryo, foetus **جَبِيؤُنْ جِ أَجَّةٌ**
- Small garden **جَبِيَّةٌ**
- Shield **جَمِنْ جِ مَجَانٌ**
- Mad, insane **مَجْنُونٌ جِ مَجَانِيْنٌ**
- To turn aside ; thrust aside ; turn off ; remove. Be defiled. Lead at the side **\* جَبَّ بِجَبَّ جَبَا**
- To blow from the south (wind) **جَبَّ جُؤَا**
- To shun, avoid, flee from **جَبَّ وَجَنْبَ وَاجْتَنَبَ**

To be- (instead of زَمَرُ) \* جَزَرُ  
come covered with verdigris

Verdigris جَزَارُ

To assimilate, make جَسَ \*  
homogeneous or similar. Reduce  
(arith.)

To be or جَانَسَ جَانَّةً وَجَانًا  
appear homogeneous, similar

Genus, kind, جَسَّ جَاجًا  
race; sex; category, class; na-  
tionality

Generic noun اِسْمُ جَسٍّ

Generic; sexual جِنْسِيَّ

Generic quality. جِنْسِيَّةُ  
[Nationality]

Homogeneousness; جَانَّةً وَجَانًا  
assonance. [Play on words]

Homogeneous; of the جَانِسَ  
same gender, class, or kind

\* جَفَّ يَجِفُّ جُوفًا وَجِفَّ يَجِفُّ

To turn aside, جَنَّا وَنَجَانَفَ عَنْ  
deviate from

To oppress, be unjust جَفَّ عَلَى

To act unjustly, جَفَّ وَأَجَفَّ فِي  
deflect from what is right.  
[Overcharge in selling]

Wrong, injustice جَفَّ

Coarse linen, جَنَاصُ وَجَنْبَصُ |  
canvas

To throw جَتَقَ يَجْتَقُ جَتَا وَجَتَقَ \*  
projectiles by catapults, &c.

Part of the night جَحُّ اللَّيْلِ

Crime, misdemeanor [رَجْمَةٌ]

Wing; shoul- جَاوَجَ جَاجَةً وَآخَجَ  
der, upper arm, side, edge; wing  
of an army or building; fin.  
Protection, refuge

Sin, guilt; blame جَاوَجَ

Winged مَخْجَجٌ

To levy troops \* جَدَّ

To be enlisted, enrolled تَجَدَّدَ

Army, corps جُنْدُ جُنُودٍ وَآجُنَادُ  
of troops; fellow combatants;  
soldiers, troop. City. Company

A soldier جُدِيَّ

A species of \* جُدَبُ جَ جَادِبُ  
locust; grasshopper

To throw violently to جَدَلَّ \*  
the ground

Large stone جَدَلَّ جَ جَادِلُ

[Waterfall; cataract of the Nile]

A kind of plum (Pers.) \* جَزَبِكُ

To collect, cover, جَزَرَ يَجْزِرُ جَزْرًا \*  
conceal

To place the corpse on جَزَرَ  
the bier; arrange the burial

Mud hut, small house جَزَرَ جُوزُ

Bier; corpse; جَزَارَةٌ جَ جَائِرُ  
funeral

[Funeral] جَزَارُ جَ جَائِرُ

To meditate over, consider a matter well

اسْتَجْهَدَ فِي

Exertion, effort, diligence, zeal; affliction, trouble, fatigue

جَهْدٌ

He exerted himself to the utmost, he did his best

أَفْرَغَ جَهْدَهُ  
وَبَذَلَ جَهْدَهُ

Power, resources, ability; fatigue, trouble

جُهْدٌ

Combat, struggle; war against infidels, holy war

جِهَادٌ وَجَاهِدَةٌ

Belonging to the holy war; military

جِهَادِيٌّ

Diligence, zeal, solicitude, effort, exertion; perfection in the knowledge of law

إِجْتِهَادٌ

One who struggles, or combats, champion; one who wages a holy war

مُجَاهِدٌ

Overworked, overloaded, ability, efforts

مُجْهَدٌ

He exerted himself to the utmost, or did all that lay in his power

بَذَلَ مَجْهُودَهُ

To be or become public, known

\* جَهَرَ بِجَهْرٍ جَهْرًا وَجَهْرًا

To publish, disclose; speak aloud

جَهَرَ

To be dazzled by the sun

جَهَرَ بِبُحْبُوحِ جَهْرًا

To be conspicuous; loud (voice)

جَهَرَ بِبُحْبُوحِ جَهْرَةً

To declare publicly (a thing)

جَاهَرَ بِجَاهَرَةٍ وَجَاهَرًا

To fight face to face

جَاهَرَةً

Catapult; machine for throwing projectiles

مَنْبُوقٌ جَ مَجَانِقُ وَجَمَانِيقُ

To pluck, gather (fruit)

\* جَنَى يَجْنِي جَنًى وَجَنًى

To sin, commit a crime

جَنَى جُنَابَةً

To accuse falsely of a crime

نَجَى عَلَى

To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree)

إِجْنَى مِنْ

Freshly plucked fruit, dates; honey; gold; harvest

جَنًى وَجَنَاءٌ جَ أَجْنَاءُ

Fresh, tender (fruit)

جَنِيٌّ

A gatherer. Sinner, criminal

جَانٍ

Transgression, felony. Capital crime; extortion

جُنَابَةٌ

Gathered, plucked

مَجْنَى جَ مَجَانٍ

Penetrating, discerning, sagacious (Pers.)

\* جَهْدٌ وَجِهْدٌ جَ جَهَابَةٌ

To exert one's self, endeavour

\* جَهَدَ يَجْهَدُ جَهْدًا فِي

To overload, fatigue, weary (a beast, &c.) Emaciate

جَهَدَ

To struggle. Wage war against infidels

جَاهَدَ مُجَاهِدَةً وَجِهَادًا

To cause one to exert himself; to make efforts; overwork; squander

أَجْهَدَ

To make efforts; set to a thing zealously; exert one's self

جَاهَدَ وَاجْتَهَدَ فِي



Equipment; expedition, **جَهْزٌ**  
sending of troops, etc.; preparation

One who provides, furnishes, equips, etc. **جَاهِزٌ**

To go to **جَهَشَ يَجْهَشُ جَهْشًا إِلَى**  
for protection, take refuge with

**جَهَضَ يَجْهَضُ جَهْضًا وَأَجْهَضَ**  
To overcome, forestall, prevent;  
arouse and cause to flee

Miscarriage; abortion **جَهِيضٌ وَجَهِيضٌ وَجُهِيضٌ**

To be **جَهْلٌ يَجْهَلُ جَهْلًا وَجَهَالَةً**  
ignorant, foolish; ignore

To impute ignorance **جَهَلٌ**

To affect ignorance **تَجَاهَلٌ**

To deem one ignorant, make light of him **إِسْتَجْهَلَ**

Ignorance; stupidity. Folly **جَهْلٌ وَجَهَالَةٌ**

**جَاهِلٌ ج جُهَيْلٌ وَجُهَالٌ وَجُهْلَةٌ**  
Ignorant; illiterate; fool

State of ignorance; **جَاهِلِيَّةٌ**  
heathenism of the Arabs before Mohammed

Very ignorant **جُهُولٌ**

Feigned or affected ignorance **تَجَاهُلٌ**

Pathless desert **جَهْلٌ**

Unknown. **جُهُولٌ ج جَاهِلٌ**  
Anonyms. Passive (verb)

To look harshly **جَهَّمَ يَجْهَمُ جَهْمًا وَتَجَهَّمَ**

Hell **جَهَنَّمَ**

To publish, promulgate **أَجْهَرَ**

To appear in public; show one's self openly **تَجَامَرَ**

Anything **جَهْرٌ وَجِهَارٌ وَجَهْرَةٌ**  
plain, open, apparent. Publicity, notoriety

Publicly, **جَهْرًا وَجِهَارًا وَجَهْرَةً**  
openly; aloud

Secretly and openly **سِرًّا وَجَهْرًا**

Pleasing appearance, loveliness, grace **جَهَارَةٌ**

Day-blind. Unable to see in sunlight **أَجْمَرٌ مَجْمَرَةٌ**

Pronounced in a loud voice **جَهْرٌ**

[ Microscope **مِجْهَرٌ** ]

Public, open, manifest; notorious **مَجْمُورٌ**

To give **جَهَزَ يَجْهِزُ جَهْزًا وَأَجْهَزَ عَلَى**  
the finishing stroke (to a wounded man)

To equip, fit out; organize, put in order **جَهَزَ**

To get ready, prepare one's self **تَجَهَّزَ**

To furnish, provide one's self for. ... **تَجَهَّزَلْ**

Anything necessary, requisite, equipment. Trousseau. System (in anatomy) **جَهَازٌ ج أَجْهَازَةٌ**

Rash, foolish woman **جُهَيْرَةٌ**

**قَطَعْتَ جُهَيْرَةً قَوْلَ كُلِّ خَطِيبٍ**  
A saying that cuts off debate (proverb)

\* جَاغَ يَجُوحُ جَوْحًا وَجَوْحًا وَاجَاغَ وَاجَاغَ

To turn aside from the right way; destroy, annihilate

Calamity; misfortune; scourge جَانَحَ جَ جَوَّاحٌ

Sterile year سَنَةٌ جَانِحَةٌ

Broadcloth, cloth جُوحٌ جَ أَجْرَاحٌ

Cloth-maker or dealer جَرَّاحٌ

To excel, جَادَ يَجُودُ جَوْدَةً وَجَوْدَةً  
be of the best quality; be quick, fleet (horse)

To give abundantly; be liberal جَادَ جَوْدًا عَلَى ب.

To approach death جَادَ يَنْسُو

To make good; improve جَوَّدَ

To produce something excellent; do or say anything good أَجَادَ وَأَجُودُ

To deem or find anything excellent; seek one's liberality اسْتَجَادَ

Liberality, generosity جُودٌ

Goodness, excellence جَوْدَةٌ

A mountain in Mesopotamia جَوْدِيٌّ

Generous, liberal, kind جَوَادٌ جَ أَجْوَادٌ وَأَجَاوِدُ

Excellent, fleet (horse) جَوَادٌ جَ جَيَادٌ وَأَجْيَادُ

Good, excellent جَيِّدٌ جَ جَيَّادٌ

Very well جَيِّدًا

More generous, more excellent أَجْوَدُ جَ أَجَاوِدُ

Hellish, infernal جَهَنَّمِيٌّ

To try to surpass in glory جَاوَى \*

To affect superiority تَجَاوَى عَلَى

To cut, جَابَ يَجُوبُ جَوْبًا وَنَجْوَابًا  
penetrate. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country

To answer back, respond, reply جَاوَبَ

To answer, أَجَابَ وَإِلَى أَوْ عَنْ  
respond, reply to

To grant a request, consent; approve أَجَابَ إِلَى

To travel over, pass through. To dig (a well) إِجَابَ

To clear off (cloud) إِتَجَابَ

To answer; listen to, grant a prayer اسْتَجَابَ وَلَ

Journey. Large bucket. Braiser. Woman's armour جَوْبٌ

Breach; opening; depression (in the earth) جَوْبَةٌ

Current news جَانِبَةٌ جَ جَوَائِبُ

Answer, reply جَوَابٌ جَ أَجْوِبَةٌ

Traveller through the deserts; wanderer جَوَّابٌ

Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request إِجَابَةٌ وَإِسْتِجَابَةٌ

One who complies with a request, who answers favourably مُجِيبٌ وَمُسْتَجِيبٌ

Complied with (request); answered (prayer) مُسْتَجَابٌ

To be allowable,  
permissible, lawful

جَازَ جَوَازًا

To allow ; permit ; cause to  
pass through ; carry through  
one's views

جَوَزَ

To exceed ; go beyond  
measure

جَاوَزَ مَجَاوِزَةً

To allow ; permit ;  
authorize ; ratify ; cause to pass  
through, execute

أَجَازَ إِجَازَةً

To grant

أَجَازَ بـ

To finish the  
wounded

أَجَازَ عَلَى الْجَرِيحِ

To exceed the bounds,  
be immoderate in ...

تَجَاوَزَ فِي

To overlook, pass over ;  
be indulgent ; forgive

تَجَاوَزَ عَنْ

To pass by or through,  
travel over (a place)

إِجَازَ بـ

To deem lawful ;  
consider allowable ; ask per-  
mission, ask for a gift

إِسْتَجَازَ إِسْتِجَازَةً

Nut, nut-tree. Walnut

جَوَزْ

Cocoa-nut

جَوَزْ هِنْدِي

Nux Vomica

جَوَزْ أَلْقِيَه

Nutmeg

جَوَزْ الطَّيِّبِ

A nut

جَوْزَةٌ جَ جَوَزَاتٍ

Constellation of the  
Twins ; Orion

الْمَجْمُوزَآه

Side of a valley ;  
side ; region ; coast

جَوْزَةٌ جَ جِزْرٍ

One who passes from one  
place to another ; passing ; law-  
ful ; allowable ; current

جَائِزٌ

The principal per-  
sonages of a place

أَجَاوِيدُ الْقَوْمِ

One who produces  
verses beautiful and excellent

مُجِيدٌ وَمُجَوِّدٌ

To be unjust  
towards one ; oppress

\* جَارٌ يُجَوِّرُ جَوْزًا عَلَى

To turn aside

جَارٌ وَجَارَ عَنْ

To be one's  
neighbour ; to be contiguous

جَاوَرُ مَجَاوِرَةٍ وَجَارًا

To save ; protect ;  
aid ; free from tyranny

أَجَارَ إِجَارَةً

To cause one to turn  
aside from

أَجَارَهُ عَنْ

To be neighbours ;  
to act neighbourly and protect  
each other

تَجَاوَرُوا وَاجْتَوَرُوا

To seek protection, or  
refuge

إِسْتَجَارَ

Neighbour ;  
client ; confederate ; companion ;  
protector

جَارٌ جِرَانٌ وَجِيرَةٌ

Violence, oppression,  
tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.

جَوَزْ

[Bengal rose - وَرْدٌ جُورِيٌّ جُورِيٌّ]

Neighbourhood, vicinity

جَوَارٌ

Defence, protection

إِجَارَةٌ

Neighbour ; contiguous

مَجَاوِرٌ

Protector, defender

مُجِيرٌ

Shoe ; \* جَوَرَبٌ جَ جَوَارِبٌ وَجَوَارِبَةٌ  
legging ; stocking (Pers.)

\* جَارٌ يُجَوِّرُ جَوْزًا وَجَوَازًا وَجَمَّارًا أَوْسَبَ  
To pass, travel through

- To hollow; extract the entrails or intestines جَوْفُ
- Cavity, hollow; جَوْفُ جِ أَجْوَافُ belly, abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle; heart, core, principal part
- Concave, hollow; أَجْوَفُ جِ جَوْفُ verb the second letter of which is و or ي
- Cavity تَجْوِيفُ جِ تَجْوِيفُ
- Hollow concave (opp. to مَحْدَبٌ) مَجْوُوفُ جِ
- To gather (a crowd) جَوَقَ \*
- To be gathered, assembled تَجَوَّقَ
- Crowd (of people) جَوْقَةُ جِ جَوَقَاتُ
- \* جَالٌ يَجُولُ جَوْلًا وَجَوْلَانًا فِي
- To go round or about, travel over. Choose
- To wheel in a combat, try to attack in the flank جَاوَلَ
- To turn about تَجَاوَلَ فِي الْحَرْبِ and make mutual assaults in a combat
- Travelling, roaming about جَانِلٌ
- Act of travelling about or over, roaming جَوْلَانٌ
- Space in which one goes جَالٌ about; range; sphere of action; passage-way
- Flight, combat, struggle تَجَاوَلَةٌ
- \* جَامٌ جِ أَجْوَمٌ وَأَجْرَامٌ وَجَامَاتُ
- Cup, goblet, basin
- Gulf, inlet جُونُ \*
- Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport جَوَازٌ
- Present, gratuity; جَاوِزَةٌ جِ جَوَائِزُ courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.
- Permission, leave; license إِجَازَةٌ or diploma. Completion of a verse begun by another
- Passage, road. Figurative جَمَازُ expression. metaphor, a figure of speech
- Metaphorically مَجَازًا
- Passage; path; road مَجَازَةٌ
- Metaphoric (opp. to حَقِيقِي) مَجَازِي
- One who passes through, crosses to a place مُجْتَازٌ
- \* جَاسَ يَجُوسُ جَوْنًا
- after. To go back and forth (between)
- To travel the whole night \* جَاشَ يَجُوشُ جَوْنًا
- Breast; coat of mail جَوْنٌ جِ جَوَانِيْنُ
- To be جَاعَ يَجُوعُ جَوْعًا وَجَمَاعَةً hungry
- To desire, long for جَاعَ إِلَى
- To starve; cut off provisions جَوْعَ وَاجَاعَ
- To suffer from hunger purposely تَجَوَّعَ
- Hunger جَوْعٌ
- Hungry جَانِعٌ وَجَوْعَانٌ جِ جُوعٌ وَجِجَاعٌ
- Famine; hunger جَمَاعَةٌ
- \* جَوْفٌ يَجُوفُ جَوْفًا
- To be hollow جُونُ \*

Pocket, opening (for head or arm); bosom, heart. Sinus جَبِّ جُوبُ

Neck (*sp.* the fore part) جِدَّ جَاجَادُ وَجُودُ \*

Having a long neck أَجَدُ

Certainly, assuredly جَزَرُ \*

Gypsum; quick lime جِرْ

\* جَاشَ يَجِشُ جِشًا وَجِشَانًا وَجُوشًا

To boil, be agitated; flow over (water); be excited, agitated (mind)

To raise an army, gather troops جَشَّ

To summon troops اِسْتَجَاشَ

The soul جَاشُ وَجَاشُ

Army, legion; warlike people. Voice, cry جِشَّ جُوشُ

Violent agitation; ebullition جِشَانُ

\* جَافَ يَجِفُّ جِفًا وَجِفًّا وَجِفَّ

To emit a fetid odour (dead body) وَاجْفَافَ

Corpse, dead جِثَّةٌ جِثْفٌ وَاجْفَافَ body, carcase, carrion

A rifler of graves جِافَ

Race; tribe; people, nation; age; generation. [Century] جِلَّ جَاجَالُ \*

The sun's disc; Setting sun جَوْنَةُ

Honour, rank, dignity جَاهُ \*

Jewels, pearls. جَوْمَرُ جَاجَوَاهِرُ \*

Substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence

Atom; monad اَلْمَجْمُورُ اَلْفَرْدُ

A jewel, pearl, precious stone جَوْمَرَةٌ

Jeweller. Substantial, essential جَوْمَرِيٌّ

Atmosphere; sky; wide valley جَوُ \*

Interior, inward, secret جَوَانِيٌّ

To be strongly or passionately moved with love or grief; be afflicted with a consuming disease. To stink جَوِيَّ يَجْوِي جَوًى \*

To have disgust or aversion for جَوِيَّ مِنْ أَوْ عَنِ

Passionate love, fervour. Consumptive fever. Fetid water جَوًى

To come, arrive; come to pass جَاهُ يَجِي جِيَّةٌ وَجِيْمًا \*

To come with, bring جَاءَ بِ إِلَى وَاجَاءَ

A comer; coming جَاءَ

Act of coming, arrival عَمِيَّ

To cut an opening for the neck, or sleeve in a shirt or garment. [To bring.] جَابَ يَجِيبُ جِيَابًا \*



## ح

- A grain of corn; **حَبَّةُ حَبَاتٍ**  
berry; [pustule; morsel, trifle;  
pill.] Grain (of weight)
- Bubbles; dew-drops. **حَبَابٌ**  
Utmost power. Glow-worm
- Lover; **حَبِيبٌ** ج **أَحِبَّاهُ وَأَحِبَّاتٌ وَأَحِبَّةٌ**  
beloved one; friend
- Dearer, more beloved;  
preferable **أَحَبُّ**
- Lover; friend **مُحِبٌّ**
- Beloved; liked, cherished **مُحَبَّبٌ**
- To flow gently **\* حَبَبٌ**
- A fire-fly **جُبَابِجٌ وَأَبُو جُبَابِجٍ**
- Well done! Good! **\* حَيَّا - يَا حَيَّا**  
**\* حَبَرٌ يَحْبُرُ حَبْرًا وَحَبْرَةً وَأَحْبَرُ**
- To embellish; make happy
- To be glad **حَبْرٌ يَحْبُرُ حُبْرًا وَحَبْرًا**  
and content, rejoice. To break  
out afresh; leave scars (wound)
- To embellish, adorn; provide  
the ink-bottle with ink **حَبَرٌ**
- To embellish, adorn one's  
self **مُحَبَّرٌ**
- Learned man, a **حَبْرٌ** ج **أَحْبَارٌ**  
righteous man, a Jewish doctor,  
pontiff. Amusement, music and  
dance
- The sixth letter of the alpha-  
bet called *Ha*  
As a numeral sign = 8
- To love. Be **\* حَبَّ يَحِبُّ حَبًّا وَحَبًّا**  
loved
- To be loved, be  
counted dear **حَبَّبَ إِلَى**
- To run to seed (plant).  
Make into pills **حَبَّبَ**
- To render (a thing) an  
object of love to **حَبَّبَ إِلَى**
- To love; take pleasure in;  
like **أَحَبَّ**
- To show love or friend-  
ship to **تَحَبَّبَ**
- To love one another **تَحَابَّ**
- To love; find agreeable,  
amiable, beautiful **إِسْتَحَبَّ**
- To prefer (one thing  
to another) **إِسْتَحَبَّ عَلَى**
- Grain; seed;  
kernel; berry; pill; pustule **حَبٌّ** ج **حُبُوبٌ**
- Love, affection, friend-  
ship **حُبٌّ** وَ **مَحَبَّةٌ**
- With all my heart! **حَبًّا وَكْرَمَةً**
- Lover, **حَبٌّ** ج **أَحِبَّابٌ وَحَبِيبَانٌ**  
beloved one, friend
- Fine set of teeth; row of  
pearl-like teeth. Bubbles **حَبَبٌ**

An Abyssinian

حَبَشِي

Abyssinia

بِلَادُ الْحَبَشَةِ وَالْمَحَبَّةِ

Guinea hen

حَيْشَن

\* حَبَطَ حَبَطًا وَحُوطًا وَحِطَ

To come to nought ;  
perish ; be unavenged (blood)

يَحْبُطُ حَبَطًا

To nullify, annul, over-  
throw

أَحْبَطَ

Failure

جُوطًا

Basilic, penny-royal (plant,  
a species of *Mentha*)

حَبَقْ

To weave skill-  
fully ; unite firmly ; fasten  
tightly

\* حَبَكَ بِحَبْكَ حَبًا

To execute a work with  
care

أَحَبَكَ

To weave well ; arrange  
and carry out well

إَحْبَكَ

[To be full, (hall)]

[إِحْبَكَ]

Strap about the  
waist, girdle

حَبَكَةٌ جُحْكُ

Ripples of sand ;  
tracks in the sky

حَبَاكُ جُحْكُ

United firmly, fast-  
ened tightly ; interlaced ; well  
made

حَبِكَ وَحَبَكًا

\* حَبِكَ جُحْكُ وَحَبَاكُ وَحَبَكُ

Orbit of a star ; ridges in the  
sand (made by the wind)Well woven ; of a firm  
texture ; strong

مَحْبُوكُ

To bind with a  
rope ; set nets or snares ; catch  
game with nets

\* حَبَلَ بِحَبْلٍ حَبَلًا

The pope, high-priest

الْحَبْرُ الْأَعْظَمُ

Mark ; beauty. Ink

حَبْرٌ جُحُورٌ

What amounts to  
nothing

حَبْرٌ عَلَى وَرَقٍ

Scar, welt

حَبَارِجُ جُحْرٌ

Bustard (bird)

جُبَارِي جُجَارِيَاتُ

Joy, gladness, happiness

جُحُورٌ

Inkstand

مَحْبَرَةٌ جُحَابِرُ

Embellished, adorned ; filled  
with ink (inkstand)

مُحَبَّرٌ

To imprison-  
on, confine ; hold back, prevent,  
retain, arrest

\* حَبَسَ بِحَبْسٍ حَبَسًا وَحَبَسًا

To hold back or restrain  
one from

حَبَسَ عَنْ

To restrain, master  
one's self

إِحْبَسَ بِنَفْسِهِ

To restrict one's self to

نَحَبَسَ عَلَى

Pious endowment

حَبْسٌ جُحَابَسٌ

Prison, imprison-  
ment

حَبْسٌ جُحُوسٌ

[Hermit]

حَبِيسٌ جُحَبِيسٌ وَحَبَاةٌ

Inalienable pious gift

Retention, imprisonment

إِحْبَاسٌ

Prison, cell.

مَحْبَسٌ جُحَابِيسُ

Imprisoned, locked up ;  
arrested ; held back

مُحْبُوسٌ

\* حَبَشَ بِحَبَشٍ حَبَاةً وَحَبَاةً وَحَبَشَ لَ

To collect for some one

The Abyssinians  
(coll.)

حَبَشٌ وَحَبَاةٌ

To rub off, scrape \* حَتَّ بِحُتِّ حَتًّا  
off little by little ; strip the  
leaves from a branch

Bit of anything حَتَّةٌ جَ حَتِّتْ

What is rubbed off. Chips حَتَاتٌ  
shavings

Until, to, as far as, even حَتَّى

Until, so that ; in order حَتَّى أَنْ  
that ; nay even ; as well

To be of pure origin حَتَدَ بِحَدٍّ حَدًّا

Death حَفَّتْ جَ حُفُوفٌ

Natural death حَفَّتْ أَنْوُ

To give حَلَّ بِحَلٍّ حَلًّا

Similar ; the like حَائِلٌ

To impose حَمَّ بِحِمٍّ حَمًّا عَلَى  
as necessity or duty

To decide finally ; order, حَمَّ بِ  
decree

Render obligatory ; حَمَّ عَلَى  
compel

Final decision ; حَمَّ جَ حُكُومٌ  
ordinance, decree ; irrevocable  
sentence

Decided, fixed, confirmed ; حُمِّمَ  
ordained by decree

To exhort, حَفَّ بِحُفٍّ حَفًّا عَلَى  
instigate one to do a thing

حَفَّ وَاحْتَفَّ وَاحْتَفَّ عَلَى  
To incite, encourage ; urge on-  
ward

To be incited, insti- حَفَّ عَلَى  
gated, encouraged, pushed on to

To be full ; حَبَلَ بِحَبْلٍ حَبْلًا  
become pregnant ; conceive  
(woman). Be angry

To be conceived (in the حَبِلٌ  
womb)

To be entangled with a حَبَّلَ  
rope or net

To catch game with a net  
or snare إَحْبَلَ

Rope, cable. حَبْلٌ جَ حَبَالٍ وَاحِلٌ  
Covenant

Jugular vein حَبْلُ الْوَرِيدِ

Pregnancy ; conception. حَبْلٌ  
Anger ; grief

Pregnant (woman) حَبْلِي جَ حَبَالِي

Hunter by nets or snares حَابِلٌ

The matter was  
complicated إِخْطَلَتْ أَمْعَالِي بِالْأَنْبَالِ

Rope-maker حَبَالٌ

Full ; enraged حَبْلَانٌ

Net, snare أَحْوَلَةٌ وَجِبَالَةٌ جَ حَبَائِلُ

To approach ; حَبَا بِحَبْوٍ حَوًّا وَحَبْوًا  
creep, crawl (as a child)

To give to ; present حَبَاهُ بِ  
with

Show regard, حَاتِي عِمَامَةً وَحَبَاءَ  
preference for, be partial to

To gather up, grasp, put إَحْبَسَ بِ  
on, (clothes, sword)

Gift, present حَبَاءٌ وَحَبْوَةٌ

Partiality, favour, prefer- عِمَامَةٌ  
ence

Partial حَبَاسٌ



The last month of the Moslem year; the month of pilgrimage	ذُو الْحِجَّةِ	حَقَّ وَإِحْنَانٌ وَإِحْسَانٌ	Instigation, incitement; encouragement to
Pilgrim (to Mecca)	حَاجٌّ حَاجَّاجٌ	حَيْثُ وَحَنُوتٌ	Incited, instigated; quick; inciting, urgent
Middle of the road, high-road, beaten track	مَحْجَّةٌ	مَحْنُوتٌ عَلَى	Incited, pushed, encouraged
Dispute; pleading	مَحَاجَّةٌ	* حَبْرٌ يَحْبُرُ حَبْرًا	To have pimples or pustules
* حَبَبٌ يَحْبُبُ حَبًّا وَحَبًّا وَحَبَّ		* حَا يَحْلُو حُلَا	To scatter dust upon. To give in small quantity
To hide, cover, veil, prevent, preclude; intervene		* حَالَةٌ	Peelings, bits, particles removed, skin (of dates, wheat), dregs, sediment
To preclude one from	حَبَّةٌ عَنْ	* حَجَّ يَحْجُ حَجًّا	To go or betake one's self to (especially in pilgrimage to Mecca)
To conceal or seclude one's self; be hidden or covered	تَحَبُّبٌ وَتَحَبُّبٌ	حَجَّةٌ	To overcome in an argument or in a lawsuit
To appoint one a door-keeper or chamberlain	إِسْتَحْبَاجٌ	حَاجٌّ	To dispute, contend with
Partition; veil; curtain; amulet	حِجَابٌ حِجَابٌ	حَاجٌّ عَنْ	To plead one's case
Diaphragm	أَحْبَابُ أَحْبَابٍ	حَاجٌّ	To argue against, litigate against one another
Chamberlain, door-keeper; attendant	حَاجِبٌ حَاجِبٌ	إِنْجَبَ	To offer as a proof, reason, or pretext; defend one's self by ...
Eye-brow. Edge of anything	حَاجِبٌ حَاجِبٌ	إِنْجَبَ عَلَى	To argue against
* حَجَرٌ يَحْجُرُ حَجْرًا وَحَجْرَانَا عَنْ		حَجٌّ وَحَجَّةٌ حَجَّ وَحَجَاتٍ	Pilgrimage to Mecca
To prevent, forbid, restrain	حَجَرَةٌ	حَجَّةٌ حَجَّ	Proof, argument; title, deed, legal document. Pretext, excuse
To prevent or prohibit	حَجَرَةٌ	حَجَّ	
To be turned into stone, petrified; hardened	حَجَرٌ وَحَجَرٌ	حَجَّ	
To make an enclosure for one's use, lay down a landmark or enclosure	إِنْجَبَ	حَجَّ	
To take refuge in	إِنْجَبَ	حَجَّ	Year

To hop, leap \* تَجَلَّجَ تَجَلَّجًا وَتَجَلَّجَانَا

Partridge تَجَلَّجَ جَ تَجَلَّجَانَا

Anklet ; shackle تَجَلَّجَ جَ تَجَلَّجَانَا وَتَجَلَّجَانَا

Bridal chamber or pavilion with raised couches تَجَلَّجَ جَ تَجَلَّجَانَا وَتَجَلَّجَانَا

Horse with one or more white feet تَجَلَّجَ أَوْ تَجَلَّجَانَا

To cup, scarify ; suck (breast). Muzzle (a camel) \* تَجَمَّجَ تَجَمَّجًا تَجَمَّجَانَا

To leave off, desist from fear تَجَمَّجَ عَنْ

To be cupped تَجَمَّجَ

Bulk ; size ; protuberance, swelling تَجَمَّجَ جَ تَجَمَّجَانَا

A camel's muzzle تَجَمَّجَ

Art of cupping, cupping تَجَمَّجَانَا

Cupper تَجَمَّجَ

Cupping instrument تَجَمَّجَ وَتَجَمَّجَانَا

To bend, make crooked ; draw to one's self by a hooked stick \* تَجَنَّنَ تَجَنَّنًا تَجَنَّنَانَا

To dwell, abide تَجَنَّنَ بَ

To take to one's self تَجَنَّنَ

Bent, crooked تَجَنَّنَ مَ تَجَنَّنَانَا

Hooked stick ; crook تَجَنَّنَ جَ تَجَنَّنَانَا

To keep (a secret). Abide. Think, opine \* تَجَانَّبَ تَجَانَّبًا تَجَانَّبَانَا

Prevention, prohibition ; protection. Bosom تَجَرَّ

تَجَرَّ وَتَجَرَّجَ تَجَرَّجًا وَتَجَرَّجَانَا وَتَجَرَّجَانَا

Unlawful, forbidden. Bosom. Mind. A valley in Arabia

Stone تَجَرَّجَ أَتَجَرَّجًا وَتَجَرَّجَانَا

Infernal stone, nitrate of silver [تَجَرَّجَ جَهَنَّمَ]

Black stone of the Kaaba التَّحَرَّجُ الْأَسْوَدُ

Stony (land) تَجَرَّجَ وَتَجَرَّجَانَا وَتَجَرَّجَانَا

تَجَرَّجَ جَ تَجَرَّجَانَا وَتَجَرَّجَانَا وَتَجَرَّجَانَا

Fold, enclosure for camels ; chamber. room ; sepulchre

[Macadamized ground] تَجَرَّجَانَا

Stone-cutter ; mason تَجَرَّجَ تَجَرَّجَانَا وَتَجَرَّجَانَا

Throat ; larynx \* تَجَرَّجَ جَ حَاجِرًا

To prevent, hinder, debar ; sequester \* تَجَرَّجَ تَجَرَّجَانَا وَتَجَرَّجَانَا

To intervene, keep asunder, separate تَجَرَّجَانَا

To sequester the goods of one تَجَرَّجَ عَلَى

To be prevented, hindered تَجَرَّجَ

To defend one's self تَجَرَّجَ بَ

Prevention, restraint تَجَرَّجَ

Arabia Petraea, Hejaz أَلْحِجَازُ

A barrier ; partition ; obstacle حَاجِرٌ حَاجِرًا

Hindered, prevented تَجَرَّجَ

To oppose, repel \* تَجَفَّ وَتَجَفَّجَانَا

Sharp, pointed ; pungent  
strong (as spices or liquor).  
Acute

Acute angle زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَّةٌ

Mourning, mourning apparel حِدَادٌ

Blacksmith حَدَّادٌ

Iron, Sharp, حَدِيدٌ جِ أَجْدَاهُ وَجَدَّادٌ  
of a sharp intellect, of sharp  
effective speech ; passionate.  
Neighbour

A piece of iron ; حَدِيدَةٌ جِ حَدَائِدُ  
iron tool, a weapon

Definition ; determination ;  
demarcation تَحْدِيدٌ

Limited ; defined ; deter-  
mined ; bounded مَحْدُودٌ

Irritated, excited, irascible مَحْدَدٌ

Double- حَدَّاءَةٌ جِ حَدَائِلُ وَحِدَائِلُ  
edged axe, hatchet ; arrow's  
head

Kite (hawk) حِدَائِلُ جِ حِدَائِلُ

To be con- حَبِيبٌ يَجْدَبُ حَدَبًا  
vex, bulge ; be hump-backed

To be affectionate حَبِيبٌ عَلَى

To be gibbous, bent ;  
become convex تَحْدَبُ

To be hump-backed إِحْدَوْدَبُ

Hump- حَدِبٌ وَأَحْدَبٌ مِ حَدَبَاهُ  
backed. Difficult

High, حَدَبٌ جِ حَدَابٌ وَأَحْدَابٌ  
elevated ground

Convex ; bulging مَحْدَبٌ

To contend with حَاجَى مُحَاجَاةً  
and surpass in solving riddles ;  
propose a riddle

To propose riddles one to  
another تَحَاجَى

Intelligence ; حِجْمَةٌ جِ أَحْجَاءُ  
sagacity ; understanding

Enigma ; riddle أَثْمِيَّةٌ وَأَثْمُومَةٌ جِ أَثْمِيٌّ وَأَثْمٌ

To confine, define, حَدَّ يَحْدُ حَدًا \*

distinguish ; limit. Avert.  
Punish

To wear حَدَّ يَحْدُ وَيَحْدُ حِدَادًا وَأَحَدًا  
mourning apparel, go into  
mourning ; put off all orna-  
ments

To confine ; define ; sharpen. حَدَّ  
To appear late (seed)

To oppose, act with حَدَّ مُحَادَّةً  
hostility towards. Bound mutu-  
ally (two pieces of land)

To fix one's look أَحَدَّ النَّظَرَ إِلَى  
upon ; look sharply at

To be limited ; defined تَحْدَدُ

To be excited, exas- إِحْدَدُ  
perated, enraged against ; fly  
into a passion

Limit, boundary ; حَدٌّ جِ حُدُودٌ  
term : end, district ; edge, point ;  
definition ; condition, case. Pun-  
ishment. Command, restrictive  
ordinance (of God)

Impulsiveness ; im- حِدَّةٌ وَحِدِيَّةٌ  
petuosity ; passionateness ;  
acerbity ; sharpness

Rumour, news ; **أُحْدُوْتُهُ ج أَحَادِيْثُ**  
strange narrative, tale

Conference ; conversation ; **مُعَادَاْتُهُ**  
chat

Story-teller ; well versed **مُحَدِّثُ**  
in traditions

Modern people **أَلْمُحَدِّثُوْنَ**

To saddle **حَدَجَ بِحَدَجٍ حَدَجًا** \*  
and load the camel (*sp.* with the  
litter for women)

Camel saddle,  
or litter for  
women { **حَدَجَ ج حُدُوجُ**  
**حِدَاكُ ج حَدَاكُجُ**

To bring **حَدَرَ بِحَدْرٍ حَدْرًا وَحَدُورًا** \*  
down ; descend

To hasten in reading  
or walking **حَدَرَ**

To descend gradually  
(from an elevated place) **نَحَدَرَ مِنْ**

To descend (from a moun- **إِنْحَدَرَ**  
tain) glide down (from a tree) ;  
slope (place)

Steep declivity ; slope **حَدُورٌ**

Descent, act of  
descending **حَدُورٌ وَهِنْجَارٌ**

Place of descent **مُحَدَّرٌ وَأَحْطُورٌ**

Lion **حَدَّرَ**

To sur- **حَدَسَ بِحَدْسٍ حَدَمًا فِي** \*  
mise, conjecture, guess ; wander  
about. To throw, cast. Hasten

To inquire secretly **فَحَدَسَ عَنْ**

Foresight, insight, con-  
jecture ; guess **حَدَسٌ**

Suppositions, surmises ;  
hypotheses **حَدْسِيَّاتٌ**

To happen, **حَدَثَ بِحَدُوثٍ حَدُوثًا** \*  
take place, occur

To be **حَدَثَ بِحَدُوثٍ حَدَاثَةٍ وَحَدُوْتَةٍ**  
young, fresh, new

To tell ; relate ; narrate to **حَدَّثَ**

To relate something  
heard from another **حَدَّثَ عَنْ**

To converse, con- **حَادَثَ مُعَادَاْتَهُ**  
verse with ; talk to

To cause to exist ; produce **أَحَدَثَ**  
anything for the first time

To relate, tell of ; **نَحَدَّثَ بِرَأْوَعَنْ**  
converse, narrate stories

To converse together,  
tell to one another **تَحَادَثَ**

To find something **إِسْتَحَدَثَ**  
new ; produce anything new

Anything new ; **حَدَثٌ ج أَحْدَاثٌ**  
recent event ; event, accident.  
Young man, youth

Accidents of time  
or fortune (*sp.* { **أَحْدَاثُ الْذَمْرِ**  
evil) **وَحِدْنَانُ** ..

Happen- **حَادِثٌ م حَادِثَةٍ ج حَوَادِثُ**  
ing for the first time or recent-  
ly ; recent event ; accident ;  
fresh, young

Newness ; youth ; begin-  
ning **حَدَاثَةٌ**

Appearance, happening  
of anything **حُدُوثٌ**

New, recent, **حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيْثُ**  
fresh

Story, **حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيْثُ وَحِدْنَانٌ**  
tale ; tradition of Mohammed ;  
chat, conversation

To warn, cause one to be  
on his guard; inspire with fear

To be on one's guard against; fear; shun,  
avoid

Caution; distrust

Cautious, on one's  
guard

Look out! be on your  
guard!

Ready, prepared

One who cautions; gives  
warning

Mutual caution or distrust

Anything to be shunned  
or avoided

To take away,  
cut off; suppress, elide, drop

To throw at, to knock  
down with

Elision; suppression

Cut off; suppressed; elim-  
inated, dropped

To be skilful, well versed  
in anything; learn the Koran  
by heart

To become  
sour, sharp, pungent (liquid)

To feign to understand a  
thing thoroughly; make a show  
of skilfulness

Sharpness, penetration,  
skill

To surround, encompass, wall in,  
enclose. To look intently at

To look sharply at

The black of the eye, pupil

Enclosed gar-  
den; garden

To be unjust against. Roll [a  
roof.]

[Injustice; partiality

Stone roller  
(for a roof)

To burn, glow  
(heat of day, fire)

To burn with  
anger against

Glow (of a fire)

Glowing with heat; angry

To urge  
on, drive camels by singing to  
them; incite, spur

To vie, compete

Camel-driver

The eleventh

Song of the  
camel-driver

To remain in  
(a place)

To purpose, aim at

To be on one's guard against; be  
cautious, vigilant; fear

- Heat حَرَجُ حُرُورٍ Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever حَاقِقُ جِ حُذَاقٍ
- Set free, freeman; born free and noble; true, pure, good حَرَجُ أَحْرَارٍ \* حَذَاقٍ See حَذَقَ
- Basaltic land حَرَّةٌ جِ حَرَّ وَجَرَارٍ To hasten حَطَمَ وَحَطَلَمَ
- Free-born, noble lady حَرَّةٌ جِ حَرَائِرُ Sharp (sword) حَظِمَ
- Heat, warmth حَرَارَةٌ To emulate, imitate one حَذَا يَحْذُو حَذْوُ فُلَانٍ \* حَذَا أَلْتَلَّ
- Hot wind, sp. at night; heat of the sun حُرُورٌ To cut the sole of a shoe حَذَا أَلْتَلَّ
- State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom حُرِّيَّةٌ To sit, or be حَاضِيَ مُحَاضَاةٍ وَحِذَاءٍ opposite to; correspond to
- Silk; silk stuff حَرِيرٌ To give أَحَدَى
- Freeing of a slave. [Letter, note] تَحْرِيرٌ جِ تَحَارِيرُ To be opposite one to another تَحَاضَى
- Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate حَارٌّ To emulate, imitate the example of one إِحْضَى مِثَالَ فُلَانٍ
- Liberated; set free مَحْرُورٌ Opposite, vis-a-vis حِذَاءَ وَحِذَاءَ
- Heated (with anger, etc.) مَحْرُورٌ Shoe, sandal; sole حِذَا جِ أَحْذِيَّةٌ
- To become حَرَبٌ بِحَرْبٍ حَرَبًا \* To be very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia
- To plunder, rob حَرَبٌ بِحَرْبٍ حَرَبًا Placed opposite, vis-a-vis مَحَاضٍ
- To wage war against, fight حَارَبَ حَارِبَةً To burn the حَضَى يَحْضِي حَذْبًا \* tongue; cut, cut off. Revile
- To wage war against, fight one another تَحَارَبَ وَتَحَارَبَ To become or be حَرَّ يَجْرُ حَرَارًا \* free; be born as a freeman
- War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave, enemy حَرْبٌ جِ حُرُوبٍ To be حَرَّ يَجْرُ حَرًا وَحُرُورًا وَحَرَارَةً hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight)
- Enemy's territory دَارُ الْحَرْبِ To set free, free (a slave). Consecrate to God; compose or write carefully. [Examine minutely; verify] حَرَّرَ
- To be set free, freed (slave) نَحَرَّ To become vehement; hotter, fiercer (battle) اِسْتَحَرَّ

No blame or sin لَا حَرَجَ

Auction. [Forest] حَرَاجَ

Cold, cutting wind \* حَرَجَفْتُ وَحَرَجُوجُ

To be angry ; exasperated. Pursue. Prohibit حَرَدَ بَجَرْدٍ حَرَدًا \*

To withdraw from one's people ; isolate one's self حَرَدَ حُرُودًا عَنْ

Rainless, dry (year). Solitary. Rancour, enmity حَرَدَ

Anger, grudge, hatred حَرَدَ

Lizard حَرَدُونُ ج حَرَاذِينُ \*

To guarn carefully حَرَزَ بَحْرَزٍ حَرَزًا \*

To be fortified (place) حَرَزَ بَحْرَزُ حَرَاةَ

To be abstinent, pious حَرَزَ بَحْرَزُ حَرَزًا

To guard carefully ; serve as a refuge (place). Obtain حَرَزَ وَأَحْرَزَ

To guard against, be on one's guard نَحْرَزُ وَإِخْرَزَ مِنْ

Caution, protection ; means of protection ; amulet حَرَزَجَ أَحْرَازَ

Fortified, guarded, preserved with care ; valued حَرِيزٌ

To guard, watch حَرَسَ بَحْرِسُ حَرَسًا وَحِرَاسَةً \*

To be cautious ; be on one's guard نَحْرَسَ وَإِخْرَسَ مِنْ

Guarding, watching, surveillance حَرَسَ وَإِخْرَاسَ

Watch, guard حِرَاسَةً

Chameleon حِرَابَةٌ ج حَرَابِي

Lance, spear, head of a spear ; bayonet حَرَبَةٌ ج حِرَابٌ

Upper and chief حِرَابُ ج حَمَارِبُ  
part of a hall ; mosque's niche pointing to Mecca ; place of prayer ; upper chamber ; King's private room. Warrior

Alas ! وَاحْرَبَاهُ

\* حَرَتْ بَحْرَتْ حَرَنًا وَإِخْرَتْ  
To till and sow the ground ; gain or earn (a fortune) ; study carefully (especially the Koran) ; poke the fire

Agriculture, husbandry ; tilled ground. Plough-share. Gain حَرَتْ

Agriculture ; tilling of the ground حِرَاةٌ

Ploughman حَارِثٌ وَحَرَاثٌ

Lion أَبُو النَّحَارِثِ

مِحْرَتْ وَمِحْرَاثٌ ج مَحَارِثُ وَمَحَارِبُ  
A plough. Instrument for stirring the fire

To be close ; oppressed, straightened, critical ; be bewildered with fear ; commit a crime حَرَجَ بَحْرَجُ حَرَجًا

Forbid, prohibit حَرَجَ وَأَخْرَجَ عَلَى  
To insist upon, urge to the utmost حَرَجَ

Narrow. Forbidden حَرِجٌ

Narrow and woody place ; woods ; crime ; anything forbidden ; bier. Doubt حَرَجٌ

To deviate **نَحَرَ** وَانْحَرَفَ عَنْ  
from; turn aside to the right or  
left; lean to one side

To carry on a trade; **اِنْخَرَفَ**  
exert one's self for sustenance

Edge, border, **حَرْفٌ** ج **حُرُوفٌ**  
ridge, extremity, point; angle,  
margin. Manner, mode

Letter; **حَرْفٌ** ج **حُرُوفٌ** وَأَحْرَفَ  
word; particle (in grammar)

Referring to a particle; **حَرْفِيٌّ**  
literal

Literally; word for word **حَرْفِيًّا**

Trade, profession; **حِرْفَةٌ** ج **حِرَفٌ**  
corporation; industry

Piquancy, sharpness of **حِرَافَةٌ**  
taste, pungency of spices

Sharp, piquant, hot (as **حَرِيفٌ**  
spices)

Falsified; changed, gar- **مُحَرَّفٌ**  
bled (book); made oblique

Surgical probe **مُحَرِّفٌ** ج **مُحَرِّفَاتٌ**

Oblique; leaning to one **مُحَرِّفٌ**  
side; trapezium

One who earns his suste- **مُحَرِّفٌ**  
nance through some profession  
or trade

To burn by **حَرَقَ** بِحَرِّ قُ حَرَقًا \*  
putting in the fire

To burn; cause burn- **حَرَّقَ** وَأَحْرَقَ  
ing pain

To be kindled, be **مُحَرَّقٌ** وَهُوَ اخْتَرَقَ  
burned, consumed by the flames

Heat, burning pain **حُرْقَةٌ**

Watch- **حَارِسٌ** ج **حُرَاسٌ** وَحَرَسَ  
man, guard

One who is on his guard, **مُحَرِّسٌ**  
cautious, heedful

To scratch **حَرَشَ** بِحَرَشٍ حَرَشًا \*

To excite discord **حَرَشَ** يَنْ

To meddle with. **نَحَرَشَ** بَ  
Be exasperated

Roughness of the skin **حَرَشٌ**

Wood, thicket **حُرَشٌ** ج **أَحْرَاشٌ**

Scales of fish. **حَرَشَفٌ** ج **حَرَاشِفٌ**  
Shirt of mail

\* **حَرَصَ** يَحْرَصُ وَحَرِصَ يَحْرِصُ

To crave, strive for;  
covet eagerly **حَرَصًا** عَلَى

Greed, craving, cupidity **حِرْصٌ**

Eager, **حَرِصٌ** ج **حُرَصَةٌ** وَحَرَّاصٌ  
greedy; covetous

To be **حَرَصَ** يَحْرِصُ حُرُوصًا وَحَرَصًا \*  
decayed, corrupt sickly

To incite, instigate, **حَرَضَ** عَلَى  
encourage

Corruptness of body or **حَرَضٌ**  
intellect; disordered, sick, at  
the point of death

To turn **حَرَفَ** يَحْرِفُ حَرْفًا عَنْ \*  
from (the proper way or man-  
ner); change the meaning or  
form of words

To transpose or change (let- **حَرَفَ**  
ters or words). Garble language.  
Incline, turn to or place on one  
side, or on the edge



To deny, **حَرَمَ** يَحْرِمُ حَرَمًا وَحَرَمَانًا  
refuse, forbid; [excommunicate]

**حَرَمَ** يَحْرِمُ حَرَمًا وَحَرَامًا وَحَرَمَ يَحْرِمُ  
To be unlawful, forbidden

To forbid, proclaim unlaw-  
ful; proclaim sacred and inap-  
proachable

To enter the sacred terri-  
tory on a pilgrimage; enter on  
a sacred month

To be forbidden; be pro-  
claimed sacred and inapproach-  
able

To honour, venerate

To hold as unlawful

Unlawfulness,  
[anathema, excommunication]

Unlawful, forbid-  
den; anything sacred

Sacred territory at Mecca

Mecca and Medina

Anything  
forbidden, sacred; wife, family

(opp. to **حَلَالٌ**)  
Unlawful, forbidden; sacred,  
venerable, hallowed

El-Kaaba

The month

[Robber, thief]

Apartments of the women;  
women of the household

Burning, burnt;  
flame; heat, conflagration

Fire-ship; fire-  
brand; blister

Burnt-offering;  
sacrifice; holocaust

Burnt; consumed by the  
flames; kindled

Small, **حَرَقَصَ** - **حُرْقُوصٌ** **ج** **حَرَايِصُ**  
stinging insect; tick

Hip-bone **حَرَقَنَةٌ** **ج** **حَرَايِفُ**

To move, **حَرَكَ** يَحْرِكُ **حَرَكًا** وَ**حَرَكَةً**  
shake, be in motion

Put in motion; excite;  
instigate; encourage. Put vowel-  
points upon letters, vocalize

To be moved, stirred. Be  
vocalized

Nimble, active, agile

Motion; gesture;  
[tumult, insurrection.] Vowel-  
point ( **ـُ** )

Motion

Withers of a horse

Action of moving; placing  
a vowel over a letter; instiga-  
tion; encouragement

Moved, agitated; vocalized,  
marked with a vowel (letter)

The mover (God)

Fire-poker. [Intriguer]

Dandruff; **حَرَّازٌ وَحَرَّازَةٌ**  
lichen. Pain in the heart result-  
ing from a fit of anger or grief

To befa'l, dis- **\* حَرَبٌ يَجْرُبُ حَرَبًا**  
tress

To assemble, form a party **حَرَبَ**

To join one's party; aid **حَازَبَ**

To gather in troops, con- **نَحَرَبَ**  
federate, form a league or party,  
be assembled

Troop, number **حَرْبٌ جَ أَحْرَابٌ**  
of men; party, confederates;  
sect; part; division of the Koran

Confederated, leagued; **مُحَرَّبٌ**  
partisan

To estimate, **\* حَزَرَ يَحْزُرُ حَزْرًا**  
guess

June (month) **حَزْرِيَّانَ**

To tie, bind fast **\* حَزَقَ يَحْزِقُ حَزَقًا**

Hiccough **[حَزَقَةٌ وَحَزَاقَةٌ]**

Pinched by a tight boot **حَازِقٌ**

To tie together; **\* حَرَمَ يَحْرِمُ حَرَمًا**  
pack up; make a bundle; gird

To be firm, **حَرَمَ يَحْرِمُ حَرَمًا وَحَرَامَةً**  
prudent, and resolute

To be girt; gird **نَحَرَمَ وَنَحْرَمُ**  
one's self

Bundle; armful; **حُرْمَةٌ جَ حُرَمٌ**  
packet, parcel

Prudence and firm **حَرَمٌ وَحَرَامَةٌ**  
resolution; caution

Belt, **حَرَامَةٌ وَحَرَامٌ جَ أَحْرِمَةٌ وَحَرَمٌ**  
girth; swaddling bands

**حَازِمٌ جَ حَزَمَةٌ وَحَرَمٌ جَ حُرْمَةٌ**  
Prudent, resolute; firm

Religious rites observed **إِحْرَامٌ**  
during a pilgrimage to Mecca

Veneration, respect **إِحْتِرَامٌ**

Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, **مَحْرَمٌ**  
inviolable; first month of the  
Moslem year

Denied, refused. [Excom- **مَحْرُومٌ**  
municated, anathematized]

Venerable, respected, rev- **مُحْتَرَمٌ**  
erend

Wild rue (*Peganum Har-* **\* حَرَمَلٌ**  
*mala*)

To stop **\* حَرَنَ يَحْرُنُ حِرَانًا وَحُرُونًا**  
suddenly in running, balk, rear  
and kick; be restive (horse)

Restive, refractory, balky **حُرُونٌ**

To decrease, **\* حَرَى يَحْرِى حَرِيًا**  
diminish

To be adapted to, **حَرِيٌّ بِـ**  
worthy of

To seek, aim at; select the **نَحَرَى**  
best, the most suitable

Suitable, **حَرِيٌّ جَ أَحْرِبَاءَهُ بِـ**  
proper for; worthy of; appro-  
priate

How much the more **كَمْ بِأَنْحَرِي**

More appropriate; more **أَحْرَى**  
worthy; better, best

For the stronger reason; **بِالْأَحْرَى**  
the rather

To cut, **\* حَزَزَ يَحْزِزُ حَزَزًا وَإِحْزَرًا**  
make incisions, notch

To behead **إِحْزَرَ الرَّأْسَ**

A particular time **حَزَّةٌ**

The five senses	الْخَوَاسِ	Belt, girth	مِزْمَج مَخَارِمُ
Slight noise; low, plaintive sound. Slain	حَسِيسٌ	To grieve, sadden (some one)	* حَرَنَ يَحْرُنُ حُرْنًا
Curry-comb	حِصَّةٌ		حَرَنَ يَحْرُنُ حُرْنًا وَحُرْنًا عَلَى أَوَّلِ
* حَسَبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسَبًا وَحِسَابًا		To be grieved; be sad	حَرَنَ يَحْرُنُ حُرْنًا وَحُرْنًا عَلَى أَوَّلِ
To count, number, calculate	وَحِسْبَةٌ	To grieve, sadden another	حَرَنَ وَآخَرَ
To opine, surmise, think, consider	حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ حِسَابًا وَتَحْسِبَةً	To express grief for some one	تَحْرَنَ عَلَى
To be esteemed; be of noble family	حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ حَسَبًا وَحِسَابَةً	Rough, uneven ground	حَرَنَ جَ حُرُونٌ
To support. Bury	حَسَبَ	Sadness, grief	حُرْنٌ وَحَرَنَ جَ أَحْرَانٌ
To settle an account with, ask an account from	حَاسَبَ مَحَاسَبَةً وَحِسَابًا	Sad, sorrowful, grieved	حَرِنٌ وَحَرِينٌ جَ حُرْنَاهُ وَحِرَانٌ
To feed, satisfy, suffice	أَحْسَبَ	Sad thing, sorrowful	حُزْنٌ
To settle an account with one another	تَحَاسَبَ	Saddened, grieved, made sorrowful	تَحَزَّنَ وَتَحَزَّنَ وَتَحَزَّنَ
To take into account; calculate; expect, reckon upon	إِحْسَبَ	To feel; perceive; know; perceive by the senses. Kill, destroy. Curry (a horse)	* حَسَّ يَحْسُ حَسًّا
To lose an adult son	إِحْسَبَ وَلَدًا	To pity, feel for	حَسَلِ
To disapprove of	إِحْسَبَ عَلَى	To cause to feel, make feel; awake or rouse up one	حَسَّنَ
What is sufficient, sufficiency; reckoning, counting; lot, portion, share	حَسْبٌ	To feel, perceive by the senses, see (a thing)	أَحْسَبَ
God is sufficient for thee	حَسْبُكَ اللَّهُ	To listen to, be attentive; try to obtain information	تَحَسَّنَ
This suffices us	هَذَا حَسْبُنَا	Perception; faculty of sense. Compassion. Gentle, low sound	حِسٌّ
According to	حَسِبًا	Sensual; perceptible by the senses; referring to the senses; material	حَقِيقٌ وَتَحْسُوسٌ
According, equal to	يَحْسِبُ	Organ of each of the five senses; feeling	حَامَةٌ جَ حَوَاسٍ

To grieve for, regret **حَسِرَ بِحَسْرَةٍ عَلَى**

To feel regret and grief over anything **تَحَسَّرَ عَلَى**

To get tired, be fatigued **اسْتَحْزَرَ**

Regret; intense grief **حَسْرَةٌ جَ حَسَرَاتٍ**

Alas! **بِأَحْزَرِي وَأَحْزَرَاهُ**

Sad; weary; fatigued; weak or failing sight **حَسِرَ وَحَسِرَ جَ حَسَرَى**

To move, fly (cloud). Gather, reap **\* حَفَفَ بِحَفَفٍ حَفًّا**

To bear malice toward **حَفِيفَ بِحَفِيفٍ حَفًّا**

Thorn **حَفَفٌ**

Anger, enmity **حَافَةٌ وَحَسِيَّةٌ**

To be angry with, bear malice against **\* حَيَّكَ بِحَيْكَ حَسَكًا عَلَى**

Hatred; malice. Thistle **حَسَكٌ**

Hatred, enmity **حَسِيكَةٌ وَحَسَاكَةٌ**

To cut off; stop **\* حَتَمَ بِحَتْمٍ حَسَنًا**

To be cut off, severed **حَتَمَ**

Consecutive **حَاوِمَ جَ حُومٍ**

Sharp sword; edge of a sword; blade. Lasting a long while (night) **حَاسِمٌ**

Unluckiness **حُومٌ**

To be handsome, beautiful, seem good **\* حَسَنٌ بِحَسْنٍ حَسَنًا**

To make handsome and good; embellish, adorn **حَسَّنَ**

Quantity, amount, value. Honour, distinction; merits or claims to nobility of ancestors and of one's self; pedigree; relations; good action; religion; riches **حَسَبَ جَ أَحْسَابٍ**

Account, calculation; number. Sufficient **حِسَابٌ جَ حُسْبَانٍ**

Use of the letters as numerical signs **حِسَابُ الْأَجْمَلِ**

Arithmetic **عِلْمُ الْحِسَابِ**

Day of Judgment **يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ**

Supposition; surmise; esteem, estimation; counting **حِسَابَانٍ**

Calamity, punishment. Small arrows **حُسْبَانٍ**

Thunderbolt; cloud **حُسْبَانَةٌ**

Esteemed; noble. Sufficient. Avenger **حَبِيبٌ جَ حُسْبَاءَ**

Counted, calculated, reckoned; esteemed **حَمُوبٌ**

\* **حَسَدَ بِحَسَدٍ حَسَدًا وَحُسُونًا وَعَلَى**

To envy (one) for... Punish for envy (said of God only)

To envy one another **تَحَاسَدَ**

Envy, grudge **حَسَدٌ**

Envy; envier **حَاوِدٌ جَ حَسَادٌ وَحَسَدٌ وَحَسَدَةٌ**

Envious **حُودٌ جَ حُسُودٌ**

Envied; object of envy **حُمُودٌ**

To get tired, fatigued, fall short. Remove **\* حَسَرَ بِحَسْرٍ حُسُورًا**

Beneficent, **مُحْسِنٌ وَنَحْنُ جُ مَحْسِنُونَ**  
charitable, doer of good deeds;  
benefactor

Good deeds, good qual- **أَلْمَحْسِنِ**  
ities, physical beauty

To sip, drink **\* حَسَا يَجْهَوُ حَسْوًا**  
slowly

To cut hay or **\* حَسْرٌ يَجْثُ حَسَا**  
grass; light, kindle (fire).  
Wither, dry up

Mower, seller **حَشَائِشُ ج حَشَائُونُ**  
of hay; smoker or seller of an  
intoxicating extract of hemp  
called *hashish*

Grass; hay; dry fodder; **حَشِيشٌ**  
herb. Hashish, intoxicating  
extract of hemp

An herb. Single **حَشِيشَةٌ ج حَشَائِشُ**  
plant of the *hashish*

To gather, **\* حَشَدٌ يَجْعُدُ حَشْدًا**  
assemble; espouse one's party,  
aid, defend

To assemble, **تَحَشَّدَ وَتَحَانَدَ وَاحْتَشَّدَ**  
to help one another; act in  
common against an enemy

Troop of **حَشْدٌ وَحَشْدٌ ج حُشُودٌ**  
men, assembly

Equipped **حَاشِدٌ وَنَحْنُ جُ**

Places of assembling **مَحَاشِدُ**

To assemble, **\* حَفَرَ يَحْفِرُ حَفْرًا**  
unite; expel, banish

Assembling of a crowd, **حَشْرٌ**  
throng

Assembling of the human **أَلْحَشَرُ**  
race at the Judgment Day

To vie or contend in **حَامِنٌ**  
beauty with one another; treat  
well or in a handsome manner

To be well versed in; do **أَحْسَنَ**  
anything well or in a handsome  
manner

To confer a benefit, **أَحْسَنَ إِلَى وَبِ**  
do good or give charity to some  
one

To regard as beautiful or **إِسْتَفْسَنَ**  
good, approve of

Beauty; good **حُسْنٌ ج مَحَامِينُ**  
quality (of a person or thing)

**حَسَنٌ ج حِمَانٌ م حَسَنَةٌ وَحَسَنَاءُ ج حِمَانٌ**

Beautiful, handsome; **وَحَسَنَاتٌ**  
good; fair, elegant; excellent

Well, excellently **حَسَنًا**

Good deed, **حَسَنَةٌ ج حَسَنَاتٌ**  
bounty, benefit, alms

The beautiful names **أَلْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَى**  
of God

Victory and martyrdom **أَلْحُسْنَيَانِ**

Goldfinch **حَمُونٌ**

**أَحْسَنُ ج أَحْسَنُ م حُسْنٌ ج حُسْنٌ**

More beautiful, better. **وَحُسْنِيَّاتٌ**  
Final state of the faithful

How handsome, or **مَا أَحْسَنَ زَيْدًا**  
good Zeid is!

Benefit, beneficence; **إِحْسَانٌ**  
favour; kindness, courtesy

Embellishing, adornment; **تَحْصِينٌ**  
approval

Intestines; viscera  
of abdomen and chest

حَنَاجُ أَحْنَاءَ

Stuffing, wadding; intestines. The soul. Superfluous phrase, redundant words

حَنَوٌ

Followers, servants

حَانِيَةٌ

Filled, stuffed up, wadded

مَحْنُوٌ

To write notes on the margin of a book

حَنَى \* حَنَى

To except; exclude

حَانَى مِنْ

To abstain, refrain from; disdain

نَحَانَى وَنَحْنَى عَنْ

Abdominal viscera

حَتَّى جِ أَحْنَاءَ

Except

حَانَا

God forbid!

حَانَا لَهُ

God forbid!  
Far from you!

حَانَاكَ وَحَانَا لَكَ أَنْ

Edge, margin;  
marginal note; annotation.  
Dependents, family

حَانِيَةٌ جِ حَوَائِي

Covered with marginal notes (book)

عَنْ حَنَى

To fall to the lot of. Pull out, shave (hair)

\* حَنَ بَحْصَ حَصَا

To appear clearly

حَصَصَ وَحَصَّصَ

To give, allot a share

حَاصٍ وَأَحَصَ

To divide between each other in lots

حَاصٍ

Part, portion,  
share, lot; inheritance; division

حَصَّةٌ جِ حَصَصَ

Number

حَبِصَ

Day of Judgment

يَوْمُ الْحَمْدِ

Small creeping animals, reptiles, insects

حَشْرَةٌ جِ حَشَرَاتٌ

A gathering place

مَحْشَرٌ جِ مَحَايِرُ

To gurgle or rattle (the breath in the throat)

\* حَنَرَجَ

Glans penis

\* حَنْفَةٌ

To be full

\* حَنَكَ بَحْنَكَ حَنْكًا

of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind)

To annoy,

\* حَنَمَ بِحَنَمٍ حَنْمًا

anger; put to shame

To become large, fat

حَنَمَ بِحَنَمٍ حَنْوَمًا

To be or become irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupefied; blush

حَنِمَ بِحَنَمٍ حَنْمًا

To stand in awe of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed

إِحْتَمَمَ عَنْ وَدَيْنَ

Family; attendants, retinue

حَنَمٌ وَحَنْمَةٌ

Anger; awe, reverence; bashfulness, shame; modesty

حَنْمَةٌ

Bashfulness; modesty; reverence

إِحْتِمَامٌ

Feared, revered; regarded with awe

حَنِيمٌ جِ حَنْمَاءَ

Full of reverence; bashful

مَحْنِمٌ

To stuff, cram; hit, injure the intestines

\* حَنَأَ بِحَنْوٍ حَنْوًا

To be filled

إِحْنَى وَإِغْنَى

To be strait-  
ened, oppressed in soul; be  
avaricious; be fatigued, weary;  
falter in speech

To besiege,  
blockade, surround on every  
side

To be straitened, re-  
strained; feel a natural want;  
[live in solitude]

Restriction; confinement  
In the strict sense, strict-  
ly speaking

Siege, blockade

To raise the siege

Maker or seller of mats

Continent, exercising self  
restraint; keeping a secret

Mat of  
reeds or bulrushes

Prison.  
King. Sitting place. Road.  
Row of men. Water

Besieger, blockader

Besieged, blockaded;  
impeded, restricted. [Wearied,  
annoyed, troubled]

To stretch tightly; twist  
(a rope). Fill (a vessel). Mend  
(a pen)

Green sour fruit, sp.  
grapes. Withered. Niggardly

To pelt with  
small stones; throw anything  
at one

To break out with measles

Stones. Wood, fuel

Measles

Small pebbles or stones

Wind so strong as to carry  
with it small stones as well as  
earth, snow, etc.

(Soil) abounding in  
pebbles or gravel

One suffering from  
measles

To come to light, become  
evident. Hasten

To mow, reap

To be ripe for  
harvest

Mower; reaper

Harvest, harvest-time

Mown, reaped

Harvest; crops;  
grain that is reaped

Sickle, reaping-  
hook; scythe

To  
encompass, confine, restrain,  
restrict; straiten, prevent

See under حَوْضٌ حَوْضَلُ \*

To be strong حَصْنٌ بِحَصْنٍ حَصَانَةٌ \*  
by nature or fortified by art;  
impregnable

To be chaste حَصْنٌ بِحَصْنٍ حُصْنًا  
and virtuous (woman)

To fortify; wall in; حَصَّنَ  
entrench; make inaccessible.  
Keep the wife chaste

To be chaste, virtuous أَحَصَنَ  
(woman); marry. To fortify;  
keep. Preserve

To protect one's self by تَحَصَّنَ  
fortifications; entrench one's  
self, retire to a fortress; lead a  
chaste life or be chaste and  
virtuous. Become a stallion

Stronghold, fort- حِصْنٌ جُ حُصُونٌ  
ress, entrenchment. Virtue.  
chastity of a woman

Horse; a حِصَانٌ جُ حُصْنٌ وَأَحْصِيَةٌ  
thoroughbred; stallion

Strongly fortified fortress; حَصِينٌ  
inaccessible

Fox أَبُو الْحَصِينِ

Chastity, chaste life; forti- تَحَصَّنَ  
fication, entrenchment

Chaste, continent مُحَصَّنٌ مٌ مُحَصَّةٌ

To pelt with stones حَصَّى بِحَصْيٍ حَصْبًا \*

To be afflicted with stones حُصِيَ  
in the bladder

To count, number, أَخَصَّى إِحْصَاءً  
compute; comprehend, retain  
in memory; record, register

To have حَفَّ بِحَفِّ حَصَافَةٍ \*  
a sound judgment and a strong  
mind

To remove to a حَفَّ بِحَفِّ حَفًّا  
distance

To execute well أَحَفَّ

To be or become strong, اسْتَحَفَّ  
firm, solid

Sound judgment حَصَافَةٌ

Of sound judgment; firm; حَصِيفٌ  
strong of tissue

\* حَصَلَ بِحَصْلٍ حُصُولًا وَمَحْصُولًا

To come forth, appear; happen;  
result, remain; be produced

To happen to one حَلَّ لِ

To obtain, acquire; حَلَّ عَلَى  
recover (a debt)

To produce, obtain, ac- حَلَّ  
quire; make a resumé, recapit-  
ulate

To result from; be ob- تَحَصَّلَ  
tained, realized; be collected

Remains of grain حَصَالَةٌ

What happens, حَاصِلٌ جُ حَوَاصِلُ  
results, continues; result or  
total; sum, product, quotient  
in arithmetic; advantage, gain

The result; in short, in أَحْصَاوِلُ  
one word

Happening, taking place حُصُولُ  
of a thing; realization

Action of obtaining one's تَحْصِيلُ  
desire, success; acquisition

Result, product; حَاصِلٌ جُ حَمَاصِلُ  
produce of the earth; that  
which the creditor receives



To witness, **حَاضِرٌ مُحَاضِرَةٌ وَخِيارًا**  
be present at; give a ready  
answer; converse with; vie in  
running; dispute for a thing  
and carry it off

To present one's **تَحَضَّرَ وَاحْتَضَرَ**  
self, be present; be ready

To be approached by **اُحْتَضِرَ**  
death

To cause to come to one's **اِسْتَحْضَرَ**  
presence, desire or demand  
one's presence

Region of cities, **حَضْرٌ وَحَاضِرَةٌ**  
towns, or cultivated lands

Presence, place of pres- **حَضْرَةٌ**  
ence. Highness, excellency,  
eminence

Settled, domiciled; citi- **حَضْرِيٌّ**  
zen, inhabitant of a town

**حَاضِرٌ ج حَاضِرُونَ وَحُضْرٌ وَحُضُورٌ**  
Present, before the eyes, ready;  
settled; inhabitant of a village  
or town

Present tense **الْحَاضِرُ**

At the present time **فِي الْحَاضِرِ**

Place with set- **حَضَارَةٌ وَحَاضِرَةٌ**  
tled inhabitants. Refinement of  
city-life

Company; meeting-place, **حَضِيرَةٌ**  
van of an army

Conversation; ready an- **مُحَاضَرَةٌ**  
swer

Fixed residence, **مَحَضَرٌ ج مَحَاضِرٌ**  
village, town; assembly, pres-  
ence. Document

Number. Small pebbles **حَصَى**

Calculation, **حِصَاةٌ ج حِصَاتٌ وَحِصِيٌّ**  
computation; stone in the  
bladder; small pebble. Mind;  
prudence

Very prudent; of sound **حَصِيٌّ**  
judgment

Abounding in pebbles **حِصَاةٌ**

Innumerable **غَيْرُ مَحْصٍ**

The omniscient God **الْحَمِيٌّ**

\* **حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضًا وَحَضَضَ عَلَى**

To stimulate, incite

To incite, stir up one **حَاضٍ**  
another

Foot of a **حَضِيزٌ ج حُضٌّ وَأَحْجَةٌ**  
mountain. Apogee

Excitement, instigation **تَحْضِيزٌ**

To be pres- **\* حَضَرَ يَحْضُرُ حُضُورًا**  
ent, come to a place, arrive

To reside in a **حَضَرَ حَضَارَةً وَتَحَضَّرَ**  
town; opp. to a nomadic life

To be present with; **حَضْرَةٌ**  
be in the presence of a person

To be at the point **حَضْرَةُ الْمَوْتِ**  
of death

To remove, retire from **حَضَرَ عَنْ**

To appear before; come, **حَضَرَ إِلَى**  
be present at

To bring, lead up; **حَضَرَ وَأَخْضَرَ**  
call or send for, cause to come

Putting down; reduction  
(of a fraction to a simpler form) حَطَّ

Petition for the laying  
down of a burden حَطَّةٌ

A descending; deposi-  
tion; degradation; falling of  
prices; decline (of health, &c.) انْخِطَاطٌ

Place where anything  
is deposited or laid; halting  
place; platform; point, pause.  
Meaning or intent of a sentence.  
[Railway station] مَطَّ وَحَطَّةٌ

Fallen, depressed; weak-  
ened نَفِطَ

Placed, laid, deposited مَطُوطٌ

\* حَطَبَ يَحْطِبُ حَطْبًا وَاحْتَبَبَ  
To cut or collect fire-wood

To abound in  
wood حَطَبٌ وَاحْتَبَبَ

To caluminate,  
incite against حَطَبَ بِهِ وَحَلَى

Fuel, wood for  
burning. Slander حَطَبٌ جِ احْطَابٌ

Piece of wood. Person of  
cold, unemotional nature حَطْبَةٌ

Wood-cutter; seller of  
fuel حَطَابٌ

Abounding in wood or  
fuel حَطِيبٌ

\* حَطَمَ يَحْطِمُ حَطْمًا وَحَطْمَ  
break to pieces, crumble, crush,  
(something dry)

To be broken in  
pieces, break down with old  
age (animal) حَطِمَ يَحْطِمُ حَطْمًا

One whose presence  
is agreeable and pleasant حَسَنُ الْمَضَرِّ

One who comes and  
abides in a fixed settlement مُحَضِّرٌ

Approach of death. One  
near to death مُحَضَّرٌ

To have a faulty  
pronunciation \* حَضَمَ

\* حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وَحِضَاةً

To embrace, take into, carry in  
one's arms; bring up (child)

حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وَحِضَاةً  
To sit upon, hatch (eggs)

To embrace, press to  
one's bosom; carry in arms;  
bring up (child) احْضَنَ

Bosom; حِضْنٌ جِ حُضُونٌ وَاحْضَانٌ  
side; foot of a mountain

Nursing and bringing up  
of children; education; incu-  
bation حِضَاةٌ

One rearing a child حَاضِنٌ مِ حَاضِيَةٍ

To fall, go down. \* حَطَّ يَحْطِطُ حَطًّا  
(price)

Put, place, lay down  
(an object); cause to fall.  
Reduce (fractions) حَطَّ وَاحْطَأَ

To take off, unload (a bur-  
den) حَطَأَ

To be put, taken, let down;  
descend, fall; be deposed, de-  
graded, humbled; decrease  
(strength); abate (price) انْخِطَأَ

To ask for the laying down  
or removal of a burden اسْتَطَأَ

- \* حَطِيَّ يَحْطِي حِطْوَةً وَحِطَّةً ب  
To become fortunate by; be favoured with. [To obtain]
- To enjoy the consideration and favour of حَطِيَّ عِنْدَ وَبِ  
To favour one (with something), prefer one to another أَحْطَى عَلَى  
To grant, bestow أَحْطَى بِ  
To enjoy the esteem and consideration of إِحْطَى عِنْدَ  
Esteem, حِطَّةً وَحِطْوَةً ج حِطًى وَحِطَّاءَ  
rank, station, honour, favour; good fortune; abundance  
Favourite wife or concubine حِطِّيَّةٌ ج حِطَّائِيَا  
To go around, حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفًّا حَوْلَهُ \*  
surround from all sides  
To enclose, encompass حَفَّ بِ  
To make a sound حَفَّ يَحْفُ حَفِينًا  
with the feet in running (horse); rustle (snake, leaves); flutter (bird)  
To surround from all sides إِحْفَ حَوْلَ  
Surrounding from all sides حَافٍ  
Dry bread, bread alone with no other food خَبْزٌ حَافٍ  
[Edge, rim, border حَافَةٌ  
Noise, sound, murmuring (of wind, bird); rustling حَفِيفٌ  
Kind of litter حَفِيفَةٌ  
Surrounded, encompassed مَحْفُوفٌ
- To become broken; break, crumble تَحَطَّمَ وَانْتَحَطَّمَ  
What is حِطْمَةٌ وَحِطَامَةٌ وَحِطَامٌ  
broken in pieces; morsels, fragments  
Vanities of this world حُطَامُ الدُّنْيَا  
Year of dearth or sterility حُطْمَةٌ  
Fire of hell (Koran) حُطْمَةٌ  
To have حَطَّ يَحْطُ حَطًّا وَأَحْطَ \*  
good luck, or fortune; obtain one's wish; become rich  
Good fortune, luck; حَظٌّ ج حُطُوطٌ  
portion, lot, share; pleasure, enjoyment  
Fortunate, rich حَظِيظٌ وَمَحْظُوطٌ  
\* حَظَبٌ يَحْظِبُ حُظُوبًا وَحَظَبٌ يَحْظِبُ  
To be fat, large bellied حَظْبًا  
Large bellied; coarse, حُظْبٌ  
rough, stingy; narrow minded  
Male locust, beetle حُظْبٌ وَحُظْبَاءُ  
\* حَظَرَ يَحْظُرُ حَظْرًا عَلَى وَحَظَرَ  
To prevent, forbid; render inaccessible  
To make for one's self an enclosure of wood or reeds, &c. إِحْظَرَ  
Fold for حَظَارٌ وَحَظِيرَةٌ ج حَظَائِرُ  
cattle; enclosure; fence; wall  
Paradise حَظِيرَةُ الْاَقْدَسِ  
Enclosed in a fold; inaccessible; prohibited, forbidden مَحْظُورٌ  
Prohibited or interdicted things مَحْظُورَاتٌ

To hurry a person and  
cause him to desist from a thing

حَزَرَ عَنْ

To sit close to a person

جَاوَزَهُ

To sit upright in an  
uneasy posture, or on the knees  
as though ready to rise; keep  
ready to act

تَحَزَّرَ وَإِحْزَنَ

To flow, stream,  
or come together (water); as-  
semble, gather

حَفَشَ بِحَفِشٍ حَشًّا \*

Vessels or uten-  
sils of no use, rubbish; rags, old  
bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle  
for perfumes; for spindles.  
Small house or tent

حَشٌّ جِ أَحْشَاءُ

To collect,  
gather

حَصَّ بِحِصْنٍ حَصًّا \*

Collection, gathering

حِصَاةٌ

House-  
hold furniture ready for re-  
moval

حَضَّ جِ حِصَاةٌ وَأَحْضَا

To guard, pre-  
serve, keep, preserve from;  
learn by heart; retain in the  
memory

حَفِظَ بِحِفْظٍ حِفْظًا \*

To give  
careful attention to, observe  
attentively and fulfil a duty  
To be on one's guard; be  
watchful, vigilant

حَافِظٌ مُحَافَظَةٌ وَحِفَاطًا عَلَى

To guard, preserve a  
thing; appropriate to one's self

إِحْتَظَبَ

To ask one to guard or  
keep; entrust

اسْتَحْظَبَ

Guard, preservation; vigi-  
lance; caution; observance (of  
a law); careful watch; memory

حِظٌّ

To serve, work;  
be quick, agile, prompt

حَدَّ بِحَدٍّ حَدًّا \*

To incite to go quickly,  
hasten

أَحْدَدَ

A rapid pace

حَدَّ وَحَدَانٌ

Active, nimble;  
servant, assistant

حَادِدٌ جِ حَدٌّ وَحَدَّةٌ

Grandson

حَنِيدٌ جِ حَنْدَةٌ

Origin. Hump of a  
camel; its base

حَمِيدٌ جِ حَمَافِدٌ

To dig,  
dig out, excavate; dig a well

حَضَرَ بِحُفْرَةٍ حَضْرًا وَإِحْفَرَ

Digging; erosion, tar-  
tar of the teeth

حَضَرَ وَحَضَّرَ

Spacious well

حَضْرٌ

Ditch,  
pit, excavation, cavity

حُفْرَةٌ جِ حُفْرٌ وَحَيْدَةٌ جِ حَفَايِرُ

Digger. Hoof

حَافِرٌ جِ حَوَايِرُ

Return; way back. Nature,  
original form

حَافِرَةٌ

He returned to  
his original state

رَجَعَ إِلَى حَافِرِيهِ

Grave-digger

حَفَّارٌ

Pickaxe,  
mattock, spade, any instrument  
for digging

مِخْرَطٌ وَمِخْرَاطٌ وَمِخَارٌ جِ مِخَاوِرُ

Dug, dug out; having de-  
cayed teeth

مُحْفَرٌ

To push from  
behind, urge on; follow imme-  
diately (night and day)

حَضَرَ بِحُفْرَةٍ حَضْرًا \*

To thrust with

حَضَرَ بِ

Large assembly, crowd ;  
zeal, care. Energy (in doing  
anything)

Zeal, diligence ; exertion

Entirely  
full (hall, valley, river, &c.)

Whatever is bad or vile  
of men and things

Celebration ; pomp

Assembly  
gathering ; place of assembly

To take or give  
a handful of anything (sand,  
flour, &c.)

Handful ; the  
hand ; little of anything

To give ; prevent  
from getting. Flash dimly  
(lightning)

To go bare-  
foot ; be foot-sore

To show great joy, honour and  
regard

To cause to become barefoot.  
Importune, urge

To strive

To be without sandals or  
shoes, go bare-foot ; lose the  
shoes (horse)

Bare-footedness

Being or going  
bare-foot ; unshod, (horse). One  
who receives with joy, &c.

Vehemence, passion

Heedfulness. [Truss]

Guardian, watcher ; governor ;  
one who learns and knows (the  
Koran) by heart

God, Protector

Memory, reten-  
tiveness of memory

The recording  
angels

Guardian, preserver,  
keeper

Guard, preserva-  
tion ; guardianship

Guarded, preserved ; ob-  
served ; learnt by heart

To gather, as-  
semble (crowd) ; collect (water) ;  
rain violently ; flow or stream  
in abundance (tears).

To be filled with water  
(valley, channel). Ignore, not  
mind one

To gather in large numbers.  
Become clear, apparent. Adorn  
one's self

To exceed the usual or  
proper bounds of a thing. Exert  
one's self greatly

Assemble to receive and  
treat one with honour and pomp

To apply one's  
self to ; care for ; give attention  
to

Duty

حَقٌّ عَلَى

Worthy of

حَقٌّ بِـ

Truly, indeed, certainly

حَقًّا وَبِالْحَقِّ

Socket of the hip, or shoulder-joint

حَقٌّ جِ حَقَائِ

Case, box, casket; (*sp.* for perfume)

حَقَّةٌ جِ حَقَقٌ وَحُقُوقٌ وَأَحْقَانٌ

Competent, fit, worthy

حَقِيقٌ جِ أَحْقَاءُ بِـ

Reality, truth,

حَقِيقَةٌ جِ حَقَائِقُ

essence; true statement of a case; real state of a thing. Genuineness; maxim. Proper sense (of a word)

In truth, in reality; truly

حَقِيقَةً وَفِي الْحَقِيقَةِ

Real, true, genuine; proper (sense)

حَقِيقِيٌّ

More worthy of, more deserving of, having more right to . . . than . . .

أَحَقُّ بِـ مِنْ

Calamity

حَاقَةٌ

Day of Resurrection

أَلْحَاقَةُ

Dispute, quarrel

مُحَاقَّةٌ وَحِقَائِ

Merit; dignity; falling due (of a payment)

إِسْتِغْنَائَاتٌ جِ

Verification, demonstration of the truth of a thing

تَحْقِيقٌ

Verified, confirmed, acknowledged as true

مُحَقَّقٌ

Being worthy of, deserving

مُسْتَحَقٌّ

Well-instructed; inquiring carefully about; receiving joyfully with honour; benevolent, compassionate

حَقِيٌّ جِ حُقَوَاهُ

To get the better of an adversary in a dispute; get one's rights. Know a thing for certain; establish as true or real; impose as a duty; render indispensable, obligatory

\* حَقٌّ يَحْقُ حَقًّا

It was your duty or incumbent upon you to . . .

حَقٌّ لَكَ أَنْ

To be genuine, real, a fact; be true, right, just, necessitated

حَقٌّ يَحْقُ حَقًّا وَحَقَّةً

To verify, confirm; prove by argument; impose as a necessity or duty

حَقَّقَ

To contend for a right; dispute a thing with another

حَاقٌ مُحَاقَةً وَحِقَائًا

To speak or reveal the truth, confirm or establish it. Execute well

أَحَقَّ

To assure one's self of a thing; learn or know for a certainty. Be proved true; be undoubted

تَحَقَّقَ

To contend for a right; have a mutual law-suit

تَحَاقَّ

To demand as one's right; be worthy of, deserve; fall due (payment)

إِسْتَحَقَّ

Right, (as *sub.*) claim; truth, reason; obligation, worth, price, reward. God; the Koran. (As *adj.*) just; certain; true; truthful; what is as it ought to be

حَقٌّ جِ حُقُوقٌ

To render contemptible,  
despised; abase, disparage **حَفَرَ**

To deem **أَحْفَرُ وَأَحْفَرُ وَإِسْفَر**  
contemptible; call by con-  
temptuous names

Contempt, disdain; **حَفَارَة**  
vileness, lowness, contempti-  
bleness

Despised, contemptible; **حَفِيرٌ**  
mean, paltry; humble, lowly

Disdain, contempt **تَحْفِيرٌ**

Despised, disdained; **رَعَرَ وَتَحَفَّرَ**  
looked down upon

To curve, twist **\* حَفَفَ يَحْفَفُ حُفُوفًا**  
(intr.)

**حَنْفٌ ج أَحْنَأُ وَأَحْنَأُ وَحُفُوفٌ**  
Curving or winding tract or hill  
of sand

To be afflicted with **\* حَزَلٌ يَحْزِلُ حَزَلَةً**  
pain in the bowels (animal)

Sown or fertile **حَزْلٌ ج حُؤْلٌ**  
field; arable land; seed-plants  
after putting forth leaves.  
[Column in a book]

(See under **حَقَقَ**) **\* حَوْقَلٌ**

To confine, re- **\* حَمَنَ يَحْمِنُ حَمْنًا**  
tain. Put milk into a skin for  
churning; let water collect in  
a reservoir; prevent a man's  
blood being shed, spare his life

To administer a clyster, or **حَنْفَةٌ**  
injection

To be injected. Suffer **إِحْتَنَ**  
from retention of urine. Be con-  
gested

Clyster; syringe **حَنْفَةٌ ج حَنْ**

To be **\* حَبَّ يَحْبُبُ حَبْنًا وَأَحْبَبَ**  
delayed, fail, be unproductive

To tie something behind **أَحْبَبَ**  
one's self (horseman), or allow  
another to ride behind on horse-  
back

Commit or assume **أَحْتَبَ الْإِنْمَ**  
the burden of a crime

Waist-band; band or **حَبَّ ج حُبٌّ**  
rope about the breast of an  
animal

**حَبٌّ ج أَحْبَابٌ وَأَحْبَبٌ وَحِبَابٌ**  
Long space of time; year; time  
of eighty years

Many years; space **حِبَّةٌ ج حَبٌّ**  
of time; year

Lady's belt set **حَبَابٌ ج حُبٌّ**  
with jewels

One who lags behind, or **حَبِيبٌ**  
sits behind another on horse-  
back

What is put be- **حَبِيبَةٌ ج حَبَائِبُ**  
hind on the saddle; saddle-bag

**\* حَدَّ يَحْدُ حِدًّا وَحَدَّ يَحْدُدُ حُدًّا عَلَى**  
To bear spite or hatred against

Instigate to hatred **أَحْدَدُ**

Be full of hatred **تَحَدَّدَ عَلَى**  
against one

**حَدَّ ج أَحَادٌ وَحُدُودٌ وَحَدِيدٌ ج حَدَائِدُ**  
Hatred, grudge, spite, malice

One full of hatred or **حَافِدٌ وَحُودٌ**  
spite

**\* حَرَّ يَحْرُ حَرًّا وَحَرَّ يَحْرُ حَرَارَةً**  
To despise, treat with contempt

To be contemptible, **حَرٌّ يَحْرُ حَرًّا**  
mean, vile

- Stores of grain with- **حَكْرٌ وَحَكْرٌ**  
held for time of famine or high  
price
- One who carries on a usu- **حَكْرٌ**  
rious grain-trade
- Usurious grain-trade **حَكْرَةٌ**
- Withholding the sale of **إِحْكَارٌ**  
grain until the time of high  
prices
- To be obscure, **حَكَلٌ بِحَكَلٍ حَكَلًا** \*  
ambiguous. Beat with a stick.  
Rest a spear on the foot
- حَكَمٌ بِحَكْمٍ حَكَمًا وَحَكْمَةٌ** \*  
To restrain from evil doing.  
Exercise authority, command,  
give judgment
- To deliver sentence, **حَكَمَ بَيْنَ**  
judge between
- To deliver sentence or **حَكَمَ لَـ**  
pronounce judgment in favour  
of
- To deliver sentence or **حَكَمَ عَلَى**  
pronounce judgment against
- To be wise **حَكَمٌ بِحَكْمٍ حَكِيمَةً**
- To appoint one to judge ; **حَكَمَ**  
order one to pass sentence
- To summon another, or go **حَاكَمَ**  
with him, before the judge
- To do a thing well ; make **أَحْكَمَ**  
sound, free from defect ; con-  
firm, consolidate
- To possess power and **تَحَكَّمَ فِي**  
pronounce judgment on ; decide  
a question on one's own judg-  
ment
- Stopped, retained **حَنِىٌّ وَحَنْفُونٌ**  
as in a reservoir
- Funnel for pouring milk **حَنْفَنٌ**  
into a skin
- Syringe **حَنْفَنَةٌ**
- Waist, **حَنْجَوَجٌ حَنَاءٌ وَأَخْوِ وَأَخْنَاءُ** \*  
belt; flank, loins
- Waist-wrapper **حَنْجَاءُ جِ أَحْنَاءُ**
- To rub, **حَكَ بِكَ حَصَابٍ أَوْ عَلَى** \*  
scrape; scratch. Assay gold by  
a touchstone
- To act upon one's **حَكَ فِي صَدْرِهِ**  
mind
- To attempt evil **تَحَكَّمَ بِـ**  
against one
- To rub against **إِحْكَكَ بِـ**
- Rubbing; scratching ; **حَكَ**  
erasing
- Doubt **حَكٌ**
- Magnetic compass **حُكٌ**
- An itching ; prurigo **حِكَةٌ وَحِكَاكٌ**
- Touchstone **حِكْ**
- To wrong, op- **حَكَرَ بِحَكْرٍ حَكْرًا** \*  
press ; be a bad comrade, be  
troublesome, injurious
- To be obstinate, **حَكَرَ بِحَكْرٍ حَكْرًا**  
intractable
- To contend, wrangle with **حَاكَرَ**
- To store grain waiting **حَكَّرَ وَاحْكَّرَ**  
for the time of dearth and high  
prices



To tell, relate, narrate

\* حَكَى بِحِكَايَةٍ

Relate or tell some-

thing after hearing it from another; quote

حَكَى عَنْ

To resemble, be

like; imitate (someone)

حَكَى وَحَاكَى (فُلَانًا)

Story, tale, narrative, an-

ecdote, quotation of something spoken or written. Imitation

حِكَايَةً

\* حَلَّ يَحُلُّ حُلُولًا وَحَلًّا وَبِ-

To alight, rest, abide, settle in; stop at (place)

To solve (a problem);

dissolve (a solid); loosen; ab-solve; unfold; untie, unbend; reel off

حَلَّ يَحُلُّ حَلًّا

To come upon one, be-fall (calamity)

حَلَّ عَلَى

To be lawful, permissible

حَلَّ يَحُلُّ حَلًّا وَحَلَالًا

To fall due (debt)

حَلَّ الدَّيْنُ

To melt away, dissolve (ice); be inhabited (place)

حُلَّ

To expiate (an

oath); do that whereby one is freed from it

حَلَّلَ تَحْلِيلًا وَتَحْلَةً

To permit, proclaim lawful. Analyze

حَلَّلَ تَحْلِيلًا

To allow, permit

أَحَلَّ إِحْلَالًا

To make or bid to

alight and make a halt; establish or settle in a place

أَحَلَّ بِ-

To alight, put up in a place

إِخْلَبَ بِ-

To deem lawful; beg one to allow a thing

إِسْتَعْلَ

To summon each other, or go together, before the judge

تَحَاكَمَ

To judge, decide (an affair); exercise authority. Have full power over another

إِحْكَمَ عَلَى

To follow one's own

way; act on one's own judgment

إِحْكَمَ فِي

To be well executed,

well constituted, managed, consolidated

إِسْتَحْكَمَ

Judgment, sen-

tence; government; power, authority, jurisdiction; decree, command; rule (*gram.*)

حُكْمٌ جَ أَحْكَامٌ

Judge, arbitrator

حَكَمٌ

Wisdom, know-

ledge; prudence; philosophy; wise saying; knowledge of divine things. [Medical art.]

حِكْمَةٌ جَ حِكَمٌ

Judge;

governor; ruler; umpire

حَاكِمٌ جَ حُكَّامٌ وَحَاكِمُونَ

Judgment; government,

state; jurisdiction

حُكْمَةٌ

Wise; a sage;

philosopher; acting with prudence. [Physician]

حَكِيمٌ جَ حُكَمَاءَ

Well made, established,

consolidated; clear, precise

عَمَكٌ

Tribunal, court of justice

مَحْكَمَةٌ جَ مَحَاكِمُ

One on whom judg-

ment is pronounced

أَلْفُكُومُ عَلَى

Judgment or decree that is pronounced

أَلْفُكُومٌ بِ-

- To anoint the eyes with collyrium. Throw to the ground \* **حَلَّ يَحْلِلُ حَلًّا**
- To milk \* **حَلَبَ يَحْلَبُ حَلَبًا وَحَلَبًا وَحَلَابًا**
- To assemble themselves **حَلَبَ وَاحْتَبَ**
- To flow; fall in drops; exude **نَحَلَبَ وَانْحَلَبَ**
- To milk; press out juice **اِحْلَبَ وَاسْتَحْلَبَ**
- Fresh milk; date-juice **حَلَبٌ**
- Wine **حَلَبُ الْعِصْرِ وَحَلَبُ الْعَمِيرِ**
- Aleppo **حَلَبٌ**
- A troop of horses **حَلَبَةٌ**
- Species of trigonella; or its fruit **حَلَبَةٌ**
- Morning and evening **الْحَلَبَتَانِ**
- One who milks; milkman **حَالِبٌ وَحَلَابٌ**
- Troops; Assemblies **حَلَابِيٌّ**
- Animal that yields much milk; milch-animal **حَلُوبٌ وَحَلُوبَةٌ جَ حَلَبٌ وَحَلَابِيٌّ**
- Fresh milk **حَلِيبٌ**
- Place of milking. A kind of cherry or plum (*Cerasus mahaleb*, *Prunus mahaleb* L.) **مَحْلَبٌ**
- Emulsion **مُسْتَحْلَبٌ**
- To shave off; pull out. Pay \* **حَلَّتْ يَحْلِتُ حَلًّا**
- [Bald; hairless; beardless **أَحْلَتْ**]
- A solving, dissolving; solution, absolution; untying, loosing **حَلٌّ**
- Anything (opp. to **حَرَمٌ**) lawful. Land bordering on the territory of Mecca **حِلٌّ**
- Mode or manner of alighting; lighting-place; village of a hundred tents **حِلَّةٌ جَ حِلَالٌ وَحِلَالٌ**
- Cloak; garment; armour **حُلَّةٌ جَ حُلٌّ وَحِلَالٌ**
- Lawful; right; legitimate **حَلَالٌ (غَيْرُ حَرَامٍ)**
- An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inherence of a quality in a thing **حُلُولٌ**
- Husband; wife; neighbour, guest **حَلِيلٌ مَ حَلِيلَةٌ جَ حَلَالٌ**
- Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation **إِنْحِلَالٌ**
- Deeming or making lawful **إِسْتِحْلَالٌ**
- A thing by which an oath is expiated **نَحْلَةٌ**
- Resolution (of a tumour) act of dissolving; analysis **تَحْلِيلٌ**
- Halting place; place; quarter **مَحَلٌّ وَمَحِلٌّ جَ مَحَالٌ**
- Lawful place for the sacrifice of a beast **مَحَلٌّ**
- Inn; stopping-place; camp **مَحَلَّةٌ**
- Dissolving, resolving; absolving. One who declares anything lawful, legitimate **مُحْلِلٌ**
- Dissolved; absolved; weakened; enfeebled **مَحْلُولٌ**

Flag, bullrush	حَلَقَ وَحَلَقَانَهُ ج حَلَفَ وَحَلَقَانَهُ	Assafoetida	حَلَقِيَّتْ
Oath; sworn covenant; <i>pl.</i> friendship; confederacy; league	حَلَفَ وَحَلَقَةً ج أَحْلَافٌ	To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. Beat	* حَلَجَ بِحَلَجٍ حَلَبًا
A great swearer	حَلَّافٌ	To be agitated	يَحْلَجُ
Fast friend; confederate; ally	حَلِيفٌ ج حُلَنَاءُ	Distance	حَلَبَةٌ
Alliance (by sworn covenant)	عَاهِلٌ وَحَالَةٌ	Cotton-carder	حَلَّاجٌ
Doubtful, dubious	مُحَلِّفٌ	Carding of cotton	حِلَاجَةٌ
To shave; scrape; shear; destroy	* حَلَقَ يَحْلِقُ حَلَقًا وَخَلَقًا وَحَلَقَ	Instrument of the cotton-carder	مَحْلَجٌ
To draw a circle; soar and circle in the air (bird)	حَلَقَ	To move, push from one's place	* خَمَلَ
To be surrounded by a circle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle	تَحَلَّقَ	To be moved, shaken	تَحْمَلُ
Throat, gullet, palate; [mouth]	حَلَقٌ ج حُلُوقٌ	Snail	* حَزُونٌ
Guttural letters	حُرُوفُ الْحَلَقِ	Spiral	حَزُونِيٌّ
Circle; halo, ring, link, ear-ring; armour; Rope. Assembly in a circle	حَلَقَةٌ ج حَلَقٌ وَحَلَقَاتٌ	To abide in	* حَلَسَ يَحْلِسُ حَلَسَابٍ
Death	حَلَاقٌ وَاحْلَاقٌ	Saddle-cloth. Carpet	حِلْسٌ ج أَحْلَاسٌ
Barber	حَلَّاقٌ	To swear, make an oath	* حَلَفَ يَحْلِفُ حَلْفًا وَحَلِيفًا وَخَلُوفًا
A year of dearth	حَالَةٌ	To swear to (someone) to do (something)	حَلَفَ لِمَنْ أَوْ عَلَى
Barber's trade	حِلَاقَةٌ	To exact an oath make swear	حَلَفَ وَاسْتَحْلَفَ
Shaved, shorn	حَلِيقٌ ج حَلَقٌ	Take an oath, or make a covenant with another; be in league with	عَاهَلَ عَاهِلَةً وَحَلَّافًا
Razor	مَحْلَقٌ	To bind one another by an oath of covenant; confederate	عَاهَلَفَ
Shaved	مَحْلُوقٌ	Taking an oath, swearing	حَلِفٌ [حِلْفَانٌ]

- To make a show of being amiable      تَحَالَى      Throat; wind-pipe      \* حُنُومٌ جَ حَلَاوِيْمُ
- To find sweet, agreeable, pleasant; to like      اِسْتَحْلَى      \* حَلَكٌ يَجْلُكُ حَلَمًا وَحَلَكٌ يَجْلُكُ حُلُوَّةٌ
- Sweet, agreeable, lovely, amiable      حُلُوْمٌ حُلُوَّةٌ      To be very black      حُلُوَّةٌ
- Present; gratuity; fee      حُلُوَانٌ      Intense blackness      حَلَكٌ وَحُلَمَةٌ
- [Confectioner      حُلُوَانِيٌّ]      Very black      حَالِكٌ
- Any kind of sweetmeats, or confectionery      حَلَوَى وَحَلَوَاهُ جَ حَلَاوَى      To dream; have a vision      \* حَلَمٌ يَجْلُمُ حَلْمًا
- Sweetness. [A kind of confectionery]      حَلَاوَةٌ      To be gentle, mild, patient, forbearing, forgiving      طَمٌ يَجْلُمُ حِلْمًا
- Sweetened, sugared      حَمَّى      To make a show of being gentle and forbearing      تَحَالَمَ
- To adorn (a woman or sword with jewels, &c.)      \* حَلَى يَحْلِي حَلَا      To attain to puberty      اِحْتَلَمَ
- To be adorned with jewels (woman)      حَلَى يَحْلِي حَلَا      Gentleness, forbearance, mildness, clemency      حِلْمٌ جَ حُلُوْمٌ وَاحْلَامٌ
- To adorn (with jewels). Describe a person      حَلَى      Dream, vision. Age of puberty      طَمٌ جَ احْلَامٌ
- Gild, overlay with gold      حَلَى بِذَمَبٍ      Teat, nipple; Parasitic insect      حَلَمَةٌ
- To be adorned, deck one's self      تَحَلَّى      Dreamer; one who sees visions      حَالِمٌ وَتَحْلِيْمٌ
- Jewels, jewellery; ornaments      حَلَى جَ حَلَى      Curd      حَالُوْمٌ وَحَالُوْمَةٌ
- Adornment, jewellery; distinguishing attributes or qualities of a man      حَلَى جَ حَلَى      Gentle, mild; gracious, forgiving      حَلِيْمٌ جَ حَلَمَاءَ
- Adorned, gilded; described depicted      حَلَى      \* حَلَا وَحَلُوٌ يَجْلُو وَحَلَى يَجْلَى حَلَا      To be sweet      وَحَلَاوَةٌ وَحَلَوَانًا
- To be hot. Be black      \* حَمٌ يَجْمُ حَمًا      To be pleasant, agreeable to the eye or mind; please      حَلَالٌ
- To make hot, heat (a bath, oven)      حَمٌ يَجْمُ حَمًا وَحَمٌ وَاحِمٌ      To sweeten; make pleasant      حَلَى نَحْلَةً
- To be decreed, be at hand, present; imminent      حَمٌ وَاحِمٌ      To treat one with amiability      حَالِيٌّ

\* حَمِدَ بِحَمْدٍ حَمْدًا وَحَمِيدًا وَحَمِيدَةً عَلَى

To praise; thank; approve.  
Requite

To praise and glorify God; حَمْدُ  
to say اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ

To be or consider praise-  
worthy, commendable حَمْدٌ

To affect or seek praise حَمْدٌ  
Praise; eulogy; reward;  
thanks; commendation حَمْدٌ

Praise be to God اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ

Praised, praiseworthy, deserving of thanks حَمِيدٌ وَحَمُودٌ

Repetition is more  
worthy of praise اَلْعَوْدُ اَحَبُّ

Praiseworthy as-  
tion or a cause of praise حَمِيدَةٌ جَ حَمْدٍ

Praised, praiseworthy حَمْدٌ

To say اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ حَمْدٌ

To peel; flay; حَمَرٌ بِحَمْرٍ حَمْرًا  
shave

To suffer indigestion حَمَرٌ بِحَمْرٍ حَمْرًا  
from too much barley (horse)

To dye red; redden حَمَرٌ

To be or become red; red-  
den, blush اِخْمَرٌ

Redness; blush; dust of  
red brick; [rouge]. Erysipelas حَمْرَةٌ

Ass حَمَارٌ جَ حَبِيرٌ وَآخِرَةٌ وَحَمْرٌ

Wild ass;  
onager حَمَارُ الْوَحْشِ وَالْجَمُورِ

She-ass حَمَارَةٌ جَ حَمَائِرُ

To have fever (person) حَمَرٌ

To be full of fever (region) اَحْمَرٌ

To be anxious and sleepless اِخْمَرٌ

To take a warm bath;  
wash with hot water; wash  
one's self اِسْتَحْمَرُ

Heat of mid-day, intense  
heat حَمَرٌ

Fever; febrile heat حُمُوجُ حُمَاتٍ

Thermal spring حَمَةٌ

Decreed term of life حِمَّةٌ

Blackish-brown. Vehemence  
Fever. Venom, poison حِمَّةٌ

Fate, death حِمَامٌ

Dove, pigeon; any  
bird with a neck-ring حِمَامَةٌ جَ حَمَامٍ

Warm bath; bath حَمَامَاتُ جَ حَمَامَةٍ

Relation, rela-  
tive, friend. Boiling water; cold  
water. Drought. Rain after  
heat حَسِمٌ جَ اَحْيَاهُ وَحَمَائِمُ

Black, black smoke اَحْمَرٌ وَبَحْمُومٌ

Afflicted with fever;  
feverish مَحْمُومٌ

Black mud; filth \* حَمَاٌ وَحَمَاءَةٌ

Male relation of one's  
wife حَمَاٌ وَحَمَاٌ

Muddy حَمِيٌّ

To neigh for fodder (horse) \* حَقَمٌ

Black حَقِيمٌ

To make sour; abound  
in bitter or sour plants [land]

A salt, bitter  
plant; sorrel

Eager desire

Acid; sour

Acidity; sourness

Sorrel (plant)

Acidulated, acid, sour

To peel, skin

To make smaller. Protect  
from the sun

To be stupid, imbecile,  
foolish, an idiot

To deem stupid; treat as a  
fool

To felgn stupidity

To act foolishly;  
be abject and impotent

Stupidity, idiocy,  
foolishness, folly

Chicken-pox

Stupid, idiotic, foolish; [hot-tempered].  
More foolish

Purslain

To carry, lift, bear (burden, load). Become  
pregnant (woman)

To attack, charge  
an enemy

Ass-driver; mule-  
teer

Red

Violent death

Unlucky, unfortunate  
year

Application to the skins  
which produces redness

To burn the  
tongue (acid); sharpen, point.

Seize; grasp. Contract

Strong, sharp, biting

To be firm, rigorous in one's belief;  
zealous; brave (in battle)

To irritate

To become angry, fly  
into a passion

Brave, energetic,  
firm, enthusiastic

Bravery, energy; vehemence

[To roast (coffee)]

[To be roasted]

Hems (city)

Chick-peas, (Cicer)

[Roast]

To be sour, acid; be or  
turn sour (milk)

[To become sour]

- حِمَالَةٌ وَحِمْلَةٌ وَحَمْلٌ ج حَمَائِلُ  
Shoulder-belt of a sword
- حَمِيلٌ  
Captive. Foundling.  
Stranger. Rubbish
- إِحْمَالٌ  
Patience; endurance;  
tolerance
- حَمِيلٌ ج حَمَائِلُ  
Litter; basket for  
carrying grapes. Bier
- أَنْحَمِلُ الشَّرِيفُ  
Procession of the  
Holy Carpet
- نَحْمُولُ  
Borne; suffered. Predicate
- نَحْمَلُ  
Bearable. Likely; admis-  
sible; allowable; possible
- \* حَمَلَقَ  
To open the eyes wide  
and stare at; gaze
- حِمَالِقٌ ج حَمَائِقُ  
The inner side  
of the eye-lid
- \* مَ وَخَرَجَ أَخَاهُ  
Father-in-law;  
brother-in-law; male relation  
of one's wife
- حَمَاهُ ج حَمَوَاتُ  
Mother-in-law;  
sister-in-law; female relation  
of one's wife
- حَمَوٌ وَحَمْوَةٌ  
Heat of the sun
- \* حَقَى يَحْقِي حَمِيًا وَحِمِيَةً وَحَمِيَةً  
To protect, defend, ward off;  
render inaccessible, interdict
- حَقَى حِمِيَةً وَحِمِيَةً  
To forbid; interdict  
harmful food to a patient
- حَقَى يَحْقِي حَمِيًا وَحَمْوًا  
To glow, be  
very hot
- حَقَى عَلَى  
To be angry against
- أَحَى إِحْيَاءَ  
To make hot or to  
glow; heat. Defend
- حَمَلَ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ  
To incite, instigate,  
induce to do
- حَمَلَ بِحَمْلٍ حَمَلًا  
To bear fruit;  
swell, overflow (river)
- حَمَلَ نَحْمِلًا وَحِمَالًا  
To impose a  
burden, burden, load (an animal)
- نَحْمَلُ نَحْمِلًا وَنَحْمَالًا  
To charge  
one's self with a burden; bear,  
support; suffer patiently
- نَحْمَلُ عَلَى  
To bear heavily upon;  
wrong; impose upon one's self  
or another a heavy burden
- إِنْحَمَلَ عَلَى  
To be incited, insti-  
gated against
- إِحْتَمَلَ  
To carry; bear, support,  
suffer; permit, allow; overlook  
an offence
- إِحْتَمَلَ وَبَحْمِلَ أَنْ  
To be allowable,  
possible
- إِسْتَحْمَلَ  
To ask one to carry
- حَمَلَ ج حِمَالٌ وَأَحْمَالٌ  
Carrying;  
pregnancy; embryo in the  
womb; fruit of a tree
- حَمَلَ ج أَحْمَالٌ وَحُمُولَةٌ  
Burden, load
- حَمَلَ ج حُمَلَانٌ وَأَحْمَالٌ  
Lamb
- أَحْمَلُ  
Sign of the Ram (Aries)
- حَمَلَةٌ  
Attack; charge in battle
- حَامِلٌ ج حَمَلَةٌ م حَامِلَاتٌ  
Pregnant;  
laden with fruit; overflowing
- حَمَالٌ م حَمَالَةٌ  
Porter
- حَمَالٌ وَحَمِيَةٌ  
Charm, locket

- Compassion, mercy; [وَحْيَةً] حَانَ  
tenderness; abundant means of  
subsistence. Gravity, sedateness
- Merciful, moved with com- حَانَ  
passion and tenderness. Open;  
resounding
- The Very Merciful (God) اَمْحَانُ
- Compassionate, tender, حُنُونٌ  
fond, affectionate
- Ory or sigh of tenderness or حَيْنٌ  
compassion; emotion; fond af-  
fection. [Sound of the bow]
- Valley between Mecca and حَيْنٌ  
Tayif
- One who is merciful, مَحْنَنٌ عَلَى  
compassionate; moved with pity
- Mad, possessed, epileptic مَحْنُونٌ
- To dye red with henna \* حَمًا نَحِيَّةً
- To be dyed red with نَحَا نَحْوًا  
henna
- The plant henna (*Lawsonia inermis*) حِمَاءٌ
- To curve, bend \* حَبَبٌ
- Wine- حَتَّ وَحَانُوتٌ ج حَوَائِثُ  
shop; shop
- To break حَتَّ يَحْتِكُ حِثًا فِي  
one's oath
- To avoid sin نَحْتٌ
- Perjury. Sin, crime حِنْفٌ
- A perjurer حَانِثٌ
- See حَجَرَ حَجَرٌ
- Darkness \* حِدْسٌ ج حَادِسُ
- To defend, guard against حَايَ عَنْ
- To abstain from; حَتَّى وَاحْتَى مِنْ  
defend one's self
- To shun, avoid نَحَايَ
- An interdicted thing حَوَاجَ أَحْمَاءَ  
or place
- Poison of a scorpion; sting حُمَّةٌ  
of a hornet, &c. Vehemence of  
cold
- Anything defended حِمَّةٌ وَحِيٌّ  
or to be defended; anything  
forbidden, (diet, &c.)
- Extreme rage; vehemence; حَمَامٌ  
heat of wine, fire of youth
- Anger, rage, disdain, scorn; حَمِيَّةٌ  
feeling of honour and care in  
regard to what is inviolable
- Protector. Hot حَامِرُ حُمَاةٍ وَحَامِيَّةٍ
- The dog; the lion أَلْحَامِي
- Defender, protector; حَامِيَّةٌ  
guard, [garrison]
- Protection. [Protégé] حِيَابَةٌ
- Heated, reddened by fire نَحَى
- Protector, defender; [advocate] حَامِرٌ
- To yearn حَنَّ يَحْنُ حِنًا إِلَى  
toward, have a longing desire  
for
- To have compas- حَنَّ حَانًا عَلَى  
sion on
- To be moved with love نَحْنَنَ عَلَى  
and compassion toward
- To long for نَحَانُ وَاسْتَمَنَّ
- A tribe of Genii أُنْحَيْنُ (أُنْحَيْنُ)



- Having crooked or club-feet **أَحَفَّ** Lotus; meli- **\* حَدَفُونُ وَحَدَفُونُ**  
 To be enraged **\* حَنِقَ بِمَنْقُ حَنَامٍ** lotus; trefoil  
 with, or against one  
 To hate violently; bear **أَحَقَّ** To roast (a sheep **\* حَدَّ بَحْدَ حَدَا**  
 intense malice against  
 Violent anger; rage; spite **حَقَّ** Roasted (sheep) **حَيْدَ**  
 Spitful, enrage l **حَنِقَ وَحَقَّقَ** Venomous rep- **\* حَشَّ جَ أَحَاشٍ**  
 To bridle **\* حَكَ بِحَكِّ حَكَا وَإِحْنَكَ** tile; creeping thing; snake; fly  
 or halter (a horse); make wise; instruct. Rub the palate or neck  
 To make wise; in- **حَكَ وَأَحَكَ** To be ripe for **\* حَطَّ بِحُطِّ حُطَا**  
 struct, render experienced  
 To overturn, gain the **إِحْنَكَ** To embalm, prepare **حَطَّ وَأَحَطَّ**  
 mastery over, sweep away, devour entirely  
 Experience; firmness **حُكَّ وَحُكَّةٌ** To die **أَحِطَّ**  
 and prudence  
 Palate; lower part **حَكَ جَ أَحْنَاكَ** To be embalmed **نَحَطَّ**  
 of the chin  
 Experienced; **حُكَّ وَحِكِّ وَحُكَّ** To meet death without **إِسْتَحْطَّ**  
 prudent, intelligent  
 String or halter put **حَنَاكَ وَحَنْكَ** Wheat **حِنْطَةٌ جَ حِنْطٌ**  
 in a horse's mouth, [bridle]  
**\* حَنَا يَحْنُو حُنَا وَحَنَى بِحَنَى حَنَا وَحَنَا**  
 To bend, incline, curve  
 To be kind **حَنَا يَحْنُو حُنَا وَأَحَى عَلَى** Perfumes for the **حِنَاطٌ وَحُطُوطٌ**  
 or compassionate towards  
 To be bent, crooked; **نَحَى وَنَحَى** Art of embalming **حِنَاطَةٌ**  
 incline (towards)  
 To compassionate **نَحَى عَلَى** Colocynth **\* حَنْظَلٌ**  
 Anything crooked **جَوَّجَ أَحْنَاءَ** To bend to one **\* حَفَّ بِحَفِّ حَفَا**  
 Dubious affairs **أَحَادَ الْأُمُورَ** To enter the Moslem **نَحَفَّ**  
 Followers of the school of Abu Hanifa

- Want ; having need of ; indigence, poverty **إِحْنَانٌ**  
 One who is in want of . . in need of **مُحْتَاجٌ إِلَى**  
 To drive fast ; overcome **\* حَاذَ بِحُودٍ حَوْنًا وَأَحْوَدَ**  
 To overcome, get the mastery over **إِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى**  
 Nenuphar ; the great water-lily **حَوْنَانٌ**  
 Driver, coachman **حُوْدِيٌّ**  
**\* حَارَ بِحُورٍ حَوْرًا وَحُورًا وَمَحَارًا وَمَحَارَةً**  
 To return to, or from, a thing. Decrease, be defective or deficient. Be perplexed, bewildered  
 To whiten clothes. Disappoint **حَوَّرَ**  
 To converse with another ; answer, debate **حَاوَرَ مَحَاوَرَةً وَحَوَارًا**  
 To converse, or debate, together **تَحَاوَرَا**  
 Intense whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree  
 A quarter of a town [House] **حَوْرًا ج حُورَانٌ حَارَةً ج حَارَاتٌ**  
 White, delicate woman **حَوْرِيَّةٌ**  
 Friend, assistant ; disciple of a prophet, *sp.* disciple of Jesus Christ **حَوَارِيٌّ ج حَوَارِيُونَ**  
 Having eyes of intense white and black **أَحْوَدٌ مَحْوَرَاهُ ج حُودٌ**  
 Oyster ; oyster-shell, [Panier] **مَحَارٌ وَمَحَارَةٌ**  
 Axis of a wheel or cylinder. Pivot **مَحْوَرٌ ج مَحَاوِيرٌ**  
 Conversation, dialogue ; debate **مَحَاوَرَةٌ وَحَادٌ**
- Inclination, tenderness, affection, compassion **حُودٌ**  
 Bow ; apse **حَبِيَّةٌ ج حَبِيٍّ وَحَابَا**  
 Wine-house, tavern **حَانَاءٌ وَحَانِيَّةٌ**  
 Wine, wine-sellers **حَانِيَّةٌ**  
 Inn-keeper ; shop-keeper **حَانَوِيٌّ**  
 Bent, crooked ; inclined **مُحْنٌ**  
**\* حَتَّى يَحْنِي حَبَابَةً وَحَنَى**  
 To twist, bind. Strip off the bark  
 To sin, transgress **\* حَابَ ثُجُوبٌ حَوْنًا وَحَوْنَةً**  
 To avoid sin ; be devout. Grieve **تَحَوَّبَ**  
 Sin, transgression, grief **حَوْبٌ**  
 Maternal tenderness. Poverty, distress **حَوْنَةٌ**  
**\* حَوْنٌ ج حَيْنَانٌ وَأَحْوَاتٌ**  
 Large fish ; constellation of the Pisces  
**\* حَاجٌ ثُجُوجٌ حَوْنًا وَأَحْوَجٌ وَإِحْنَانٌ**  
 To want, be in need of **إِلَى**  
 To cause to want ; compel to . . . Be in need of **أَحْوَجَ**  
 To seek for a thing wanted ; make purchases ; provide one's self with what he needs **فَتَوَجَّعَ**  
 To want, need, require **إِحْنَانٌ**  
 Anything necessary ; requisite ; want, need ; necessity ; object ; desire, wish **حَاجَةٌ ج حَاجَاتٌ وَحَوَائِجٌ**  
 To accomplish a wish ; ease nature **فَضَى حَاجَةً**

To sew, **حَاصٌ بِحُوصٍ حَوْصًا وَجِيَاصَةً** \*  
stitch together; seal

To narrow the space between **حَاصٌ بَيْنَهُمَا**

Narrowness or contraction of the eye **حَوْصٌ**

Saddle-girth, girdle **جِيَاصَةٌ**

**أَحْوَصٌ م حَوْصَاهُ ج حُوصٌ وَأَحَاوِصُ**  
Narrow-eyed (*sp.* at outer angle);  
having one eye smaller than the  
other

Crop or stomach of a bird **\* حَوْصَلٌ وَحَوْصَلَةٌ**

To collect **\* حَاصٌ بِحُوصٍ حَوْصًا**  
water; make a water reservoir

Reservoir; **حَوْصٌ ج أَحْوَاصٌ وَجِيَاصٌ**  
cistern; watering-trough for  
cattle

**\* حَاطَ بِحُوطٍ حَوَاطًا وَحِطَةً وَحِطَاتَةً**  
To watch, guard, attend to

Surround, enclose, encom- **حَوَاطٌ**  
pass; wall in; build a wall, a  
hedge (round anything)

Invest, surround, **أَحَاطَ وَحَاطَ بِـ**  
encompass. Destroy

To be fully master **أَحَاطَ بِـ عَلِمًا**  
of a science, art, or profession

To guard, watch over **إِحْطَا عَلَى**

To surround, encom- **إِحْطَا بِـ**  
pass, enclose

To be cautious, be on **إِحْطَا لِنَفْسِهِ**  
one's guard, wary

Wall; en- **حَاطَ ج حِطَانٌ وَحِطَا**  
closure; garden

To collect, **حَارَ بِحُورٍ حَرَاً وَحِجَارَةً** \*  
gather; get; possess; hold; over-  
come

To coil up, writhe (serpent); **تَحَوَّرَ**  
turn back, withdraw (man)

To separate from each other **تَحَاوَزَ**

To separate; draw aside **إِنْتَحَا عَنْ**  
from; flee

To turn to and join **إِنْتَحَا إِلَى**

Region, tract, quarter, **حَوْزٌ وَحَوْزَةٌ**  
part, centre of the empire; pre-  
cinct, domain; possession

Space which a body occupies **حِيزٌ**

To surround **\* حَاشَ بِحُوشٍ حَوْشًا**  
the game and drive it into the  
snare

Used for **حَاشَ (حَقَى) حَاشًا**

To gather, collect **حَوَّشَ**

To stir up tumult, dis- **حَاوَشَ عَلَى**  
order; incite to do . . .

To draw away from; **تَحَوَّشَ عَنْ**  
be ashamed, bashful

To be surrounded and driv- **إِنْتَحَاشَ**  
en into the snare (animal)

To flee from in fright **إِنْتَحَاشَ عَنْ**

To surround the game and **إِحْشَوْشَ**  
start it from its lair

Enclosure for cat- **حَوْشٌ ج أَحْوَاشٌ**  
tle; fold; court; courtyard

[Mixed people; rabble **حَوْشٌ**]

Dark, obscure, unintelli- **حَوْشِيٌّ**  
gible (language); unsociable;  
wild, unmanageable

To withdraw from حَالٌ حَوْلًا عَنْ

To come between حَالٌ بَيْنَ

To squint حَوَّلَ بَصَرَهُ حَوْلًا

Change, alter one thing حَوَّلَ إِلَى  
to another, give it another form

To sow a piece of land حَوَّلَ الْأَرْضَ  
one year and let it lie fallow the  
next

To wish, desire ; حَاوَلَ مَعَالَةً وَحِيلًا  
try to do a thing ; attempt.  
Scheme, use stratagem

To transfer a debt. Say أَحَالَ  
absurd things

To change, shift, تَحَوَّلَ تَحْوِيلًا إِلَى  
alter (*intr.*) ; be transformed

To pass from one تَحَوَّلَ عَنْ إِلَى  
thing to another

To shift from one تَحَوَّلَ مِنْ إِلَى  
place to another

To act cunningly in تَحَوَّلَ فِي

To be sly, cunning, إِحْطَالَ إِحْطَالًا  
subtle ; scheme, use stratagem

To change, alter, undergo اسْتَحَالَ  
a change, be converted. To be  
absurd ; be impossible

State, con- حَالٌ جِ أَحْوَالٌ وَأَحْوَالَةٌ  
dition, circumstance ; position  
rank, profession ; present time

The vicissitudes of أَحْوَالُ الدَّمْرِ  
fortune

Immediately, pres- حَالًا وَفِي الْحَالِ  
ently, on the spot

As soon as حَالَهَا

Superintendent, manager ; حَوَاطُ  
furnisher ; village tax-gatherer

More or most prudent أَحْرَاطُ

Siege, blockade ; invest- إِحْطَاطُ  
ment. Caution ; circumspection

Enclosed, walled in ; encom- حَمُوطُ  
passed

That which surrounds, en- مُحِيطُ  
compasses, circle ; circum-  
ference, periphery

The ocean أَلْبَحْرُ الْأَحْيَاطُ

To be on حَافَ بِجُوفِ حَوْفًا وَحَوْفَ \*  
the edge. To visit

Edge, rim, border ; حَافَةٌ جِ حَافَاتُ \*  
side. Need ; adversity

To sweep. حَاقَ بِجُوفِ حَوْفًا \*  
Sharpen (a spear head)

To surround, encompass, حَاقَ بـ  
beset

To strike out, erase حَوَّفَ

To be very حَوَفَلَّ حَوْفَةً وَحِينَالًا \*  
old, decrepit, impotent from old  
age. To say لَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ

\* حَاكَ بِجُوفِ حَوْفًا وَحِجَاكَ وَحِجَاكَ

To weave ; compose poetry ; be  
firmly impressed on the mind

Weaver حَاكِكٌ جِ حَاكَةٌ وَحَوَكَةٌ

The art of weaving حِجَاكَةٌ

حَالٌ يَحْوُلُ حَوْلًا وَحَوْلًا إِلَى \*

To shift and turn from one con-  
dition to another ; change for  
the worse, deteriorate. Revolve  
and pass (year)

- Cunning, sly, wily **مُحَالٌّ** State, condition **حَالَةٌ جَ حَالَاتٌ**
- Impossible; impossible to **مُسْتَحِيلٌ** Referring to the present **حَالِيٌّ**  
be done, unreasonable; absurd time or state; modern; transient
- \* **حَامٌ يَحُومُ حَوْمًا وَحَوْمَانًا عَلَى أَوْ حَوْلَ** Strength; **حَوْلٌ جَ أَحْوَالٌ وَحَوْوُلٌ**  
To fly or run around; describe power; change, exchange. Year.  
circles in the air, hover. Desire Adjacent part; environs of a thing
- To act with **حَوْمٌ فِي الْأَمْرِ** There is no **لَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ**  
deliberation strength or power but in God
- Ham, son of Noah **حَامٌ** All around, **حَوْلٌ وَحَوْلِيٌّ وَحَوَالِيٌّ**  
around
- The main part of **حَوْمَةٌ جَ حَوْمَاتٌ** Squint; act of squinting **حَوْلٌ**  
a thing; hottest moment of battle
- Flying **حَامٌّ جَ حَوْمٌ وَحَامَةٌ جَ حَوَامٌ** **حَوْلِيٌّ وَحَوَالِيٌّ** A year old  
or running around, describing circles in the air. Thirsty, eager for, desirous of
- Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud \* **حَوْمَلٌ** Transfer of a debt, an order **حَوَالَةٌ**  
for the payment of a debt given by one upon another
- Wine-shop \* **حَانَةٌ وَحَانَتٌ** Stratagem; expedient, pretext, device, subterfuge; invention **حَوْلَةٌ جَ حَوْلٌ وَحَوْلٌ**
- Eve (mother of mankind) \* **حَوَاءٌ** Mechanics **عِلْمُ الْحِجَالِ**
- Serpentarius (constellation) **الْحَوَاءُ** In front of, opposite to **حِجَالٌ**
- To be brown, dark red \* **حَوِيٌّ يَحْوِي حَوًى** Squint-eyed **أَحْوَلٌ مَ حَوَلَةٌ جَ حَوْلٌ**
- To gather, **وَحْوًى يَحْوِي حَوَاءً وَحَاً** More cunning, crafty **أَحْبَلٌ**
- accumulate; get, hold, guard; gain, possess; comprise, contain Transformation; **تَحْوِيلٌ وَحَاَلَةٌ**  
change; transfer (of a note, debt, &c.)
- To draw together, contract, (tr.) **حَوًى** Change, transformation; **إِسْتِحَالَةٌ**  
transubstantiation. Being absurd or impossible
- To collect, accumulate, **يَحْوِي وَحَاً** Absurd, untreasonable, unlikely; inconsistent **مُحَالٌّ**
- Comprising, containing, encompassing **حَامٍ وَتَحْوِيٍّ** Undoubtedly; necessarily **لَا تَحَالَةً**

Much property. Numerous family	حَور	Snake-charmer	حَاوٍ
Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity	حَوْرَةٌ وَحَوْرَةٌ	Coiled; small intestine	حَاوِيَةٌ وَحَوِيَّةٌ ج حَوَابَا
Green with vegetation	حَوْرَةٌ	Dark green or dark red colour, nearly black	حَوْرَةٌ
Street; quarter	حَاوَةٌ ج حَارَاتٌ	Brown, dark green, dark red	أَحْوَى م حَوَاهُ
Confused, perplexed	حَاوِرٌ	Where, there where, in the place where	* حَوْتُ
One who has entirely lost his head	حَاوِرٌ بَاوِرٌ	Wherever	حَيْثُمَا
Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed	حَيْرَانٌ ج حَيْرَى	As to, as far as, in respect of, since	مِنْ حَيْثُ وَبِحَيْثُ أَنْ
Planet	مُحَيَّرَةٌ ج مُحَيَّرَاتٌ	In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that	بِحَيْثُ أَنْ
To drive (camels)	* حَاوَزَ يَحْوِزُ حَوَازًا	* حَادٍ يَحِيدُ حَادًا وَحِدَانًا وَحِيدًا وَحِيدَةً	
To writhe, twist. (See. نَحْوَزَ)	نَحْوَزَ - (نَحْوَزَ)	To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun	وَحِيدُودَةً عَنْ
Retire, withdraw		To avoid, shun	حَادٍ مُحَابَدَةً وَحَادًا وَنَحَادًا
Space occupied by a body	حِزْزٌ	To avert, turn away from	أَحَادَ عَنْ
The breast	* حِزْوَمٌ	A place to which one turns aside	يَحِيدُ
* حَاصٍ يَحِصُّ حَصًا وَحُوصًا وَحِصًّا		* حَارَ يَحَارُ حَرًا وَحَرَةً وَحَرًّا وَحَرَانًا	
To deviate, turn away or back from, shun, flee	وَالْأَخَاصُ	To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed; fluctuate; lose one's way	
To act toward one with artifice or guile; vie, contend with, strive to overcome	حَايَصَ	To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish	حَوَّرَ
To fall into confusion or difficulty from which there is no escape	وَقَعَ فِي حَصَصٍ يَصُصُ	To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair)	نَحْوَرَ فِي
Place of refuge; asylum	يَحِصُّ	To be perplexed, &c.; be full of water. To continue	نَحْوَرَ
* حَاصَتِ (الْبَرَاءَةُ) نَحِصُ حَصًا وَنَحِصًا		To flow. To continue, remain	إِسْتَفَارَ
To menstruate		Enclosure, fold; garden	حَوْرٌ
Menstruation; menses	حِصٌّ		

Time or space, long or short; epoch; time, season of

Instantaneously; at once

Some day, at some time

Not the time of

From time to time

Then; at that very time

A deadly calamity

To live, be alive

To be ashamed of; be bashful

To bring to life, keep alive. Greet, salute

To say to a person God spare your life!

To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; make fruitful

To pass the night awake

To shrink from

To spare one's life

To be bashful, ashamed; blush. To forbear or refrain

Come! be quick! hasten!

Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness; modesty. Vulva

Life; life-time. Advantage, profit

To be unjust toward, act unjustly

Injustice, oppression, violence

Shame on you

Unjust. Edge, side of a mountain

To surround and take hold of; beset, befall. To be unavoidable

To envy and hate

To strut, sway the body in walking

To be changed, transformed; to be in heat (female). To stagnate (water)

(See under )

Strength, power, might. Stagnating water in a valley

Cunning. (See under )

To draw near, be at hand (time of any thing), be the proper time

To be the proper time, or be opportune for one to . . .

To appoint a time

To await a favourable moment (for doing anything)

Wine-house, tavern

Affliction, calamity, adversity, appointed time of death

Bashful, modest

حيّ

Alive, living; whole.

حيّ ج أحواء

Bringing to life; recalling

إحياء

Tribe, encampment of a tribe ;  
quarter of a town

to life; saving the life; vivifi-  
cation

Snake; cunning,

حمة ج حمائ

malignant man. The constel-  
lation Draco

Greeting, sal-

نحية ج نحيات ونحايا

utation; congratulation

Animal; any

حمران ج حمرانات

thing having animal life

Being ashamed or bashful;  
remaining alive

استحياء

Zoölogy

علم الحيوان

Life

حيا

Animal, referring to ani-  
mal nature

حيواني

Face

حما

Animality; stupidity

حيوانية

Vivifying, giving life

حي

Referring to animal life;  
vital; relating to serpents

حيوي





## خ

A hiding place; secret chamber **خَبَّاج مَخَايِي**

Hidden, concealed **مَخْبُوءٌ وَخَبَّاءٌ**

One who conceals himself **مَخْطِي**

To be in a tract called. **خَبَّتْ أَخْبَتَ**  
Become humble, lowly, submissive

Low, depressed or concealed tract of land **خَبَّتْ**

To be corrupt, depraved, vile, noxious **خَبَّتْ يَخْبِتُ خَبْنًا وَخَبَانَةً**

To associate with bad companions. To corrupt **أَخْبَتَ**

To assume or affect to be vile, perfidious **تَخَابَتَ**

To find one depraved, vile. **اِسْتَقْبَكَ**  
Be malicious, treacherous, wicked

Depravity, wickedness; fornication; deceit; malice **خُبَّتْ وَخَبَانَةً**

Vile, malicious, impure, perfidious, depraved **خَبِيْثٌ جَ خَبِيْثًا**

Infamous actions **خَبَائِثُ**

A cause of evil **مُخْبِتَةٌ**

To be relaxed (belly) **\* خَبَبَ**

Laxness, flabbiness **خَبَبَةٌ وَخَبَابٌ**

The seventh letter of the Alphabet, called *Kha* **خ**  
As a numeral sign = 600

And so on, etc. **الخ = إِلَى آخِرِهِ**

**\* خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا وَخَبِيْيًا وَخَبِيًْا وَخَبَابًا**  
To trot, amble, run (horse). To be in commotion (sea)

To cheat, deceive, make mischief **خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا**

To deceive; corrupt, disaffect **خَبَّبَ**

To put a horse to an ambling pace **أَخْبَطَ**

Deceit; deceiver **خَبٌّ**

Ambling pace, trot; swiftness **خَبَبٌ**

Billowing of the sea **خَبَابٌ**

To conceal, store up, guard **\* خَبَّ يَخْبُ خَبًا وَخَبَانَةً**

To conceal one's self; be concealed, hide **اِخْتَبَأَ وَخَبَّأَ**

A hidden or concealed thing **خَبِيْءٌ**

Small tent of wool or camel's hair. [Curtain, veil] **خَبَاءٌ جَ أَخْبِيْةٌ**

Large (See **خَايَةً**) jug. **خَايَةً جَ خَوَائِيْ**

Anything hidden or unseen **خَيْبَةٌ جَ خَبَابًا**

To bake bread \* خَبَزَ يَخْبِزُ خَبْزًا وَإِخْبَازًا

Bread خَبْزٌ

Loaf of bread خُبْزَةٌ

Baker's trade خَبَازَةٌ

Baker خَبَازٌ مِ خَبَازَةٍ

Mallow (malva) [وَحْبَزَةٌ] خُبَارِي وَخَبَازَةٌ

Bakery مَحْبَزَةٌ

Any thing baked مَحْبُوزٌ وَخَبِيزٌ

To take in the hand. Treat unjustly \* خَسَمَ يَخْسِمُ خَسَابًا

Lion خَالِيسٌ وَخَبَاسٌ

To mix together. (Bring into confusion; spoil, bungle) \* خَصَسَ يَخْصِصُ خَصَابًا

[Rash bungler] خَبَاصٌ

Dish of dates with butter خَيْصٌ وَخَيْصَةٌ

To strike or beat violently; (sp. an animal with the fore feet); beat about; stumble. Ask or grant a favour \* خَطَطَ يَخْطِطُ خَطَطًا

He beats about like a blind camel, i. e. at random يَخْطِطُ خَطَطًا عِشْوَاءَ

He travels at night without a secure road or guide يَخْطِطُ اللَّيْلَ

To beat violently, be in a state of agitation, tumult يَخْطِطُ

To beat violently; beat off leaves. Ask for a favour إِخْبَطَا

To test, try; prove or learn by experience \* خَبَرَ يَجْبُرُ خَبْرًا وَخَبْرَةً

To bargain for a part of the produce. [Negotiate] خَابَرَ

To inform, acquaint, make known to, report خَبَّرَ وَآخَبَرَ

To know the real state of a thing نَجَبَرَ

To learn by experience. To ask for information, be well informed; probe, test إِخْبَرَ

To ask for information or news; inquire; question اسْتَعْبَرَ

Large travelling bag for provender خَبْرَجٌ خُبُورٌ وَخَبْرَاهُ جِ خَبَارِي

Know- ledge, information; experience خَبْرٌ وَخَبْرَةٌ وَإِخْبَارٌ وَنَجْبَرَةٌ

News, information, intelligence, report; tradition; history. Predicate. (Gram.) خَبْرَجٌ أَخْبَارٌ

Knowledge; experience خُبْرَةٌ

Experience has verified the report صَدَقَ الْخَبْرَ الْخَبْرُ

Report; story; history خَبْرِيَّةٌ

One who knows, or tries by experience خَابِرٌ وَنَجْبِرٌ

Well informed, know- ing; skillful, experienced خَيْرٌ جِ خَبْرَاهُ

Better informed, more experienced أَنْجَرَ

A historian أَخْبَارِيٌّ

Real state. Intrinsic quality مَجَبَرٌ

[Fatigued; weakened, without strength] خَبُولٌ

To fold and \* خَبَنَ بَخْنًا وَخَبَانًا \*  
sew in a garment; shorten it by a pleat. Store food; prepare

To hide something in one's clothes أَخْبَنَ

To hide in one's bosom إِخْبَنَ

Pleat, doubled border خَبْنَةٌ جَ خَبْنٌ  
of a garment; food or whatever is placed in a garment to carry

To be extinguished, subside (fire, anger) \* خَبَا بَخْبُو خَبْرًا وَخُبْرًا \*

To extinguish, allay أَحْبَى

To pitch (a tent) and enter it إِسْتَقَى

Tent of wool or camel's hair; husk of wheat, or barley خَبْلًا جَ أَخْبِيَّةٌ

Large jug, jar خَابِيَّةٌ (خَابِيَّةٌ) جَ خَوَابِرُ

To betray; \* خَتَرَ بَخْتَرًا وَخُورًا \*  
deceive villainously; act perfidiously

To be stupefied or disordered in mind by medicine or poison خَتَرَ بَخْتَرًا وَخُورًا

Perfidy, guile, treachery خَتَرَ وَخُورًا

Perfidious, treacherous خَائِرٌ وَخَارٌ وَخَيْرٌ وَخَيْرٌ

To go in the dark; flee; go fast \* خَفَعَ بَخْفَعًا خَفَاً \*

\* خَلَّ بَخْلًا وَخَلًّا وَخَلًّا \*  
To cheat, deceive, outwit

Leaves beaten off a tree خَبَطَ

Cold in the head. خَبَطَةٌ جَ خَبَطٌ

Portion, small part خَبَطَةٌ جَ خَبَطٌ

Dust خَبَاطٌ

Madness خَبَاطٌ

Travelling at random خَابِطٌ

A long stick with which leaves are beaten off خَبِطٌ جَ عَخَابِطٌ

Piece of wood used for beating clothes when they are washed عَخَابِطٌ جَ عَخَابِطٌ

To reside; enter \* خَفَعَ بَخْفَعًا خَفَاً \*

To make one despise himself \* خَفَعَ بَخْفَعًا خَفَاً \*

To rise, be high تَخَبَّقَ

To drive out of one's senses, render insane \* خَبَلَ بَخْلًا وَخَلًّا \*

To render unsound, maim. To restrain, hinder خَلَّ بَخْلًا

To be insane, out of mind. To be paralyzed خَلَّ بَخْلًا وَخَلًّا

To be paralyzed خَبَلَ

Palsy; insanity; maiming; amputation; infirmity of the limbs خَلَّ جَ خَبُولٌ

Mad, insane, maimed; unsound in mind or body خَلَّ وَخَبَلَ وَخَبَلَ

Corruption; deformity of mind or body; fatigue, distress; deadly poison; loss, ruin خَبَالٌ

Circumcised خَنِينٌ وَمَخْنُونٌ

Bundle of sticks for fuel خَشَّةٌ \*

\* خَشَرَ يَخْشُرُ خَشْرًا وَخُشُورًا وَخَشْرَانًا وَخَشَرَ

To coagu- خَشْرًا وَخَشَرَ يَخْشُرُ خَشَارَةً وَمَخْشَرٌ late; become thick and strong

To be bashful, shy, con- خَشِرٌ يَخْشُرُ fused. To be languid

To cause to curdle ; خَشَرَ وَأَخْشَرَ thicken

Sediment, dregs خَشَارَةٌ

Coagulated, curdled ; خَاشِرٌ وَمَخْشَرٌ thickened. Languid

To be spattered with blood مَخْشَمٌ \*

Lion خَمَمٌ

Broadness of nose or ears خَمَمٌ \*

Having a flat nose, broad ears أَخَمَمٌ

To be ashamed, خَجَلٌ يَجْجَلُ خَجَلًا \* blush ; be silent from shame or confusion. Be luxuriant, dense tangled (plant)

To put to shame and خَجَلٌ وَأَخْجَلَ confusion

Shame, confusion خَجَلٌ [وَمَجَالَةٌ]

Modest, خَجِلٌ وَمَخْجَلٌ وَمَخْجَلٌ confused, bashful

Luxuriant (plant). Worn out خَجِلٌ (garment)

To furrow ; cleave, خَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا \* score, mark ; impress

To be furrowed ; scored ; خَدَّدَ grow lean ; shrink, be wrinkled

To delude one another تَخَالَلَ

Fraud, deceit تَحَاالَةٌ

To seal, خَتَمَ يَخْتِمُ خَتْمًا وَخَتَامًا stamp, seal a document

To conclude, خَتَمَ خَتْمًا وَاهْتَمَمَ terminate ; reach the end of the Koran in reading. Close ; shut

To put on a ring or turban تَخْتَمُ

Act of sealing, خَتَمٌ جُ خُتُومٌ وَأَخْتَامٌ impression of a seal

Seal-ring, signet ; خَاتَمٌ جُ خَوَاتِمٌ seal ; end ; the last part of a thing, result

End, (contr. with فَاتِمَةٌ) خَاتِمَةٌ conclusion ; epilogue

End, conclusion خَتَامٌ جُ خُتَمٌ

Sealed ; closed مَخْتُومٌ

End مَخْتَمٌ

To circumcise, خَتَنَ يَخْتِنُ خَتْنًا cut off

To become خَتَنَ خُلُونًا وَخُتُونَةً وَخَاتَنَ related to another by marriage

To be circumcised إِخْتَنَ

Any relative of one's أَخَانٌ wife ; wife's father, mother, brother, &c. Son-in-law

Noble lady ; خَاتُونٌ جُ خَوَاتِينُ princess. (Turk.)

Circumcision خِتَانٌ وَخِتَانَةٌ

Relationship on the خُونٌ وَخُتُونَةٌ wife's side

Numbness; stupefaction. خَدَّر

Darkness of night; dark place

Benumbed; languid (eyes) خَدِرَ

Very hot or cold day يَوْمٌ خَدِرَ

Cold damp night لَيْلَةٌ خَدِيرَةٌ

Lair, lurking place of a lion خَدَارَ

Act of benumbing or calming pain تَخْدِيرٌ

Anything causing numbness; sedative, anaesthetic مَخْدِرٌ

Girl kept in seclusion مَخْدُورَةٌ وَمَخْدُورَةٌ

To scratch, lacerate \* خَدَشَ خَدَشَ يَخْدِشُ خَدْنًا

To scratch violently خَدَشَ

Scratch, excoriation خَدَشَ جَ خَدُوشٌ

To deceive, outwit, delude \* خَدَعَ خَدَعُ خَدَعًا وَإِخْدَاعَ

To deceive or try to deceive. To refrain from خَادَعَ خَادَعَةً وَخَدَاعًا

To be or allow one's self to be deceived إِخْدَاعٌ

Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile; delusion خُدْعَةٌ وَخِدَاعٌ وَخَدِيعَةٌ جَ خَدَائِعُ

Impostor; deceitful; corrupt, bad; defective (coin) خَادِعٌ

More crafty or cunning; most deceitful أَخْدَعُ

Impostor, great cheat خَدَاعٌ

Chamber; closet, room مَخْدَعٌ جَ مَخَادِعُ

Furrow, channel, track, trace; road خَدَجٌ أَخْدَةٌ وَخِدَادٌ

Cheek خَدَجٌ خُدُودٌ

Furrow, trace, track خَدَجٌ خُدَدٌ

[Small cushion خُدَيْبَةٌ]

Furrow, ditch, deep trench; mark of a blow; main track. Rivulet أَخْدُودٌ جَ أَخَادِيدُ

Cushion, pillow مَخْدَةٌ

Emaciated; wrinkled مَخْدِيدٌ

To strike, wound the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone. To lie خَدَبَ يَخْدُبُ خَدْبًا \*

Tall and stupid; heedless خَدِبٌ وَأَخْدَبُ مَ خَدْبَاءَ وَمَخْدَبٌ

To miscarry, bring forth prematurely (camel) \* خَدَجَ يَخْدِجُ خِدَاجًا

Thing imperfectly done; defect خِدَاجٌ

Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel) خَدِيجٌ

To be or become benumbed \* خَدِرَ يَخْدِرُ خَدْرًا

To keep a girl continually in seclusion خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدْرًا وَخَدَرًا وَأَخْدَرًا

To remain, stay, abide (in a place) خَدَرَ وَفِي

To benumb; [drug with opium] خَدَّرَ

Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night خَدَرٌ جَ خُدُورٌ وَأَخْدَارٌ

To be helpless and forsaken **إِنْخَذَلَ**

One who forsakes another;  
who abstains from aiding **خَاذِلٌ**

Holding back, re-  
maining behind. Routed, put  
to flight **خَاذِلٌ وَخَذُولٌ**

Abandoned, for-  
saken; helpless **مَخْذُولٌ جَ مَخَاذِيلُ**

To cut into **خَذَمَ** \*  
pieces, cut with the sword.  
Strike with the claw (bird)

To hasten, go **خَذِمَ** \*  
quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be  
drunk

Cut off (ear); drunk **خَذِمَ**

To gurgle (water); **خَرَّ خَرَّ خَرِيرًا** \*  
rumble, rustle, (wind); snore;  
purr

To fall. Rustle, **خَرَّ خَرًا وَخُرُورًا**  
murmur; snore. Die

To prostrate one's self in  
adoration **خَرَلَ**

Prostration (in worship). **خُرُورٌ**  
Snoring, purring

Gurgling, murmur of flow-  
ing water; rumbling noise;  
snoring **خَرِيرٌ**

Anything producing a rum-  
bling, gurgling noise; murmur-  
ing; snoring **خَرَّارٌ**

Spring, or fountain with  
abundant water pouring forth  
with a gurgling sound **خَرَّارَةٌ**

To ease the **خَرَى** \*  
bowels, void the excrement

Deceived, deluded **مَخْدُوعٌ**

\* **خَدِلٌ** بِخَدَلٍ خَدَلًا وَخَدَالَةً وَخُدُولَةً  
To be large, plump (leg)

To serve; be a **خَدَمَ** \*  
servant; to minister (to another)

To give one a servant **أَخْدَمَ**

To serve himself **إِخْدَمَ**

To seek for a servant; take **اسْتَعْدَمَ**  
into service, employ as a servant

Service; official **خِدْمَةٌ جَ خِدْمٌ**  
duty; work; [gift of homage,  
present to a king or superior]

Servant **خَادِمٌ جَ خَدَمٌ وَخَدَامٌ خَادِمَةٌ**

Served, one who **مَخْدُومٌ جَ مَخَادِمٌ**  
has servants; lord, master

To show friendship to;  
treat as a friend **\* خَادَنَ**

Friend, com- **خَدِنٌ وَخَدِينٌ جَ أَخْدَانٌ**  
panion; secret lover

To walk **\* خَدَى** بِخَدْيٍ خَدْبًا وَخَدْبَانًا  
apace, rapidly (horse, camel)

Prince, viceroy. Khedive **خَدْبَوِيٌّ**  
(Pers.)

To go quickly **\* خَذَفَ**

To take (a **\* خَذَفَ** بِخَذْفٍ خَذَفًا  
pebble) in thumb and finger;  
throw it. Go rapidly

\* **خَذَلَ** بِخَذَلٍ خَذَلًا وَخَذَلَانًا وَخَاذَلَ

To forsake, abandon, disappoint;  
abstain from aiding; remain  
behind. Be panic-stricken

To induce one to neglect  
another **خَذَلَ عَنْ**

Bore, hole	خُرْتُ وَخُرْتَةٌ	Excrement	خُرُوجُ خُرُوءٍ
A skillful guide	خَرِيتُ جَ خَرَارِيْتُ	Stool; easing of the bowels	خَرَاءٌ
* خَرَجَ يَخْرُجُ خُرُوجًا وَخَرَجًا مِنْ		Privy; water-closet	مَخْرَآةً وَمَخْرَآةً
To go or come out, or forth, issue from; depart from, emerge		To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste	* خَرِبَ يَخْرُبُ خَرَابًا
To be skillful in (a science or trade)	خَرَجَ فِي	خَرِبَ يَخْرِبُ خَرَبًا وَخَرَبٌ وَآخَرَبَ	
To cause to come out, &c.	خَرَجَ بِ	To demolish, destroy, devastate, ruin; spoil	
To revolt, rebel against, attack	خَرَجَ عَلَى	To be destroyed, ruined, demolished	تَخَرَّبَ
To explain a saying	خَرَجَ	Depopulated, devastated, ruined; empty	خَرِبَتْ مَخْرِبَةً
To train, educate in refined manners; render skillful in art or science	خَرَجَهُ فِي الْأَدَبِ	خَرِبَتْ جَ خَرِبٌ وَخَرِبَةٌ جَ خَرَابٌ	
To make come or pass out; take or draw out; expel, exclude	أَخْرَجَ	Devastated place, ruin, waste	وَدَخْرَاتٍ
To be well instructed, educated; be refined in manners, become skillful in an art	تَخَرَّجَ فِي الْأَدَبِ	Crime; fault; disgrace. Round hole, orifice	خُرْبَةٌ
To draw out, elicit, extort	اِخْتَرَجَ	Devastator; destroyer; brigand, robber	خَارِبٌ جَ خُرَابٌ
To draw out, derive, extract, to draw a meaning from; get as result of a calculation	اِسْتَقْرَجَ	Devastation, destruction; ruin, waste	خَرَابٌ جَ أَخْرِبَةٌ
Expenditure. Tribute; tax. [Edging]	خَرَجٌ جَ أَخْرَاجٌ	Carob, carob-tree	خَرُوبٌ وَخَرْنُوبٌ وَخَرُوبَةٌ وَخَرْنُوبَةٌ
Saddle-bags, large travelling bag	خَرَجٌ جَ خِرَجَةٌ وَأَخْرَاجٌ	Devastation, destruction	تَخْرِيْبٌ
Exterior, external; going or coming forth. Quotient	خَارِجٌ	To scratch a writing	* خَرَشَ
From the exterior, outside	مِنْ خَارِجٍ	To tear; spoil	* خَرَقَ
To the exterior, outside	إِلَى الْخَارِجِ	Hellebore	خَرَنْقٌ
		To pierce (the ear)	* خَرَّتْ يَخْرُتُ خَرْنًا
		To be a guide through a country	خَرِيْتُ يَخْرِتُ خَرْتًا

Small shells, gems or beads  
on a string for ornament خَرَزَ

Gems of a royal  
crown خَزَاتُ الْمَلِكِ

Vertebrae of the  
back خَزَاتُ الظَّهْرِ

Awl مَخْرَزُ جِ مَخَارِزُ

To be dumb; خَرَسَ يَخْرَسُ خَرَسًا \*  
march silently (army)

To strike or make dumb  
(God) أَخْرَسَ

Dumbness خَرَسٌ

Wine-jar خَرَسٌ جِ أَخْرَاسٌ وَخُرُوسٌ

Dumb; أَخْرَسُ مِ خَرَسَاهُ جِ خُرُسٌ \*  
echoless, noiseless

\* خَرَسَ يَخْرِسُ خَرَسًا وَإِخْرَاسًا \*  
To scratch. To seek a livelihood

Gain, earnings, خَرَسٌ جِ خُرُوسٌ

Skin of a serpent; mem-  
brane of an egg خَرَسَاهُ

What is scratched off خُرَاسَةٌ

Rocky or high خُرُوسٌ جِ خَرَاثِمُهُ \*  
mountain; peak of a mountain;  
very rugged ground

To lie, speak خَرَصَ يَخْرِصُ خَرَصًا \*  
falsely

To speak by conjecture خَرَصَ فِي

To forge lies خَرَصَ وَإِخْرَصَ عَلَى  
against, calumniate

Gold or silver;  
ring; ear-ring خِرَصٌ جِ خِرَصَانٌ

Conjecture: surmise;  
opinion خِرَصٌ

Extrinsic to the mind,  
objective فِي الْخَارِجِ

Rebel; enemy; خَارِجِيٌّ جِ خَوَارِجُ  
heretic; apostate. Upstart

The foreign affairs الْأُمُورُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ  
(of a state)

Land-tax; poll-tax; tax;  
public revenue; tribute خَرَاَجٌ

خَرَاَجٌ جِ خُرَاجَاتٌ وَخُرَاجَةٌ جِ خُرَاجٌ  
Tumour, abscess; pustules, erup-  
tion of the skin

Large tumour خَرَاَجٌ جِ خُرَاجَاتٌ

Extraction; derivation; إِسْتِخْرَاجٌ  
obtaining the result of a calcu-  
lation

Outlet; issue; means or way مَخْرَجٌ  
of escape from difficulties. Anus

Skillful, experienced مَخْرَجٌ

School graduate مَخْرَجٌ

To produce a rattling  
noise; suore \* خَرَخَرَ

Murmuring of water, rustl-  
ing of air. Snoring خَرَخَرَ

Pulmonic râles خَرَخَرَةٌ

To be bashful,  
modest, silent \* خَرِدَ يَخْرُدُ خَرَدًا

خَرُودٌ وَخَرِيدٌ مِ خَرِيدَةٌ جِ خَرَائِدٌ وَخَرْدٌ  
Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful  
woman. Unbored pearl

Small shot \* خَرْدُقٌ

Mustard, mustard-seed \* خَرْدَلٌ

To pierce; bore \* خَرَزَ يَخْرِزُ خَرَزًا



To be weak, languid ;  
perplexed خَرَعَ خَرَعًا

To split. Invent; devise;  
create; form. Deceive, defraud  
اِخْتَرَعَ

Weak, relaxed, flabby خَرَعَ وَخَرِيعٌ

Vice, immorality خَرَاعَةٌ

Palma Christi; Ricinus,  
(castor-oil-plant) خُرُوعٌ

Creation. In-  
vention, discovery; contrivance  
اِخْتِرَاعٌ جِ اِخْتِرَاعَاتٍ

\* خَرِفَ يَخْرِفُ خَرَفًا وَخَرَفٌ يَخْرِفُ

To be unsound in mind  
from old age; dote خَرَأَةٌ

To attribute dotage to him خَرَأَةً

To enter the season of au-  
tumn اَنْخَرَفَ

Unsound state of the  
intellect, dotage خَرَفٌ وَخَرَأَةٌ

Dotting, idiotic خَرِفَ [وَخَرَفَانٌ]

Time for fruit gathering خِرَافٌ

Fictitious tale, خُرَافَةٌ جِ خُرَافَاتُ  
fable, funny story, witticism

خُرُوفٌ جِ أَخْرَفَةٌ وَخَرَفَانٌ وَخَرَفٌ  
Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven  
months

Autumn; autumn rain خَرِيفٌ

Autumnal خَرِيفِيٌّ وَخَرِيفِيٌّ

Garden خَرِيفٌ جِ مَخَارِفُ

Mix, mix up; confuse,  
[speak confusedly] خَرَفَشَ \*

Mixed, mixed up; confused مَخْرَفَشٌ

Liar خَرِاصٌ جِ خَرِاصُونَ

To peel, strip \* خَرَطَ يَخْرِطُ خَرَطًا  
off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a  
lathe); fashion

To be peeled or stripped. اِنْخَرَطَ  
Commit an error (in an affair);  
walk fast, run towards (a  
place); enter suddenly; be  
slender, slim

To unsheathe (a sword); اِنْخَرَطَ  
strip a bunch of grapes by draw-  
ing it through the mouth

Map, chart خَارِطَةٌ

Trade of a turner خِرَاطَةٌ

Shavings of a lathe خُرَاطَةٌ

Turner. [Liar] خَرَّاطٌ

Refractory, head-  
strong animal خُرُوطٌ جِ خُرُطٌ

Bag, pouch. [Chart] خَرِبَةٌ

Lathe مَخْرِطَةٌ جِ مَخَارِطُ

Turned (on the lathe); fash-  
ioned, elongated face. Cone مَخْرُوطٌ

Conical مَخْرُوطِيٌّ

\* خَرَطُومٌ جِ خَرَاطِيمُ  
Nose, snout, proboscis; spout. Wine

Chiefs of a people خَرَاطِيمُ الْقَوْمِ

To be proud, haughty;  
be angry \* اِخْرَضَلَمَ

\* خَرَاطِينُ  
Earthworms

\* خَرَعَ يَخْرِعُ خَرَعًا  
To split, slit; divide lengthwise

To cut off; slit the **خَرَمَ يَجْرِمُ خَرْمًا** \*  
lip or the partition of the nose.  
Fail; diminish. Perforate

To tear a suture or **خَرَمَ وَخَرَمَ**  
seam. [Break (a jewel); embroi-  
der; enchase]

To extirpate, destroy **خَرَمَ وَاحْتَمَمَ**

To be torn, slit, pierced **اِنْخَرَمَ**

Prominent or pro- **خَرَمَ جُ خُرُومٌ**  
jecting part of a mountain

Bore. Eye of a **خُرْمٌ جُ خُرُومٌ**  
needle

Having the partition of the **اَنْخَرَمَ**  
nose or ear pierced. Hill

Acromion (*Anatomy*) **اَلْاَخْرَمَ**

Pierced ear. Inaccessible **خَرَمَاهُ**  
hill

Embroid- **اِنْخَرَمَ جُ نَخْرِمَاتٍ**  
ery; laces; chased works

[Embroidered, chased] **نَخْرَمَ**

Scribble over, spoil (a **خَرَمَشَ** \*  
book). [Scratch]

Carob tree (*See* **خَرْوَبٌ**) **خَرْوَبٌ** \*

Young hare or **خَرْيَقٌ جُ خَرَائِقُ**  
rabbit

Rabbit, young rabbit **خَرْيَقٌ**

Silk, or wool and **خَرْجُ خُرُوزٍ** \*  
silk, stuff

Silk-merchant **خَرَّازٌ**

To swell, **خَرَبَ يَجْرِبُ خَرَبًا وَنَخْرَبُ** \*  
puff up

**خَرَرُ يَجْرُرُ خَرَرًا وَخَرَرُ يَجْرُرُ خَرَرًا** \*

To look askance; be narrow,  
compressed (eye)

To make a hole, **خَرَقَ يَجْرِقُ خَرَقًا** \*  
tear, pierce, perforate; open a  
way; travel over. Tell a lie

**خَرَقَ يَجْرِقُ وَخَرِقَ يَجْرِقُ خُرُوقًا**  
To remain in a house  
or tent **[وَخَرَقَ] فِي**

**خَرِقَ يَجْرِقُ خَرَقًا وَخَرِقَ يَجْرِقُ**  
Act awkwardly, foolishly;  
manage unskillfully **خَرَاقَةٌ**

To perforate in many places.  
To lie with impudence **خَرَقَ**

To perplex, confound **اَخْرَقَ**

To be torn, pierced; have  
rents. To blow (wind) **نَخْرَقَ**

To be lacerated, torn,  
pierced **اِنْخَرَقَ**

To make a way through;  
traverse. Forge lies **اِخْتَرَقَ**

Stupidity, awkward- **خُرُقٌ وَخُرُقٌ**  
ness; misplaced harshness

Stupid, awkward **خَرِيقٌ**

Rent, cleft, perfo- **خَرَقٌ جُ خُرُوقٌ**  
ration; desert, wide tract  
exposed to the winds

Rag, tatter; strip **خَرْقَةٌ جُ خَرِقٌ**  
of cloth; ragged, patched gar-  
ment

Anything unus- **خَارِقٌ جُ خَوَائِقُ**  
ual, extraordinary; profound;  
wonderful

Contrary to custom,  
unusual **خَارِقُ الْعَادَةِ**

Awkward; **اَخْرَقُ مَ خَرَفَاهُ جُ خُرُقٌ**  
stupid; imbecile

Passage; wide district **مَخْرَقٌ**

To be alone (in one's opinion)

إِخْتَدَلَ بِـ

To separate, cut one off from his people

إِخْتَدَلَ عَنْ

One who hinders another

خَرَلَةٌ

To pierce, pierce \*  
the partition of a camel's nose;  
string pearls

\* خَرَمَ يَخْرِمُ خَرْمًا

To put a ring in a camel's nose

خَرَمَ وَخَرَمَ

Tree with abundance of bark (used for making ropes)

خَرَمٌ

Ring for the nose

خِرَامٌ وَخِرَامَةٌ جَ خِرَائِمُ

Lavender. (*Lavandula spica*). [Hyacinth]

خُرَايُ

Having the nose pierced (camel); or beak (bird)

خُرْمٌ

To store, hoard

\* خَرَنَ يَخْرُنُ خَرْنًا

To putrefy, (meat)

خَرِنَ وَخَرِنَ خَرَانَةً

To enrich one's self; hoard riches

إِخْتَنَنَ وَاسْتَحْتَنَنَ

Treasury, store-room for objects of value

خَرْنَةٌ وَخَرَانَةٌ

Treasure;  
[cupboard, magazine; barn; closet]

خَرْنَةٌ وَخَرِينَةٌ جَ خَرَائِنُ

[Pers. for خَارِنُ خَرَنْدَارُ]

Treasurer; cashier

خَارِنٌ جَ خَرَنَةٌ

Library

خِرَانَةُ الْكُتُبِ

Armoury

خِرَانَةُ السِّلَاحِ

Magazine, store; dépôt

مَخْرَزٌ جَ مَخَارِزُ

Narrowness and wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea]

خَرَرٌ

Caspian Sea

بَحْرُ الْخَزْرِ

Ratan, bamboo, cane, reed; pliable stick or rod; (bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat)

خَيْدَرَانٌ جَ خَمَارٌ

One having small or compressed eyes

أَخْرَمُ خَرَزَاهُ جَ خُرَزٌ

To cut, cut off

\* خَرَعَ يَخْرَعُ خَرْعًا

To lag behind

خَرَعَ عَنْ

Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue

\* خُرْعَلٌ وَخُرْعِيلَةٌ جَ خُرْعِيَلَاتٌ

A laughable thing

خُرْعِيلَةٌ

Earthenware, pottery

\* خَرَفٌ

Earthen, brittle

خَرَفِيٌّ

Dealer in earthenware, potter

خَرَفِيٌّ وَخَرَافٌ

To pierce; [to penetrate, transfix; [tear]

\* خَرَقَ يَخْرِقُ خَرَقًا [وَأَخْرَقَ]

To be pierced. Be drawn from its scabbard (sword)

أَخْرَقَ وَاسْتَحْرَقَ

[To impale

أَخْرَقَ]

Hit, pierced; [torn]

مَخْرُوقٌ

To cut, cut off

\* خَرَلَ يَخْرُلُ خَرَلًا

To prevent, hinder; withhold from

خَرَلَ مِنْ

To cut off. To be unfaithful to a trust. Reduce a fraction

إِخْتَرَلَ

- To be dazzled, **خَفَاً يَخْفَى خَفَاً** \*  
 wearied (eye) Be distant. Be vile, despised; be silent for shame. Drive away (a dog)
- خَسِرَ يَخْسِرُ خَسَرًا وَخَسَارًا وَخَسَارَةً** \*  
 To lose, suffer damage; be cheated; lose one's way, go astray
- To cause a loss to, damage; destroy, cause to perish **خَسَرَ**
- To cause loss to one; to **أَخْسَرَ**  
 lose; falsify the weight, make defective
- Loss, damage **خُسْرٌ وَخَسَارَةٌ وَخُسْرَانٌ**
- One who has suf. [ **وَأَخْسَرَانٌ** ]  
 fered a loss, or damage; loser (in business)
- Losing traffic **نِجَارَةٌ خَاسِرَةٌ**
- Being a greater loser **أَخْسَرُ جِ أَحْسَرُونَ**
- To sink **خَفَفَ يَخْفِفُ خُفُوفًا** \*  
 into the earth, disappear, vanish. Be eclipsed (usually the moon)
- To cause the earth **يُخَفِّفُ الْأَرْضَ**  
 to swallow one up, sink with one; (God)
- To be eclipsed (moon). **انْخَسَفَ**  
 sink down, be swallowed up
- Diminution, deficiency; **خَفَفَ**  
 abasement. Source or place where water exists. Hunger
- (Cloud) with much **خَفِيفٌ وَخَفِيفٌ**  
 water. Sunken (eye)
- Eclipse (of the moon) **خُسُوفٌ**
- A well of spring- **خُوفٌ وَخَفِيفٌ**  
 water
- The nearest roads **مَخَارِجُ الطَّرِيقِ**
- To subdue, dom- **خَرَا يَخْرُو خَرًا** \*  
 inate; tame; rule
- To fall into mis- **خَرِي يَخْرِي خَرِبًا** \*  
 ery or disgrace; be despised, abject, vile
- To be **خَرِي خَرَابَةٌ وَخَرَى مِنْ**  
 ashamed, blush
- To abase, afflict; bring into **أَخْرَى**  
 disgrace, put to shame
- To feel ashamed **اسْتَخْرَى**
- Shame, disgrace **خَرِي وَخَرَابَةٌ**
- Affliction; trial; cause of **خَرِيَّةٌ**  
 disgrace, abasement
- Ashamed, **خَرِيَانٌ مِ خَرَابَةٍ جِ خَرَابًا**  
 abashed. Base, abject
- Abased; rendered vile, **مَخْرَى**  
 abject
- The Devil **الْمَخْرِي**
- To be **خَسٌ يَخْسُ خَسَانَةً وَخِسَةً** \*  
 mean, ignoble, contemptible. [Be avaricious, miserly]
- خَسٌ يَخْسُ خَسًا وَخَسَسَ وَأَخْسَرَ**  
 To make one's share small, or mean and contemptible. To be light of weight
- Lettuce **خَسٌّ**
- Mean things **خِسَاسُ الْأُمُورِ**
- Vile, mean, [miserly] **خَسِيسٌ**
- Low extraction or **خَسِيسَةٌ جِ خَسَائِسُ**  
 position; vileness; meanness; [avarice]

Refuse; bad  
remains

\* خَسَارٌ وَخُسَارَةٌ

Eclipsed (moon)

مُخْسَفٌ

To be submit-

\* خَسَعَ بِخُوعٍ خُسُوعًا

Perennial well in a rock

مُخْسَفَةٌ

sive, humble; be low, near  
setting (sun)

\* خَسَلَ يَحْسُلُ خَسَلًا

To humble one's self;   
show or feel humility and sub-  
mission

خَسَعَ وَخَسَّاعَ

Refuse, rubbish; metallic  
splinters

خَسَالَةٌ

Lowliness, submissiveness;  
humility, humiliation

خُسُوعٌ

To enter into,  
penetrate

\* خَسَّ يَخْسُ خَسْفًا

Humble

خَانِعٌ جَ خَانِعُونَ وَخُلَعٌ

Insects, creeping  
things, small birds

خَسَائِشُ الْأَرْضِ

low. [Touched, moved]

Piece of wood in a camel's  
nose to which a rein is attached

خِدَاشٌ

Humbling of one's self.  
Submissiveness

تَخَضُّعٌ

To mix to-

\* خَسَبَ يَخْسِبُ خَسْبًا

Humble, humiliated

تَخَضُّعٌ وَتَخَضُّعٌ

gether. Select, choose. Forge,  
smooth, polish. To speak with-  
out affecting nicety

\* خَسَفَ يَخْسِفُ خُسُوفًا وَخَسْفَانًا

To travel through (a country).  
Freeze (water). Hasten

To become like wood. Put  
wooden cuffs on a criminal

خَسَبَ

Young gazelle

خَسَفٌ وَخُسْفَةٌ

To be hardened to fa-  
tigue or privation

إِخْسُونَبَ

Low, gentle, soft-sound

خُسْفَةٌ

Timber-wood; thick wood for  
building

خَسَبٌ جَ خُسْبٌ وَخُسْبٌ وَخُسْبَانٌ

Quick,   
swift. Sharp sword

خَائِفٌ وَخَلُوفٌ وَخَيْفٌ

A piece of wood or timber

خَسْبَةٌ

Bat (animal)

خُلَافٌ

Rough, hardy; coarse;  
hard, rugged

خَسِبٌ

Ice-house

مُخْسَفٌ

Wood-seller;  
timber merchant

خَنَابٌ جَ خَنَابَةٌ

To despise, look  
down upon

\* خَسَلَ يَحْسُلُ خَسَلًا

Mixed; selected.   
Spontaneous poetry

خَسِيبٌ وَخَسُوبٌ

To become old,  
wear out

خَسَلَ يَحْسُلُ خَسَلًا

To make a noise;  
rustle; clink

\* خَسَخَسَ وَخَسَخَسَ

Nose

\* خَنَمٌ

Noise; rustling, & c.

خَسَخَسَةٌ

Nose and its  
cavity; promontory

خَنُومٌ جَ خَنَائِمٌ

Poppy. Troop of armed  
men

خَنَفَاشٌ

Wide-nosed; deprived of  
the sense of smell

أَخْصَمٌ

[Charnel-house

خَنَفَاشَةٌ]

Be poor, needy **خَصَّ بِمَخَصٍّ خَاصَّةً وَخَصَاصًا**

To make or render peculiar, particular. special, assign exclusively to... **خَصَّ بِ**

To impart or impute exclusively to someone **خَصَّمَةً بِ**

To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly **تَخَصَّصَ بِ**

To be distinguished for, be one's particular quality **إِخْتَصَرَ بِ**

To assign or impute (to one) exclusively **إِخْتَصَمَ بِ**

To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self **إِسْتَخَصَّ**

Reed hut, booth. Vintner's shop **خَصْرَجٌ خِصَاصٌ وَخُصُومٌ**

Peculiar particular, special to **خَاصٌّ لِّ وَبِهِم خَاصَّةٌ**

Peculiar quality, property (of a thing) **خَاصَّةٌ جَ خَوَاصُّ**

Particularly, in particular, **خَاصَّةً**

The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank **الْخَاصَّةُ وَالْخَوَاصُّ**

The higher and lower classes of men **الْخَاصَّةُ وَالْعَامَّةُ**

Particular property; peculiarity **خَاصِيَّةٌ جَ خَاصِيَّاتٌ وَخَصَائِصٌ**

Grapes left in harvesting **خُصَاصَةٌ جَ خُصَاصٌ**

Poverty, straitness, need **خَصَاصَةٌ وَخَصَاصٌ**

\* **خَشَنَ يَخْشَنُ خُشْنَةً وَخَشَانَةً وَخُشُونَةً**  
To be hard and rough to the touch; be coarse, rude

To make rough, hard, coarse, rude **خَشَنَ**

To treat one harshly **خَاشَنَ**

To show one's self very harsh, rude, rough; lead a rough life **تَخَشَّنَ وَإِخْشَوْنَنَ**

Roughness, hardness; rudeness; sharpness, severity **خُشْنَةٌ وَخَشَانَةٌ وَخُشُونَةٌ**

**خَشِنٌ جَ خِشَانٌ** and **أَخْشَنُ مَ خَشْنَاءُ**

Rough, hard to the touch; rough of manners, coarse, refractory, intractable **جَ خُشْنٌ**

\* **خَشِيَ يَخْشَى خَشْيًا وَخُشْيَةً وَخَشْمَانًا**

To fear, dread, hold in reverence

To fear for **خَشِيَ عَلَى**

To frighten, make afraid **خَشَى**

To fear, be afraid; reverence **تَخَشَّى**

Fear, timidity **خُشْيَةٌ وَخَشْمَانٌ وَخُشْفَاءُ**

For fear that... **خَشْيَةً أَنْ**

Timid, fearful **خَاشٍ وَخَشِمَانٌ وَخَشِيٌّ**

Causes of fear **مَخَاشِي**

\* **خَصَّ بِمَخَصٍّ خَصًّا وَخُصُوصًا وَخُصُوصِيَّةً**

To distinguish particularly by, assign especially to... **بِ**

To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity. To be special, not common **خَصَّ خُصُوصًا**

In short; briefly	بِالْإِخْصَارِ	Especially, in particular	عَلَى الْخُصُوصِ وَخُصُوصًا
Slender in the waist	مُخَصَّرٌ	Special, particular, peculiar	خُصُوصِيٌّ
Sceptre, rod, wand; switch	مُخَصَّرَةٌ جَ مَخَاصِرُ	Peculiarity	خُصُوصِيَّةٌ
Shortest roads	مَخَاصِرُ الطَّرِيقِ	Appropriated to, assigned or imputed exclusively to...	مُخَصَّصٌ
Abridged. Epitomized; compend	مُخَصَّرٌ	* خَصَبٌ يَخْصِبُ وَيَخْصِبُ يَخْصِبُ خَيْبًا	
To sew, patch (a sole); make double. Stick leaves together to cover one's nakedness	* خَصَفَ يَخْصِفُ خَصْفًا	To be fertile; to abound in her- bage	
Liar, cobbler	خَصَافٌ	Abound in plants and fruit; be fertile; to have abun- dance (people)	أَخْصَبَ
To cut off, sever	* خَمَلَ يَخْمُلُ خَمَلًا	Fertility, abun- dance, plenty	خِصْبٌ جَ أَخْصَابٌ
To hit the target	أَخَصَلَ	خِصْبٌ وَخَصِيبٌ وَخَصِيبٌ وَخَصَابٌ	
Peculiar- ity, particular quality (good or bad); habit, custom	خَصَلَةٌ جَ خِصَالٌ وَخَصَائِلُ	Fertile, plentiful. Generous	
Tuft or lock of wool or hair; bunch or cluster of grapes	خُصْلَةٌ جَ خُمُلٌ	More or most fertile	أَخْصَبُ
To contend with and overcome an advers- ary. [Deduct]	* خَصِمَ يَخْصِمُ خَصْمًا	To be very cold (day). To suffer from the cold	* خَصِيرٌ يَخْصِرُ خَصْرًا
To dispute, contend, litigate with	خَاصِمٌ خِصَامًا وَخِصَاصَةً	To walk with another hand in hand; to pass the arm around a woman's waist	خَاصِرٌ مَخَاصِرَةً
To dispute, litigate with one another; have a mutual altercation	تَخَاصَمَ وَإِخْصَمَ	To put the hand on the side	مَخَصَّرَ
Adversary, antagonist. Contention	خَصْمٌ جَ خُصُومٌ	To cut off or remove superfluities; abridge, make a resumé; take the shortest way	إِخْصَرَ
Side, edge, border; corner; gap	خُصْمٌ جَ خُصُومٌ وَأَخْصَامٌ	Very cold	خَصِيرٌ
		Middle of the body, waist. Hollow part of the sole	خَصْرٌ جَ خُصُورٌ
		Side; flank	خَاصِرَةٌ جَ خَوَاصِرُ
		Compendium, abridg- ment	إِخْصَارٌ

To be or become **إِخْضَرَ وَإِخْضُرَ**  
green; be dark, tawny

To be cut when yet green; **أُخْضِرَ**  
die when young

**ذَمَبَ دَمُهُ خَضْرًا مِضْرًا وَخَضْرًا مِضْرًا**  
Blood shed without redress

Green, verdant **خَضِرٌ**

Green colour. **خُضْرَةٌ جِ خُضْرٌ**  
Vegetables, green herbs

Young herbs **خَضَارٌ**

Seller of vegetables; green-grocer **خَضَّارٌ [خَضْرِيٌّ]**

Green, **أَخْضَرُ مِ خَضْرَاءَ جِ خُضْرٌ**  
blackish-green or dark colour

The heavens, the firmament, the sky **أَلْخَضْرَاءُ**

Fruits; green, edible herbs **خَضِرَوَاتٌ**

Copious; ample; munificent **\* خَضِيرٌ جِ خَضَائِمٌ**

To submit; **\* خَضَعَ بِخَضَعٍ خُضُوعًا**  
obey; be submissive, humble.  
Be near setting (sun, stars)

To humble, subdue, conquer **خَفَعَ وَأَخَفَعَ**

To humble one's self, submit **خَفَعَ وَاهْخَفَعَ**

Submissive to every one **خُضْعَةٌ**

**خَاضِعٌ وَخُضُوعٌ جِ خُضَعٌ وَخُضَعٌ**  
Humble, submissive, obedient

Humility, submission, obedience **خُضُوعٌ**

To be wet with dew **\* خَضِلٌ بِخَضَلٍ خَضَلًا**

Quarrelsome; **خَصِمٌ جِ خَصِمُونَ**  
vehement in a dispute

Adversary **خَصِمٌ جِ خُصَمَاءُ وَخُصَّانٌ**  
sp. in a law-suit

Dispute, **خِصَامٌ وَخُصُومَةٌ وَخُصَاصَةٌ**  
quarrel, law-suit

To geld, **\* خَصَى بِخَصِيٍّ خَصَاءً وَخِصَاءً**  
castrate, emasculate

Eunuch, one castrated **خَصِيٌّ جِ خِصْيَانٌ وَخِصْبَةٌ**

Testicle **خُصْبَةٌ جِ خُصَى**

To dye **\* خَضَبَ بِخَضِبٍ خَضَبًا وَخَضَبَ**

**خَضَبَ بِخَضِبٍ وَخَضِبَ بِخَضَبٍ خُضُوبًا**  
To be green, verdant, be covered with green **وَأَخْضَبَ**

To be dyed; **خَضَبَ وَاهْخَضَبَ بـ**  
colour one's self

Verdure, green shoots **خَضَبٌ جِ خُضُوبٌ**

Dye, colour (henna, &c., for hair or hands) **خِضَابٌ**

Dyed, coloured **خَضِيبٌ وَخُضُوبٌ وَخُضَبٌ**

Lavatory, wash-trough **خِضْبٌ**

To shake, agitate (water) **\* خَفَضَ**

To be shaken **خَفِضَ**

Agitation, shaking, shake **خَفْضَةٌ**

To break, bend; **\* خَضَدَ بِخَضْدٍ خَضَدًا**  
remove thorns from a stick

To be green, verdant **\* خَضِرَ بِخَضْرٍ خَضْرًا**

He was blessed in it **خُضِرَ لَهُ فِيهِ**



To charge one **خَطَأَ نَخْطَةً وَخَطِئًا**  
with mistake or wrong. To  
make one to miss

To err, trans- **أَخْطَأَ إِخْطَاءً وَخَاطَأَهُ**  
gress. Miss one's aim

Error, sin **خِطَاءٌ**

Error; mistake;  
wrong action **خَطَأٌ وَخَطَاءٌ**

**خَطِيئَةٌ (وَخَطِيئَةٌ) جَ خَطَايَا وَخَطِيئَاتٌ**  
Transgression, sin

Sinner, **خَامِلٌ جَ خَطَاءَةٍ (وَخَطَاءَةٍ)**  
transgressor. Missing the mark

One who sins, transgresses,  
misses his aim **خُطِئَ**

**\* خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبَةً وَخُطْبَةً**

To preach a sermon; make a  
speech

To become a **خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطَابَةً**  
preacher or lecturer

To ask **خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبًا وَخُطْبَةً**  
in marriage; betroth

To ask in marriage from  
or of. . . **خَطَبَ إِلَى**

To grant a woman  
in marriage **خَطَبَ وَأَخْطَبَ**

To talk or **خَاطَبَ خُطَابًا وَخُطَابَةً**  
converse with, address

To hold a mutual conver-  
sation **خُطِيبَ**

To ask in marriage; ask **إِخْطَبَ**  
one to marry a woman of their  
family; celebrate the betrothal.  
Deliver a sermon

Important busi- **خَطَبٌ جَ خُطُوبٌ**  
ness; difficult affair; calamity

Pearl, gem **خَضَلَ**

To cut off, bite **\* خَضَمَ يَخْضِمُ خَضْمًا**  
off. Give of one's possessions

To eat **خَضِمَ يَخْضِمُ خَضْمًا**

To draw or **\* خَطَّ يَخْطُ خَطًّا عَلَى**  
mark a line upon; write, trace

To mark with lines or  
streaks **خَطَطَ**

Show the first signs of a **إِخْطَأَ**  
beard. Mark out and take pos-  
session of a tract of land; draw  
out the plan of a city or a house

Line, streak; **خَطٌّ جَ خُطُوطٌ**  
hand-writing; boundary line

Equator **خَطُّ الْإِسْتِوَاءِ**

Equinoctial line **خَطُّ الْإِقْدَالِ**

Meridian **خَطُّ نِصْفِ النَّهَارِ**

Imperial **(خَطُّ تَرْيُفٍ وَخَطُّ مَمَائِيْنٍ)**  
edict

Road, street, lane **خُطٌّ**

Land for the first **خُطَّةٌ جَ خُطُوطٌ**  
time marked out and taken  
possession of (for a house)

Affair, circum- **خُطَّةٌ جَ خُطُوطٌ**  
stance; state; difficult undertak-  
ing; quality. Line of action

Marked with lines; striped **مُخَطَّطٌ**

To err, make a **\* خَطِئَ يَخْطِئُ خَطَأً**  
mistake; miss

To sin, err, trans- **خَطِئَ خِطَاءً وَخِطَاءَةً**  
gress, offend

Danger, risk. **خَطَرَ جِ خِطَارٌ وَخَطَارٌ**  
 Dignity; authority, high rank.  
 Bet, wager, stake

Once and again **خَطَرَةً بَعْدَ خَطَرَةٍ**

Vibration, oscillation **خَطَرَانِ**

Thought, idea, **خَاوِطِرٌ جِ خَوَاطِرٌ**  
 what occurs to the mind

Broken-hearted; dejected **مَكْسُورٌ أَخَاوِطِرٍ**

Admonition, warning; reminder **إِنْخَارٌ**

Great; of high rank; power-**خَطِيرٌ**  
 ful and respected, important,  
 weighty; [dangerous, risky]

Dangerous, hazardous **مُخْطِرٌ وَخَطِرٌ**

Risks, dangers, perils **مَخَاطِرٌ**

To walk rapidly or with **خَطَرَفَ \***  
 long strides. Strike (with a  
 sword)

To seize and **خَطَفَ يَخْطِفُ خَطْفًا \***  
 carry off quickly or with violence,  
 rob, snatch away; abduct

To go at a quick pace **خَطَفَتْ يَخْطِفُ خَطْفَانَا**

To quit; miss **أَخْطَفَ**

To snatch away, rob **نَخَطَفَ وَإِخْطَفَ**

To contend in snatching away **نَخَاطَفَ**

Snatching away; robbery, theft; abduction **خَطْفٌ**

Slight disease. Cure **خُطْفٌ**

Single act of robbing. **خُطْفَةٌ**  
 Limb torn off by a wild beast

One who **خَطَبَ وَخَاطَبَ وَخِطِيبٌ**  
 asks for a woman in marriage

Address, speech; oration sermon **خُطْبَةٌ وَخِطَابٌ**

Deciding a case **فَصْلُ الْخِطَابِ**

To say **أَمَّا بَعْدُ** i. e. after these  
 preliminary words

Betrothal, promise of marriage **خِطْبَةٌ**

Sued for or **خِطْبَةٌ وَخِطْبِيَّةٌ (وَخِطْبِيَّةٌ)**  
 betrothed woman

Office of a preacher or lecturer **خِطَابَةٌ**

Preacher; orator; **خَطِيبٌ جِ خُطْبَاهُ**  
 reciter of public prayers

The party addressed. Second person (Gram.) **مُخَاطَبٌ**

**\* خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خَطَرًا وَخَطَرَانَا وَنَخْطُرُ**

To vibrate. Braudish the **فِي**  
 sword or spear. Walk with a  
 proud, self-conceited gait; with  
 swinging arms; strut

**خَطَرَ يَخْطِرُ خُطُورًا فِي بَالِهِ أَوْ بَرَأْنِ**  
 To occur or come back to one's  
 mind, remember **عَلَى**

To occur to his mind **خَطَرَلَهُ**

To become **خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خُطُورَةً**  
 great, distinguished

To expose one's self to danger **خَاوِطَرَ يَنْفَسُو**

To be an equal to. Cause to **أَخْطَرَ**  
 occur to the mind. To wager.  
 To be in danger of death

To step over, pass by or beyond **خَطَى**

Step, pace; **خُطْوَةٌ جُ خُطَى وَخُطَوَاتٌ**  
length of a step

Sin, offence, transgression **خَطِيئَةٌ جُ خَطَايَا**

To become **خَطَاً يَخْطُو خُطُولًا** \*  
compact, thick (flesh)

To be light **خَفَّ يَخْفُ خَفًّا وَخِفَةً** \*  
(of weight); brisk, lively; be of  
no consequence, unimportant;  
be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated,  
decrease (illness)

To depart in haste **خَفَّ خُفْرًا إِلَى**  
from home; go briskly to

To make light, alleviate, ease. To make a word or  
letter easy of utterance **خَفَّفَ وَأَخَفَّ**

To put on the **خَفَّ خُفًّا**  
(boots). To lighten one's clothing **خَفَّفَ**

To make light of; slight; disdain **خَفَّفَ وَخَفَّ**

Light (of weight); small company of men **خَفِيفٌ**

Boot, shoe; **خَفَّ جُ أَخْفَافٌ وَخَفَافٌ**  
sole of foot. Foot of camel or ostrich

To fail in one's purpose, be disappointed **رَجَعَ بِخَيْبَةٍ حَيْنَ**

Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance **خِفَّةٌ**

Agility, quickness **خُفُوفٌ**

Light (of weight); nimble, prompt, quick; insignificant **خَفِيفٌ وَخَفَافٌ جُ خَفَافٌ**

[Abducted woman **خَطِيبَةٌ**]

Seizing with violence; striking, blinding (lightning) **خَاطَفٌ**

The wolf **أَخْطَافُ**

Robber; Satan **خَطَافٌ**

Swallow. Hook, grapnel. Claws, talons **خُطَافٌ جُ خَطَاطِيفٌ**

Abduction, carrying off; violence **إِخْطَافٌ**

Seized, snatched **مَخْطُوفٌ وَمَخْطَفٌ**  
away, carried off by force

To indulge in obscene talk **خَطِلَ يَخْطُلُ خَطَلًا** \*

Loquacity; indecent talk **خَطَلٌ**

Stupid, foolish, hasty **خَطِلٌ**

Cat **خَطْمٌ وَأَخْطَلٌ**

**خَطَمٌ يَخْطُمُ خَطْمًا وَخَطْمَ بَرٍّ**

To muzzle, put a halter upon the nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on the nose

To overcome in speech and silence a man **خَطَمَهُ بِالْكَلَامِ**

Nose (man); muzzle, mouth (animal); beak (bird) **خَطْمٌ**

Halter; muzzle; **خِطَامٌ جُ خُطْمٌ**  
noose; string of a bow

Marsh-mallow. **خِطْيٌ وَخِطْيَةٌ (خِطْيَةٌ)**  
(Althæa)

To step, pace, walk **خَطَاً يَخْطُو خُطَاً وَإِخْطَى**

To make to pass or miss **خَطَى**

Defective sight. Smallness of eyes خَفَشَ

Bat (animal) خَفَّاشٌ جَ خَفَّاشَاتٌ

Having small or purblind eyes; day-blind; weak-sighted أَخَفَشَ مَ خَفَّاشَهُ جَ خَفَشَ

To depress, lower (an object, the voice). Abase, humiliate. Mark with a Kesra (-) the final consonant of a word (grammar) خَفَضَ \* خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ خَفْضًا

To be free from trouble خَفَضَ عَيْنُهُ

To stay, abide خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ بِ

To abase one's self خَفَضَ أَلْبَاجَ

To let down, lower; lower or moderate the voice. Make gentle, or easy خَفَضَ

To become low, depressed; easy comfortable خَفَضَ وَإِنْخَفَضَ

Abasement; comfortable life, ease and comfort; affluence. Oblique case (-) خَفَضَ

One who humbles, humiliates. Governing the oblique case خَافِضٌ

Subdued; humiliated; lowered; low; easy and comfortable (life) خَفِضَ وَخَفِضَ

To be giddy, dizzy. Strike (with a sword) خَفَعَ \* خَفَعَ يَخْفَعُ خَفْعًا

To beat, throb (heart). Wave to and fro, flutter (flag). Produce a whistling, rustling noise (wind); whiz خَفَقَ \* خَفَقَ يَخْفِقُ خَفَقًا وَخَفَقَانًا

To set (star) خَفَقَ خُفُوقًا

Light-minded, frivolous; fickle خَفِيفُ الْمَلَلِ

Clever, ingenious خَفِيفُ الْقَلْبِ أَوْ الرُّوحِ

Slighting, despising; making light of إِسْتَفْهَاتٌ

Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming تَخْفِيفٌ

To be silent, still (voice) خَمَّتْ يَخْفُتُ خُمُوتًا \*

To speak in a low voice; indistinctly خَفَّتْ وَخَافَتْ وَخَفَاتَ بِ

To walk rapidly \* خَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا وَخَدَانًا وَخَدَّ يَخْدُ خَدًّا

To protect, guard; save, rescue \* خَفَرَ يَخْفِرُ خَفْرًا وَ عَلَى

To be very bashful (woman) خَفِرَتْ خَفْرًا وَخَفَارَةً

To protect, defend; fortify (a city) خَفَرَ

To send a guard with him أَخْفَرَهُ

To seek his protection يَخْفِرُ بِهِ

Bashfulness, modesty. Escort, sentry, protector, guard خَفَرٌ

Protection, defence, patronage. Fee for escort or protection خَفَرَةٌ وَخَفَارَةٌ

Protector; escort; one who grants refuge خَفِيرٌ جَ خَفَرَاهُ

To mock at, ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling خَفَسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسًا \*

To throw خَفَسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسَابَ \*

To have weak eyes or defective eyesight خَفِسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسًا

Secretly, in secret خَفِيَ  
Well. Dense خَفِيَ جَ خَفِيَّاتٌ وَخَفَاً  
thicket; covert  
King, emperor \* خَافَانُ جَ خَوَائِنُ  
(Turk.)  
To be emaciated, wasted. To pierce خَلَّ \* خَلَّ يَخْلُ خَلًّا وَخُلُولًا  
To acidulate, become sour, spoil; make vinegar (of wine, &c.), pickle خَلَّ  
To pick the teeth خَلَّ أَسْنَانَهُ  
To treat as a friend خَالَ  
To fall short, be remiss; to abandon, neglect, desert (one's place, duty or promise) أَخْلَبَ بـ  
To penetrate, enter, pass through; intervene تَخَلَّلَ فِي  
To associate as friends تَخَالَفَ  
To turn into vinegar; be unsound (in mind); confused; be in disorder, defective, faulty إِخْلَبَ  
Vinegar. Slit, rent خَلَّ جَ خُلُولٌ  
Path through خَلَّ جَ أَخْلٌ وَخِلَالٌ  
sandy ground. Worn out garment. Emaciated  
Close friendship; intimate friend, true friend خَلَّ جَ أَخْلَالٌ  
Interval, interstice; break of continuity; disorder; unsoundness (of the mind); fault; defect; injury خَلَّ جَ خِلَالٌ  
Breach, rent, hole, opening. Nature, natural disposition; habit. Poverty, misery, need خَلَّةٌ جَ خَلَلٌ وَخِلَالٌ

To fail in obtaining one's wish; miss one's end. Flap the wings. Set (star) أَخْفَقَ  
To flutter, quiver, flap إِخْفَقَ  
Palpitation, pulsation; gentle motion; trembling خَفَّتَانُ  
A thong or strap خَفْنَةٌ  
Throb of the pulse or heart; a nod of the head in sleep خَفْنَةٌ  
Fluttering, throbbing خَافِقٌ  
The East and the West أَمَّاخِفَانِ  
The four cardinal points. Waving banners أَلْمُخَوِّفُ  
To be hidden; unperceived, concealed. Be apparent, manifest; bring to light, reveal \* خَفِيَ خَفِيٌّ خَفَاءً  
To go out of sight, disappear خَفِيَ خَفِيَّةً  
To keep secret, conceal خَفَى  
To disappear, be concealed. To uncover, bring to light. To conceal أَخْفَى إِخْفَاءً  
To conceal one's self; disguise one's self; be concealed تَخَفَّى وَاسْتَفْتَى  
To conceal one's self from; disappear إِخْفَى مِنْ  
Veil, covering خَفَاءُ جَ أَخْفِيَّةٌ  
Secret. Hidden thing خَفَى وَخَفَاءُ  
Concealed, secret; veiled; obscure; imperceptible خَفِيَ جَ خَفَاً  
The secrets of the heart خَفَايَا الْقُلُوبِ

- To occupy, engross **خَلَجَ يَخْلُجُ**
- To feel fatigued **خَلَجَ يَخْلُجُ خَلْجًا**
- To trouble the mind with anxious thoughts (affair) **خَالَجَ**
- To engross, fill the mind with anxiety **خَالَجَ وَاسْتَخْلَجَ فِي صَدْرِهِ**
- To shake, stumble, stagger, sway **تَخَلَّجَ**
- To tremble, quiver **اِسْتَخْلَجَ**
- Bay, gulf ; strait ; canal ; river ; bank, shore **خَلِيجٌ ج خُلُجٌ وَخُلْجَانٌ**
- Quivering, convulsion ; trembling **اِخْتِلَاجٌ**
- To be displaced. Wear an anklet **\* تَخَلَّلَ**
- Ankle-ring worn by women in the East **خَتَلٌ وَخَتَالٌ ج خَلَاحِلٌ**
- Scattered (army) ; shaken **تَخْتَلِلُ**
- To remain, be eternal, last for ever **\* خَلَدَ يَخْلُدُ خُلُودًا**
- To render lasting make eternal, preserve eternally ; remain, dwell (in a place) **خَلَدَ وَخَالَدَ**
- To incline toward, rely upon **أَخْلَدَ إِلَى**
- Eternity ; everlasting happiness ; paradise ; immortality ; vigorous old age **خَلَدٌ وَخُلُودٌ**
- Mole (animal) **خُلْدٌ ج مَنَاجِدُ وَ خُلُودٌ**
- Eternal, everlasting ; durable, stable ; unalterable **خَالِدٌ وَمُخَلَّدٌ**
- The mountains, the rocks **أَخْوَالدُ**
- Friend ; sincere friendship, affection **خَلَّةٌ ج خَلٌّ**
- Perforated. Tooth-pick. Interval. [Seton] **خِلَالٌ ج أَخِلَةٌ**
- True and sincere friendship **خِلَالَةٌ**
- Intimate and sincere friend. Poor, needy **خَلِيلٌ ج أَخِلَاءٌ وَخُلَانٌ**
- Mental disorder ; weakness, faultiness **اِخْتِلَالٌ**
- Leading to disorder. Poor, needy **مُخِلٌّ**
- In disorder, confusion (affair) ; unsound (in mind). Poor **مُخْتَلٌ**
- Bored, pierced **مُخْتَلٌّ**
- To scratch, clutch, tear, seize with the claws **\* خَلَبَ يَخْلِبُ خَلْبًا**
- To beguile by speech, captivate one's heart **خَلَبَ يَخْلِبُ**
- To deceive, beguile with blandishing words **خَلَبَ وَخَالَبَ وَاِخْتَلَبَ**
- Claw, talon ; nail **خَلَبٌ ج أَخْلَابٌ وَخِلْبٌ ج مَخَالِبٌ**
- Clouds that thunder and lighten without rain **خَلَبٌ**
- Deceit ; beguilement ; blandishment **خِلَابَةٌ**
- One given to telling lies ; very deceptive, very deceitful ; beguiling **خَالِبٌ وَخَلَابٌ**
- To flee. Loathe (food) **\* خَلَبَ**
- To draw, drag, pull out, take away. Wink at ; quiver, move, strike **\* خَلَجَ يَخْلُجُ خَلْجًا**

Sincere friend- [وَخُلُوصٌ] إِخْلَاصٌ  
ship; sincerity; true devotion,  
genuine piety

The sentence which كَلِمَةُ الْإِخْلَاصِ  
declares the unity of God

Chosen; pure مَخْلُصٌ

Sincere, without hypoc- مَخْلِصٌ  
racy

Saviour, redeemer مَخْلِصٌ

The Saviour الْمَخْلِصُ

\* خَطَطَ يَخْطُطُ خَطْطًا وَخَطَطَ بِ  
To mix, mingle. Confuse, con-  
found

To eat unsuitable food خَطَا  
(patient)

To speak confu- خَطَطَ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
sedly

To be mixed; asso- خَالَطَ وَتَخَالَطَ  
ciate with

To be mixed, mingled; be اِنْخَلَطَ  
in confusion; be confounded,  
disordered (mind)

Mixture; mixed خَطِطٌ جِ أَخْلَاطٌ  
multitude. Bodily humour

(A man) of mixed or خَطِطٌ بِلَاطٍ  
faulty race; medley

The four humours اَخْلَاطُ الْإِنْسَانِ  
of the body

Mixed multitude; اَخْلَاطُ النَّاسِ  
baser class of men

Social intercourse; friend- خَلِطَةٌ  
ship; partnership in a business  
&c.

Mixed, خَلِطٌ جِ خَطَطٌ وَخَطَطَاءُ  
mingled; mixed fodder or food  
Co-partner

Eternally خَالِدًا وَمَخْلَدًا

To carry خَلَسَ يَخْلِسُ خَلْصًا وَهُوَ اخْتَلَسَ  
off by force; snatch away clan-  
destinely, rob by surprise

To contend in خَالَسَ وَتَخَالَسَ  
snatching

Spoil, booty; whatever is خُلْصَةٌ  
carried off by force and guile

Mulatto. Mongrel خِلَاصِيٌّ

Secret theft, sudden rob- إِخْلَاصٌ  
bery; embezzlement

Thief, robber مَخْلِيسٌ وَخَالَسٌ

To be خَلَصَ يَخْلُصُ خُلُوصًا وَخَالِصَةً  
pure, unmixed. Become safe,  
secure, free; escape; retire,  
withdraw

To deliver, rescue, save. خَلَصَ  
Purify, clean. [Finish, complete]

To act with reciprocal خَالَصَ  
faithfulness and sincerity

To be sincere أَخْلَصَ

To offer to God pure أَخْلَصَ لِلَّهِ دِينَهُ  
and sincere worship

To be saved, rescued; تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ  
free one's self, escape

To seek the best of a اِسْتَخْلَصَ  
thing; extract the best. Choose  
for one's self, appropriate

Deliverance, rescue; salva- خَلَاصٌ  
tion, redemption

The best of anything; خِلَاصَةٌ  
essence; extract; abstract

The substance of a خُلَاصَةُ الْكَلَامِ  
speech or address

Pure, unmixed خَالِصٌ جِ خُلُوصٌ  
anything white; liberated, free

Unhinged; feeble, weak **خُلِّعَ**

To succeed, **خَلَفَ بِخَلْفٍ خِلَافَةً** \*  
come after, follow; replace

May God **خَلَفَ وَأَخْلَفَ اللَّهُ لَكَ وَعَلَيْكَ**  
restore to thee what thou hast  
lost!

To leave behind (successor **خَلَفَ**  
or goods). Appoint a successor  
or vice-agent; [beget children]

To disagree **خَالَفَ مُخَالَفَةً وَخِلَافًا**  
with, contradict, oppose; disobey

He put the two **خَالَفَ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ**  
things contrariwise or on con-  
trary sides

To break **أَخْلَفَ وَعْدَهُ أَوْ مَوْعِدَهُ**  
one's promise; fail in one's word

To put forth new **أَخْلَفَتِ الشَّجَرَةُ**  
sprouts after pruning (tree)

To remain or lag be- **غَلَّخَ عَنْ**  
hind

To disagree, con- **غَخَلَ وَإِخْلَفَ**  
tradict or oppose one another;  
be of an opposite opinion

To follow reciprocally or **إِخْلَفَ**  
alternately; return frequently  
(to a place or person); be diverse,  
vary; disagree

To appoint one as succes- **اسْتَخْلَفَ**  
sor, substitute

Successor (*Sub.*); **خَلَفَ جَ أَخْلَافٍ**  
posterity, descendants

Breach of word **خُلِفَ جَ أَخْلَافٍ**  
or promise; false saying in re-  
spect to what is future. Differ-  
ence, discord

Behind, after; back (*adv.*) **خَلْفًا**

Mixture; confusion; **إِخْلَاطٌ**  
intercourse

Mixed; confused **مُخْلُوطٌ وَمُخْتَلِطٌ**

To pull and cast **خَلَعَ خَلْعًا** \*  
off, strip. Annul. Depose, de-  
throne; unhinge; dislocate

To repudiate (one's son) **خَلَعَ خُلْمًا**;  
dismiss, divorce (one's wife)

To bestow a garment, **خَلَعَ عَلَيْهِ**  
robe of honour upon one

To throw off restraint, **خَلَعَ عِذَارَهُ**  
be shameless; be refractory

To lead a dissolute **خَلَعَ بِخَلْعٍ خِلَافَةً**  
life, be renounced by one's  
people

To disjoint, pull to pieces **خَلَعَ**

Remove one (from his **أَخْلَعَ مِنْ**  
employ)

To come or fall off. To be **غَخَلَ**  
disjointed, dislocated

To dissolve mutually a com- **غَخَالَعَ**  
pact or marriage

To be pulled off, removed, **إِخْلَعَ**  
stripped; dislocated, deposed

Divorce; dislocation, deposi- **خَلَعَ**  
tion

Annulment of marriage **خَلَعَ وَخُلْمَةً**

Robe of honour or **خُلْمَةٌ جَ خُلَعٍ**  
gift

Disorderly, debauched **خِلَافَةً**  
life

Pulled or stripped **خَلَعَ جَ خُلْمًا**  
off; given up, repudiated; worn  
out; taken from its place; depo-  
sed. Vicious



Varied, different	مُخْتَلِفٌ	Different	خِلَافٌ جِ اخْتِلَافٌ وَخِلَافَةٌ
To create	* خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خَلْقًا وَخَلَقَةً	Successor, descendant;	خَلَفٌ
out of nothing; originate. To measure. Fabricate, forge a lie		coming after; offspring; excellent son; substitute	
	خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خُلُقَةً وَخَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خَلْقًا	Difference of opinion; contrariety; contrast. Fault, vice; foolishness, stupidity	خِلَافَةٌ وَإِخْتِلَافٌ
To be used up, worn out	وَأَخْلَقَ	Coming after, taking the place after another. Stupid, foolish. Opposite, contradictory	خَالَفَ
To be adapted to	خَلَقَ بِرَوْلٍ		
To consort with others according to their natures	خَالَقَ	A nation or tribe remaining after another. Women	خَالِفَةٌ جِ خَوَالِفُ
To wear out, waste	أَخْلَقَ	Contradiction, opposition; the contrary, reverse; against or in contradiction to. Behind	خِلَافٌ
To forge lies	تَخَلَّقَ	Without contradiction	مِنْ غَيْرِ خِلَافٍ
To affect the nature of another; feign his character and manners	تَخَلَّقَ بِـ	Contrary to that	بِخِلَافٍ ذَلِكَ وَخِلَافًا لِذَلِكَ
To invent, forge lies	إِخْتَلَقَ	Disputed points	الْمَسَائِلُ الْخِلَافِيَّةُ
To be about to	إِخْلُوقُ أَنْ	Vicarship, vice-regency; caliphate, dignity of a caliph; succession, substitution	خِلَافَةٌ
Creation; creature; mankind	خَلَقٌ وَخَلَقَةٌ	One who breaks his promise	خَلِيفٌ
Natural shape; natural constitution; make; aspect	خِلَقَةٌ جِ خَلِيقٌ	Successor.	خَلِيفَةٌ جِ خُلَفَاءٌ وَخَلَاِيفٌ
Natural disposition; inborn quality; manners, habit. Manliness, in pl. morals, ethics	خُلُقٌ جِ أَخْلَاقٌ	Vicegerent (of God on earth); successor (of Mohammed); Caliph	
Worn out (garment)	خَلَقٌ	Very false; one who often breaks his promises	مُخَالَفٌ جِ مَخَالَيفٌ
Congenital; natural, constitutional	خَلِيفِيٌّ	Contradiction, opposition; disobedience; transgression	مُخَالَفَةٌ
Creator (God)	خَالِقٌ وَخَلَّاقٌ	The opposite side	الْأَنْجَائِبُ الْمَخَالَيفُ
Share, portion, sp. good, just share	خَلَاقٌ		

- [To retire into solitude, lead a solitary life] **اِخْلَى**
- To ask for an interview or private audience **اِسْتَقَى**
- To have a private audience with **اِسْتَقَى بـ**
- Empty spade; unoccupied place; solitude **خَلَاة**
- Latrine, privy, water-closet **خَلَاةٌ وَبَيْتُ الْاِخْلَاءِ**
- Except, except that **خَلَا وَمَا خَلَا**
- Emptiness **خُلُو**
- Without, except **خُلُوًا مِنْ**
- Secret or private **خَلَوَاتُ ج خَلَوَاتُ**  
place; solitude. [Meeting-house of the Druzes]
- Aside, apart, by one's self, privately **عَلَى خَلَوَةٍ**
- Free, empty, vacant. Unmarried **خَلِي ج خَلِيُونَ وَاَخْلِيَاءَ**
- Bee-hive; cell. Large ship. Divorced **خَلِيَّةٌ ج خَلَابَا**
- Empty, vacant. Free. Alone. Past, or passing away **خَالٍ**
- Past ages; by-gone times **اَلْقُرُونُ اَلْخَالِيَةُ**
- Retirement, seclusion **[اِخْلَاءٌ]**
- Feed-bag (for animals) **مِخْلَاةٌ**
- To be **\* خَمَ يَخْمُ خَمًا وَخُمُومًا وَآخَمَ**  
putrid, deteriorated; stink (meat, water). To weep violently
- To sweep, clean out. **خَمَ يَخْمُ خَمًا**  
Examine, run through a country
- Oop or cage for hens; place made for them to lay in **خَمٌ ج خِمَةٌ**

- Fit, suit. **خُلْفًا وَخُلُقٌ بـ**  
able, appropriate; worthy of; perfect, complete
- Creature; mankind; **خَلِيقَةٌ ج خَلَائِقُ**  
anything created; the animal world. Nature. Natural disposition, character, manners
- Smooth. Poor **اَخْلَقَ م خُلْفَاءَ**
- Created **مَخْلُوقٌ**
- Created things; creatures; the animal world **اَلْمَخْلُوقَاتُ**
- Copper boiler or cauldron **\* خَلِيبٌ ج خَلَابِينَ**
- To be vacant, **\* خَلَا يَخْلُو خُلُوًا وَخَلَاءَ**  
void, empty; be alone in a place; have passed away (time)
- To occupy one's **خَلَا بـ وَإِلَى وَعَ**  
self alone with; retire alone or be alone with. . . .
- To retire to, or be alone, in a private place **خَلَا يَنْفِسُو**
- To be free from **خَلَا مِنْ وَعَنْ**
- To leave, let alone, **خَلَّى يَخْلِي وَعَنْ**  
abandon; [leave alive, spare one's life (God)]
- To let one go his way **خَلَّى سَبِيلَهُ**
- To be vacant, empty **اَخْلَى**
- To vacate or evacuate a place **اَخْلَاةٌ**
- To have nothing to do **نَخَلَّى عَنْ وَبَيْنَ**  
with, withdraw one's hand from, abandon, repudiate
- To confine himself exclusively to **نَخَلَّى لـ وَبِـ**

Covering; خَمَارٌ جُ خُمِرَ وَأُخِيرَ  
veil; head-covering of women

Headache, dullness, خَمَارٌ وَخْمَةٌ  
caused by drink

Leavened; leaven; خَمِيرٌ وَخَمِيرَةٌ  
what is fermented

Wine-merchant; publican خَمَّارٌ

Wine-shop, public-house خَمَّارَةٌ

Fermented; stupified with خَمْرٌ  
wine. Covered, veiled

One suffering from the خَمُورٌ  
after effects of wine

To take the خَمَسَ يَخْمِسُ خَمْسًا \*  
fifth part of one's property

To be the fifth, خَمَسَ يَخْمِسُ خَمْسًا  
or with four others to make five

To make five-angled, خَمَسَ  
make pentagonal

To become a party of five  
men أَخْمَسَ

The fifth خَمْسُ خَمْسٌ جُ أَخْمَاسٌ  
part, a fifth

Five خَمْسَةٌ مِ خَمْسٍ

Fifth خَامِسٌ

By fives خَمَاسٌ وَخَمْسَينَ

Consisting of five letters; خَمَاسِي \*  
five spans in height (boy)

Fifty, fiftieth خَمْسُونَ

Fifty days hot wind (so  
called in Egypt) خَمْسِينَ

Pentecost; whit-  
[suntide] عِيدُ الْخَمْسِينَ

أَلْخَمِيسُ وَيَوْمُ الْخَمِيسِ جُ أَخْمِيسَةٌ  
Thursday

Sweepings, refuse; crumbs خُمَامَةٌ

To be languid, خَمَجٌ يَخْمَجُ خَجًا \*  
weak. Become corrupt, have a  
bad odour

To speak through the nose خَنْفَمَ \*

خَمَدٌ يَخْمَدُ وَخَمَدٌ يَخْمَدُ خَمْدًا \*

To smoulder (fire); subside وَخُمُونًا  
(fever); abate, calm down  
(anger). Swoon; die

To be still, silent. Cover أَخَمَدَ  
or extinguish the fire; cool; dis-  
courage

Silent, motionless; silent خَامِدٌ  
and dead

Abatement, subsidence خُمُودٌ

To veil, conceal, خَمَرَ يَخْمُرُ خَمْرًا \*  
cover. Give intoxicating drink.  
Leaven, cause to ferment.  
Withhold one's evidence. Be  
ashamed

To be concealed, خَمِرٌ يَخْمُرُ خَمْرًا  
altered

To conceal; veil one's self. خَمَرَ  
Leaven. Change completely

To pervade, permeate, blend خَامَرَ  
with; infect. Remain in a place

To occur to the mind خَامَرَ الْقَلْبَ

Bear hatred or a grudge  
against أَخْمَدَلِ

To veil the head, خَمَرَ وَخَمَرَتْ  
face (woman)

To ferment (liquor); rise  
(dough) إِخْمَرُ

Wine; any fermented  
or intoxicating drink خَمْرٌ وَخَمْرَةٌ

- Obscure. Soft voice خَائِلٌ  
 Obscurity of station خُؤُلٌ  
 Secret disposition خِمَلَةٌ  
 Meadow; thicket خَيْمَلَةٌ ج خَمَائِلُ  
 Garment, &c., having nap, like plush or velvet مُخَمَّلٌ  
 To be \* خَمِنَ يَخْمِنُ خَمْنًا وَخَمْنًا \*  
 obscure. Surmise; speak conjecturally; estimate approximately  
 Putridity خَمِنَ  
 Obscure, of no reputation خَامِنُ الذِّكْرِ  
 By supposition, possibly, conjecturally تَخْمِينًا وَعَلَى التَّخْمِينِ  
 Estimator تَخْمِينٌ  
 To make a sound \* خَنَّ يَخْنُ خَنْيًا \*  
 through the nose like laughing or crying; to snuffle  
 Nasal sound or twang, snuffling خَنَّةٌ  
 Snuffles (disease) خَنَّانٌ  
 One speaking through the nose, having a nasal twang; snuffles أَخْنَجُ خَنْ  
 To have the \* خَبَبٌ يَخْبَبُ خَبَبًا \*  
 snuffles. Be lame, weak, Perish  
 To be bent, in- \* خَبَتْ يَخْبْتُ خَبَاتًا \*  
 clined; be languid; effeminate  
 To mock at خَبَتْ يَخْبْتُ خَبَاتًا  
 To bend, incline anything; render effeminate. [Spoil (child)] خَبَفَ
- An army, because consisting of five parts, viz.: the vanguard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings خَيْسٌ  
 Pentagon, pentagonal خُمْسٌ  
 To scratch, \* خَمَشَ يَخْمِشُ خَمْنًا \*  
 wound with claws or nails; slap  
 Mark on the shin from a scratch خَمَشٌ  
 Light wound, or one for which there is no fine خُمَاشَةٌ  
 \* خَصَصَ يَخْصِصُ وَخَصِصَ يَخْصِصُ \*  
 To be hungry; be empty خَصَا  
 Hungry خَصِصَ ج خِمَاصٌ  
 Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man) أَخْصَصُ ج أَخَايِصُ  
 Hunger, want of food خَمَصَةٌ  
 To have a good or bad odour \* خَمَطَ يَخْمِطُ خَمَطًا \*  
 To roast or broil partially خَمَطَ يَخْمِطُ خَمَطًا  
 A disagreeable, bitter fruit خَمِطٌ  
 To limp \* خَمَعَ يَخْمَعُ خُمُوعًا وَخَمَمًا \*  
 Slight lameness خُمَاعٌ  
 To be unknown \* خَمِلَ يَخْمَلُ خُمُولًا \*  
 and obscure (man); be soft, gentle (voice)  
 To render one obscure (God) أَخْمَلَ  
 Plumage of an ostrich; nap of a carpet or cloth خَمَلٌ  
 Villi of stomach خَمَلُ الْمَعِدَةِ

To hinder, delay, hold or  
send back **أَخَسَ**

Stars; planets **خُسُ**

The three nights of **الْأَلْبَالِي الْخُمْسُ**  
the month during which the  
moon is invisible

Satan **الْخُمَاسُ**

Having a flat or  
up-turned nose **أَخَسَ مَخْسَاهُ**

Fern (plant) **\* خِنْشَارٌ**

Sucking pig **\* خَوْصٌ جَ خَائِبُصُ**

The **خِنْصِرٌ** (وَحْصُرٌ) **جَ خَنَاصِرُ**  
little finger

To be immoral **\* خَعَّ يَجْعَعُ خَمًا**

To be submis-  
sive to **خَعَّ خَوْعًا وَإِلَى**

Perfidious, unfaithful **خَوَعٌ**

Black **خُمْسَاهُ وَخُمْسَةٌ جَ خَفَافِصُ**  
beetle; (*scarabaeus*)

To strangle, **خَقَّ يَخْقُقُ خَقًّا وَخَقَّ**  
throttle, choke

To be strangled;  
choke (*intr.*) **إِخْتَقَّ وَإِخْتَقَّ**

Mountain path; **خَاتِقٌ جَ خَوَاتِقُ**  
narrow street, lane

Wolfsbane, aconite **خَاتِقُ الذَّنَبِ**

Dogsbane, colchicum **خَاتِقُ الْكَلْبِ**

Strangulation; quinsy,  
croup; laryngitis **خَقَاقٌ**

Cord for strangling **خِقَاقٌ**

Strangled, **خَنِقٌ وَخَنْقٌ وَخَنْقُوقٌ**  
choked, suffocated

To be bent, inclined; be **خَفَّتْ**  
soft, effeminate; speak like a  
woman; [be spoiled]

Weak, flabby, power- **خَيْتٌ وَخُمْتُتٌ**  
less; flexible, soft; effeminate,  
[spoiled]

Hermaph- **خُخْنَى جَ خِيَاتٌ وَخَيَاتَى**  
rodite. Asphodel

Pouiard; large **\* خَنْجَرٌ جَ خَاَجِرٌ**  
knife, dagger

To speak through the nose **\* خَنْجَنٌ**

Old wine **\* خَطَرِيسٌ**

Surround a place with a **خَدَقَ**  
fosse or moat, make a ditch

Ditch, trench, moat **خَدَقٌ جَ خَادِقُ**

[Canals of the Nile] **\* خَادِلٌ**

Mountain sum- **\* خَزْبِذٌ جَ خَزَابِذٌ**  
mit. Eloquent orator; one well  
acquainted with the Arabs and  
their poetry

Reed-plant. This world. **خُورٌ**  
Misfortune

To have a bad **\* خَزِرٌ يَخْزِرُ خَزْرًا وَخُورًا**  
odour

Swine, hog, pig **\* خَزِيرٌ جَ خَزَائِرُ**

Wild boar **خَزِيرٌ بَرِّيٌّ**

Scrofula (*sp.* of the  
neck) **دَاهُ الْخَزَائِرِ**

**\* خَسَّ يَخْسُ خَسًا وَخُسُومًا وَإِخْمَسَ**  
To remain behind, lag; recede,  
retire

To have an up- **خَسَّ يَخْسُ خَسًا**  
turned or flat nose

- Inlet, gulf; river- **خَوْرَجُ خُورٍ**  
mouth; valley. Faintness,  
debility
- Bellowing of cattle **خَوَارٍ**
- Curate, parson **\*[خَوْرِي ج خَوَارِيَة]**
- Curacy **[خَوْرِيَة]**
- Parish **[خَوْرِيَة]**
- To be unsale-  
able (goods) **\* خَاسَ بَحْوَ خَوَسَا**
- To be unfaithful, treach-  
erous **خَاسَ بِـ**
- To have the **\* خَوَسَ بَحْوَ خَوَسَا**  
eye sunk, depressed, contracted
- To put forth leaves  
(palm) **خَوَسَ وَأَخَوَسَ**
- To blink or contract the  
eye-lids **نَخَوَسَ**
- Leaves of the palm-tree **خَوَسَ**
- Seller or weaver of palm-  
leaves **خَوَاسَ**
- One who has a  
sunken eye **أَخَوَسَ م خَوَسَاهُ**
- \* خَاسَ بَحْوَ خَوَسَا وَخَوَسَا**
- To enter, wade through water,  
ford; plunge into an affair; stir  
up, mix (a drink)
- To plunge into  
difficulties **خَاسَ الْعَمَلَاتِ**
- To face death; affront,  
rush into danger **خَاسَ الْمَنَابَا**
- To engage in  
conversation **خَاسَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ**
- To wade, plunge **نَخَوَسَ وَنَخَوَسَ**
- Enterprising; bold, good  
diver **خَوَاسَ**
- Suffocation; asphyxia **إِخْنَاتَانِ**
- Necklace **بَحْنَقَةُ ج عَنَاقِي**
- Throat **عَنْقَنَ**
- To use foul  
words **\* خَبِي بَحْنِي خَبِي وَأَخَبِي عَلَى**
- To cut off **خَبِي بَحْنِي خَبَا**
- To be abundant **أَخَبِي**
- To bring misfortune  
upon, destroy **أَخَبِي عَلَى**
- Obscene words **خَبِي وَخَبَاةٌ وَخَبٍ**
- To seize **\* خَاتَ بَحْوَ خَوَنَا وَخَوَانَةً**  
prey (hawk), snatch away.  
Diminish, impair (property)
- Master, mister, **[خَوَاجَا وَخَوَاجَه]** \*
- Mr. used in addressing a gentle-  
man (*for.*)
- Professor, **خَوَجَه ج خَوَجَاتٍ**  
teacher (*Turk.*)
- [ Plum ; ] peach **\* خَوْرَجَ**
- Small window; passage-way **خَوْرَجَةٌ**
- Young and **\* خَوْدَجَ خَوْدَاتٍ وَخَوْدَ**  
handsome woman
- Helmet **\* خُوْدَةٌ ج خُوْدَ**
- To bellow, **\* خَارَ بَحْوَ خَوْرَا وَخَوَارَا**  
low (kine); bleat (sheep)
- To be **خَارَ خُوْرَا وَخَوْرَ بَحْوَ خَوْرَا**  
weak, feeble (man). To fail  
(strength)
- To cease; quit **خَارَ عَنْ**

- Maternal aunt خَالَةٌ ج خَالَاتُ
- Slaves, cattle, property خَوْلٌ
- Good manager (*sp.* خَوْلٌ ج خَوْلِيَّ of cattle); steward
- [Stuff of raw cotton; calico] خَامٌ ج أَخْوَامٌ
- Juicy plant; radish خَامَةٌ ج خَامٌ
- \* خَانَ يَخُونُ خَوْنًا وَخِيَانَةً وَخَنَاءَةً
- To be unfaithful; treacherous; betray one's trust; break one's word or compact
- To attribute to one treachery or perfidy خَوْنٌ
- To seek to discover perfidy. To diminish. To visit often تَخَوَّنَ
- To deceive, betray, be unfaithful, unjust إِخَانَ
- To try to deceive or betray اِسْتَحَانَ
- Inn, caravansary. Prince (*Pers.*) خَانَ ج خَانَاتُ
- Deceit, treachery; abuse of confidence; breach of promise. Unfaithfulness خَوْنٌ وَخِيَانَةٌ
- Table or other thing for serving food on خُوَانٌ ج أَخْوَانَةٌ وَخَوْنٌ
- Unfaithful, betrayer; traitor خَائِنٌ ج خُوَانٌ وَخَانَةٌ وَخَوْنَةٌ
- Very treacherous, very perfidious خَوْنٌ وَخَوَانٌ
- One to whom perfidy is attributed مُتَخَوَّنٌ
- To be waste and deserted; in ruins (house). To be empty; hungry \* خَوَى يَخْوِي خَوَاءً
- Ford فَرْدٌ
- \* خَافَ يَخَافُ خَوْفًا وَخِيفَةً مِنْ
- To fear, be afraid of. To know
- To fear for another; be anxious about \* خَافَ عَلَى
- To frighten, cause to fear خَوْفٌ وَأَخَافُ
- To fear, be anxious. To diminish تَخَوَّفَ
- Fear, fright خَوْفٌ وَخِيفَةٌ وَخِيفَةٌ
- Fighting; slaughter خَوْفٌ
- Clanour, confused noise خَوَافٌ
- Very timorous خَافٌ وَخَوَافٌ
- Timid, fearing خَائِفٌ ج خُوفٌ وَخَيْفٌ
- Intimidation; [scarecrow; terrible phantom] تَخَوُّفٌ ج تَخَاوُفٌ
- Fearful, perilous تَخَوُّفٌ
- Terrible, inspiring fear تَخَوُّفٌ
- Cause of fear عَمَاقَةٌ ج تَخَاوُفٌ
- Width, Itch \* خَوْقٌ
- To take \* خَالَ يَخُولُ خَوْلًا وَخِيَالًا
- care of, protect, manage, tend one's property
- To bestow upon, give generously, enrich (God) خَوْلٌ
- To pay frequent attention to خَوْلٌ
- خَالَ ج أَخْوَالٌ وَأَخْوَلَةٌ وَخُوْلٌ وَخُوْلَةٌ
- Maternal uncle
- Mole, mark on the face خَالَ ج خِيَلَانٌ

To desire and seek the best; **اِسْتَقَارَ**  
seek the blessing or favour of  
God

A thing that is **خَيْرٌ جِ خَيْرٌ وَآخِرٌ**  
good, excellent; wealth; benefit

Better than he or it **خَيْرٌ مِنْهُ**

The best of men **خَيْرُ النَّاسِ**

Anything good, moral **خَيْرٌ جِ خَيْرٌ**  
or physical; good action; good  
fortune; wealth, blessing

Good, benevolent, charit-  
able **خَيْرِيٌّ**

A good thing of any **خَيْرَةٌ جِ خَيْرَاتٌ**  
kind, good deed, good quality

Choice **خِيَرَةٌ**

Choice, option; conditional **خِيَارٌ**  
purchase; what is best; select.  
Cucumber

Cassia (medicine) **خِيَارٌ شَبْرٌ**

Good, pious person; gener-  
ous, liberal; high-minded **خَيْرٌ**

Better; preferable **أَخْبَرُ جِ أَخْبَارٌ**

Choice, election; free will.  
[Aged] **اِخْتِيَارٌ**

Pertaining to free will,  
voluntary **اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ**

Having the option, free to  
choose **مُخْتَارٌ**

One who chooses, has a  
choice; chosen, preferred **مُخْتَارٌ**

Zinc **\* خَارِصِي**

To lie; **\* خَاسٌ يَجِئُ خَسًا وَخَسَانًا**  
break one's promise. Be rotten,  
stink. [Diminish]

To take away en- **اِخْوَى اِخْوَاةً**  
tirely. To lose one's reason

Emptiness of stomach; **خَوَى وَخَوَاةً**  
hunger. Depression (in land),  
valley

Empty, hollow; void, **خَاوٍ وَخَاوِيَةٌ**  
uninhabited, deserted

Mad, insane **اِخْوَى مَخَاةً وَخَوَاةً**

To be **\* خَابَ يَجِئُ خَيْبَةً وَتَجِئُ**  
deluded in one's hopes; disap-  
pointed. To fail. Lose

His efforts were in vain, **خَابَ سَعْيُهُ**  
futile

He who fears will be  
disappointed **مَنْ خَابَ خَابَ**

To disappoint; cause **خَيَّبَ وَآخَابَ**  
one to fail of his desire

Failure, disappointment **خَيْبَةٌ**

Frustrated in one's at-  
tempts **خَائِبٌ**

To possess any **\* خَارَ يَجِئُ خَيْرًا**  
thing good; be good, do good

God bless **خَارَ اللَّهُ لَكَ فِي هَذَا الْأَمْرِ**  
thee in this affair

To prefer **خَارَ خَيْرَةً وَخَيْرَةً وَخَيْرًا عَلَى**  
one to another

To deem better, prefer **خَيْرَ عَلَى**

Give one the choice **خَيْرَ فِي أَوْ يَنْ**  
between two things

To vie for superiority, or in  
goodness **خَابَرَ**

To give the choice; choose,  
prefer **مُخْتَارٌ**

To choose, select, or prefer **اِخْتَارَ**



Brothers by one mother but by different fathers  
 إخوةٌ أَخَافَ

Locusts having wings of different colours  
 خِفَانٌ

Having one eye black the other blue, (horse, man, cat)  
 أَخِفُّ مَخِفَّاهُ جَ خِفْتُ

Diversified in colour  
 مُخَبِّفٌ

To fancy, surmise, conceive; consider, think, opine  
 \* خَالَ يَخَالُ خَيْلًا وَخَالًا وَخَيْلَةً وَخَيْلَةً

To form an image or fancy in the mind. Cast suspicion upon. Look rainy. [Gallop on horseback]  
 خَلَّ عَلَى

To appear probable, likely to (one); conceive, imagine  
 خِيلَ إِلَى وَلِ

To rival in pride  
 خَابَلَ مُخَابَلَةً

To be dubious or vague to him  
 أَخَالَ عَلَيْهِ

To imagine, fancy, take into one's head; appear probable  
 تَخَيَّلَ لِي

To suppose good of, see signs of good in one  
 تَخَيَّلَ وَخَيَّلَ فِيهِ أَخْبَرُ

To walk proudly; be haughty; self-conceited  
 تَخَابَلَ وَإِخْطَالَ

Supposition, opinion. Cloud threatening rain. Mole, beauty-spot. Nature, temper. Free from suspicion  
 خَالَ جَ خِيلَانٌ

Proud, self-conceited, vain  
 خَالَ وَخُتَالٌ

Horses; cavalry, horsemen  
 خَمَلٌ جَ خُيُولٌ

Pride, arrogance  
 خَبَلَةٌ وَخَيْلَاءٌ

To subdue; confine  
 خَسِمَ

Grief; error; falsehood  
 خَسَمٌ

Coarse canvas  
 \* خَيْشٌ جَ خُوشٌ وَأَخْشَاشٌ

Large sack or bag (of canvas)  
 خَبْطَةٌ جَ خَبَاتٌ

To be few or little; diminish in value  
 \* خَاصَ يَخْصُ خَصًّا

A small quantity  
 خَبْصٌ

To sew, stitch together  
 \* خَاطَ يَخِيطُ خِطًا وَخِطَاةً وَخِطًا

To sew. To be streaked  
 خَطَّ

Thread  
 خَبْطٌ جَ خُوطٌ وَأَخْبَاطٌ (وَخِطَانٌ)

A flock of ostriches or locusts  
 خِبْطٌ

Light of dawn  
 أَخْبِطُ الْأَيْضُ

Darkness preceding the dawn  
 أَخْبِطُ الْأَسْوَدُ

The atoms seen in a ray of light  
 خَبْطُ الْبَاطِلِ

Needle  
 خِيطٌ وَخِيطٌ

Needle-work, sewing; profession of a tailor or seamstress  
 خِيطَاةٌ

Tailor  
 خِيطَا

Sewn, stitched  
 خُيِّطَ وَخُيِّطُوا

To sojourn, abide  
 \* أَخَافَ وَأَخِفَ

To have different colours  
 تَخَبَّبَ الْأَلْوَانَا

People of different form or dispositions. Region  
 خَفَّتْ جَ أَخَافَ

\* خَامَ يَخِمُ خَمًا وَخِمَانًا وَخُيُومًا عَن

To desist through cowardice ;  
draw back from a stratagem  
through fear

To pitch or enter a خَمٍ وَخَامَ  
tent ; make a booth ; settle, abide

To pitch a tent, live خَمِيمٌ فِي وَبٍ  
in a tent ; dwell ; remain

Untanned ; unbleached cloth ; خَامٌ  
crude

Tent ; خِمَةٌ جَ خِيَامٌ وَخِمَةٌ وَخِمَاتٌ  
pavilion ; booth. Tabernacle

Inhabitant of a tent ; خِيَامٌ وَخِيَمٍ  
maker of tents, booths, &c.

Imagination, fancy ; خَيَالٌ  
idea ; phantom, apparition,  
spectre, ghost ; hallucination.  
Scarecrow

Imaginary, ideal خَيَالِيٌّ

Faculty of الْفُؤَادُ الْخَيَالِيَّةُ وَالْخَوَلَةُ  
imagination, imaginative power ;  
fancy

Horseman, cavalry- خَيَالٌ جَ خِيَالَةٌ  
man

Siren ; mermaid (fabulous خَيَلَانٌ  
monster)

Prouder, more self- أَخْلَمَ خَلَامَةً  
conceited. Person with moles  
on the face

Proud, disdainful ; مُخْتَالٌ  
conceited ; strutting



## د

\* دَبَّ يَدِبُّ دَبًّا وَدَبِيًّا وَدَبًّا

To walk slowly ; crawl, creep  
To creep into, spread  
through (illness in body) دَبٌّ فِي

To make creep or crawl أَدَبَ

Bear (animal) دُبٌّ جَ أَدْبَابٌ وَدَبِيَّةٌ

Gourd دَبَّةٌ

Prone upon the face. دَبَبٌ  
A certain pace

Any animal دَابَّةٌ وَدَبِيبٌ جَ دَوَابٌّ  
that walks, creeps or crawls  
slowly ; beast (sp. beast of bur-  
den) ; mule, ass, &c.

Eighth letter of the Alphabet  
called *Dal*.

As a numerical sign = 4.

\* دَابَّ دَبَابٌ دَابًّا وَدَابًّا وَدُؤُوبًا فِي

To be zealous and diligent in a  
matter, exert one's self in it ;  
toil, become wearied. Urge,  
drive

To weary, fatigue أَدَابَ

State, condition ; matter, دَابٌّ  
custom, habit, manner

Cinnamon \* دَارِصِينِي

To walk دَالٌ بِدَالٍ دَالًا وَدَالًا وَدَالِيٌّ  
feebly or vigorously

To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee **أَذْبَر**

To turn the back **دَابَر** مُدَابَرَةً وَدَبَارًا upon, avoid, treat with hostility

To regard a thing **تَدَبَّرَ** بِتَدَبُّرٍ وَبَدَبَرٍ attentively; act prudently; study the consequences of a thing

To turn the back upon, avoid one another; backbite **تَدَابَر**

To turn the back to; come behind one; look back to; shoot at from behind **اِسْتَدْبَرَ**

Swarm of bees; hornets **دَبْرَج** أَدْبَرٌ وَدُبُورٌ

Back, backside, hind part; podex; end **دَبْرَج** أَدْبَارٌ

Having galls or sores on the back (animal) **دَبِرٌ** وَأَدْبِرٌ

Turn of ill fortune, defeat; calamity, misfortune **دَبْرَةٌ** ج دَبَائِرٌ

Direction toward which one turns the back **دَبْرَةٌ**

Backward, not prompt, late **دَبْرِيٌّ**

The Hyades, or the five stars of Taurus. Aldebaran **الدَّبْرَانُ**

Following; extreme or last part. past (time) **دَابِرٌ**

To exterminate **قَطَعَ** دَابِرَهُمْ

West wind **دُبُورٌ**

Forethought, arrangement; administration; direction, management; treatment of the sick **تَدَبُّرٌ** ج تَدَابِيرٌ

One who turns back or flees **مُذَبِّرٌ**

Whatever **دَبَابَةٌ** ج دَبَابَاتٌ crawls, creeps or walks slowly

Mining hut, or protection used in sieges **دَبَابَةٌ**

Habitual slanderer **دُبُوبٌ** وَدَبِيبٌ

Very fat **دُبُوبٌ**

Act of crawling or creeping **دَبِيبٌ**

Little animal; reptile **دُوبِيَّةٌ**

Track, course **مَدَبٌ**

To variegate, decorate, adorn, embellish **\* دَبَجَ** يَدَبِجُ دَبِيجًا وَدَبَجَ

Seller of brocade **دَبَاجٌ**

Silk brocade **دِبَاجٌ** ج دَبَاجِيٌّ

Piece of brocade. Introduction, preface. Countenance, face **دِبَاجَةٌ**

To disgrace one's self by begging **يَبْذُلُ** دِبَاجَةً

To preserve one's self from disgrace **يَصُونُ** دِبَاجَةً

Adorned with (figures, &c.); dressed in brocade **مُدَبَّجٌ**

To tread with noise, make a noise. [Crawl (child)] **\* دَبَذَبَ**

To follow **\* دَبَرَ** يَدْبُرُ دَبْرًا وَدُبُورًا after; turn the back; flee. To grow old; die. Veer to the west (wind)

To be struck by a west wind **دَبَرَ**

To have a sore back (animal) **دَبَرَ** يَذْبُرُ دَبْرًا

To plan prudently; manage well, with forethought **دَبَرَ**

\* دَبَكَ بِدَبْكَ دَبْكَ وَدَبَكَ

To make a sound with the feet upon the ground. Stamp

To collect (a دَبَلْ بِدَبَلْ دَبَلًا mouthful or morsel of food), make into lumps

To become fat دَبَلْ بِدَبَلْ دَبَلًا

To manure دَبَلْ بِدَبَلْ دَبَلًا وَدُبُولًا and improve the ground ; repair, improve anything

A lump دَبْلَةٌ

Dung دَبَالٌ

Pestilence, plague. دَبَلْ ج دُبُولٌ  
Rivulet, brook

Calamity دَبَلٌ

To walk gently دَنَى بِدَنَى دَنًا

The young of locusts دَنَى وَدَبَا before they fly

To be effaced, دَنَرٌ بِدَنَرٍ دُنُورًا obliterated ; be old, be overcome by old age

To cover with a blanket دَنَرٌ

Upper garment ; blanket دَنَارٌ

To wrap one's دَنَرٌ بِدَنَرٍ وَدَنَرٌ self in clothes or a blanket

To be effaced, destroyed. دَنَدَرٌ  
To be dirty, rusty

Great riches ; abundant دَنَرٌ herb-age, &c.

Wrapped in a blanket. دُنُورٌ

Obscure, without reputation

That which perishes ; which دَانِرٌ is obliterated. Neglectful

One who manages an affair ; مَدِيرٌ administrator ; director

To become dark دَبَسَ - أَدَبَسَ with herbage (land)

Black دَبَسٌ

Thick juice of dates, or دَبَسٌ grapes, date-honey ; honey

Maker or seller of the دَبَّاسٌ above

Dates in butter دَبُوسٌ

Iron-mace ; pin دَبُوسٌ ج دَبَائِسُ

Refuse stone ; rubbish ( دَبَشٌ ) \*

\* دَبَعَ بِدَبْعٍ دَبْعًا وَدَبَاغًا To tan (leather)

To be tanned اِنْدَبَعَ

Tanning-liquor, دَبْعٌ وَدَبَاغٌ وَدَبْنَةٌ tan

Trade of a tanner ; tanning دَبَاغَةٌ

Tanner دَبَاغٌ

Tannery مَدَبْنَةٌ ج مَدَابِغُ

Tanned مَدْبُوعٌ

To adhere, دَبَى بِدَبْيٍ دَبَابٌ stick to

To catch with bird-lime دَبْيٌ

To glue, make adhere أَذَبَى

To be caught with bird-lime ; be glued تَدَبَى

Glue, bird-lime دَبْيٌ وَدَابُوقٌ

(made from the fruit of the tree *Cordia myxa* L.)

Darkness; دُجَّةٌ وَدُجَّةٌ ج دُجْنٌ  
gloomy weather; dark cloud  
without rain

Domestic, tame دَاجِنٌ ج دَوَاجِنُ  
(animal)

Of a deep أَدَجِنُ م دَجَاةٌ ج دُجْنٌ  
black; dark, cloudy

To cover com- دَجَّابِدُجُو دَجْوَا \*  
pletely, wrap up; cover with  
darkness (night); be wide and  
long (garment)

To flatter with concealed دَاجَى  
enmity; coax, wheedle

Darkness دُجَى . وَدُجَّةٌ ج دُجَى

Ambush of a hunter, دُجَّةٌ ج دُجَى  
hunting covert. Bee hive

Dark, obscure دَاجٍ

Easy, tranquil life عَيْشٌ دَاجٍ

Dissimulation; coaxing, مُدَاجَاةٌ  
blandishment

To bury, hide; insert دَخَّ دَخَا \*  
Dَخَّ دَخَّ دَخَا \*  
To drive دَخَرَ دَخَرًا وَدُخْرًا \*  
away, turn off, repel, remove

To roll down, roll along دَخَرَ ج \*  
(tran.)

To roll down, or along دَخَرَ ج \*  
(intr.); be rolled

Rolled along; rounded; مُدَخَّرٌ ج \*  
globular

Lucern, medicago دُخَيْرِيَّةٌ |

To have an دَحَسَ بِدَحَسٍ دَحَسًا \*  
abscess (finger). Corrupt

To stir up trouble دَحَسَ بِ

To walk دَجَّ يَدُجُّ دَجِيًّا وَدَجْمَانًا \*  
along slowly; creep

To be well armed; arm one's دَجَّجَ  
self to the teeth

Intense darkness; thick fog دُجَّةٌ

Poultry; cock; hen. دَجَاجٌ ج دُجُجٌ

A hen دَجَاجَةٌ

Turkey (دَجَاجُ الْهِنْدِ)

Woodcock (دَجَاجُ الْأَرْضِ)

Partridge دَجَاجُ الْبَرِّ

Armed to the teeth. Porc- مَدَجَّجَ  
pine, hedgehog

Dust, earth; دُجُورٌ ج دَبَاجِيرُ \*  
darkness; dark, of a dusty hue

To lie; deceive. دَجَلَ يَدُجُلُ دَجْلًا \*  
Smear (camel) with pitch

To smear, gild, cover دَجَلَ

Liar; impostor, cheat; دَجَالٌ  
[quack]

Anti-Christ أَلَسِيعُ الدَّجَالِ

Tigris (river) دَجْلَةٌ

To be دَجَنَ يَدُجُنُ دَجْنًا وَدُجُونًا \*  
cloudy, dark, rainy

To remain, abide, دَجَنَ دُجُونًا بـ  
stay. To be tame

To coax, treat with bland- دَاجَنَ  
ishment

To be dark, very rainy أَدَجَنَ

Darkness دُجَّةٌ ج دُجْنٌ

To cause to enter; **وَأَدْخَلَ** (دَخَلَ)  
bring into; insert

To enter upon an affair;  
engage in (with another) **دَاخَلَ**

To enter, *sp.* little by  
little. [Entreat] **تَدَخَّلَ**

To enter in, become **تَدَاخَلَ فِي**  
intmixed, confused; [intrude;  
intermeddle, intrigue]

Income, revenue. Doubt **دَخْلٌ**

I beseech, entreat you **(دَخَلَكَ وَدَخَلَكَ)**

Corruption in mind or  
body; treachery, deceit;  
dishonour **دَخْلٌ**

Real state or inner  
nature of a thing. One's real  
opinion or doctrine **دِخْلَةٌ وَدَخِيلَةٌ**

One who enters. Interior,  
inside **دَاخِلٌ**

Within or from  
within **دَاخِلًا أَوْ مِنْ دَاخِلٍ**

[Minister of the Interior. Home Secretary] **نَازِرُ الدَّخَائِلِ**

Interior, internal; **دَخِيلٌ جُ دُخْلَاءَ**  
[intimate, familiar]; stranger,  
guest, intruder; proselyte

Entrance; gateway; **مَدْخَلٌ جُ مَدَاخِلُ**  
door; access. Manner of acting

[Rent, revenue,  
income] **مَدْخُولٌ جُ مَدَاخِيلُ**

**\* دَخَنَ بِدَخْنٍ دَخَانًا وَدُخُونًا وَدَخْنًا**

To smoke, emit smoke,  
[smoke tobacco] **وَأَذَخَنَ**

To be smoky, **دَخِنَ بِدَخْنٍ دَخَانًا**  
have the smell or taste of smoke

**دَاحِيسٌ وَدَاخُوسٌ** [وَدُوحَاسٌ]  
Whitlow; abscess in the finger

To insert, **[دَحَسَ بِدَحْسٍ دَحْنًا]**  
force into

To be null **دَحَضَ بِدَحْضٍ دُحُوضًا**  
(an argument). To slip (foot)

To render null,  
reject, refute **[دَحَضَ] وَأَذْحَضَ**

To be refuted, rejected **إِنْدَحَضَ**

Slippery **دَحَضٌ جُ دِخَاسٌ وَمِذْحَضٌ**  
place

To drive **دَحَقَ بِدَحْقٍ دَحْنًا وَأَذْحَقَ**  
away, remove, reject

Expelled, driven away,  
removed **دَحِيقٌ**

To dig into **دَحَلَ بِدَحْلٍ دَحَلًا**  
a well sideways; hide one's self

To enter into a hole  
narrow at the top **دَحَلٌ وَأَذْحَلٌ**

Well or cavern **دَحْلٌ جُ أَذْحَلٌ**  
with narrow opening

To extend, **دَحَا بِدَحْوٍ دَحْوًا**  
spread (mat). Throw, push,  
impel

**\* دَخَرَ وَدَخَرَ بِدَخْرٍ دَخْرًا وَدُخُورًا**  
To be small, mean, contemptible,  
despicable: submissive

**\* دَخَلَ بِدَخْلٍ دُخُولًا وَمَدْخَلًا فِي**  
To enter, be included, begin

To bring into, introduce **دَخَلَ بِ**

To be included under,  
embraced in **دَخَلَ نَحْتًا**

To enter to see a person;  
come upon one **دَخَلَ عَلَى**

To mediate between; **دَخَلَ بَيْنَ**  
interfere, intermeddle

Giving copious flow of **مِذْرَارٌ**  
milk; shedding abundant tears;  
raining copiously

To push, **\* دَرَأَ يَذْرَأُ ذَرَاءً وَدَرَأَةً**  
thrust, repel. Burst forth  
(water)

To push mutually;  
contend, quarrel **تَدَارَأُ وَإِدْرَأُ**

**\* دَرِبَ يَدْرِبُ دَرَبًا وَدَرْبَةً بِ**  
To be accustomed to a thing; be  
familiar with; practice

To make famil- **دَرَّبَ بِرٍ وَعَلَى وَفِي**  
iar with, accustom, exercise,  
drill; guide, direct

To invade **أَدْرَبَ**

To be accustomed to,  
drilled; practised in **تَدَرَّبَ بِ**

Large gate **دَرْبٌ جِ دِرَابٌ**

Path, mountain **دَرْبٌ جِ دُرُوبٌ**  
pass; way

Accustomed, devoted **دَرِبٌ وَدَارِبٌ**  
to; skillful, experienced

Custom, habit. Boldness. **دُرْبَةٌ**  
Experience, skill

Training; exercise; drill **تَدْرِيبٌ**  
(sp. for war)

Trained (sp. for war); **مُدْرَبٌ**  
exercised, experienced

Balustrade **\* دَرَزَيْنٌ وَدَرَاوُونٌ**

To go **\* دَرَجَ يَذْرُجُ دُرُوجًا وَدَرَجَانًا**  
step by step, on foot, walk; pro-  
ceed or ascend gradually. Pass  
away, perish. [To be or become  
customary; be a custom, be cur-  
rent, have currency]

To smoke much, fumigate **دَخَنَ**

To be impregnated with **تَدَخَّنَ**  
smoke, fumigated

Millet **دُخْنٌ**

Malignity, depravity **دَخْنٌ**

Smoke. **دَخْنٌ وَدُخَانٌ وَ(دُخَانٌ)**  
Tobacco

**دَاخِجَةٌ جِ دَوَاخِجٌ وَمَذَخَةٌ جِ مَذَاخِجٌ**  
Chimney

Smoke- **أَدَخْنُ مِ دَخْنًا جِ دُخْنٌ**  
coloured, dingy

Place of smoke **مَذَخْنٌ**

To be abun- **\* دَرَّ يَذُرُّ دَرًّا وَنُورًا**  
dant (milk); flow copiously, be  
plentiful; grow luxuriantly  
(plant)

To run energetically **دَرَّ يَذُرُّ دَرِيرًا**  
and easily (horse)

To move or make revolve **أَدَّرَ**  
violently

To milk. Be copious; flow **إِسْتَدَرَّ**  
abundantly. Cause to rain  
copiously

Milk, copious flow of milk. **دَرٌّ**  
Natural disposition; soul, mind,  
intellect

What an excellent man! **لِلَّهِ دَرَةٌ**  
How exquisite!

Pearl. **دُرَّةٌ جِ دُرَاتٌ وَدُرَرٌ وَدُرٌّ**  
[Parrot]

Milk, abundance of **دُرَّةٌ جِ دِرَرٌ**  
milk, flow of milk. (Teat, female  
breast.) Whip. Blood

Bright, shining, glittering **دُرِّيٌّ**

Abounding in milk **دَارِجٌ دُرُورٌ**

Go cart. Testudo. (Bicycle) دَرَاجَة

Act of advancing وَاسْتَدْرَجَ  
by steps or degrees; gradation

Path, road مَدْرَجٌ مَدَارِجُ وَمَذْرَجَةٌ

Rolled, folded. Spurious مَدْرَجٌ  
verse (in a poem)

To bury (a vine or shoot  
in the earth) \* (دَرَجَ)

To lie unconscious (the  
sick) اِنْدَرَجَ

To become دَرِدَ يَدْرُدُ دَرَكًا  
toothless

Dregs, lees, sediment دُرْدِي

Toothless اَدْرَدُم دَرَدَاهُ

To chew. [Scatter] \* دَرَدَر

Whirlpool, vortex دَرْدُورٌ

To sew, stitch دَرَزَ يَدْرُزُ دَرَزًا  
embroider

Seam دَرَزَجُ دُرُوزٌ

Druze دَرَزِيٌّ جَ دُرُوزٌ

To be effaced, دَرَسَ يَدْرُسُ دُرُوسًا  
obliterated; efface, obliterate;  
wear out a garment

To read, دَرَسَ يَدْرُسُ دَرَسًا وَدِرَاسَةً  
peruse, study

To tread out دَرَسَ دَرَسًا وَدِرَاسًا  
the corn, thresh

To study or read under  
(a teacher) دَرَسَ عَلَى

To cause to read or  
study; teach, lecture دَرَسَ وَادْرَسَ

To roll up, دَرَجَ دَرْجًا وَادْرَجَ

(a scroll or manuscript); fold up  
paper or cloth. To build different  
stages, layers, flats

To cause to go step by step, دَرَجَ  
gently, bring near little by  
little; exalt by degrees

To cause to proceed or دَرَجَ إِلَى  
ascend gradually; bring or lead  
up to, by degrees

To introduce, اَدْرَجَ (وَدْرَجَ) فِي  
insert a thing into (a writing).  
Roll, fold up

To proceed or ascend by نَدْرَجَ  
degrees. Become accustomed to

To follow. Deceive. اِسْتَدْرَجَ  
Attract to, draw one on

Roll of paper; دَرَجٌ جَ اَدْرَاجٌ  
volume; scroll

Included in the فِي دَرَجِ الْكِتَابِ  
letter of writing

Box, case; دُرَجٌ جَ اَدْرَاجٌ وَدِرْجَةٌ  
casket

Road, path دَرَجٌ جَ اَدْرَاجٌ وَدِرَاجٌ

Step, stair. دَرَجَةٌ جَ دَرَجَاتٌ  
case, ladder, flight of steps;  
stage (upward); degree (*geog.*  
*astr.*) rank, dignity; degree in  
paradise

Gradually, دَرَجَةً وَتَدْرِيجًا وَبِالتَّدْرِيجِ  
by degrees

Spreading in all directions; دَارِجٌ  
common, current; vulgar

Slanderer, hedge-hog دَرَاجٌ

Francolin or دَرَاجٌ جَ دَرَارِجٌ  
heath-cock. [Young fat pullet]



- To hasten in walking **دَرَكَ بِدَرَقٍ دَرَقًا** \*
- Leathern or wooden shield; shield **دَرَقَةٌ ج دَرَقٌ وَادَرَقٌ**
- Theriaca; antidote. Wine **دَرَقٌ وَدِرْيَانِي (عَوْصَ تِرْيَانِي)**
- Water jug (with a handle and narrow neck) **دَوْرَقٌ ج دَوَارِقُ**
- Peach **دُرَاقِنٌ وَدُرَاقِي**
- To follow closely one another (drops of rain) **دَرَكَ \***
- To make one responsible for **دَرَكَ بِرٍ**
- To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake **دَارَكَ**
- To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity **أَذَرَكَ**
- To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another) **تَدَارَكَ**
- He overtook or visited him with favour (God) **تَدَارَكَهُ بِرَحْمَتِهِ**
- To rectify what has been neglected **تَدَارَكَ وَاسْتَدْرَكَ**
- The tidings followed one another closely **تَدَارَكَتِ الْأَخْبَارُ**
- To seek to follow up evil by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract **اسْتَدْرَكَ**
- Attainment of an object. Consequence of an action (*sp.* evil). Bottom of a pit; depth **دَرَكَ ج أَذْرَاكُ**
- Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell **دَرَكَةٌ (دَرَجَةٌ ج دَرَكَاتُ)**
- To study with another **دَارَسَ**
- To read or study together **تَدَارَسَ**
- To be effaced (trace) **اِنْدَرَسَ**
- Lesson, school-hour. Obliterated path **دَرْسٌ ج دُرُوسٌ**
- Old, worn out (garment), &c. **دِرْسٌ وَدَرِيسٌ**
- Effaced, illegible; one who studies or has studied **دَارِسٌ ج دَوَارِسُ**
- The treading out of corn, threshing **دِرَاسٌ وَدِرَاسَةٌ**
- Name for Enoch **إِدْرِيسُ**
- School, college, academy; collegiate mosque **مَدْرَسَةٌ ج مَدَارِسُ**
- School or place where the Koran is read **مِدْرَاسٌ**
- Teacher, professor; one who has studied much **مُدْرِسٌ**
- To clothe with a coat of mail; put on a chemise **دَرَعَ \***
- To clothe one's self with a coat of mail or a cuirass **تَدَرَعَ وَادَرَعَ**
- Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail **دِرْعٌ ج أَذْرَاعٌ وَاتَرَعَ وَدُرُوعٌ**
- Woollen chemise; shift **دِرْعٌ ج أَذْرَاعٌ**
- Night in which the moon rises towards morning **الْأَرْطَامُ**
- Armoured; having a coat of mail **دَارِعٌ وَدَرِعٌ**
- Woolen cloak open in front **دِرَاعَةٌ**
- Leaf of a shutter or folding-door **دَرْفٌ - (دَرَقَةٌ ج دَرَفَاتُ) \***

To come upon suddenly, unawares دَرَّةٌ عَلَى

Silver coin, درهمٌ جِ دَرَاهِمُ \*  
drachm (20=dinar); a weight  
(8th part of an ounce); money  
cash

Dervish, دَرَوِيْشٌ جِ دَرَوِيْشٌ  
mendicant

دَرَى بِدَرِيْ دَرِيًّا وَدَرِيَّةً وَدَرَانَا

To know, know by artifice, skill; see through, learn. دَرِيَّةٌ  
To deceive, delude

To treat kindly, courteously, cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem دَارِيٌّ

To teach, instruct, inform, communicate اَدَرَى

Knowing, having knowledge, aware of دَارٍ

Knowledge. [Peculiarity; temper] دَرِيَّةٌ

Comb مِدْرَى وَمِدْرَاةٌ وَمِدْرِيَّةٌ

Dozen \* [دَرِيَّةٌ]

\* دَسَرْتُ بِدُسٍّ دَسًا وَدَيْبَسِي فِي

To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for; spy out]

To intrigue, plot against [دَسٌّ عَلَى]

To be hidden, concealed اِنْدَسَ

Earth-worm دَسَاةٌ

Spy; secret agent دَسِيْسٌ جِ دُسُسٌ  
Roasted under the ashes (bread)

Spy دَاوُسٌ جِ دَوَائِسُ

Secret, intrigue; innuendo, suggestion دَسِيْمَةٌ جِ دَسَائِسُ

The eight degrees of hell دَرَكَاتُ النَّارِ

Overtake (for اَذْرِكُ) اَذْرَكِ  
him; catch him!

Continuous دِرَاكٌ

Comprehension; perception, conception اِذْرَاكٌ

Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted اِسْتِذْرَاكٌ

Restrictive particle, as; بَلْ rather; لَكِنْ اِلَّا اَنْ except  
but; اِلَّا except

One who reaches, overtakes, obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc. مِدْرَكٌ

Comprehended; perceived; cognized مِدْرَكٌ

Uninterrupted, consecutive مَتَدَارِكٌ

Mended; rectified, retracted. That which can be obtained or reached مُمْتَدِرَكٌ

Fine earth or flour دَرَمَقٌ وَدَرَمَكٌ \*

To be filthy, dirty (garment) دَرِنٌ بِدَرْنٍ دَرَانًا

To defile اَذَرَنَ

Dirt, filth, impurity. [Tubercle] دَرَنٌ جِ اَذْرَانٌ

Polluted, dirty دَرِنٌ

Dirty, impure; worn out دَرِنٌ وَمِدْرَانٌ

To defend \* دَرَّةٌ بِدَرَّةٍ دَرْمَا عَنْ

To make fat or greasy; **دَسَمَ**  
smear, soak with grease. To  
wet slightly (rain)

Fat, grease; fatness, **دَسَمٌ** **وَدُسُومَةٌ**  
greasiness

Fat dirty, greasy, (dish) **دَسِمَ**

Stopper, cork **دِسَامٌ** **وَدُسْمَةٌ**

Dust-colour, blackness **دُسْمَةٌ**

To thrust, force into **دَسَى** (دَسَّ) \*

To dismiss, discharge; **[دَشَرَ]** \*  
leave

To give **دَشَنَ** **بَدَشُنَ** **دَشْنَا** \*

To wear a garment for the **[ادَشَنَ]**  
first time. Dedicate a temple

To receive **تَدَشَّنَ**

Dedication **اِتْدَشِينَا**

To have (for **نَجْنًا**) **دَشَى** - **تَدَشَّى** \*  
flatulence of the stomach

To push back **دَعَّ** **بَدَعَّ** **دَعَا** \*  
violently, repel

Let, permit (*imp. from* **وَدَعَّ**)

To make into balls or **[ادَعَلَ]** \*  
pellets

Rounded **اِمْدَعَلْنَا**

To sport, **دَعَبَ** **بَدَعَبَ** **دَعَابَةً** **وَدَعَبَا** \*  
play, jest with. To push back,  
thrust out

To sport, jest with **دَاعَبَ**

To play, sport, jest with **تَدَاعَبَ**  
one another

Joker, jester, **دَعِبٌ** **وَدَاعِيبٌ**  
playful

Desert. Seat of honor; **دَسَتْ** \*  
office; council, court (of a go-  
vernor). Pillow, cushion. Game;  
trick, artifice. Suit of clothes.  
Quire of paper; lot or parcel of  
things. [Brass kettle, or pot]

The game is against **الْدَسْتُ عَلَيْهِ**  
him

The game is in his favour **الْدَسْتُ لَهُ**

Dozen **دَسْنَةٌ**

Package. Large **دَسَاجٌ** \*  
glass water bottle, decanter

Army-list; regis- **دُسْتُورٌ** **دَسَائِرُ** \*  
ter, ledger. Rule, regulation ;  
constitution. (Sample, model.  
Permission)

Honored counsellor **دُسْتُورٌ** **مَكْرُمٌ**

To push, repel. **دَسَرَ** **يَدْسِرُ** **دَسَرَا** \*  
Stab. Repair a ship; nail, rivet

Cord or fibres **دَسَارٌ** **جُ** **دُسْرٌ** **وَدُسْرٌ** \*  
of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet,  
nail (of a ship)

To push, **دَسَعَ** **بَدَسَعَ** **دَسَعًا** **وَدَسِيعَةً** \*  
impel. Vomit. Fill

Large gift. Natural **دَسِيعَةٌ**  
disposition

Town, village. **دَسَكِرَةٌ** **جُ** **دَسَاكِرُ** \*  
Cell of a hermit. Public-house,  
wine-shop. (*Pers.*)

To be full of fat, **دَسِمَ** **بَدَسِمَ** **دَسِمًا** \*  
be greasy (dish); be dirty (gar-  
ment)

To smear (a camel **دَسَمَ** **بَدَسَمَ** **دَسَمًا**  
with tar)

To stop up (a **دَسَمَ** **بَدَسَمَ** **دَسَمًا**  
bottle); close, lock (a door)

Dispute, conflict. [Custom, **مُدَاعَاةٌ**  
habit, practice, exercise]

Rubbed, softened, smooth-**مَدْعُوكٌ**  
ed; (soiled)

To support what **دَعَمَ بِدَعْمٍ دَعْبًا** \*  
is on the point of falling, prop

To be supported, prop-**إِدْعَمَ عَلَى**  
ped up; stay one's self upon

Support, **دِعَامَةٌ وَدِعَامٌ ج دِعَائِمٌ**  
prop; stay, prop of a vine-tree

Chief of a people **دِعَامَةُ الْقَوْمِ**

To call out, call **دَعَا يَدْعُو دُعَاءً** \*  
aloud; ask for; pray to; call up,  
send for, summon

To call upon, urge, insti-  
gate to. . . **دَعَا إِلَى**

To invite, call **دَعَا دُعْوَةً وَمَدْعَاةً**  
to (a thing)

To name, denominate  
by. . . **دَعَا بِ**

To invoke a blessing upon  
(another), pray for **دَعَا لَ**

To invoke a curse upon **دَعَا عَلَى**

To propose an enigma **دَعَا مِدْعَاةً**

To call mutually, advance **تَدَاعَى**  
from every side. Crack and  
threaten to fall (wall)

To claim as one's right; **إِدْعَى بِ**  
make false claims; pretend

To prefer claims against; **إِدْعَى عَلَى**  
summon before the judge. Bring  
an action against

To call, invite; ask for **إِسْتَدْعَى**  
help; demand, solicit; make a  
motion

Sport, jest, joke, **دُعَابَةٌ وَمُدَاعَبَةٌ**  
play, game

To be large and **دَعَجَ يَدْعُجُ دَعْجًا** \*  
very black (eye)

Largeness and intense **دَعَجَ وَدُجَّةً**  
blackness of the eye

Having large **أَدْعَجُ مَدْعَجَاهُ ج دُجْجٌ**  
and dark eyes; black-eyed

To smoke much **دَعَرَ يَدْعُرُ دَعْرًا** \*  
and not blaze (wood)

To be vicious, **دَعَرَ يَدْعُرُ دَعَارَةً**  
commit adultery

Bad (wood) which **دَعِرٌ وَدُعِرٌ**  
smokes much and does not blaze

Corruption; wicked-**دَعِرٌ وَدِعَارَةٌ**  
ness; dissolute life, vice

Fornicator; leading **دَاعِرٌ ج دُعَارٌ**  
a dissolute life, vicious

To tread under **دَعَسَ يَدْعَسُ دَعْسًا** \*  
foot; [treat with contempt]

To stab, pierce with **دَعَسَ وَدَعَسَ**  
a spear

To be trodden **نَدَعَسَ وَإِنْدَعَسَ** [  
under foot; be treated with con-  
tempt]

Act of treading, making **دَعَسٌ**  
foot-prints

A track, foot-print **دَعْسَةٌ**

To tread heavily, **دَعَقَ يَدْعُقُ دَعْقًا** \*  
Run (a horse), frighten. [Cry out]

To rub; make **دَعَكَ يَدْعُكُ دَعْكًا** \*  
soft; render submissive

To dispute with, fight; **دَاعَاكَ**  
delay, defer payment

To be of a bad disposition **دَغَرَ بِدَغْرٍ دَغْرًا**

To be pushed, pressed; rush upon **اِنْدَغَرَ**

Straight forward; correct **اِدْغَرِي**

\* **دَغَشُ يَدْغَشُ دَغْشًا وَاَدْغَشُ فِي**

To enter on the darkness of night

Darkness; nightfall **دَغَشٌ وَدَغْشَةٌ**

Patella, knee-pan. Compact flesh **\* دَاغِصَةٌ جَ دَوَاغِصُ**

Young of an elephant or wolf **\* دَغَلٌ**

Easy life **عَمَشٌ دَغَلٌ**

Plentiful, fruitful year **عَامٌ دَغَلٌ**

To steal in, enter suspiciously. [To become corrupted, bad] **\* دَغَلٌ يَدْغَلُ دَغْلًا فِي**

To be covered with a thicket or forest. Disappear in a thicket **اَدْغَلُ**

To act treacherously toward; slander **اَدْغَلْ بِ**

To introduce confusion, spoil (a thing) **اَدْغَلْ فِي**

Badness, corruption; all that causes corruption or spoils a thing. Thicket, dense copse. [Secret hatred] **دَغَلٌ جَ دِغَالٌ وَاَدْغَالٌ**

Thicket, dense copse, retired and secret place **مَكَانٌ دَغِلٌ**

Secret hatred **دَاغِلَةٌ**

To cover; come upon, overwhelm **\* دَغَمَ يَدْغَمُ دَغْمًا**

To incorporate one letter in another; double it **اَدْغَمَ وَاَدْغَمَ**

Call, acclamation; prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation **دُعَا جَ اُدْعَةٌ**

Call; vocation; invocation; invitation to a banquet, banquet **دُعْوَةٌ**

Imprecation malediction, deprecation **دُعْوَةٌ جَ دَعَوَاتٌ**

Assertion, claim; process; law-suit **دُعْوَةٌ وَدَعَاوَةٌ وَدَعْوَى جَ دَعَاوٍ**

Adopted son or pretended son. Invited guest **دَعِيٌّ جَ اُدْعِيَّاهُ**

One who calls, invites, etc.; preacher, suppliant **دَاعٍ جَ دُعَاةٌ**

Means, cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive **اِدَاعٍ [ وَدَاعِيَةٌ جَ دَوَاعٍ**

Claim, pretension; assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to **اِذْعَالًا وَمُدَاعَاةٌ**

Enigma, riddle **اُدْعُوَةٌ وَاُدْعِيَّةٌ**

Pretender; who brings in a claim, an action; plaintiff **مُدْعٍ**

That which is claimed, made the object of pretensions **مُدْعَى**

Defendant (in a suit); one upon whom a claim is made **مُدْعَى عَلَيْهِ**

To tickle **\* دَغَدَغَ**

Act of tickling **دَغْدَغَةٌ**

To push, push away; press (throat of a child) **\* دَغَرَ يَدْغَرُ دَغْرًا**

To rush upon, charge upon thoughtlessly **دَغَرَ عَلَى**

- Warm clothing ; دَفَاجْ أَدْفَةٍ  
anything for warmth or shelter
- To skim along the دَفَدَفَ \*  
ground, move gently
- Blank-book, writ- دَفْتَرُجْ دَفَاتِرُ \*  
ing book; register, [catalogue]  
(Pers.)
- Lord of the Exchequer. دَفْتَرْدَارُ  
Minister of finances (Pers.)
- [To push back, دَفَرُ يَدْفَرُ دَفَرًا \*  
drive away]
- To stink; be filled دَفِرْ يَدْفِرُ دَفَرًا  
with maggots; be base, vile
- Stink; pungent odour دَفَرٌ
- Stinking دَفِرٌ وَأَدْفَرُمُ دَفَرَاهُ
- Shame upon him (or it) دَفَرًا لَهُ
- Juniper tree دِفْرَانُ
- To push [دَفَسَ يَدْفُسُ دَفْسًا] \*  
with the hand, push back
- To push back, دَفَعَ يَدْفَعُ دَفْعًا \*  
repel forcibly, remove, avert
- To ward off evil from...., دَفَعَ عَنْ  
preserve from
- To hand over to, [give, دَفَعَ إِلَى وَلِيٍّ  
pay to, offer]
- To contend دَافَعَ مِدْفَاعَةً وَدِفَاعًا  
with, put off, delay
- To protect, defend (by دَافَعَ عَنْ  
warding or keeping off any evil  
from one)
- To push, repel one another; تَدَافَعُ  
struggle hand to hand
- To be pushed, repelled, kept إِنْ دَفَعَ  
off, thrust back, removed
- Pain in the fauces دَغَمٌ
- Having one دَغَمٌ مِ دَغَمًا جِ دَغَمٌ  
part of the body darker than  
the rest (horse). Speaking  
through the nose
- Incorporation of one letter إِدْغَامٌ  
in another making it double
- Contracted, incorporated مُدْغَمٌ  
with, doubled (letter)
- \* دَفَ يَدْفُ دَفًا وَدَفِينًا وَأَدَفَ
- To flap the wings (bird) fly near  
the ground. Go at a gentle pace  
Exterminate, demolish
- To go gently toward دَفَ عَلَيْهِمْ  
them
- To kill or دَفَ وَدَافَ عَلَى وَدَفَفَ  
severely wound
- To skim along the ground إِسْتَدَفَ  
(bird). Be ready, prepared
- Owner of or player on tam- دَفَافٌ  
bourines
- Side; bank, ac- دَفَجْ دُفُوفٌ  
clivity. [Board]
- Tambourine, hand- دَفُ جِ دُفُوفٌ  
drum
- Side; rudder. Door-wing دَقَّةٌ
- \* دَفِي يَدْفَأُ دَفًا وَدَفُو يَدْفُو دَفَاةً
- To be or keep warm
- To render warm, warm دَفَا وَأَدَفَا  
warm one's self
- To become warm, دَفَا وَاسْتَدَفَا  
warm one's self
- Heat, warmth. All دِفْ لَاجِ أَذْنَا  
useful produce of a camel
- Warmly clad; warm, دَفِي وَدَفَانٌ  
hot

Pitch, tar

\* دِفْلٌ

Rose-bay or laurel-  
bay, rhododendron, oleander

دِفْلٌ وَدِفْلِيٌّ

To cover, (in the earth); conceal; bury

\* دَفَنَ يَدْفِنُ دَفْنًا وَإِدْفَنَ

To be con-  
cealed, buried

تَدْفَنُ وَدُفِنَ وَإِدْفَنَ

Burying, burial

دَفْنٌ

Buried; concealed

دُفِنَ جَ دُفْنًا

Anything concealed:  
buried treasure

دَفِينَةٌ جَ دَفَائِنٌ

Burying ground;  
cemetery; tomb

مَدْفَنٌ جَ مَدَائِنٌ

To give the  
finishing stroke (to the wounded)

\* دَفَا يَدْفُو دَفْوًا

To be fine, thin,  
ground to powder

\* دَقَّ يَدُقُّ دِقَّةً

To crush, pound;  
beat out, knock, (at a door);  
[play on an instrument]

دَقَّ يَدُقُّ دَقًّا

To ring the bell

دَقَّ الْجَرَسَ

To pound to powder, pulver-  
ize

دَقَّقَ

To be precise, subtle,  
minute (in an account, etc.)

دَقَّقَ فِي

To examine minute-  
ly, peruse carefully

دَقَّقَ النَّظَرَ فِي

To render thin or slender;  
give little

أَدَقَّ

To be minute, observant,  
scrupulous, exact

دَاقَ مِدَاقَةً

To be pounded, crushed

إِنْدَقَّ

To grow thin, lean; be-  
come fine

إِسْتَدَقَّ

He com-  
menced singing

إِنْدَفَعَ فِي النَّيَاءِ وَإِنْدَفَعَ بِغَيْ

To ask God to ward off a  
calamity

إِسْتَدَفَعَ

Act of pushing back, warding  
off, removing. [Payment]

دَفَعَ

A single thrust,  
push; a turn or single course (in  
running). [Payment]

دَفْعَةٌ جَ دَفَعَاتٌ

Shower, heavy fall (of rain);  
gush (of blood); rush, (of horses)

دُفْعَةٌ

One who pushes back, wards  
off. [One who pays]

دَافِعٌ

Expulsive force

قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ

Channel, bed of a  
torrent

مَدْفَعٌ جَ مَدَافِعُ

Any instrument for  
pushing or repelling. [Cannon]

مِدْفَعٌ جَ مِدَافِعُ

To pour forth or  
out (water)

\* دَفَقَ يَدْفُقُ دَفْقًا

Dَفَقَ يَدْفُقُ دَفْقًا وَدَفُوقًا وَأَدْفَقَ

To pour forth or out at once, flow  
with force (water). [Vomit]

دَفَقَ

To pour forth abundantly

دَفَّقَ

To flow forth copi-  
ously, be poured out, shed

تَدَفَّقَ وَإِنْدَفَقَ

Act of pouring out,  
flowing copiously

دَفَقَ وَإِنْدَفَقَ

Fleet,  
quick

دَفَقٌ وَدِفَاقٌ وَدَفُوقٌ وَأَدْفَقُ

Shower, storm; gush (of  
blood)

دُفْعَةٌ

Swift (torrent); filling the  
valley

دُفَاقٌ

That which pours out,  
flows over in large quantities

مُدْفِقٌ

Wooden bar or bolt [دَقَرٌ وَدُقْرَةٌ وَدَقِيرَةٌ]

Support for vines; trellis دُقْرَانٌ وَدُقْرَانَةٌ

To cleave to the dust; live in misery; be lowly, humble \* دَقَعَ يَدْفَعُ دَفْعًا

To make miserable, abase أَدْفَعُ

Cleaving to the dust; humble, abased دَفَعَ يَدْفَعُ دَفْعًا

Dust, earth دَفْعَاهُ وَادْفَعُ

That which tends to abase or throw one into misery or poverty مُدْفِعٌ

To prevent; strike on the nose, mouth or back. Enter; disappear \* دَقَلَ يَدْقُلُ دَقْلًا

A kind of palm دَقْلٌ جِ أَذْقَالٌ having bad dates; bad dates. Mast of a ship

To crush, break, pound, pulverize; beat flat, level (a road). To bring low (an illness), be ill. To demolish. To fill a well with earth. [To charge a gun or cannon] \* دَكَ يَدْكُ دَكًا

To be weak from disease دَكَ وَدَكَةُ الْمَرَضِ

To mix. [Insert the band into the trousers] دَكَكَ

To be crushed, broken, pulverized; beaten flat, levelled (road). [To be charged (gun, &c.)] \* إِنَّدَكَ

Level (place), plain دَكَ جِ دُكُوكٌ

Low mountain, hill دَكَ جِ دِكْكَ وَدِكْكَ

Hill of mould or clay دَكَ جِ دُكَاتٌ

Act of grinding, pounding; crushing; knocking دَقَّ

Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any consumptive illness, hectic fever دَقَّ

Thinness, fineness; leanness; exactness, accuracy, precision دِقَّةٌ

Fine dust; pounded seeds for seasoning دُقَّةٌ

Finely crushed, reduced to powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything دُقَاتِي

One who pounds or breaks much دَقَاتِي

Thing with which one pounds, pestle دَقَاقَةٌ وَدَقِّي وَدَقَّةٌ

Fine, thin; subtle. Difficult to comprehend. Fine flour دَفِيقٌ جِ أَدِقَّةٌ وَدِقَاتِي

Minute. Small دَقِيقَةٌ جِ دَقَاتِي cattle, sheep or goats

Exactness, precision; subtilty. Pounding to powder تَدْفِيقٌ

Exact, precise, minute (in accounts etc.) مَدْقِقٌ

Pounded, crushed. Suffering from any consumptive illness or hectic fever مَدْفُوقٌ

Clattering of hoofs; confused noises \* دَقْدَقَةٌ

To be surfeited (with food); abound in vegetation \* دَقَرَ يَدْقُرُ دَقْرًا

To offend, trouble [دَقَرَهُ دَقْرًا]

To shut, bolt (a door) [دَقَرَ]



- دَلْ بَدَلْ دَلَّ وَتَدَلَّ وَأَدَلَّ عَلَى**  
 To be amorous, coquettish, be too familiar with
- دَلَّ**  
 To render over bold by treating one with too much indulgence; spoil (a child)
- دَلَّ عَلَى**  
 To sell at auction
- أَدَلَّ عَلَى**  
 To act with boldness toward. Confide in one's love
- إِنْدَلَّ**  
 To be directed, guided (in the way). Be poured out
- إِسْتَدَلَّ عَلَى**  
 To seek a proof, hint, sign, argument, &c.; follow out a proof, draw an inference
- دَلَّ وَدَالَّةً وَدَلَّالٌ**  
 Amorous gesture or behaviour, coquetry, feigned coyness, coquettish opposition; great intimacy. [Spoiling of a child]
- دَلَّالٌ**  
 Broker, auctioneer, public crier; procurer, agent
- دِلَالَةٌ وَدَلِيلٌ ج دَلَالٌ وَأَدِلَّةٌ**  
 Sign, indication, proof, demonstration; syllogism; road-sign
- دِلَالَةٌ**  
 Direction, guidance
- دُلُولٌ**  
 Wavering, vacillating. Difficult affair
- دَلِيلٌ ج أَدِلَّةٌ وَأَدِلَّةٌ**  
 Guide, conductor; pilot
- إِسْتَدْلَالٌ**  
 Asking for reasons; bringing forth proofs, demonstration; reasoning
- مُدَلَّلٌ**  
 [Coquettish. Spoiled (child). Put up at auction]
- دُلْبٌ**  
 Plane-tree
- دَكَّةٌ**  
 Wide bench, seat; shop. [Charge of a fire-arm]
- دِكَّةٌ [نَكَّةٌ (for)]**  
 Band for the trousers
- مِدْكٌ**  
 Ramrod
- مَذْكُوكٌ**  
 Crushed, pounded; beaten flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse). [Loaded, charged (fire-arm)]
- دَكَكَ**  
 To fill up (a well) with earth
- تَدَكَكَتِ الْجِبَالُ**  
 The mountains become hills (of mould or clay)
- إِدْكَرَ (دَكَرَ)**  
 To be piled up, heaped
- إِنْدَكْسَ [دَكْسَ]**  
 To have a relapse (in sickness)
- دَكْسَةٌ**  
 A relapse
- دَكْسَ - دَاكْسَ**  
 To barter, exchange
- دَكَمَ بَدَكَمَ دَكْمًا**  
 To knock, push on the chest
- تَدَاكَمَ**  
 To knock or push one another on the chest
- دَكِنَ بَدَكِنَ دَكْنًا**  
 To be blackish, dust-coloured
- دَكْنَةٌ**  
 Blackish colour, brownness
- دَكْنٌ ج دَكَاكِينٌ**  
 Shop
- دُكَّانِي [دُكَّانِي]**  
 Shop-keeper
- أَدَكْنَمَ دَكَّامٌ**  
 Blackish, dust-coloured
- دَلْ بَدَلْ دَلَّ وَدَلَّالَةٌ وَدُلُولَةٌ عَلَى**  
 To point out, show the right way; direct; give a hint; furnish with an argument

Brave, bold, warlike. دَلَفْتُ  
[Leaking of a roof; gutter,  
eaves-trough]

Dolphin دُلْفَيْنِ ج دَلَّافِينُ

To draw دَلَقْتُ بِدَلْقِي دَلْقًا وَادَلَقْتُ \*  
(sword from scabbard). [Pour  
out (a liquid) ]

To glide from the scabbard; اِنْدَلَقْتُ  
rush forth furiously (horsemen).  
[To be poured out, shed (liquid) ]

Weasel دَلَقْتُ

(Sword) coming دَلِقِي وَدَالِي وَدَلُوقِي  
out of the scabbard easily or of  
itself

Rushing forth دُلُوقٌ وَمَسْدَلِقٌ  
vehemently (horsemen, torrent)

To rub دَلَّكَ بِدَلِّكَ دَلَّكَابٌ \*  
and press well (*sp.* the joints in  
a bath); rub off and smooth.  
Discipline, render expert

To set (sun) دَلَّكَ دُلُوكًا

To rub one's self well (in a bath) تَدَلَّكَ

Sunset. Laxness of the knees دَلَّكَ

(Perfume, etc.) with which دُلُوكٌ  
one rubs himself in the bath.  
Sunset

Rubbing stone دُلُوكٌ وَمِمَّاكَ وَمِمَّاكَ  
(for the body)

To be ex- دَلِمَ بِدَلْمٍ دَلْمًا وَادَلَمَ \*  
tremely black and smooth. Be  
flaccid, pendulous (lips)

Elephant دَلَمَ

Wheel; machine. دُولَابٌ ج دَوَالِبُ  
Cupboard (*Pers.*)

To journey in the \* اَدْلَجَ وَادْلَجَ  
first part of the night

Departure at nightfall دَلَجَ دُجْنَةً

To put in \* دَلَدَلْ دَلْدَلَةً وَدَلْدَالًا  
motion or commotion

To be in commotion; تَدَلَّلْ  
waver, vacillate

Hedge-hog. دُلْدُلٌ وَدُلْدُولٌ  
Porcupine

To conceal; cheat in sell- دَلَسَ \*  
ing by concealing defects. To  
quote apocryphical or doubtful  
authorities

To try to deceive, cheat دَالَسَ

Darkness دَلَسَ وَدَلْسَةً

To be pol- دَلَصَ يَدْلُصُ دَلِصًا \*  
ished, smooth; shine (metal)

Glistening; smooth دِلَاصٌ

To strike push. دَاظَ بِدَاظٍ دَاظًا \*  
Pass by rapidly

To put forth دَلَعَ بِدَلْعٍ دَلْعًا وَادْلَعَ \*  
the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled  
(child) ]

To hang out, protrude اِنْدَلَعَ  
(tongue) [To be badly brought  
up, spoiled (child) ]

\* دَلَفْتُ بِدَلْفٍ دَلْفًا وَدُلُوفًا وَدَلِيفًا

To go gently, leisurely ; وَدَلَلْنَا  
walk heavily as if with tied  
feet; march quickly or slowly;  
advance in battle. [Leak (roof) ]

Water-wheel for irrigation turned by oxen. Land watered by a bucket or by a machine. Grape-vine

Blood (See دَمَى) دَمَ \*

To smear, plaster. دَمَ بِدُمِّ دَمًا \*

Anything with which one smears; collyrium, pigment دَمَامَ

Smear'd over. دَمِيمٌ جَ دَمَامٌ وَدِمَانٌ \*

To be gentle, mild دَمَتَ بِدُمْتِ دِمَانَةً \*

To be soft and level (place) دَمِثَ بِدُمِثِ دَمَانًا \*

To make even, soft; mash دَمَثَ

Even, soft; of easy nature, generous دَمِثَ وَدَمِثَ

Gentleness, mildness; softness, delicacy دِمَانَةً

\* دَعَجَ بِدَعَجٍ دُؤُوجًا وَدِنْدَجَ وَدِإِجَ \*

To enter into and be joined (one to another) so as to cohere strongly. Be just, right (affair)

To wrap up, hide in a garment, roll up (a garment or scroll) أَدَجَ

To agree or league together تَدَاَجَ

Secret. Complete; established; right دِمَاَجَ

Well knit together. Compact مَدَجَ

To address angrily, inveigh against; give over to destruction (God). [To thunder] دَمَمَ عَلَى \*

Anger; invective; murmur, noise, tumult دَمَمَةٌ

Blackness دَلَمَ وَدَلَامَ

Black دَلَمَ

The blacks, negroes. Abyssinians. A certain tribe south of the Caspian دَلَمَ

Enemies دَلَمَ جَ دَبَالَةً

\* دَلَهَ بِدَلَهٍ دَلَهًا وَدُلُوهَا وَنَدَلَهَ \*

To be stunned, perplexed; be bereft of reason (from love, grief, &c.)

To perplex, deprive of mind or reason (love) دَلَهَ

With impunity دَلَهَا

To go for nothing, in vain ذَهَبَ دَلَهًا

To be extremely dark (night) \* إِدْلَهَمَ

Dark (night); wolf. Deprived of reason by love دَلَهَمَ

Very black, very obscure مَدْلَهَمَ

To draw the bucket out of the well \* دَلَا بِدَلْوٍ دَلْوًا

To coax, soothe دَلَا وَدَلَايَ

To let the bucket into the well; let hang down دَلَّى وَادَلَّى

To present (a complaint); pay (money; adduce (a plea) أَدَلَّى

To be let down, hang down; be suspended and swing to and fro; let one's self down تَدَلَّى

Bucket; دَلْوٌ جَ أَذَلٌ وَدَلَاةٌ وَدَلِيَّةٌ

mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius (of the Zodiac)

- A tear, a drop. **دَمْعَة**
- Lacrymal gland; **مَدْمَعَة** ج مَدَامِعُ  
interior angle of the eye, chan-  
nel from which tears are shed
- To break the **دَمَعُ يَدْمُغُ دَمْعًا** \*  
skull so as to injure the brain:  
give a sunstroke (sun). Blot-out  
destroy. [Mark by branding]
- Mark, brand **[دَمْعَة]**
- Brain-wound **دَامِعَة**
- Brain **دِمَاحُ ج أَدْمِغَة**
- Having a fracture **دَمِيعٌ وَمَدْمُوعٌ**  
of the head that reaches the  
brain
- To enter without **دَمَقَ يَدْخُقُ دُمُوقًا** \*  
permission; introduce (one thing  
into another). Steal
- To break his teeth **دَمَقَ فَاثَهُ**
- To run fast **دَمَكَ يَذْمُكُ دُمُوكًا** \*  
(hare). To become smooth
- A course of **بِذْمَاكَ ج مَدَامِيكَ**  
stones in a wall
- دَمَلٌ يَذْمُلُ دَمَلًا وَدَمَلَانًا** \*  
To manure land; put it in good  
condition. To heal. Reconcile
- To be **دَمِلَ يَذْمُلُ دَمَلًا وَإِنْدَمَلَ**  
healed, scarred over; be in a  
healthy state
- To coax, cajole **كَامَلَ**
- دُمْلٌ وَدُمْلٌ ج دَمَائِلٌ وَدَمَائِلٌ**  
Pustule, pimple, boil
- Manure **دَمَالٌ**
- \* دَمَرٌ يَذْمُرُ دُمُورًا وَدَمَارًا وَدَمَارَةً**  
To perish utterly, be annihilated
- دَمَرَ عَلَى**  
To intrude upon
- دَمَّرَ**  
To annihilate, destroy  
utterly
- دَمَارٌ**  
Destruction, annihilation
- تَدْمُرُ وَتَدْمُرِي**  
Palmyra; palmyrene
- تَدْمُرِي وَ[دُومَرِي]**  
Ignoble, mean. Any one
- \* دَمَسٌ يَذْمِسُ دُمُوسًا**  
(darkness)
- دَمَسَ يَذْمُسُ دَمَسًا وَدَمَسَ**  
To conceal, bury (dead or alive)
- تَدَمَسَ**  
To anoint one's self; be  
spattered with
- إِنْدَمَسَ**  
To enter a cave or under-  
ground passage
- دَمَسٌ وَدَمِيسٌ**  
Covered, concealed
- دَامِسٌ**  
Dark, densely black  
(night)
- رَبَاسٌ ج دَيَاسٌ وَدَمَاسٌ**  
Dark ca-vern. Covering, veil
- \* دَمِشَقٌ**  
Damascus
- \* دَمَصٌ يَذْمُصُ دَمَصًا فِي**  
To hasten, make speed
- \* دَمَعٌ يَذْمَعُ دَمْعًا وَدَمِعٌ يَذْمَعُ دَمْعًا**  
To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound)
- دَمْعٌ ج دُمُوعٌ وَادْمَعٌ**  
(coll. n.)
- دَمَعٌ**  
Tears, fluid of the eye
- دَمِعٌ وَدَمِيعٌ**  
Quick to weep; abound-  
ing in tears
- عَيْنٌ دُمُوعٌ أَوْ دَمَاعَةٌ**  
Eye that  
weeps much

Statue; image; figure. **دُنْبَج دُنْ**

*Pl:* garments upon which are figures or effigies

Blood-cloured, red **دُنْدِي**

Having the nose bleed **دُنْدَم**

To hum, buzz (insect) **دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ**

Large wine-jar, long and tapering below **دَنْ ج دَنْ دَنْ**

To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile; ignoble **دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ**

To commit a mean action **دَنْ**

To incite to what is mean, low **دَنْ**

Meanness; weakness; pusillanimity; vileness **دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ**

Low, mean, vile; worthless, of a bad quality; weak-minded; cowardly **دَنْ ج دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ**

Base disposition or action **دَنْ**

To hum, buzz; speak in a low tone, unintelligibly **دَنْ دَنْ**

Humming; buzzing; mumbling **دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ**

To shine, glisten (face) **دَنْ**

A gold coin; weight of 1½ drachms; *pl.* money **دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ**

To be soiled, defiled, polluted **دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ دَنْ**

To stain, pollute; desecrate **دَنْ**

To pollute one's self; be defiled; desecrated, profaned **دَنْ**

To make perfect and appropriate to the purpose; smooth, round **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

Bracelet for the upper arm **دَنْجَ ج دَنْجَ ج دَنْجَ ج**

To make smooth, round **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

To put in a proper state, manure (a field) **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

To entertain an inveterate grudge against. To be permanent, lasting **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

To dung, make black with dung **دَنْجَ**

To practice diligently and constantly; persevere in, be addicted to (wine) **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

To have dung in it (water) **دَنْجَ**

Dung, manure **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

Ruins; dunghill. Vicinity of dwellings **دَنْجَ ج دَنْجَ**

Constant practice of a thing; perseverance in it **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

Addicted to **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

To bleed, flow; be blood-stained **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

To cause to bleed, wound; stain with blood **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

Bleeding; wound from which blood is flowing **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

Bloody; of blood; sanguinary **دَنْجَ دَنْجَ دَنْجَ**

- To approach gradually **تَدَنَّى**
- To approach one another, be near to one another **تَدَنَّى**
- To seek or cause the approach (of someone) **إِسْتَدَنَّى**
- Nearness; proximity; relationship **دَنَاوَةٌ**
- Meanness, baseness, vileness **دَنَابَةٌ**
- Vile, low, base. Near, neighbouring **دَنِيَّ جِ أَذْنِيَاهُ**
- Drawing near, close at hand; neighbouring **دَانِ جِ دَنَاةٌ**
- Anything of a base, worthless character; meanness, vice **دَنِيَّةٌ جِ دَنَابًا**
- The (present) world; worldly goods, or blessings **دُنْيَا جِ دُنَى**
- Worldly; relating to the present world **دُنْيَوِيٌّ وَدُنْيَاوِيٌّ وَدُنْيِيٌّ**
- Nearer. **أَدْنَى جِ أَدْنَانٍ مِ دُنْيَا جِ دُنَى**
- Viler, meaner, worse
- To befall (event). Overcome **\* دَمَرٌ يَدْمُرُ دَمْرًا**
- تَمَرَّ جِ أَدْمَرٌ وَدُمُورٌ وَأَذْمَارٌ**
- Time from the beginning to the end of the world; eternal duration; age, epoch, century. Fortune or fate, vicissitude, misfortune
- For ever and ever **تَمَرَّ الدَّاهِيَةِ**
- One who asserts the eternity of matter and does not believe in the resurrection or world to come. [Atheistic, materialistic. Temporal, worldly] **دَهْرِيٌّ**
- Very old **دَهْرِيٌّ**
- Filth, pollution, defilement, impurity, foulness **دَنَسٌ جِ أَذْنَانُ**
- Dirt, filth. **دَنَسٌ جِ أَذْنَانُ وَمَنَاسُ**
- pollution **دَنَسٌ جِ أَذْنَانُ وَمَنَاسُ**
- Soiled, polluted, impure, foul; immoral; desecrated, profane **دَنَسٌ جِ أَذْنَانُ وَمَنَاسُ**
- Evil-doer, one foul in character **دَنَسُ الْقِيَابِ**
- To suffer from chronic disease; be near death; be emaciated. Become yellow and be near setting (sun) **\* دَنَفٌ يَدْنَفُ دَنَفًا وَأَدْنَفُ**
- Chronic or severe disease **دَنَفٌ**
- Afflicted with a chronic disease; emaciated **مُدْنَفٌ**
- To pursue small things, be minutely accurate **\* دَنَقٌ يَدْنُقُ دُنُوقًا وَدَنَقٌ**
- To perish with cold. Be enamoured of **[دَنَقٌ يَدْنُقُ دَنَقًا وَدَنَقًا]**
- To die. Become depressed (eye) **دَنَقٌ**
- Stupid. Emaciated. Thief **دَانِقٌ**
- Sixth part of a drachm; small coin **دَانِقٌ جِ دَوَائِقُ**
- To be or come near, approach **\* دَنَا يَدْنُو دُنَا. وَأَدْنَى إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ**
- To become mean, vile, contemptible **دَنِيَّ يَدْنَى دَنَا وَدَنَابَةٌ**
- To seek after mean, paltry things **دَنَى**
- To cause to approach. Let down a garment or veil. Be near confinement (woman) **أَدْنَى**

- The three (*pl. of* أَذْمَمُ) أَذْمَمُ  
last nights of a lunar month  
during which the moon changes
- Blackness دُهْمَةٌ
- Calamity دَهْمٌ وَدَهْمَاءٌ وَدُهْمَاءٌ
- Black أَذْمَمُ م دَهْمَاءُ ج دُهْمٌ  
(horse); dark green
- Green inclining to black مَدْهَامَةٌ  
(garden)
- To anoint دَهْنٌ بِدُهْنٍ دَهْنًا وَدَهْنَةً \*  
with oil, grease. To wet slightly  
(rain). [Varnish, paint]
- He deceived him, cheated دَهْنَهُ  
him
- To try to outwit, دَاهَنَ وَأَذْمَنَ  
beguile, deceive; treat gently,  
coax, wheedle
- To be anointed with تَدَهَّنَ وَأَذْمَنَ  
oil, greased, [be painted, &c.]
- Oil, grease, oint- دُهْنٌ ج أَذْمَانُ  
ment. [Salve. Paint, varnish]
- Greasy, fatty, oily دَهْنٌ وَدُهْنِيٌّ
- Paint دِهَانٌ وَ[دُهُونٌ]
- Red hide. Anointing oil دِهَانٌ
- One who anoints; dealer in دِهَانٌ  
fat and oil. [painter]
- Pot, vase or flask مَدْهْنٌ ج مَدَاهِنُ  
for oil
- Dissimulation; flattery, مَدْهَانَةٌ  
deceit
- Greased, oiled, an- مَدْهَنٌ وَمَدْهُونٌ  
ointed; [varnished, painted]
- Plain without sand دَهْسٌ وَدَمَاسٌ  
or soil
- To be دَهِيْشٌ بِدَهِيْشٍ دَمَاسًا وَدَهِيْشٌ \*  
bewildered, perplexed
- To perplex, be- دَهِيْشٌ وَأَذْمَشَ  
wilder
- Con- دَهِيْشٌ [وَدَمَاسَانُ] وَمَدْهَوْشٌ  
founded, bewildered, perplexed
- Confusion; perplexity دَهْشَةٌ
- To fill دَهَقَ بِدَهَقٍ دَهَقًا وَأَدَهَقَ \*  
(a glass). Empty. Break
- Full (cup); abundant دِهَاقٌ  
(water)
- To make one a chief دَهْنَنَ
- To become a chief. دَهْنَنَ وَتَدَهَّنَنَ  
Be rich
- Head- دِهْقَانٌ ج دِهَاقِيَّةٌ وَدِهَاقِيْنُ  
man of a village (*Pers.*)
- To grind, break. دَمَكَ بِدَمَكٍ دَمَكًا \*  
[Scatter]
- Hour; small thing, little دَمَلٌ
- Vestibule, دِهْلِيزٌ ج دِهَالِيزٌ
- entrance-hall; [corridor, cata-  
combs]
- Foundlings أَبْنَاءُ الْدِهَالِيزِ
- To come upon دَمِيْمٌ بِدَمِيْمٍ دَهْمًا \*  
unexpectedly, surprise (calamity)
- To grieve, vex أَذْمَمَ
- To be black (horse); dark إِنْجَمَ  
green (herbage)
- Malicious act; mul- دَهْمٌ ج دُهُوْمٌ  
titude, crowd

- To become great (tree) \* دَاخَ يَدْخُجُ دَوْخًا
- To be swollen, inflated (belly) دَاخَ وَدَّخَ
- Variegated ; gaudy دَاخَ
- Large tree دَوْخَ
- To be submissive, abject, lowly. Be giddy, [sea-sick] \* دَاخَ يَدْخُجُ دَوْخًا
- To subdue, conquer ; humiliate, make contemptible دَاخَ وَدَّخَ
- Giddiness دَوْخَ
- \* دَادَ يَدَادُ دَوْنَا وَدَوْدَ وَادَادَ
- To have maggots, be worm-eaten دُوْدَ
- Worms (coll.) دُوْدَ
- A worm دُوْدَ جَ دِيدَانٌ وَدُوْدَ
- Silk-worm دُوْدَ الْقَزِ
- David \* دَاوُدَ
- To revolve, go around, circulate \* دَارَ يَدُورُ دَوْرًا وَدَوَارَاتًا
- To travel over or through, go around with دَارَبَ
- To cause to revolve ; revolve thoughts, think about. To set going. To make round دَوَّرَ
- To set going ; cause to revolve ; turn round آدَارَ
- To try to incline one to, or to fix one's thoughts upon آدَارُهُ عَلَى
- To turn from or aside آدَارُهُ مِنْ وَعَنَ
- \* دَهِي يَنْقِي دَمَاءَ وَدَهْيًا وَدَهْمَةً
- To have cunning, intelligence ; be sly, subtle
- To happen to, befall, (calamity) دَهَى دَمَاءَ
- To accuse of cunning or craft ; blame, rebuke, bring misfortune upon دَهَى وَدَهَى
- To try to outwit or circumvent دَاهَى
- To act with cunning or sagacity تَدَهَى
- Cunning, craft ; subtleness دَمَاءَ
- Calamity ; great or distressing event دَاهِيَةٌ جَ دَهَاكُ
- Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person دَاهٍ وَدَاهِيَةٌ جَ دُهَاءَ
- To throw down ; grasp and throw into the air \* دَهَمُورَ
- To tumble down (wall) ; be precipitated تَدَهَمُورَ
- To become sick, diseased \* دَاهَ يَبْنَاهُ دَاهَ
- Illness, disease دَاهَ جَ آذَوَاهُ
- The enjoyment of luxury. [Gout] دَاهَ الْكُلُوكِ
- Hydrophobia دَاهَ الْكَلْبِ
- Elephantiasis دَاهَ الْفِيلِ
- Loss of the hair دَاهَ الْحَبَّةِ أَوْ الْعَلْبِ
- Hunger دَاهَ الذَّنْبِ
- To serve \* دَاخَ يَدْخُجُ دَوْجًا
- Camp followers دَاجَةٌ



- Encyclo-  
pedia دَائِرَةُ الْعُلُومِ أَوْ الْمَعَارِفِ
- Giddiness, [Whirl-pool] دَوَّارٌ
- Revolving, whirling. [Ped-  
ler; vagabond. Nimble, swift] دَوَّارٌ
- Convent, دَبْرَج دُبُورَةٌ وَأَذْبَارٌ وَأَذْبَارٌ  
monastery
- One, anyone (used  
with a neg.) دَبَّارٌ وَدَبُورٌ
- [Circuit of a magistrate; إِدَارَةٌ  
administration; prefecture; dis-  
trict]
- Circular or globular form إِسْتِنَارَةٌ
- Pivot; point upon which a  
question turns مَدَارٌ
- Round, circular or مَدُورٌ وَمُسْتَدِيرٌ  
spherical
- That which makes a thing  
turn. [Inspector; director] مُدِيرٌ
- [Territory under the  
control of a mudir] مَدِيرِيَّةٌ
- To tune (a musical  
instrument) \* [دَوْرَنَ]
- Tuning [دَوْرَانٌ]
- \* دَاسٌ يَدْوُسُ دَوْسًا وَدَبَّاسًا وَدَبَّاسَةً
- To tread, trample under foot;  
humble
- To be trodden upon, hum-  
bled اِنْدَاسٌ
- Lion; courageous man دَوَّاسٌ
- Nose. [Pedal of a loom] دَوَّاسَةٌ
- Shoe, sandal مَنَاسٌ
- Threshing floor مَدَّاسَةٌ
- To be round, or  
circular تَدَوَّرَ وَاسْتَنَارَ
- To walk round, move  
in a circle around اِسْتَنَارَ بِـ
- House, dwell-  
ing, habitation دَارَجٌ دُورٌ وَدَبَّارٌ
- Eternal abode, heaven دَارُ الْبَقَاءِ
- Abode of peace or rest.  
[Bagdad] دَارُ السَّلَامِ
- Mint دَارُ الْأَضْرَبِ
- Perishable abode; this  
world دَاوُ الْقَتَامِ
- The scene of war دَارُ الْحَرْبِ
- This world and the world  
to come الْأَدَارَانِ
- House. Halo. دَارَةٌ ج دُورٌ وَدَارَاتٌ
- Circular inclosure
- Circumference of دَوْرَجٌ أَذْوَارٌ  
a circle, rotation; turn; age, pe-  
riod; paroxysm of a fever;  
storey; round about way
- Syllogistic circle نِهَايَةُ الدَّوْرِ
- Music عِلْمُ الْأَدْوَارِ
- By turn; periodically بِالدَّوْرِ
- [Circulation, roundabout  
way] دَوْرَةٌ
- Rotation, circulation دَوْرَانٌ
- Sparrow (*Passer*) دَوْرِيٌّ ج دَارٌ
- Revolving, forming a circle;  
roaming about دَائِرٌ
- Circle, ring, pe-  
riphery; disc; orbit of a planet.  
Calamity, reverse, rout. [De-  
partment, region. Retinue, at-  
tendants] دَائِرَةٌ ج دَوَائِرٌ

- That which is passed from **مُنَاوَلٌ**  
hand to hand; in common use
- \* **دَامَ بَدْوُ دُونَا وَدَوَانَا وَدَبْنُونَا**  
To continue; endure, persist
- As long as it stands **مَا دَامَ قَائِمًا**
- To do or practice continually; persist in **دَاوَمَ عَلَى**
- To make last; prolong; carry on persistently **أَدَامَ**
- To continue. Expect, look for **إِسْتَدَامَ**
- Continuance; duration **دَوَمٌ وَدَوَامٌ وَدَبْنُونَةٌ**
- Theban palm. (*Crucifera Thebaica. Del.*) **دَوَمٌ**
- Continually; for ever **عَلَى الدَّوَامِ**
- Continuing, lasting, eternal; perpetual **دَائِمٌ وَدَبْنُونٌ**
- Always **دَائِمًا**
- Vertigo **دَوَامٌ**
- Spinning top. Whirlpool **دَوَامَةٌ**
- A continuous and still rain **دَمِيمٌ وَدَبْنُونٌ جَدِيمٌ وَمَلَامٌ**
- Wine **مَلَامٌ وَمَلَامَةٌ**
- Perseverance, constancy **مَدَاوَمَةٌ**
- To be of a bad quality; be mean, vile, despised **\* دَانٌ بَدْوُنٌ دُونًا**
- To gather writings, *sp.* **دَوَنَ**  
poems into a collection; draw up a list or roll; note down; write out an account
- To be in a state of complete wealth, competence **نَدَوَنَ**
- To mix **دَافَ بَدْوُفٌ دَوْنًا وَأَدَافَ** \*  
(a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize
- Mixed, moistened **مَدْوُفٌ وَمَدْوُوفٌ**  
(medicine). Pulverized
- To pulverize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord **\* دَاكَ بَدْوُكَ دَوْنًا وَمَدَاكَ**
- Tumult, quarrel; mischief **دَوَكَةٌ**
- To change, be **\* دَالٌ يَدُولُ دَوَلَةً**  
in continual rotation; undergo vicissitudes
- To cause to follow **دَاوَلَ مَنَاوَلَةً**  
in turn, or to alternate
- To give a turn of good fortune **أَدَالَ**
- To take in turn, follow in turn; alternate. To make frequent use of **نَدَاوَلَ**
- Turn; state, vicissitude **دَوْلٌ**
- Tree **دَالَةٌ جَ دَالٌ**
- Change of time or fortune; vicissitude. [Dynasty; sovereignty; empire] **دَوَلَةٌ جَ دَوْلٌ وَدَوْلٌ**
- [The great men of an empire] **وُجُوهُ الدَّوَلَةِ**
- Calamity, misfortune **دَوَلَةٌ وَدَوَلَةٌ جَ دَوْلَاتٌ وَدَوَلَاتٌ**
- [Excellency (*Form of address*) (*Turk.*)] **دَوَلَتُو**
- Vine, grapes **دَوَالِيٌّ**
- By turns, alternately **دَوَالِيَّكَ وَمَنَاوَلَةً وَمَنَاوَلَةً**

- دَوَاةٌ وَادَوَاةٌ ج دَوَى وَدَوِيٌّ  
Ink-horn, or bottle; case with writing instruments
- دَوَاةٌ  
Thin skin on milk
- دَوِيٌّ  
Hum, buzz, confused sound; rustling
- مُدَاوَاةٌ  
Treatment, cure
- مُدَاوٍ  
One who treats medically
- \* دَاكَ بَدِيْتُ دَيْنًا  
To become soft, supple. Be without jealousy; shameless
- دَبَّحَ  
To make (a road) smooth, easy
- دَبُوتٌ  
Tame, submissive husband; cuckold
- \* دِيَّةٌ (وَدَى)  
Blood money (See
- \* دِيكَ ج دُبُوكٌ وَأَذْبَاكَ  
Cock
- دَوْبَكَ  
Small water-jug
- دَوْبَكَ الْجَمَلِ  
Cyclamen
- \* دَانَ بَدِيْنٌ دَيْنًا  
To owe money, be a debtor; borrow; lend, give credit
- دَانَ دَيْنًا  
To requite, reward; deliver judgment, sentence
- دَانَ دَيْنًا وَدِيَانَةً  
To be religious, be a believer, sp. in Islām
- دَانَ لِي  
To submit, yield to, obey
- دَيْنٌ  
To leave one to his religion. [Give credit, lend]
- دَائِنٌ  
To lend money, give or take credit
- Beneath (in quality or place inferior. Before, in front behind, beyond; close by
- دُونِ أَنْ  
Except
- دُونِ وَبِدُونِ وَمِنْ دُونِ  
Without
- دُونِ ذَلِكَ  
Moreover, above that
- دُونِكَ  
It is yours! Take it!
- دُونِكَ زَيْدًا  
Keep thou to Zeid
- دُونٌ  
Low, mean, vile, bad
- دِيْوَانٌ ج دَوَاوِيْنٌ  
Royal court; court of justice; tribunal; council of state. Register; book of accounts, &c.; collection of an author's poems. [Divan]
- أَرْبَابُ الدِّيْوَانِ  
Ministers, members of a council of state
- دِيْعَالِيٌّ  
[Official style of Arabic writing]
- مُدُونٌ  
Inscribed, registered, noted down
- \* دَوِيٌّ يَدَوِيٌّ دَوَى  
To be ill, diseased
- دَوَى  
To hum, rumble, rustle. Be covered over with a film
- دَاوَى مُدَاوَاةٌ  
To treat medically; cure
- أَدَوَى  
To render ill. Suspect
- تَدَاوَى  
To treat one's self medically, be cured
- دَوَى ج أَدَوَاةٌ  
Illness, malady, disease
- دَوَاةٌ ج أَدَوِيَّةٌ  
Medicine, remedy

دين ج اذبان وديانة ج ديهات	To lend money, borrow	اَدَان
Religion, religious worship or doctrine; belief, obedience, submissiveness; piety	To borrow	تَدَنّ وَاسْتَدَانَ مِنْ
Custom, habit. Judgment, sentence; requital	money from; be indebted	
دين	To follow it (a religion)	تَدَنّ بِهِ
The Judgment Day	To trade on credit, give credit mutually	تَدَانِ
Judgment	Debt, loan.	دَيْن ج دُيُونٌ وَادِينٌ
Debtor; creditor	Death	
Religious, pious, conscientious	He owes a debt	عَلَيْهِ دَيْنٌ
Requirer, judge; administrator, manager, ruler	A debt is due him	لَهُ دَيْنٌ
دين	To buy on credit	اِشْتَرَى بِالْذَيْنِ
دين ج مديان مديان	To sell on credit	بَاعَ بِالْذَيْنِ
(Land of) Midian	To grant credit	أَعْطَاهُ بِالْذَيْنِ
مدينة		
City (See مدن)		
دين ج مديون مديون		
Indebted, debtor		



## ذ

Thus, like this	كَمَا	Ninth letter of the Alphabet called <i>Thal</i> ( <i>th</i> as in <i>the</i> ).	ذ
This	هَئَانَتْ هَئَانٍ مَ هَئَانٍ ج هَوْلَاءَ	As a numerical sign = 700	
Thus, like this	هَكَذَا	This, this one	* ذَا ج أُولَاءَ
To frighten (like a wolf)	* ذَابَ بِذَابٍ ذَابًا	ذَاكَ مَثَ ذَاكَ وَذَلِكَ ج أُولَئِكَ	
To be as-	ذَيْبَ بِذَابٍ وَذَوْبَ بِذَوْبٍ	That, that one	
sailed by a wolf. Be crafty like a wolf, act like a wolf		That, that one, yonder	ذَلِكَ مَثَ نِلَكَ ج أُولَئِكَ
		Why? لماذا	مَاذَا? what?

Victim, sacrifice; ذَبِيحَةٌ ج ذَبَائِحُ  
animal intended for sacrifice

A place where victims are immolated; altar. ذَبْحٌ ج مَذْبُوحٌ  
Slaughter-house

Slaughtering knife مَذْبُوحٌ ج مَذَابِجُ

Slaughtered, immolated مَذْبُوحٌ

To swing to and fro; to be wavering \* ذَبَذَبَ وَتَذَبَذَبَ

Fringes, tassels ذَبَذَبٌ ج ذَبَائِبُ

Uncertain, undecided مَذْبُوبٌ

To wither; lose moisture, be thin and weak \* ذَبُلَ ذُبُلٌ ذُبُولًا وَذَبَلًا

To cause to wither, dry up أَذْبَلَ

Withered condition; weakness; thinness ذُبُولٌ

Withered or withering; lean; weak ذَابِلٌ ج ذُبُلٌ وَذَبَلٌ

Wick ذَبَالَةٌ ج ذُبَالٌ

Rancor, malice; concealed enmity. Blood-revenge { ذَحَلٌ ج ذُحُولٌ  
ذَحَلٌ ج أَذْحَالٌ

\* ذَخَرَ يَذْخَرُ ذُخْرًا وَإِذْخَرَ وَإِذْخِرَ  
To put by for future use; save, treasure up; make provision for

ذُخْرٌ ج أَذْخَارٌ وَذَخِيرَةٌ ج ذَخَائِرُ  
Anything treasured up, savings; treasure; stores, provisions

Priming powder [ ذَخِيرَةٌ ]

Sweet rush (*Juncus odoratus*) إِذْخِرٌ

ذَنْبٌ وَذَيْبٌ ج ذَنَابٌ وَذَيْبٌ وَذُوبَانٌ  
Wolf, wild dog

ذَيْبَةٌ  
She-wolf. Throat-disease of horses and similar animals

\* ذَأَفَ يَذَأِفُ ذَأَفَانًا  
To die

ذَأَفٌ  
Quick death

\* ذَالَ يَذَالُ ذَالًا وَذَالَانًا  
To go lightly, quickly

ذَوَالَةٌ  
Wolf

ذَوُولٌ  
Quick, swift

\* ذَامَ يَذَامُ ذَامًا  
To blame, find fault with; despise; drive off

\* ذَبَّ يَذُبُّ ذَبَاعِنَ  
To repel; defend; reject

ذَبَابٌ ج أَذِبَةٌ وَذِبَانٌ  
Fly, bee

أَصَابَهُ ذَبَابٌ  
Evil befell him

ذُبَابَةٌ [ وَذِبَانَةٌ ]  
A fly, a bee

\* ذَجَجَ يَذْجَجُ ذَجَا وَذَجَاحَنَا  
To split, rend, rip open, divide lengthwise. To slaughter, cut the throat; sacrifice

ذَجَجَ  
Same as above but intensive

نَذَّاجٌ  
To kill one another

ذَنْجٌ  
Act of slaughtering; sacrificing

ذَنْجٌ  
Animal offered in sacrifice.

ذَنْجٌ  
victim

ذُبَاغٌ وَذَبْجَةٌ  
Angina, croup; sore throat

ذَبَحٌ م ذَبِيحَةٌ  
Cut. Slaughtered, sacrificed

- To sell by the cubit ذَارَعَ
- To go beyond أَذَرَ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
bounds in one's speech
- To divide into cubits; تَذَرَعُ  
measure by cubits. To use  
means in seeking to accomplish.  
To be extravagant in speech
- Act of coveting, lusting ذَرَغَ
- Range of the stretched out ذَرَغَ  
arm. Influence, power
- To find a matter ذَاقَ ذَرْعًا  
difficult
- Fore-arm; ذِرَاعُ جِ أَذْرَعُ وَذُرْعَانِ  
arm; cubit
- Powerful, وَاسِعُ الذَّرْعِ أَوِ الذَّرَاعِ  
influential
- Wide; quick (step); rapid. ذَرِيعٌ  
Sudden, rapidly spreading.  
Intercessor
- Means; means of ذَرِيعَةٌ جِ ذَرَائِعُ  
protection
- \* ذَرَفَ بَذْرِفَ ذَرْفًا وَذَرَفَانًا وَذُرُوفًا  
To flow (tears); shed tears
- To shed tears. Exaggerate ذَرَفَ
- Shed (tears) ذَرِيفٌ وَمَذْرُوفٌ
- To dung (bird) \* ذَرَقَ بَذَرَقَ ذَرْقًا
- Dung (of a bird) ذَرَقَ
- \* ذَرَا بَذَرُوا ذَرًا وَذَرَى بَذَرِي ذَرْبًا  
To carry off (wind). To winnow  
grain by tossing it in the wind.  
To scatter, sow
- To winnow ذَرَى وَآذَرَى
- To boast of one's merits. ذَرَى حَسَبَهُ  
good family, &c.
- A place where مَذَخَرَتْ جِ مَذَاخِرُ  
anything is stored; store-house
- Put by for future use, saved مَذَخَرُ  
up. [Primed (gun)]
- To scatter, sprinkle \* ذَرَّ بَذَرَا ذَرًا
- To come up (plant); ذَرَّ ذُرُورًا  
rise (sun)
- Minute particles; atoms. Very ذَرَّ  
small ants; young of ants
- An atom; a very small ant ذَرَّةٌ
- What is powdered ذُرُورٌ جِ أَذْرَةٌ  
and scattered (salt, aromatics)
- A kind of perfume ذُرُورٌ وَذَرِيرَةٌ
- Children, ذَرِيرَةٌ جِ ذَرَارِيٌّ وَذَرِيَّاتُ  
descendants. Ancestors
- To create; multi- \* ذَرَأَ بَذَرَأَ ذَرْمًا  
ply; sow
- To be \* ذَرَبَ بَذَرَبَ ذَرْبًا وَذَرَابَةً  
sharp (sword); speak sharply.  
be corrupt; be incurable
- To sharpen ذَرَبَ وَآذَرَبَ
- Incurable illness; ذَرَبٌ جِ أَذْرَابٌ  
diarrhoea. Obscenity
- Sharp (sp. the ذَرِبٌ جِ ذُرْبٌ  
tongue)
- Spanish fly \* ذُرَاجٌ جِ ذَرَارِجُ
- To scatter, strew \* ذَرَدَرَ
- Chatterer; loquacious ذَرْدَارٌ
- To measure \* ذَرَعَ بَذَرَعَ ذَرْعًا  
with the fore-arm or the cubit
- To intercede for ذَرِعَ ذَرْعًا لِي

To emit a strong odour; have stinking arm-pits  
Strong, pungent smell  
(good or bad); stench ذَرَّ

Having ذَرَّ وَأَذَرَّمْ ذَرَّاهُ ج ذُرٌّ  
a pungent odour (good or bad)

To strike on the chin ذَقْنٌ يَذُقُنْ ذَقْنًا

Chin; [beard] ذَقْنٌ ج أَذْقَانٌ وَذُقُونْ  
Decrepit old man; mean, weak man ذِقْنٌ

Having a long chin أَذْقَنُ م ذَقْنَاهُ ج ذِقْنٌ  
ذَكَرَ يَذْكُرْ ذِكْرًا وَتَذَكَّرَا

To remember, call back to memory; be mindful of

To mention, relate ذَكَرَ ذِكْرًا

To cause to remember; remind of. Admonish, give good advice ذَكَرَ وَأَذَكَّرَ

To make (a-word) masculine ذَكَرَ

To confer with; call to mind with another ذَاكِرٌ فِي

To remember, think of تَذَكَّرَ

To recall mutually; confer together تَذَاكَّرَ فِي

To remember, think of إِذَكَرَ وَإِذَكَرَ وَإِسْتَذَكَّرَ

Remembrance; memory, (ة) ذِكْرٌ  
renown; praise, glorification (of God). Mention, report (of a thing). Admonition, warning

ذَكَرَ ج ذُكُورٌ (و) وَذِكَارٌ (و) وَذُكْرَانٌ  
Male. Male organ

Remembrance; admonition; repentance ذِكْرِي

To throw (down or off) أَذَرَى

To be winnowed تَذَرَى

To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection تَذَرَى وَإِسْتَذَرَى بِـ

A coarse kind of millet; (holcu sorghum. L.) دُرَّةٌ

Maize [دُرَّةٌ صَارَاهُ]

Shelter; protection. Dust ذَرَى  
dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house

Summit, top of anything ذُرُوءٌ ج ذُرَى

Chaff; dust ذُرَاوَةٌ

Winnowing fork مِذْرَى وَمِذْرَاةٌ ج مِذَاوِرٌ

To frighten, terrify ذَعَرَ يَذْعُرْ ذَعْرًا وَأَذَعَرَ

To be bewildered ذَعِرَ يَذْعِرْ ذَعْرًا

To be frightened, terrified ذُعِرَ وَإِنْدَعَرَ

Fright, terror ذُعْرٌ

Bewilderment, astonishment ذَعْرٌ

Bewildered; frightened, terrified; astonished مَذْعُورٌ

To obey, submit to ذَعِنَ يَذْعِنُ ذَعْنًا وَأَذَعِنَ لـ

To confess, acknowledge a thing أَذْعَنَ بِـ

Obedience, docility, submission إِذْعَانٌ

Obedient, submissive, docile مُذْعِنٌ

To be quick ذَفَّ يَذْفُ ذَفًّا وَذَفَاتَا

More acute, sagacious,  
intense

أَذَى

\* ذَلَّ يَذُلُّ ذُلًّا وَذِلَّةً وَذَلَالَةً وَمَذَلَّةً

To be low, vile, contemptible; of  
obscure descent, despised; sub-  
missive, tractable

To humble; ذَلَّلَ وَآذَلَّ وَاسْتَذَلَّ  
render or deem contemptible;  
despise

To render tractable; even ذَلَّلَ

To humble one's self, sub-  
mit, yield تَذَلَّلَ

Submissiveness, gentleness,  
meekness, obsequiousness ذُلٌّ

Contempt- ذُلٌّ وَذِلَّةٌ وَذَلَالَةٌ وَمَذَلَّةٌ  
ibleness, vileness; lowness of  
rank or condition; humiliation.  
abasement

Smooth, even ذُلُولٌ وَذَلِيلٌ ج ذُلُلٌ  
(road)

Low, ذَلِيلٌ ج أَدْلَاءٌ وَأَذِلَّةٌ وَذُلُلٌ  
mean, humiliated, submissive:  
meek; obsequious; gentle

To be short ذَلَفَ يَذْلِفُ ذَلْفًا  
and small. Have small or flat tip  
(nose)

Having a ذَلْفَتُمْ ذَلْفًا ج ذُلْفٌ  
short nose with a small or flat  
tip

\* ذَلَقَ يَذْلُقُ ذَلْقًا وَذَلَقٌ وَآذَلَقُ  
To sharpen (a knife). Weaken

To be ذَلَقَ يَذْلُقُ وَذَلَقٌ ذَلْقًا  
fluent and eloquent (tongue)

Sharp, fluent,  
eloquent ذَلَقَ وَذَلِيقٌ وَآذَلَقُ

Lingual or labial  
letters حُرُوفٌ ذَلْقِيَّةٌ

Remembrance. Eulogy;  
celebrity, renown. Piece of steel  
added to the edge of a sword or  
axe; sharpness

Faculty of memory ذَاكِرَةٌ

Having ذَكُورٌ وَذَكِيرٌ وَذَكِيرٌ وَذَكِيرٌ  
a good memory

A bringing to re- تَذَكُّرٌ ج تَذَاكُرٌ  
membrance; keepsake; memoran-  
dum, memoir; [testimonial; per-  
mit, passport]

Remembrance;  
mention تَذَكَارٌ وَاسْتِذْكَارٌ

Frequent remembrance تَذَكُّرٌ

Conference; calling to  
mind with another مُتَذَكِّرَةٌ

Masculine (word) مُذَكَّرٌ

Mentioned, above men-  
tioned. Praised مَذْكُورٌ

\* ذَكَأَ يَذْكُو ذِكَا وَذَكَاةً وَذُكُومًا

To blaze, burn fiercely

ذِكْيٌ يَذْكِي وَذَكَأَ يَذْكُو

To be quick and  
sharp (in intellect) وَذَكَأَ يَذْكُو ذَكَاةً

To cause to blaze,  
blow into a flame ذِكْيٌ وَآذِكِي

To slaughter (a victim) ذَكَّى

Intelligence, wit, sagacity;  
quick understanding ذَكَاةٌ

Slaughter (of an animal) ذَكَاةٌ

Sharp witted, ذَكِيٌّ ج أَذْكِيَاءُ

intelligent, having an acute  
mind. Having a strong, pungent  
odour



What one ought to defend ذِمَارٌ  
and protect; sacred charge

\* ذَلَّ بِذَمْلٍ ذَمَلًا وَذَمُولًا وَذَمِيلًا

To go gently

To follow the ذَنْبٌ يَذْنُبُ ذَنْبًا  
tail, not quitting the track of  
the one before (animal). To  
stick the tail into the ground  
(insect)

To add a tail to; provide ذَنْبٌ  
(a book) with an appendix

To commit a fault or crime; ذَانِبٌ  
be guilty

To follow in the steps of  
another. Consider guilty اِسْتَذْنَبَ

Fault, crime, guilt ذَنْبٌ جِ ذُنُوبٌ

Tail, extremity ذَنْبٌ جِ اَذْنَابٌ

Comet نَجْمٌ ذُو ذَنْبٍ

To outstrip رَكِبَ ذَنْبَ الرِّيحِ

Horse-tail;  
(equisetum) ذَنْبُ الْخَيْلِ

Having a long tail (horse).  
Lot, share ذُنُوبٌ

Guilty; criminal مُذْنِبٌ

Long tail. Water-  
course مُذْنِبٌ جِ مَذَانِبٌ

Provided with a tail مُذْنَبٌ

To go, ذَهَبَ بِذَهَبٍ ذِهَابًا وَمَذْهَبًا  
go away, pass, disappear; be  
destroyed or consumed

To think, believe, be of  
the opinion that... ذَهَبَ إِلَى

To go off with, carry off,  
rob ذَهَبَ بِهِ

To try every way  
or plan ذَهَبَ كُلَّ مَذْهَبٍ

\* ذَلَّكَ See ذَا

To blame, ذَمَّ يَذُمُّ ذَمًّا وَمَذْمَةً وَذَمًّا  
censure

To flow with mucus ذَمَّ يَذُمُّ ذَمِيمًا  
(nose)

To do what calls for censure اَذَمَّ

To avoid censure تَذَمَّمَ

To merit blame اِسْتَذَمَّ

Blame, rebuke; any ذَمٌّ وَمَذْمَةٌ  
thing blameworthy; vice, fault

Duty ذِمَّةٌ جِ ذِمَمٌ وَذِمَامٌ جِ اَذِمَّةٌ  
of protection, clientship; duty;  
right or due for the neglect of  
which one is to be blamed; com-  
pact, covenant; responsibility;  
guarantee, security

Conscience; moral sense ذِمَّةٌ

Those enjoying pro- اَهْلُ الذِّمَّةِ  
tection (Christians, Jews, &c.,  
free subjects of a Moslem power)

Protégé, client; one of the  
class above mentioned ذِي ذِي

Blamed; censured ذَمِيمٌ

Blameworthy action or  
deed; fault, vice; censure مَذْمَةٌ

Blamed; rebuked; cen-  
sured مَذْمُومٌ

To encour- \* ذَمَّرَ يَذْمُرُ ذَمْرًا وَذَمْرًا  
age, incite; threaten; chide

To roar (lion) ذَمَرَ

To blame, reproach one's  
self; incite one's self تَذَمَّرَ

To threaten, inveigh  
against, find fault with تَذَمَّرَ عَلَى

Astonishment, bewilderment

إِنْدِهَالٌ

Astonished, bewildered

مَنْدَهْلٌ

Fine horse

\* ذُمْلُولٌ جَ ذَهَائِلُ

To surpass in intellect

\* ذَمَنْ بِذَمَنْ ذَمْنَا

To make forget, preoccupy

ذَمَنْ عَنْ وَآذَمَنْ

To understand; keep in mind

ذَهْنٌ بِذَهْنٍ ذَمَانَةٌ

Understanding, mind, intellect, sagacity. Strength; fat

ذَهْنٌ جَ أَذَمَانٌ

Intelligent, sagacious, acute

ذَهِنٌ

Intellectual, subjective, ideal

ذَهْفِيٌّ

\* ذُو (ذَا: ذِي) مَثَ ذَوَا وَذَوَانِ  
جَ ذَوُو وَذَوُونَ fem. ذَاتٌ مَثَ ذَوَاتَا

Master, possessor. Endowed with, containing

وَذَوَاتَانِ جَ ذَوَاتٌ

Essence, substance; person, self

ذَاتٌ

Concord

ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ

Secret, hidden thought

ذَاتُ الْخَصْرِ

Wealth, fortune

ذَاتُ الْيَدِ

To the right or to the left

ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ أَوْ الْشِّمَالِ

One day or one night; on a certain day or night; once

ذَاتُ يَوْمٍ أَوْ لَيْلَةٍ

In person

بِذَاتِهِ

In itself

فِي ذَاتِهِ

To gild

ذَهَبَ وَآذَهَبَ

To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy

أَذَهَبَ

Gold. Yolk of an egg, or an egg entire

ذَهَبٌ جَ أَذْهَابٌ وَذُهْبَانٌ

Gold powder for ornamental writing

مَاهُ الذَّهَبِ

Piece of gold

ذَهَبَةٌ

Rain (light or copious)

ذِهْبَةٌ جَ ذِهَابٌ

Golden, of gold

ذَهْمِيٌّ

[ Nile boat

ذَهْمِيَّةٌ ]

Going, away, disappearing; passing; a passer by

ذَاهِبٌ

Excessive in length or height

ذَاهِبٌ فِي الطُّوْلِ

Act of going away, departure, disappearance

ذَهَابٌ وَذُهُوبٌ

Gilt

ذَهَبٌ وَمَذْهَبٌ وَمُذْهَبٌ

Road, path,

مَذْهَبٌ جَ مَذَاهِبٌ

manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion

Cause or means of removing, dispelling something

مَذْهَبَةٌ

To embrace a creed or religion

تَمَذَّهَبَ

To forget, neglect

\* ذَمِلَ بِذَمَلٍ ذَمَلًا وَذُهُولًا عَنْ

To be

ذَمِلَ بِذَمَلٍ ذُهُولًا وَإِنْدَمَلَ

astonished, bewildered

To make forget or neglect by diverting the attention

أَذَمَلَ عَنْ

Portion of the night

ذُھْلٌ

Taste, sense or organ of taste	ذَوْقٌ وَذَائِقَةٌ	Of itself, himself	مِنْ ذِي نَفْسٍ وَمِنْ ذَانِهِ
Taste. Discernment; intellectual or aesthetic taste	ذَوْقٌ	Noun; substantive	إِسْمُ الذَّاتِ
Good or sound taste	ذَوْقٌ سَلِيمٌ	Essential, natural, innate, personal	ذَانِيٌّ
Voluptuary; one who contracts frequent marriages	ذَوَانٌ	Essential property or quality	ذَانِيَّةٌ
Place or time of tasting. Flavour	مَذَاقٌ	Selfishness	عَجَبَةُ الذَّاتِ
That, yonder (See ذَا)	* ذَاكَ (ذَا)	To dissolve, become fluid, melt	* ذَابَ يَذُوبُ ذَوْبًا وَذَوْبَانًا
Comb of a cock	* ذَالَجُ أَذْوَالٍ	To cause to melt, dissolve; liquify	ذَوَّبَ وَأَذَابَ
* ذَوَى يَذْوِي وَذَوَى يَذْوِي ذَوِيًّا		Fluid, liquid. Honey	ذَوْبٌ
To wither, dry up (plant)		Melting, in a fluid state	ذَابٌ
To cause to wither, dry	أَذْوَى إِذْوَاءً	Slow, indolent	ذَابُ النَّفْسِ
Withered or withering	ذَاوٍ	Act of causing to melt	إِذَابَةٌ وَتَذْوِيبٌ
Skin, husk (of grapes, wheat, &c.)	ذَوَاءُ ج ذَوَى	Crucible	مِذْوَبٌ
This, this one (fem. of ذَا)	ذِي وَهَذِي (ذَا)	* ذَادَ يَذُودُ ذَوْدًا وَذِبَادًا وَذَوْدٌ	
So and so	ذَبْتُ وَذَبْتُ	To drive, resist, repel	
* ذَاعَ يَذِيعُ ذَيْعًا وَذَيْعًا وَذَيْعَانًا		To aid in driving; in defending	أَذَادَ
To become public (news); be published abroad		A number of camels (3 to 30)	ذَوْدَجُ أَذْوَادٍ
To make public, publish (news)	أَذَاعَ وَبِ	Defender, protector	ذَائِدَجُ ذَادَةٌ وَذَوْدٌ وَذَوَادٌ
Publication; divulging (of news)	إِذَاعَةٌ	Manger. Spear	مِذْوْدَجُ مِذَاوِدٍ
One who cannot keep a secret	مِذْبَاعُ ج مِذَابِعُ	* ذَاقَ يَذُوقُ ذَوْقًا وَمِذَاقًا وَمِذَاقَةً	
To be long, have a train (garment, dress). Walk proudly along trailing one's garment	* ذَالَ يَذِلُّ ذَيْلًا	To taste, try, probe; experience. Discern and relish intellectually	
To provide a garment with a train; add an appendix (to a book, &c.)	ذَبَّلَ	To give to taste; cause to experience	أَذَاقَ
		To taste repeatedly	تَذَوَّقَ

Having a long tail, ذَائِلٌ وَذَبَالٌ  
train. One who carries himself  
in a conceited manner

Appendix, supplement نَذِيلٌ

A female slave مُذَالَةٌ

One who مُذِيلٌ وَمُذِيلٌ وَمُنْذِيلٌ  
performs his own work or is  
careless of himself or of his  
reputation

Having a long skirt, train, مُذِيلٌ  
tail, &c.

To make a train to a أَذَالَ  
garment. Let down the vail  
(woman). Abase, despise

To move the tail, walk نَذِيلٌ  
with a proud gait

ذَيْلٌ ج ذُبُولٌ وَأَذْبَالٌ وَأَذْيَلٌ  
The hinder or lower part of a  
thing; tail, skirt, hem, train;  
fringes. Appendix, supplement,  
postscript; lower margin of a  
book

Rich, wealthy طَوِيلٌ أَلَذْيَلِ

The hindmost of the أَذْبَالُ النَّاسِ  
people

To make one a leader or رَأْسَ  
chief

To be or become a رَأْسٌ وَإِذَا رَأْسُ  
chief or leader

Head; a رَأْسٌ ج رُؤُوسٌ وَرُؤُوسٌ  
peak, summit; cape, projecting  
point; chief, leader; chief of  
principal part; capital; a head,  
or one of a herd of animals

Directly; completely رَأْسًا

Most willingly عَلَى الرَّأْسِ وَالْعَيْنِ

Capital; stock رَأْسُ الْمَالِ

Vendor of (animal) heads رَأْسٌ وَارِثُ رَأْسٍ

Headship, chieftaincy, au- رِثَانَةٌ  
thority

The tenth letter of the Alpha-  
bet, called *Ra*.

As a numerical sign = 200

To repair by رَأَبٌ بِرَأَبٍ رَأَبًا  
bringing together the separate  
parts; reconcile (persons)

Rectifier, reformer رَأَبٌ

Piece of wood for repairing رُوءَةٌ  
a vessel

Lion, wolf رِبَالٌ ج رَائِلٌ وَرَائِلٌ

Resin رَانَجٌ

\* رُؤُوسٌ مَرُؤُوسٌ وَرَأْسٌ  
To be a chief, the head (of a tribe)

To strike on the head رَأْسَ رَأْسًا

To show one's self,  
to appear to

نَرَأَى وَنَرَأَى لـ

To have an opinion

إِرْتَأَى فِي

about, to reflect upon, consider

To ask to see. Consult, ask  
advice

إِسْتَأَى

Opinion, view; ad-

رَأْيٌ جِ آرَاءَ

vice; vote; doctrine; discern-  
ment, ability

Councillors

أَهْلُ الرِّأْيِ

Military, banner; standard

رَايَةٌ

Indication, mark (of a thing)

رَأْيَةٌ

Appearance, aspect

رَيْئِي وَمَرَأَةٌ

Hypocrisy

رَيْئًا

Lung

رَيْئَةٌ جِ رَيَاتٌ

Inflammation of the  
lungs

ذَاتُ الرِّئَةِ

One who sees; a seer

رَاءَ

Dream, vision.  
[Revelation]

رُؤْيَا جِ رُؤْيٍ

The act of seeing;  
vision

رُؤْيَةٌ جِ رُؤْيٍ

Mirror

مِرْآةٌ جِ مِرَآئَا

Hypocrite

مِرَاءَ

Hypocrisy

مِرْآةً

To be master, chief. رَبًّا

\* رَبٌّ يَرْبُ رَبًّا

To collect, arrange; possess

To feed, nourish,  
bring up (child)

رَبٌّ وَرَبٌّ

To abide in (a place)

أَرَبَّ بـ

To claim lordship of land.  
Assemble

تَرَبَّبَ

Chief, head رَفِيسٌ وَرَفِيسٌ جِ رُؤَسَاءُ  
of a community, president

The vital organs  
of the body

الْأَعْضَاءُ الرِّبَوِيَّةُ

Having a large head رُوَائِيٌّ وَرَأْسُ

Subject, under authority مَرْوُوسٌ

\* رَأْفٌ يَرَأْفُ رَأْفًا وَرَأْفَةً وَرَفِيفٌ يَرَأْفُ

To be رَأْفًا وَرَفُوفٌ يَرَأْفُ رَأْفَةً  
merciful, kind, to show pity

Compassion, pity mercy رَأْفَةً

رَفُوفٌ يَرَفُوفٌ وَرَفِيفٌ يَرَفِيفٌ

Compassionate merciful

Young of  
the ostrich \* رَأْلٌ أَرُولٌ وَرَيْلَانٌ

To repair (a vessel).  
Twist a rope \* رَأَمٌ يَرَأَمُ رَأْمًا

To heal, close رَغَمٌ يَرَأَمُ رَأْمًا وَرَفْمَانًا  
(wound)

White antelope رَيْنَمٌ جِ أَرَامٌ

Glue رُؤْمَةٌ

To see, per-  
ceive (with the eye or the mind)  
to judge, think or deem true, to  
have an opinion \* رَأَى بَرَى رَأْيًا وَرُؤْيَةً

To have a vision, to see  
in a dream رَأَى رُؤْيَا

To simulate, dis-  
semble, act the hypocrite رَأَى مِرْآةً وَرَبًّا

Do you suppose, think? يَا نَرَى

Especially, verily لَوْ تَرَمَا أَوْلَا تَرَمَا

To show, make أَرَى إِزَاءَةً وَإِزَاءَةً  
(one) see (something)

- Watch-tower, look out **مِرْبَاةٌ وَمِرْبَاةٌ وَمِرْبَاةٌ**
- To hinder, prevent **\* رَبَّكَ بَرَكْتُ رَبَّنَا**
- To be stupid, dull **\* رَجَجَ بَرَجَجَ وَرَجَجَ بَرَجَجَ رِبَاةٌ**
- To gain, be successful in trade **\* رَجَجَ بَرَجَجَ رِبَاةٌ وَرِبَاةٌ**
- To cause one to gain **[ رَجَجَ ] وَازَجَجَ**
- To sell with profit, carry on a lucrative trade **رَاجَجَ عَلَى**
- Profit, gain **رَجَجَ جَازَجَجَ**
- To remain **\* رَبَّدَ بَرَّدَ رُبُودَابَ**
- To restrain, fetter, tie up **رَبَّدَ رَبَّدَا**
- To be marked with black and white. Look sternly. Become clouded (sky) **تَرَبَّدَ**
- To become dust-coloured **أَرَبَّدَ**
- Dust-colour, inclining to black **رُبْدَةٌ**
- Dust or ash-coloured **أَرَبَّدَ مَرَبَّدَاهُ جَ رُبْدَ**
- To strike with the hand, slap **\* رَبَّسَ بَرَّسَ رَبَّنَا**
- Calamity, misfortune **رَبْسٌ**
- A kind of sorrel **رَبَّاسٌ**
- \* رَبَّصَ بَرَّصَ رَبَّاصٌ وَرَبَّصَ بَرَّ**
- To wait or watch for an opportunity; expect. Lie upon the ground **رَبَّصَ فِي**
- To wait or remain in (a place) **رَبَّصَ عَنْ**
- To stop, suspend (an action) **رَبَّصَ عَنْ**
- Lord, master **رَبِّ جَازَبَاتٍ مَرَبَّةٌ**
- Proprietor, possessor. The Lord **الرَّبُّ**
- Syrup obtained from plants or fruit **رَبِّ جَازَبَاتٍ وَرُبُوبٌ**
- Often, perhaps; it often happens that **رَبِّ وَرَبِّتُ وَرَبَّنَا وَرَبَّنَا**
- Multitude, **رَبَّةٌ وَرَبِّي جَازَبُونَ**
- Pertaining to a master or lord; pertaining to God, divine **رَبِّي وَرَبَّائِي وَرُبُوبِي**
- Step-father **كَابٌ**
- Step-mother **رَابَةٌ**
- Musical instrument; kind of violoncello. Clouds **رَبَابٌ**
- Covenant, league. Lordship **رِبَابَةٌ**
- Captain of a ship; chief **رَبَّانٌ**
- Rabbi; doctor of divine law; a learned man **رَبَّائِي جَازَبَانُونَ**
- Power, authority, sovereignty. Divinity; lordship **رُبُوبِيَّةٌ وَرِبَابَةٌ**
- Foster-father, foster-mother, nurse. Step-son. Step-daughter **رَبِيْعٌ مَرَبِيْعَةٌ جَازَبَاتٍ وَرَابَةٌ**
- Preserved (in syrup); preserves **مَرَبَّبٌ جَازَبَاتٍ**
- To mount a watch-tower to observe; to keep guard **\* رَبَّابًا بَرَبَّابًا**
- Hold yourself above it, disdain it **إِرَابًا بِنَفْسِكَ عَنْهُ**
- Sentinel, scout **رَبِّي وَرَبِيْعَةٌ جَازَبَا**

Highway-robber [رَابِطُ الدَّرَبِ]

Inn. Hospice for the poor رِبَاطُ جِ رِبَاطَاتٍ

Bond, rope, chain. رِبَاطُ جِ رِبَاطٍ

Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a building]

Connective uniting two parts of a proposition; copula رَابِطَةٌ

Bound. Monk; ascetic رِبِيطٌ

Enclosure, stable مَرْبِطُ جِ مَرَابِطٍ

Cord, rope; halter مِرْبَاطٌ

To await; ab-stain. Twist a rope of four strands. Take the fourth part of (property or men); come every fourth day; become the fourth \* رَبَعَ يَرْبَعُ رَبْعًا

[To rest quietly; رَبَعَ بِ أَوْفَى have rich pasture, pasture freely in (a place)]

To have quartan fever رُبِعٌ وَارْبِعٌ

To square, make quadrangular. Do the fourth time or on the fourth day رَبَعَ

To enter upon the fourth year (animal); enter upon spring-time. Become four or forty أَرْبَعٌ

To sit cross-legged تَرَبَّعَ فِي الْمَجْلُوسِ

To find Spring-herbage تَرَبَّعَ وَارْبِعَ

Spring-camp; Spring-sojourn; dwelling. Troop (men). Of medium stature رَبَعَ جِ رُبُوعٌ وَارْبِعٌ

Expectation, hope رُبْهَةٌ

Pure, refined (silver, &c.) [رُوبَاصٌ]

\* رَبَضَ يَرْبُضُ رَبْضًا وَرَبْضَةً وَرُبُوضًا

To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait

To cause to lie upon the breast رَبَضَ وَأَرْبَضَ

To sleep on the ground. Be hot (sun) أَرَبَضَ

To remain, unable to leave a place تَرَبَّضَ

Foundation, basis رُبْضٌ

Suburb; environs; رَبَضٌ جِ أَرْبَاضٌ enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart

Large, thick, *sp.* tree رُبُوضٌ

Flock of sheep or herd of cattle in a lodging place رِبْضٌ

Enclosure for sheep مَرْبِضٌ جِ مَرَابِضٌ

To tie, bind, fasten! \* رَبَطَ يَرْبِطُ رِبْطًا

To be firm, resolute رِبْطٌ رِبَاطَةٌ

To apply one's self diligently, to persevere. To be on guard at, or menace the frontier of an enemy رَابَطَ مَرَابِطَةً وَرِبَاطًا

[To make a mutual agreement] تَرَابَطَ

To be tied; be caught, entangled اِزْتَبَطَ

Bundle, parcel رَبْطَةٌ جِ رِبَاطَاتٌ

Courageous رَابِطُ الْجَبَاسِ

- Abundance, plenty رَبَاعَةٌ  
 Abundant, numerous أَرْبَعٌ  
 To tie, or put رَبَقٌ \* رَبَقُ بَرَبِقُ رَبَقًا  
 the head of an animal in a loop, tie, fasten  
 To entangle a person in رَبَقَةٌ فِي (an affair)  
 To make loops in a cord رَبَقٌ  
 To imbellish speech رَبَقُ الْكَلَامِ with falsehood  
 رَبَقٌ وَرَبَقَةٌ ج رَبَقٌ وَرَبَقٌ وَارْبَاقٌ  
 Cord with loops, loop; noose [snare, trap]  
 Battle, war, calamity أُمُّ الرِّبَقِ  
 To mix, mingle, رَبَكَ رَبَكَ رَبَكًا \* confuse. Throw (into the mire)  
 To be رَبَكَ رَبَكَ رَبَكًا وَارْبَكَ mixed, entangled; to be in a bad plight, confused (in speech); to stick in the mire  
 Confused, en- رَبَكَ وَرَبَكَ وَمَرَبَكَ tangled in an affair; at a loss what to say  
 Mire, muddy pool. Dates رَبَقَةٌ mixed with milk, curd and butter  
 To multiply, رَبَلَ رَبَلٌ رَبُولًا increase  
 Lion. رَبِيلٌ ج رَبَائِلَةٌ وَّرَبَائِلُ  
 Malignant, crafty  
 Captain of ship رَبَّانٌ \*  
 To increase, رَبَا رَبُو رَبَةً وَرَبَا \* augment (wealth; to grow (child); enlarge, expand
- Fourth part, رَبَعَ وَرَبَعَ ج أَرْبَاعٌ a fourth  
 Medium in stature رَبَعَةٌ ج رَبَعَاتُ (man or woman)  
 Fourth (in رَبَاعٌ م رَابِعَةٌ ج رَوَابِعُ order)  
 Four by four; by fours رُبَاعٌ  
 Quadrilateral, having four رُبَاعِيٌ radicals (word)  
 رَبِيعٌ ج أَرْبَعَةٌ وَأَرْبَعَاءُ وَرَبَاعٌ  
 Spring-time; Spring-vegetation, Spring-rain. Rivulet; share of water  
 The third month شَهْرُ رَبِيعِ الْأَوَّلِ of the Mohammedan year  
 The fourth month شَهْرُ رَبِيعِ الْآخِرِ  
 Four (fem.) أَرْبَعٌ (mas.) رَابِعَةٌ  
 Quadrupeds ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ  
 [Centipede أُمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وَأَرْبَعِينَ  
 أَرْبَعَاءُ مَثْ أَرْبَعَاءَانِ وَأَرْبَعَاوَانِ ج  
 Wednesday أَرْبَعَاوَاتُ وَأَرْبَعَاءَاتُ  
 Forty أَرْبَعُونَ  
 Staff for raising a رَبِيعٌ وَرَبِيعَةٌ load upon a camel  
 Square (in form, or number) مُرَبَّعٌ  
 Of medium مُرَبَّاعٌ وَمُرَبَّعٌ وَمُرَبُّوعٌ stature. Fourth part of the spoil  
 Jerboa مُرَبُّوعٌ ج بُرَابِيعُ  
 To lead a com- رَبَعَ مَرْبَعٌ رَبَقًا fortable, easy life  
 Easy, comfortable رَابِعٌ



- To be firm, stable. **رَتَبَ يَرْتَبُ رَتْبًا**  
Stand erect
- To render firm, establish  
consolidate. To set in order **رَتَّبَ**
- To cause to be firm, erect **أَرَتَّبَ**
- To be stable. Be arranged,  
set in order **فَرَّتَبَ**
- To be consequent upon;  
result from **فَرَّتَبَ عَلَى**
- Rank, position, grade. **رَبَّةٌ ج رُتَبٌ**  
Order, arrangement
- Salary, pension; fixed, steady **رَاتِبٌ**
- Arrangement, disposition,  
order, setting in order **تَرْتِيبٌ**
- Grade, rank; high **مَرْتَبَةٌ ج مَرَاتِبٌ**  
rank, high position. Height,  
look-out
- To be tongue-tied **رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفْعًا**
- To shut, lock  
(a door) **رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفْعًا وَأَرْفَعُ**
- To be in commotion (sea). **أَرْفَعُ**  
Cover the whole land (herbage,  
snow)
- The affair was **أَرْفَعُ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ**  
closed to him, beyond his power  
to execute
- Large door having a  
wicket; closed door **رَفْعٌ وَرِنَاجٌ**
- Latch, bolt (of a door) **مِرْنَاجٌ**
- To eat **رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفْعًا وَرِنَاعًا وَرِنُوعًا**  
and drink to satisfaction. To  
live in the midst of abundance
- To permit (animals) to feed **أَرْفَعُ**  
at will in rich pasturage; come  
upon good pasturage
- Abundance of food and pro-  
visions, good living **رَفْعَةٌ**
- To tend, nourish, train up **رَبَّى**
- [To lend at interest,  
to take usury.] To flatter **رَالَى مَرَابَاةً**
- To take more than one **أَرَبَى**  
gives; to receive usury, to ex-  
ceed (the measure); to multiply,  
increase
- To train, educate. Be or  
become nourished, brought up **فَرَّبَى**
- Usury, interest; profit;  
excess, addition **رِبَا وَرِبَاهٌ**
- Company of men. **رَبْوَجٌ أَرْبَاهٌ**  
Asthma, panting
- Favour, benefit **رَبَاهٌ**
- Hill, height **رَبْوَةٌ ج رَبِيٌّ وَرَبِيٌّ**
- Ten thousand  
(dirhems), [myriad] **رَبْوَةٌ ج رَبَاحَاتٌ**
- [One million] **رَبْوَةٌ**
- Hill, height **رَابِعَةٌ ج رَوَابِدٌ**
- Education, training cultiva-  
tion (of plants); raising (cattle) **تَرْبِيَةٌ**
- Relations, family connec-  
tions. Groin **أَرْبِيَّةٌ**
- Usurer **مُرَابٍ**
- Educator, trainer **مُرَبِّدٌ**
- Educated, trained up; grown.  
[Sweetmeats, preserves] **مُرَبَّى**
- To have an im-  
pediment of speech, stammer **\* رَتَّ يَرْتُ رَتَا**
- Chief **رَتَّ ج رُتُوتٌ**
- Impediment of speech,  
stammering **رَتَّةٌ**
- Stammerer **أَرَتَّ مَرَتَاةً ج رُتٌّ**

- Inheritance (See وَرَثَ) رِثَةٌ  
 Squalor, raggedness رِثَانَةٌ  
 Worn out, رِثَتْ وَرَثَ جَ رِثَاثٌ  
 thread-bare; half-dead  
 To be greedy, رَجَعَ مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا \*  
 eager for  
 A greedy, avaricious (person) رَجَعَ جَ رَنِيعُونَ  
 رَنًا مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا وَرَنًا مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا \*  
 To bewail (the dead), وَرَنًا مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا  
 eulogise (the dead); compose an elegiac poem (to honour one)  
 To mention a tradition رَنَمًا عَنِ  
 received from another  
 To condole with, pity رَنَمًا لَ  
 To lament and eulogize رَنَمًا وَرَنًا  
 the dead  
 Eulogy رَنَمًا  
 Pain in the joints رَنَمَةٌ  
 Funeral- مَرْتَعُ وَرَنًا جَ مَرَاثٍ  
 oration, elegy  
 To move, رَجَعَ مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا وَرَنًا \*  
 shake, make tremble; be moved, agitated, tremble  
 Agitation, trembling رَنَمًا  
 To put off, defer (a matter) رَجَعَ \*  
 A Moslem sect who hold رَجَعَ مَرْتَعُ  
 that faith is sufficient without works  
 \* رَجَعَ مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا وَرَجَعَ مَرْتَعُ  
 To be ashamed; to be afraid رَجَعَ  
 of
- Pasture مَرْتَعُ جَ مَرَاثٍ  
 To close (a fissure), رَنَمًا مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا  
 Sew together, mend  
 Something united or joined رَنَمًا  
 together  
 To be well ar- رَنَمًا مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا  
 ranged, in good order  
 To arrange well (speech, رَنَمًا وَرَنًا  
 discourse); read gracefully and distinctly. [Sing]  
 Evenness of the teeth. Good رَنَمًا  
 arrangement  
 Large spider, رَنَمًا جَ رَنَمًا  
 tarantula  
 [Singing, song.] رَنَمًا جَ رَنَمًا  
 Act of reciting or chanting  
 [Singer.] Reciter مَرْتَعُ  
 To break, crush. رَنَمًا مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا  
 Go slowly  
 To have the رَنَمًا on the finger رَنَمًا  
 Spartium monospernum. رَنَمًا  
 Linn  
 String wound رَنَمًا وَرَنَمًا جَ رَنَمًا  
 around the finger as a reminder  
 To be worn رَنَمًا مَرْتَعُ رَنَمًا وَرَنَمًا  
 out, threadbare, ragged  
 To wear out رَنَمًا  
 To be exhausted رَنَمًا  
 Worn out, ragged. رَنَمًا جَ رَنَمًا  
 Rags, old worn out garments  
 Rags, old car- رَنَمًا جَ رَنَمًا  
 pets; old furniture, rubbish.  
 The dregs of the people, rabble

To be continuous  
(wind, thunder)

رَجَزَ وَهَزَجَ

Filth, impurity; idolatry.  
Punishment, torment

رَجَزَ

A kind of metre (in poetry)

رَجَزَ

A poem in the above metre

أَرْجُوزَةٌ

\* رَجَسَ رَجْسًا وَرَجَسَ

To disgrace and  
defile one's self by a shameful  
deed

رَجَسَ رَجْسًا

To thunder (sky),  
bray (camel)

رَجَسَ رَجْسًا

To measure the  
depth of water

رَجَسَ وَأَرْجَسَ

To be shaken, to tremble.  
Make a noise

أَرْجَسَ

Shameful  
deed; pollution; turpitude; filth

رَجَسَ وَرَجَسَ وَرَجَسَ

Guilty of a shameful deed;  
dirty, foul

رَجَسَ

\* رَجَعَ رَجْعًا وَرَجَعًا وَرَجَعًا

To return, turn back. Repeat.  
Relate, refer. (Gram.)

To have recourse to

رَجَعَ إِلَى

To renounce, desist from

رَجَعَ عَنْ

To retract

رَجَعَ فِي

To cause to return, restore;  
repeat, reiterate

رَجَعَ

To review, look at or into  
repeatedly

رَاجَعَ

To restore, bring back,  
cause to return; send back a  
thing bought

أَرْجَعَ

To retreat, revert to

نَزَجَ إِلَى

رَجَبَ رَجَبًا وَرُجُوبًا وَرَجَبَ وَأَرْجَبَ  
To venerate, honour, esteem

The  
seventh month of the Moham-  
medan year

رَجَبُ جِ أَزْجَابٍ وَرَجَابُ

Finger joint, *sp.*  
the lower

رَاجِيَةٌ جِ رَوَاجِبُ

To weigh  
down, over-weigh; surpass in  
weight; [be probable]

\* رَجَحَ يَرْجَحُ رَجْحًا وَرُجُوحًا

To cause the scale  
to sink; give more than full  
weight

رَجَحَ وَأَرْجَحَ لَـ

To prefer; [represent as  
more probable]

رَجَحَ عَلَى

To balance, oscillate;  
to prevail, be preferable

نَزَجَ وَأَرْجَحَ

To outweigh (in one's  
mind)

نَزَجَ عِنْدَ

To consider of weight

إِسْتَرْجَحَ

Outweighing, preferable

رَاجِحٌ

Preferable, more probable

أَرْجَحُ

Swing;  
[cradle]

أَرْجُوحَةٌ وَمَرْجُوحَةٌ وَرَجَاحَةٌ

Preference, probability

نَزَجٌ

To carry

\* [رَجَدَ يَرْجُدُ رَجَادًا]

the sheaves (of grain) to the  
threshing-floor

To tremble, be agitated;  
to start; be tired

\* رَجَجَ

To be agitated; vacillate

نَزَجَجَ

To versify

\* رَجَزَ يَرْجُزُ رَجْزًا

or recite verse in the metre  
called (رَجَزَ)

To go on foot; \* رَجَلَ يَرْجُلُ رَجَلًا  
have an affection in the foot

To make (one) go on foot. أَرْجَلَ  
Grant a delay

To go on foot; dismount تَرَجَلَ  
(intr.). Resemble a man,  
(woman). Comb the hair

To speak extempore. اِزْجَلَ  
Cook in a cauldron

To follow one's own اِزْجَلَ بِرَأْيِهِ  
opinion; be obstinate

Footman. Man رَجُلٌ

Foot, leg; hind leg رَجْلٌ جِ أَرْجُلٌ  
of a quadruped. Portion

A man (individual, رَجُلٌ جِ رِجَالٌ  
not generic)

Somewhat curly or wavy رَجُلٌ  
(hair)

رجُلٌ وَرَاجِلٌ جِ رَجُلٌ وَرَجَالَةٌ وَرَجَالٌ

Pedestrian; foot- رَجَالٌ وَرَجُلَانٌ  
soldiers

Water-plant; purs- رَجَلَةٌ جِ رِجْلٌ  
lane. Herd

Manliness; رَجُلَةٌ وَرَجُولَةٌ وَرَجُولِيَّةٌ  
virility

Large in the leg or foot أَرْجُلٌ

Act of extemporizing, im- اِزْجَالَ  
provisation

Large cauldron; مِرْجَلٌ جِ مَرَايِلُ  
copper cooking-pot. Comb

Improvised (speech) مُرْجَلٌ

To stone; kill; رَجَمَ يَرْجُمُ رَجْمًا \*  
calumniate, curse

To surmise, رَجَمَ بِأَلْفَظٍ أَوْ بِأَلْفَظٍ  
guess

To reclaim, demand back, اِسْتَرْجَعَ  
ask for the return of. Say:

إِنَّا لِلَّهِ وَإِنَّا إِلَيْهِ رَاجِعُونَ

Return. رَجَعَ جِ رُجْعَانٌ وَرَجَاعٌ

Echo. Repeated rain

Reply to a رُجْعَةٌ وَرُجْعَى وَرُجْعَانٌ  
letter

Return to life, resurrection رُجْعَةٌ

Woman who returns رَاجِعَةٌ رَوَاجِعُ  
to her family after divorce or  
death of her husband

Varying winds الرَوَاجِعُ

Return رُجُوعٌ

Sent back. Cud of رَجِيعٌ جِ رُجْعٌ  
ruminating animals

Return, sp. to God, repent- اِزْتِجَاعٌ  
ance

Return; place to مُرْجِعٌ جِ مَرَايِعُ  
which one returns. Base of the  
scapula

Review, repetition مُرَاجَعَةٌ

\* رَجَفَ يَرْجِفُ رَجْفًا وَرَجْفَانًا وَرَجُوفًا

To quake, tremble; resound  
(thunder); be impatient for the  
conflict (soldiers). Shake

To spread alarming reports اَزْجَفَ  
to excite the people. Shake,  
agitate; be agitated

To tremble, be رَجَفَ وَارْجَفَ  
agitated

Trembling, shaking, earth- رَجَّةٌ  
quake

Seditious rumour اِزْجَافٌ جِ اَرَايِفُ

Agitator, seditious مُرْجِفٌ

* رَجَبٌ يَرْجَبُ رَجًا وَرَحَبٌ يَرْحَبُ	To place stones on a grave	رَجَمَ الْقَبْرَ
To be wide, spacious (place) رَجَا	To vie with another in throwing stones	رَاجَمَ
To enlarge, widen رَحَبَ	To pelt one another with stones	تَرَاجَمَ
To welcome رَحَبَ وَتَرَاحَبَ بِرٍ	To be collected, heaped up	إِزْنَجَمَ
To be or render large, spacious أَرْحَبَ	Tomb. Heap of stones. Tumulus. Pit رَجَمٌ جِ رَجَامٌ	رَجَمَ جِ رَجَامٌ
Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place رَحْبٌ وَ[رَحَابَةٌ]	Projectile; act of stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture. Friend رَجْمٌ جِ رُجُومٌ	رَجْمٌ جِ رُجُومٌ
Ample, spacious رَحْبٌ وَرَجَبٌ وَرَحَابٌ	Tomb, tomb-stone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyena رَجْمَةٌ جِ رُجَمٌ وَرَجَامٌ	رَجْمَةٌ جِ رُجَمٌ وَرَجَامٌ
Open area; ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land رَحَةٌ وَرَحَّةٌ جِ رَحَابٌ وَرَحْبٌ وَرَحَّاتٌ	Stoned, killed. Cursed (a name for Satan) رَجِمَ	رَجِمَ
Welcome, invitation to be at one's ease تَرَاحَبَ	Sling مِرْجَامٌ جِ مِرْجَمَةٌ وَمِرَاجِمٌ	مِرْجَامٌ جِ مِرْجَمَةٌ وَمِرَاجِمٌ
Welcome! Be at your ease مَرَجَابُكَ	To remain in, abide رَجَنَ يَرْجُنُ رُجُونًا	* رَجَنَ يَرْجُنُ رُجُونًا
Form of salutation. Good day! [مَرَجَا]	Coral مَرَجَانٌ	* مَرَجَانٌ
To fail to reach the bottom of a thing. Allude to, imply * رَرَحَ	* رَجَا يَرْجُو رَجَاءً وَرَجْوًا وَرَجَاءَةً	* رَجَا يَرْجُو رَجَاءً وَرَجْوًا وَرَجَاءَةً
Shallow (dish) [مَرَحٌ]	To hope for, expect رَجَى وَرَجَى وَارْتَجَى	رَجَى وَرَجَى وَارْتَجَى
* رَحَضَ يَرْحَضُ رَحَضًا وَ[رَحَضٌ]	[To beg, entreat] تَرَجَّى	تَرَجَّى
To wash (clothes, hands)	To put off, defer أَرْجَى	أَرْجَى
To sweat copiously (in fever) رَحِضَ	Hope رَجَاءٌ	رَجَاءٌ
Copious sweat, sp. in a fever رَحَضَهُ	Side, side of a well رَجَا وَرَجَاءٌ جِ أَرْجَاءٌ	رَجَا وَرَجَاءٌ جِ أَرْجَاءٌ
State of being in a sweat رَحَاضٌ	A thing hoped for رَجِيَّةٌ	رَجِيَّةٌ
Washed رَحِضَ	A thing postponed أَرْجِيَّةٌ	أَرْجِيَّةٌ

To show compassion for another by saying "May God have mercy upon him" رَحِمَ وَرَحِمَ عَلَيْهِ

To implore pity اِسْتَرْحَمَ

Uterus, womb. رَحِمٌ وَرَحْمٌ جَ اَزْهَامٌ  
Blood-relationship

Pity, compassion رَحْمَةٌ وَرَحْمٌ وَرَحِيٌّ

Compassionate, merciful رَحِيمٌ وَرَحِيمٌ جَ رُحَمَاءُ

The رَاحِمَانُ (أَو الرَّحِمَنُ) الرَّحِيمُ  
Merciful; God

Clemency, pity, مَرْحَمَةٌ جَ مَرَاهِمُ  
mercy, act of compassion; grace  
An object of God's mercy; مَرْحُومٌ  
deceased (person)

\* رَحَا يَرْحُو رَحَاً وَيَرْحِي رَحِيّاً  
To coil (serpent). Turn a mill-stone وَنَزَعِي

Mill-stone رَحَى جَ اَنْجٍ وَأَرْحَاءُ وَأَرْجَةٌ  
stone (sp. turned by hand)

To crush, make رَحَى يَرْحُ رَحَاً \*  
soft. Mix (wine, &c.)

The castle in the رُحْ جَ رُحْمَةٌ  
game of chess. Fabulous bird

Saddle \* [رَحَتْ جَ رُحُوتٌ]

To be cheap, رَخَصَ يَرْخِصُ رُخْصاً \*  
become cheap

To be soft, رَخَصَ رَخَاصَةً وَرُخُوصَةً  
flexible

To lower the price رَخَصَ

To allow, make رَخَصَ وَنَزَحَ لِي فِي  
concession in (something)

A piece of مَرَحِيفٌ  
wood for pounding clothes.  
Wash-tub. [Water-closet]

Choice wine رُحَاقٌ وَرَحِيقٌ \*

\* رَحَلٌ يَرْحُلُ رَحْلاً وَرَحِلاً وَنَزْحَلاً

To depart وَنَزَحَ وَإِزْتَحَلَ عَنْ وَإِلَى  
from (one place) and go to (another). To migrate

To saddle or رَحَلَ وَإِزْتَحَلَ الْبَعِيرَ  
mount a camel

To cause to depart, travel; رَحَلَ  
Make (one) undertake a journey

To train a camel; furnish one أَرْحَلَ

To ask one to journey (to him) اِسْتَزَحَلَ

Pack-saddle, رَحْلٌ جَ اَزْلٌ وَرِحَالٌ  
place of halting. effects for a journey, baggage

Migration, journey. رِحْلَةٌ وَإِزْتِحَالٌ  
[Journal of journey]

Migration رِحْلٌ وَرِحْلَةٌ وَإِزْتِحَالٌ  
of a family or tribe

Traveller, one who رَاحِلٌ جَ رُحُلٌ  
changes his place of sojourn

Camel or other رَاحِلَةٌ جَ رَوَاحِلُ  
animal suitable for migration

Saddle رِحَالَةٌ جَ رَحَائِلُ

Great traveller رَحَالٌ وَرَحَالَةٌ

Stage of a journey مَرَحَلَةٌ جَ مَرَاهِلُ  
ney; station for traveller; a day's journey

\* رَحِمَ يَرْحَمُ رَحْمَةً وَمَرْحَمَةً وَرُحْمَةً  
To pity, have compassion upon

To soften, relax, enervate. Let down (a veil) رَاخِيَ وَأَرْخِيَ

To give loose rein to (a horse), let him go, run. أَرْخِيَ لَـ

To desist; retire from; flag; be slow; protracted تَرَخِيَ

To be or become إِرْخِيَ وَإِسْتَرْخِيَ  
lax, soft; enervated, inefficient

A want of vigour, رَخَاءٌ  
relaxation; abundance, luxury

Soft, gentle breeze رُخَاءٌ

Lax, soft, yielding, flexible; loose رُخُوٌّ

Softness, laxity, slackness رِخْوَةٌ وَرَخَاوَةٌ

Ample, easy, plentiful (life) رِخْيٌ

Free from care رِخْيٌ أَلْبَالِ

Relaxation, laxity, languor following a sickness  
رَدَّ بَرْدٌ رَدًّا وَمَرَدًا وَمَرَدُودًا

To repel, send back. turn away (from). Reject, refuse. Reverse. Close (door). Cause to become

To refuse a thing from رَدَّ عَلَيْهِ ثَبَاتًا

To reply to ... رَدَّ إِلَيْهِ جَوَابًا وَعَلَيْهِ

To bring or cause to رَدَّ إِلَى

return to, refer to. [Bring one back to a right way of thinking]

To repel with violence. To رَدَّدَ  
turn over in the mind, ponder; repeat; cause to waver

To make cheap أَرْخَصَ

To buy cheap أَرْخَصَ وَإِزْخَصَ

To consider a thing cheap. [To ask leave] اِسْتَرْخَصَ

Soft, tender, flexible, supple رَخِصٌ مَرَخَصَةٌ

Cheapness of price رَخِصٌ

Softness, رُخُوصَةٌ وَرَخَاصَةٌ وَرُخَصَةٌ  
flexibility. Kindness, indulgence; permission; benevolence of God

Cheap. Soft, tender رَخِصٌ

\* رَخَفَ بَرَخْفُ رَخْفًا وَرَخِيفَ بَرَخِيفَ رَخْفًا

To be thin. Soft (dough) وَرَخَبَ بَرَخَبُ رَخَابَةً

To be soft, رَخِمَ بَرَخِمُ رَخِيمًا  
agreeable (voice), be euphonic; be easy, gentle

To incubate (hen) رَخَمَ وَأَرْخَمَ عَلَى

To soften one's manner of speaking. Cause (a hen) to incubate. Elide the end of a noun. [Construct or cover a building with marble]

Sympathy, affection رَخَمٌ وَرَخَبَةٌ

Marble رُخَامٌ

Tender, soft (voice); euphonic. رَخِيمٌ وَرَخِيمٌ

Dropping the last letter of a noun تَرَخِمُ

\* رِخْيٌ بَرِخْيٌ رَخَاءٌ وَرِخْوَةٌ وَرُخُوٌّ بَرِخُوٌّ

To be soft, flaccid, relaxed; without vigour, fragile; have an easy life رَخَاوَةٌ

Setting aside, repelling	مَرَدٌ	To be made to return frequently	تَرَدَّدَ
It is unavoidable	لَا مَرَدَ لَهُ	To frequent (a place)	تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى
Set aside, repelled. Convert, apostate	مُرَدٌّ	To waver, be in doubt ; hesitate	تَرَدَّدَ فِي
Vacillating. Returning frequently. Perplexed	مُرَدِّدٌ	To retire by degrees	تَرَدَّدَ وَتَرَادَّ
Rejected, repelled; refuted	مَرْدُودٌ	To dispute.	تَرَادَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ
Repudiated, divorced (woman)	مَرْدُودَةٌ	To go back, retreat, revert	إِرْتَدَّ
To prop	* رَدَأَ بِرَدَأٍ رَدَأً وَارْدَأَ	To retrace one's steps عَلَيْهِ	إِرْتَدَّ عَلَى عَنَبِهِ
up, support, strengthen ; aid		To be brought back, converted to	إِرْتَدَّ إِلَى
To be bad, corrupt, vicious	رَدُوٌّ بِرَدُوٍّ رَدَاءَةً	To depart from; apostatize	إِرْتَدَّ عَنْ
Aid, assistance ; helper.	رِدْءٌ	To recall, get back, reclaim ; retract, revoke	إِسْتَرَدَّ
Heavy burden		Repulse, refusal. Return ; restitution. Reply. Refutation	رَدٌّ
Evil, malice	رَدَاءَةٌ وَ[ رَدَاقَةٌ ]	Rejected, worthless	رَدٌّ ج رُدُودٌ
Evil	رَدِيٌّ ج [ أَرْدِيًّا ] وَارْدِيَّةٌ	Gift. Affection. Ugliness, defect. Return of an echo	رِدَّةٌ
(adj.) malicious		Apostasy. Remainder	رِدَّةٌ
Worse, more wicked, detestible	أَرْدَأُ	Repulsion, aversion	رَدَادٌ
Corn measure, (Egypt)	* إِرْدَبٌ	Profit, good	رَادَةٌ
Sink-hole. Baked clay pipe	إِرْدَبَةٌ	Inside bar to a door	[ رَادُودَةٌ ]
To widen	* رَدَحَ بِرَدَحٍ رَدْحًا وَارْنَحَ	Return, conversion (to a faith)	إِرْتَدَادٌ إِلَى
(a tent). Plaster (a house) with a thick coat of clay. Prostrate		Apostasy	إِرْتَدَادٌ عَنْ
Long period of time	رَدَحٌ	Reclamation, recovery (of something)	إِسْتِرْدَادٌ
Curtain to the back of a tent	رَدْحَةٌ	Frequenting of a place ; repetition. Wavering ; hesitation	تَرَدُّدٌ
Large bowl. Heavy in the hips ; heavily laden (camel)	رَدَاحٌ	Repetition, turning over in the mind	تَرَدَّبَ
Fruitful (land). Large tree. Great, severe (sedition, &c.)			
Repel, keep off, prevent from...	* رَدَعَ بِرَدْعٍ رَدْعًا عَنْ		



Whatever comes **رَدِيفُ جِ رَدَافٍ**  
behind ; a rider behind ; a star  
that rises as another is setting.  
[The reserves (soldiers)]

Synonymy. Succession **رَدَافٍ**

Synonymous, synonym **مُرَادِفٍ**

To stop (a **رَدَمَ بَرْدَمُ رَدَمًا**  
breach or hole), fill up, obstruct.  
Continue. Become green again  
(tree)

To mend (a garment or **رَدَمَ وَرَدَمَ**  
speech)

To consume ; become old **تَرَدَمَ**  
worn

To be stopped up. Be old, **إِرْتَدَمَ**  
patched,

Ruins of a wall, debris **رَدَمٌ**

Separating wall **رَدَمٌ**

One who is **رَدَمٌ وَرَدَمٌ وَرَدَمٌ**  
good for nothing, worthless

Worn out, torn, in **رَدِمَ جِ رَدُمٌ**  
rags

To spin. [To **رَدَنَ بَرْدَنُ رَدَنًا**  
purr (cat)]

To make the *rudn* to a **رَدَنَ وَأَرَدَنَ**  
shirt. (see below)

Extremity of the **رَدَنُ جِ أَرْدَانُ**  
sleeve ; sleeve

Spun thread. Kind of cloth **رَدَنٌ**

Saffron **رَادِنٌ**

Well-straightened (spear) **رَدْبِيٌّ**

The Jordan. Drowsiness **أَرْدَنُ**

Spindle **مَرْدَنُ جِ مَرَادِنُ**

To be repelled, hin- **إِرْتَدَعَ عَنْ**  
dered, abstain from

Neck. Saffron, stain of saf- **رَدَعٌ**

fron or blood. [Hindrance. Ad-  
monition, remonstrance]

Mud, slime, wet clay **رِدَاعٌ**

To be loamy, muddy **رَدَغَ - أَرَدَغَ**

Thick mud **رَدَغَةٌ جِ رَدَغٌ وَرِدَاعٌ**

**\* رَدَفَ بَرْدَفُ وَرَدَفَ بَرْدَفُ رَدَفًا .**

To follow, come behind ; rise **وَلِ**  
in succession to ; ride behind

[To be a substitute, lieu- **رَادَفَ**

tenant (of a prince.) To carry  
two riders (animal). Mount one  
upon another. Be synonymous  
( words)

To follow in turn, succeed **أَرْدَفَ**

to take a second rider behind ;  
carry two riders (animal)

To aid one another mu- **تَرَادَفَ**

tually. To ride an animal one  
behind another. To be synony-  
mous ( words)

To take a rider behind **إِرْتَدَفَ**

Attack, seize from the rear

That which follows **رِدْفُ جِ أَرْدَافُ**

Substitute, viceroy

The night and the day **الرِّدْفَانِ**

Croup, hind part **رَدْفٌ وَرَدَافٌ**

of an animal on which one rides

To regard as base, mean, subject; despise **إِسْتَزَلَّ**

**رَذَلْ ج رُذُولٌ وَرَذِيلٌ ج رُذَالَةٌ**

Ignoble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure

Baseness, mean- **رَذَالَةٌ ج رَذَالَاتٌ**  
ness, vileness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing]

Baseness, vileness, impurity **رُذِيلَةٌ ج رَذَائِلٌ**

Baser, viler **أَرْذَلْ ج أَرْذُلُونَ وَأَرْذِلُ**

To fix firmly **رَزَزَ بَرَزًا وَرَزَزَ** \*  
(in the earth, or one thing in another)

To glaze, polish. Arrange **رَزَزَ**

To be fixed, stick fast **إِرْزَزَ**

Rumbling sound; thunder **رِزٌّ وَرِزْرِي**

Rice **رُزٌّ (for أُرْزٌ)**

Staple with **رَزَّةٌ ج رَزَاتٌ وَرَزَزٌ**  
ring, iron bolt, hinge

Rice merchant **رَزَّازٌ**

**\* رَزَّابِرْزَا رُزْمًا وَمَرْزِيَّةٌ وَرَزِي بَرَزًا**

To diminish, take **رُزْمًا وَإِرْزَأَ**  
from... Afflict; damage

**رُزْمٌ ج أَرْزَاءٌ وَرَزِيَّةٌ ج رَزَالِيَا وَرَزِيَّةٌ**

Damage, misfortune. **مَرْزِيَّةٌ ج رَزَالِيَا**  
calamity. [Prejudice]

To adhere to **\* رَزَبَ بَرَزُبَ رَزْبًا**  
(a place)

To stone (a person). Enlarge (a house) **\* رَدَّةٌ بَرَدَةٌ رَدْمًا**

Firm, unconquerable **رَدِيَّةٌ**

**\* رَدِي بَرَدِي رَدْبًا وَرَدْبَانًا وَأَرَدَى**  
To increase; Break, beat. Hop. Amble (horse)

To be older than fifty **رَدِي عَلَى الْخَمْسِينَ**

To die, perish **رَدِي بَرَدِي رَدِي تَرَدَى**

To cause to perish. **أَرَدَى**

To put on a mantle or cloak **تَرَدَى وَإِرْدَى**

To fall into **تَرَدَى فِي**

Perishing **رَدٍ**

Excess, redundancy. Death **رَدِي**

Rock, or mass of rock **رَدَاةٌ**

Mantle, cloak. Bow; sword. Intelligence. Ignorance **رِدَاءٌ ج أَرْدِيَّةٌ**

Enveloped in a mantle **مُرْدٍ**

To drizzle; exude **\* رَدَّ وَأَرَدَّ**

Drizzling rain. A little wealth **رَدَادٌ**

**\* رَذَلْ بَرَذُلٌ وَرَذِلْ بَرَذُلٌ رَذَالَةٌ**

To be mean, base, ignoble; of bad quality **وَرْدُوَّةٌ**

To be **رَذَلْ بَرَذُلٌ رَذَلًا وَأَرَذَلْ**  
or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove]

To have base companions **أَرَذَلْ**

- To do up in a package, wrap up. Be very cold (winter) \* رَزَمَ رَزْمُ رَزْمًا Iron rod
- To cast one's self on the ground and remain fixed. To bind up رَزَمَ Satrapy رَزَبَ
- Package (of merchandise), bale. [Ream of paper] رَزْمَةٌ ج رَزَمٌ Great or long ship مَرَزَابٌ ج مَرَايِبُ
- To be weighty, be grave, dignified in manner \* رَزَنَ رَزْنُ رَزْنَةً Satrap (Pers.) مَرِزْمَانٌ ج مَرَايِبَةٌ
- To lift and weigh in the hand رَزَنَ رَزْنُ رَزْنًا To fall رَزَحَ رَزْحُ رَزْحًا رَزُوحًا from fatigue and emaciation
- To show gravity, sedateness تَرَزَّنَ To weary out, jade (an animal) رَزَحَ
- To be opposite, face to face تَرَاوَنَ Extreme fatigue رُزُوحٌ
- Elevated, hard ground with a depression that will hold water رَزْنٌ ج رَزْنٌ وَرَزَانٌ Exhausted, worn out, emaciated رَاوَحَ ج رُوحٌ
- Place of stagnant water; cavity that retains water رِزْنَةٌ ج رِزَانٌ \* رُزْدَاقٌ ج رُزْدَاقَاتٌ وَرَزَادِيقُ District or region containing many villages and cultivated land
- Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment رَزَانَةٌ To bellow رَزَفَ رِزْفُ رِزْفًا وَارْزَفَ (camel) Go fast, flee. Approach
- Weighty, grave, calm رَزِينٌ \* رَزَقَ رِزْقُ رِزْقًا To provide the necessities of life (God); grant, bestow upon
- Almanac. \* رِزْنَامَةٌ To receive wages, means of living اِزْتَرَقَ
- To dig, bury; insert رَسَّ رِئْسُ رِئْسًا To ask for the necessities of life اِسْتَرَزَقَ
- Beginning. First touch (of a fever) رَسَّ وَرَسِيسٌ Means of living, daily food, rations, wages; rain [Property, real estate] رِزْقٌ ج اَزْدَاقٌ
- A tribe mentioned in the Coran اَصْحَابُ الرِّسِّ He who furnishes the means of living; God رَاوَقٌ وَرَزَاقٌ
- To settle, go to the bottom (in a liquid) \* رَسَبَ رَسْبُ رَسْبًا Happy, fortunate. مَرَزُوقٌ

To ask (someone) to send (something) **إِسْتَرْسَلَ مِنْ**

To act towards one with boldness and familiarity ; be free, affable towards **إِلَى**

To be diffuse in (speech) **إِسْتَرْسَلَ فِي**

Moderation, slowness **رَسَلٌ وَرِسْلَةٌ**

Easy (pace). Lux, flaccid (camel). Long, lank (hair) **رَسَلٌ**

Drove of camels **رَسَلٌ جَازَسَالٌ**

Message, letter, epistle. Mission, legation **رِسَالَةٌ جَ رِسَالَاتٌ وَرِسَائِلٌ**

Envoy, messenger, apostle **رَسُولٌ جَ رُسُلٌ وَرِسَالَةٌ**

Messenger, receiver of a message. Message **رَسِيلٌ جَ رِسَالَةٌ وَرُسُلٌ**

One sent, missionary **مُرْسَلٌ**

Necklace. Pl., winds, angels, horses **مُرْسَلَةٌ جَ مُرْسَلَاتٌ**

Correspondent **مُرَايِلٌ**

Correspondence, [commercial communications] **مُرَايَلَةٌ**

Having an easy gait (camel). Short arrow. [Messenger] **مُرْسَالٌ جَ مُرَايِلٌ**

Hanging loose (hair) **مُسْتَرْسَلٌ**

To trace, draw lines ; design, sketch ; stamp, seal **\* رَسَمَ بِرَسْمٍ رَسْمًا عَلَى**

To prescribe, enjoin, bid **رَسَمَ لِي**

To precipitate (tr.) **رَسَبَ**

Sediment ; lees, dregs **رُسُوبٌ وَرِسَابَةٌ**

Same as **رُزْنَانٌ** **\* رُسْتَانٌ**

Theatre. Arena **\* (رَسَجَ - مَرَجَحَ جَ مَرَايِجُ)**

To be firm, stable **\* رَسَجَ بَرَسَجَ رُسُوجًا**

To render firm, stable **أَرَسَجَ**

Firm, stable **رَاسِجٌ جَ رَاسِجُونَ**

Well instructed, or grounded in a science **رَاسِجٌ فِي الْعِلْمِ**

The ankle, wrist ; narrow part of the legs **\* رُسُجٌ جَ أَرْسَاغٌ وَأَرْسُجٌ**

Abundant (food), comfortable (life) **رَسِيفٌ**

To walk shackled or as though in shackles **رَسَفَ بِرَسْفٍ رَسْفًا وَرَسِيفًا**

To become long and lank (hair). Be easy in pace (camel) **\* رَسِلَ بَرَسِلَ رَسَلًا**

To correspond with, about (a matter) **رَاسَلَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى أَوْ بِرَاسَلٍ**

To dismiss, send **أَرَسَلَ**

To utter, originate ; make current a proverb **أَرَسَلَهُ قَوْلًا**

To act leisurely or deliberately in... **تَرَسَلَ فِي**

To correspond with, send and receive messages **تَرَاوَلَ**

To hang loose and long (hair) **إِسْتَرْسَلَ**

Firm, stable, constant,  
steadfast

رَبِيْ

رَاسٍ مَّ رَاسِيَةً ج رَاسِيَّاتٍ وَرَوَاسِي

Firmly fixed, immovable. In port,  
at anchor (ship). Mountain

Port. Anchorage.  
Arrival at port

مَرْتَجٍ مَّرَاسٍ

Anchor

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَّاسٍ

\* رَشَّ بَرَشُ رَشًا وَرَشَانًا وَارَشَ

To sprinkle with a liquid

To scatter ink (pen) رَشَشَ اَلْمِحْرَبَ

To be scattered, sprinkled رَشَشَ

Sprinkling; light  
rain

رَشَّ ج رِشَاشٍ

Instrument for  
sprinkling; watering-pot

مِرْسَاتُ ج مَرَّاشٍ

To exude, per-

\* رَشَّ بَرَشُ رَشًا

spire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump,  
skip (gazelle)

To train, bring up. Edu-  
cate

رَشَّ لِي

To ooze out. Be trained.

رَشَّ

[Have a cold in the head]

To be fitted, adapted to. . .  
[Be a candidate for office]

رَشَّ لِي

Perspiring, oozing, filtration.  
[Cold in the head]

رَشَّ

Perspiration. Moisture.

رَشَّ

Trained, educated. [Candi-  
date]

مَرَّجٍ

\* رَشَدَ بَرَشَدُ وَرَشَدَ بَرَشَدُ رَشَدًا

To follow the right  
way, be well guided

وَرَشَدًا وَرَشَدًا

To ordain to a sacred  
office. [رَسَمَ رِسَامَةً]

To trace, mark or stamp well رَسَمَ

To examine carefully, con-  
sider well تَرَسَّمَ

To obey a command. [Be  
ordained to a sacred office] اِذْتَرَسَمَ

Trace, mark, رَسَمَ ج رُسُومٌ وَارْزَمَ

line, impression; sketch; plan.  
design; order; tax, impost. De-  
finition. [Common usage, rule.]

Official, authoritative [رَسِيًّا]

According to rule, offi-  
cially [رَسِيًّا]

A certain pace رَسَمٌ وَمَرَسَمٌ  
(camel)

Sign, mark. رُسُومٌ ج رَوَاسِمٌ وَرَوَاسِمُ  
Inscribed wooden tablet

Stamp, seal رُسُومٌ وَرَاسُومٌ

Marked, traced, laid out مَرَسُومٌ

Established, ordered. [Ordained]

To tie رَسَنَ بَرَسَنُ رَسَنًا وَارَسَنَ  
with, or put on, a halter

Halter رَسَنٌ ج اَرَسَنٌ وَارَسَانٌ

Nose, *sp.* of a  
horse مَرَسِنٌ ج مَرَّاسِنُ

To be firm, رَسَا بَرَسُو رَسَوًا وَرَسُوا

stable, immovable. Anchor, lie  
at anchor (ship). [Be calm,  
grave, dignified]

To swim with another رَاسِيَ

To cast anchor. Make  
firm; be firm, stable. well  
anchored. اَرَسِيَ اِرْسَاءً

- Elegance of form or stature رَشَاقَةٌ  
 Elegance of language, style [رِشَاقَةٌ]  
 To write; seal, stamp \*رَشَمَ يَرَشُمُ رَشْمًا  
 Mark, trace, impression رَشْمٌ  
 Engraved tablet; seal, stamp رَوْثَمٌ  
 Marked or stamped with dots or lines أَرَشَمَ  
 Window, sky-light \*رَوْثَنُ جِ رَوَاشِنُ  
 To bribe \*رَشَا يَرْشُو رِشْوًا  
 To put a rope (to a bucket) أَرَثَى  
 To receive a bribe إِرَثَى  
 To ask for a bribe. Seek to nurse (child) إِسْتَرَثَى  
 Bribe رِشْوَةٌ جِ رِثَى وَرِثَا  
 Rope, cord, bucket-rope رِثَا جِ أَرِثَةٌ وَرِثَانَةٌ  
 To stick, join \*رَصَّ يَرْصُ رَصًّا  
 (one thing to another); make firm. [Press, squeeze]  
 [To overlay with lead] رَصَصَ  
 They stood or placed themselves close together تَرَاَصَوْا  
 Lead رَصَاصٌ  
 Piece of lead; [bullet] رَصَاصَةٌ  
 Lead-colour رَصَاصِيّ  
 Stuck together, compact رَصِصٌ وَمَرْصُوصٌ  
 Having teeth close together أَرَصُ
- To direct, guide in the right way أَرَشَدَ  
 To be well guided, follow in the right way. Ask for guidance إِسْتَرَشَدَ  
 Act of following the right way; uprightness combined with firmness رُشْدٌ وَرَشْدٌ  
 Right procedure, Cress, pepperwort. (*Lepidium sativum*) رَشَادٌ  
 Follower of the right way رَاثِدٌ وَرَشِيدٌ  
 \*رَشَفَ يَرْشِفُ وَرَشِيفٌ يَرْشِفُ رِشْفًا  
 To sip, suck; drain a cup وَرْشَافًا  
 رَشَفَ وَأَرَشَفَ وَرَشَفَ وَإِرْشَفَ  
 To suck, sip much, drink up  
 Small quantity of water رِشْفٌ  
 left at the bottom of a vessel; a sip. Saliva;  
 Instrument for sucking. Pl. lips مِرْشَفٌ جِ مَرَاثِفُ  
 \*رَشَقَ يَرْشُقُ رِشْقًا بَ وَأَرَشَقَ  
 To hurl (a weapon), shoot at. Look at  
 To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature. [Be skillful, adroit] رِشْقٌ يَرْشُقُ رِشَاقَةً  
 To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing. أَرَشَقَ إِلَى  
 To vie with in running رَاشِقٌ  
 A turn, bout (in shooting) رِشْقٌ  
 Swift-shooting (bow) رِشْقٌ رَشِيقٌ  
 Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant, chaste [رِشْقٌ] أَوْ رِشِيقٌ

Inlaid with precious stones مُرَّصَعٌ  
embroidered with gold-work

To lay stones رَصَفَ بِرَصْفٍ رَصْنًا \*  
side by side, make a pavement

To be solid, firm رَصِفَ بِرَصْفٍ رَصَافَةً

To have parts تَرَاَصَفَ وَإِرْثَافَ  
well joined; stand in close proximity

Stones joined together; wall of masonry, dam رَصَفَ

Firmness, solidity, constancy رَصَافَةً

Solid, firm, well made. [Paved road] رَصِيفٌ

(like رَزَنٌ) رَصَنَ بِرَصْنٍ رَصَانَةً \*  
To be firm, solid; grave, dignified

To complete. Brand. Revile رَصَنَ بِرَصْنٍ رَصْنًا

To know well, verify (a report) رَصَّنَ

To render firm or strong أَرَصَنَ

Gravity, dignified manners رَصَانَةً

Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering رَصِينٌ

To pound, رَضَّ بِرَضٍّ رَضًّا \*  
break into fragments, crush

To be bruised, broken تَرَضَّضَ وَإِرْضَضَ

Dates bruised; رَضَّ وَمَرَضَ وَمَرَضَةً  
brayed or freed from stones

Fragments; anything رَضَافِصٌ  
brayed or crushed

Bruised pounded, crushed رَضِيفٌ

\* رَضَ بِرَضٍ رَضًا وَتَرَضَ وَإِرْضَعَ  
To watch, watch for

To lie in wait for رَضَ رَضَالًا وَإِرْضَعَ

To be rained upon (land) رُضِدَ

To observe attentively, watch تَرَضَّدَ

Watching, observation. Ambush رَضْدٌ

[Remainder, balance of an account] رَضْدٌ وَرَصِيدٌ

Place for lying رَضْدٌ جِ أَرَضَادٌ

in wait. Road, way. [Sentinel, observer. Observatory]

Small quantity of rain رَضْدٌ وَرَصْدَةٌ

One who lies in wait رَصْدِيٌّ

Beast of prey that lies in wait رَصِيدٌ

Place of مَرَضِدٌ وَمِرْضَادٌ جِ مَرَاوِدٌ

observation; observatory; ambuscade

Highway مِرْضَادٌ

\* رَصَعَ بِرَصْعٍ رَصَابًا وَإِرْصَعَ

To stick, adhere to; be addicted to

To abide, dwell in رَصَعَ بِرَصْعٍ رُصُوعًا

To strike رَصَعَ بِرَصْعٍ رَصْمًا وَإِرْصَعَ

with the hand, wound deeply (with lance); crush

To arrange. Inlay with gold, &c. رَصَعَ

To be inlaid with precious stones, gold, &c. تَرَصَّعَ

Ornamental knot رَصِيَّةٌ جِ رَصَانِعٌ

in a bridle; or ring on a saddle or sword

Heated stones رَضَفَ وَمِرْضَافَةً

Milk boiled by means of heated stones رَضِفَ

Large building stones \* رِضَامٌ وَرَضَمٌ

Built of large stones | رَضِيمٌ وَمِرْضُومٌ

\* رَضِيَ بِرَضَى رُضَى وَرِضُونًا وَمِرْضَاةً

To be pleased, satisfied with, content عَلَى وَعَن

To consent to, choose رَضِيَ بـ أَوْ فِي

May God be gracious to him! رَضِيَ عَنْهُ

To strive to رَاضٍ مُرَاضَاةً وَرِضَاءً  
please, satisfy, conciliate

To satisfy, please أَرْضَى إِرْضَاءً  
content; make one agree to

To try to satisfy, make an effort to please تَرْضَى

To be mutually pleased قَرَأَى  
with one another; come to an understanding, mutually agree to

To be content with, consider agreeable, approve إِرْضَى

To seek that another إِسْتَرْضَى  
should satisfy one, render one content, please

رِضْوَةٌ وَرِضَى وَرِضْوَانٌ وَمِرْضَاةٌ

Satisfaction, contentment; acceptance, agreement to

رَضِيَ ج رَضُونَ . وَرَضِيَ ج أَرْضِيَاءَ

Satisfied, content وَرَاضٍ ج رِضَاءَةٌ

Satisfaction. Will رِضَاءٌ

To suck in \* رَضَبَ بِرَضَبٍ رَضْبًا  
(saliva)

رَضَبٌ وَأَرَضَبَ الْبَطْرُ أَوْ السَّهَاءُ

To rain vehemently

Saliva. Particle, grain. رُضَابٌ  
Flake of snow

To bruise, crush \* رَضَخَ بِرَضَخٍ رَضْخًا  
(head. &c.). Submit, obey

To give one an insignificant gift رَضَخَ لَهُ مِنْ

Insignificant gift. Report رَضَخٌ  
which is not credited

To break into large رَضَرَضَ \*  
fragments; [bruise, pound]

To be broken into large قَرَضَرَضَ  
pieces. Be bruised, pounded

\* رَضَعَ بِرَضَعٍ رَضْعًا وَرَضَعَ بِرَضَعٍ

رَضْعًا وَرِضَاعَةً وَرِضَاعًا وَإِلْزَاقَ

To nurse (infant), suck the breast

To nurse (mother) أَرْضَعَ

To seek or demand a wet nurse اِسْتَرْضَعَ

Nursing child رَاضِعٌ ج رُضْعٌ

Milk-tooth رَاضِعَةٌ ج رَوَاضِعُ

Infant at the رَضِيعٌ وَرَضِيعٌ ج رُضْعٌ  
breast. Foster-brother. Base

The act of nursing a child إِزْضَاعٌ

مُرْضِعٌ وَمُرْضِعَةٌ ج مُرْضِعَاتٌ وَمَرَاضِعُ

Wet-nurse وَمَرَاضِعُ

To cauterize; \* رَضَفَ بِرَضِفٍ رَضْفًا  
roast (with hot stones)



- \* رَطَنُ يَرْتُنُ رِطَانَةً لِ وَرَاطِنُ  
To speak in a language foreign to  
an Arab; speak gibberish
- رِطَانَةٌ وَالرُّطُونُ  
Multitude of camels
- \* رَعَاعُ  
The rabble, dregs of the  
populace, vicious young men
- \* رَعَبٌ يَرْعَبُ رُعْبًا  
To frighten; be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon)
- رَعَبٌ وَارْتَعَبَ  
To be frightened, afraid
- رَعَبٌ وَارْعَبَ  
To terrify
- رُعْبٌ وَرُعْبٌ  
Fright, fear
- رَاعِبٌ وَمُرْعِبٌ  
Causing fear, terrifying
- \* رَعَدَ يَرْعُدُ رَعْدًا وَرُعُودًا  
To thunder
- رَعَدَ وَارْعَدَلِ  
To storm against, threaten
- رَاعَدَ  
To tremble, be agitated, afraid
- رَعْدٌ ج رُعُودٌ  
Thunder
- رَعْدَةٌ  
A trembling, quaking; tremour
- رَعَادٌ  
Electric fish
- \* رَعَرَ  
To cause to grow, thrive (God)
- رَعَرَ  
To grow up, become active (youth)
- مَرَعَرٌ  
Boy ten or twelve years old
- \* رَعَسَ يَرْعَسُ رَعْسًا  
To tremble, shake, walk feebly
- رُعُوسٌ  
Nodding; (camel) shaking the head
- \* رَعَشَ يَرْعَشُ رَعْشًا وَرَعِشَ يَرْعِشُ  
To tremble, shake, walk feebly
- عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ  
Good living, comfortable life
- تَرَاضِي  
Mutual accord, agreement
- مُرْضٍ  
Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing
- \* رَطَبٌ يَرْطُبُ رَطَابَةً  
To be fresh, tender (fruit)
- رَطَبٌ رَطْبًا وَرَطُوبًا  
To feed with fresh herbs
- رَطِبَ يَرْطُبُ وَرَطُبَ يَرْطُبُ رُطُوبَةً  
To be moist, damp
- وَرَطَانَةٌ  
To moisten, dampen (cool)
- رَطَبٌ  
To be moistened
- رُطْبٌ  
Fresh herbage, foliage
- رَطِبٌ وَرَطِيبٌ  
Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (person)
- رُطْبٌ ج أَزْطَابٌ وَرِطَابٌ  
Fresh, ripe dates
- رُطْبَةٌ  
Species of clover, *sp.* fresh or juicy clover
- رُطُوبَةٌ  
Moisture, freshness, tenderness (body); humidity
- \* رَطَلَ يَرْطُلُ رَطَلًا  
To weigh in the hand
- رِطْلٌ ج أَزْطَالٌ  
Weight of 2566 grammes; = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. *av.*
- \* رَطَمَ يَرْطِمُ رَطْمًا  
To throw one into the mud; into difficulty
- أَرْطَمَ  
To keep silence
- إِزْطَمَ  
To be badly entangled (affair). Stick in the mire
- إِزْطَمَ فِي  
To entangle one's self in..
- رُطْبَةٌ  
Bad plight, hopeless entanglement

Soft, lax, enervated; foolish, senseless  
أَزْعَمُ رَعَاهُ

To refrain, abstain from; repent, return  
رَعَا بَرْعُو رُعَاً وَإِزْعَوَى

Act of refraining or abstaining  
رَعَوَةٌ وَإِزْعَاوَةٌ

\* رَعَى بَرَعَى رَعَاً وَرِعَاةً وَرَمَى  
To graze, feed, pasture; tend (cattle). Rule (subjects). Observe (the stars). Have regard to

To observe the setting of stars. Guard, protect; have regard for, care for  
رَاعَى

To pasture, tend (a flock)  
أَرَاىَ

To give ear, listen to  
أَرَاىَ وَرَاىَ السَّمْعَ

To pasture, graze  
إِرَاىَ وَرَعَى

To desire cattle to pasture. Ask one to keep guard  
إِسْتَرَاىَ

To ask for one's attention  
إِسْتَرَاىَ السَّمْعَ

Act of guarding; pasturing (flocks, &c). [Itch]  
رِعَاةٌ

Flocks or herd that one cares for. Subject (of a ruler). [Flock (of a pastor)]  
رَعِيَّةٌ ج رِعَابًا

رَاعٍ ج رِعَاةٌ وَرِعَابٌ وَرِعَاةٌ  
Shepherd; pastor of a people; ruler

Pasturage, pasture  
مَرَاغٍ ج مَرَاغٍ

Observed, regarded  
مَرَاغٍ

With regard to  
مَرَاغٍ لَـ

\* رَغِبَ بَرَغِبَ رُغْبًا وَرَغَةً وَفِي وَإِزْتَنَبَ  
To desire, long for

To tremble, shake  
رَعَشًا وَإِزْتَنَشَ

To cause to tremble  
أَرَعَشَ

A trembling, shaking  
رَعَشٌ

Trembling, quivering; cowardly. Quick, swift  
رَعِيشٌ وَمَرْتَعِيشٌ

Fit of trembling, convulsion, violent agitation  
رِعْنَةٌ وَرُعَاشٌ

\* رَعِفَ بَرَعَفَ وَرَعَفَ بَرَعَفُ رَعَفًا  
To flow (blood from the nose)

رَعَفَ بَرَعَفَ رَعَفًا وَإِزْتَنَفَ وَإِسْتَرَعَفَ  
To precede, outstrip (horse)

To incite, urge  
أَزَعَفَ

Preceding, outstripping. Projecting part of a mountain  
رَاعَفَ

رُعَافٌ  
Hemorrhage from the nose; Act of preceding, outstripping  
مَرْعُوفٌ  
One who is bleeding at the nose

\* رُعِلَ بَرُعِلَ رُعَلًا  
To pierce (with a spear)

To be stupid, foolish  
وَعِلَ بَرُعِلَ رُعَلًا

Fool  
أَرُعِلَ مَرُعَلًا ج رُعُلٌ

\* رَعَنَ بَرَعَنَ وَرَعِنَ بَرَعِنَ رُعُونَةٌ  
To be relaxed, languid; be stupid, silly, sluggish  
وَرَعَنًا

To affect the brain (the sun), give a sunstroke  
رَعَنَ بَرَعَنَ رَعَنًا

رَعْنٌ ج رُعُونٌ وَرَعَانٌ  
Jutting point of a mountain. Sun-stroke

\* رُعُونَةٌ  
Cowardice, foolishness, stupidity; laxity

- To nurse (mother) رَغَلَ بِرَغْلٍ رَغْلًا \*  
 \* رَغِمَ رَغِمًا رَغِمًا رَغِمًا رَغِمًا رَغِمًا رَغِمًا رَغِمًا رَغِمًا  
 To be humiliated, abased, humbled  
 To do a thing against another's will رَغِمَ وَرَغِمَ  
 To forsake, abandon, break away from in anger رَاغَمَ  
 To humiliate, vex, provoke, force one against his will أَرَغَمَ  
 Repugnance, aversion; abasement رَغْمٌ وَرَغْمَةٌ  
 In spite of him رَغْمًا عَنْهُ أَوْ عَنْ أَنِيهِ  
 Earth, dust; sand mixed with earth رَغَامٌ  
 Nose رُغَامٌ وَرَغِمٌ  
 Road. Refuge; place to which one emigrates مَرَاغِمٌ  
 \* رَغَى بِرَغْوٍ رَغْوًا وَرَغَى وَارَغَى  
 To be covered with foam, effervesce, froth, (liquid)  
 To grumble, utter a gurgling cry (camel) رَغَا رَغَاءً  
 To cause (a camel) to grumble أَرَغَى  
 To drink or sip froth إِرْتَغَى  
 Foam, froth, cream رَغْوَةٌ وَرَغَاوَةٌ  
 \* رَفَّ بِرَفٍّ رَفًّا وَرَفِينًا وَارْتَفَ  
 To shine, gleam (colour, &c.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant)  
 To eat much. Show kindness to, honour. Spread its wings (bird) رَفَّ بِرَفٍّ رَفًّا  
 Herd, flock. Shelf رَفٌّ جَ رُفُوفٌ
- To have no desire for, shun رَغِبَ عَنْ  
 To prefer one thing to another رَغِبَ بِرَعْنٍ  
 رَغِبَ رَغْبًا وَرَغِمَ وَرَغَبَةً وَرَغَبَةً إِلَى  
 To implore, supplicate with humility  
 To inspire one with a desire for رَغَبَ وَأَرْغَبَ فِي  
 Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm رَغْبَةٌ  
 Wide, ample رَغِيبٌ  
 Intensely desirous of eating much رَغِيبٌ  
 Much desired object. Generous, valuable gift. Wealth رَغِيبَةٌ جَ رَغَائِبُ  
 \* رَغَتْ بِرَغَتْ رَغْنًا وَارْتَفَتْ  
 To suck the breast (child)  
 Wet-nurse, female giving milk رَغُوتٌ وَرَغِيتٌ  
 \* رَغَدَ بِرَغْدٍ رَغْدًا وَرَغَدَ بِرَغْدٍ  
 To be passed in affluence (life) رَغَادَةٌ  
 To live in ease and affluence. Let cattle pasture at will أَرَغَدَ  
 Comfortable, easy, affluent; plentiful رَغْدٌ وَرَغِيدٌ  
 Fresh boiled milk mixed with flour and dates رَغِيدَةٌ جَ رَغَائِدُ  
 \* رَغَرَغَ  
 To live in luxury  
 To make (dough) into bulls رَغَفَ بِرَغْفٍ رَغْنًا  
 To walk rapidly أَرَغَفَ  
 \* رَغِفَتْ جَ أَرَغِفَةٌ وَرَغِفَتْ وَرَغْنَانٌ  
 Loaf (of bread)

- To ask help **إِسْتَرْفَدَ**
- Gift, benefit, favour. Assistance **رِفْدَجْ أَرْقَادَ**
- Large drinking cup; bowl **رِفْدٌ وَرِفْدٌ**
- Giving aid; one next to the king in station. Tributary (river) **رَافِدٌ**
- The Tigris and Euphrates **الرَّافِدَانِ**
- Timber supporting the roof, rafter **رَافِدَجْ رَوَافِدُ**
- Cushion; bandage for wounds; saddlepad **رِفَادَةٌ**
- To spread the wings and flap them. Resound **(رَفَرَفَ) \***
- Pillow, window. Rug, carpet **رَفْرَفٌ**
- To strike **رَفَسَ بِرَفْسٍ رَفْصًا وَرِفَاسًا**
- with the foot, kick
- A kick **رَفْسَةٌ**
- To shovel ; **\* | رَفَشَ بِرَفْشٍ رَفْشًا |**
- Winnowing-shovel, shovel **[ رِفْشٌ وَرَمْرِفَةٌ ]**
- To leave, **\* رَفَضَ بِرَفْضٍ رَفْضًا**
- abandon, reject. Be wide (valley)
- To let (camels) pasture at will **رَفَضَ وَأَرْفَضَ**
- To be broken in pieces **تَرَفَّضَ**
- To be fanatical **[ تَرَفَّضَ فِي الْهَذَمِ ]**
- To be separated, disperse **إِرْفَضَ**
- One who **رَافِضٌ ج رَفْضَةٌ وَرَفَاضٌ**
- abandons, rejects
- A sect of El-Koofeh who deserted Zeid, son of Ali **الرَّافِضَةُ**
- To mend (a garment). Bring (a ship) near the shore. Appease a person **\* رَفَأَ بِرَفَأٍ رَفَأً**
- To make peace between **رَفَأَ بَيْنَ**
- To say **رَفَأَ إِلَى رَفَاهٍ وَالْبَيْنَ** to the newly married, *i. e.* may you have close union with sons
- To treat with gentleness; soothe, cajole **رَفَأًا وَأَرْفَأًا**
- To approach; take refuge with **أَرْفَأَ إِلَى**
- To agree together **تَرَافَأَ**
- Peace, concord, accord; close union **رِفَاقًا**
- Harbour for ships **مَرْفَأًا**
- To break **\* رَفَّتَ بِرَفْتٍ رَفْنَا وَإِرْفَتَ**
- in pieces, crush; be crushed. [ Refuse, reject]
- Anything crushed to pieces; fragments, crumbs **رُفَاتٌ**
- Permit or pass (for goods to pass the custom-house) **رَفَّتَبَةً**
- To have sexual intercourse **رَفَّتَ بِرَفْتٍ رَفْنَا**
- To use foul language **\* رَفَّتَ وَأَرْفَتَ وَتَرَفَّتَ**
- To rise, swell (dough) **\* [ فُخٌّ وَتَرْفُخٌ ]**
- \* رَفَدَ بِرَفْدٍ رَفْدًا وَرَافَدَ وَأَرْفَدَ**
- To assist; make a present (to some one). Dress (a wound)
- To honour, raise to high dignity, magnify **رَفَدَ**
- To aid one another **تَرَافَدَ**
- To obtain (a gift, property, &c.) **إِرْفَدَ**

To live \* رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ رَفَاعَةً وَتَرَفَعَ  
free and easy

Corrupt-rabble. Ease. رَفَعَ جَ أَرْفَاعَ  
Fertility  
Easy, comfortable رَفَاعَةً وَرَفَاعِيَةً  
life

To be useful \* رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ رَفَاعَةً وَأَرْفَعَ  
to. Strike one on the elbow.  
Tie the fore legs of a camel

رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ وَرَفَعَ رَفَاعَةً وَمَرَفَأَ  
To be gentle, kind وَمَرَفَأَ بَرَفُوعَ  
towards one

To do a thing neatly, skill- رَفَعَ  
fully

To have the elbow رَفَعَ رَفَاعَةً  
distorted

To accompany one رَفَعَ رَفَاعَةً

To treat one with bene- رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ  
volence and kindness

To accompany one an- رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ  
other, be companions

To seek a companion or رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ  
help. Lean upon the elbow.  
Become full

To profit by رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ

To ask for assistance, seek رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ  
for a companion

Easily obtained (water), رَفَعَ  
easy, facile (affair)

Benevolence, kindness, com- رَفَعَ  
passion, pity

Compa- رَفَعَ جَ رَفُوعَ وَرَفَاعَ وَأَرْفَاعَ  
ny, society; fellow travellers

Cord for tying the fore رَفَعَ  
legs of a camel

Companion, com- رَفَعَ جَ رَفَاعَةً  
rade, friend

Abandoned, re- رَفَضَ وَمَرَفُوضٌ  
jected (as useless)

To raise, hoist; \* رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ رَفَاعَةً  
take, carry off; put a word in  
the nominative, pronounce it  
with the vowel *dumma* (د)

To be raised to a رَفَعَ بَرَفُوعَ رَفَاعَةً  
dignity, be exalted

To present to, bring be- رَفَعَ إِلَى  
fore. Announce, inform. Trace  
up (a tradition) to its author

To raise, elevate رَفَعَ

To cite before a judge رَفَعَ إِلَى

To bring a cause together رَفَعَ  
before a judge

To be raised, elevated; to رَفَعَ  
advance (price); be carried off;

disappear, pass away

To ask to have a thing رَفَعَ  
raised or removed

Act of raising, elevating, رَفَعَ  
carrying off. The vowel-sign  
(د) on the final letter of a word

Elevation of rank, dignity رَفَعَ رَفَاعَةً

Loudness, vehemence (of رَفَعَ  
voice)

High, elevated رَفَعَ

Elevation, height; dignity رَفَعَ  
disappearance

Chair, throne. رَفَعَ جَ مَرَفِيعٌ  
[Carnival]

Raised up, elevated. Car- رَفَعَ  
ried off. Put in the nominative

(noun). Saying transmitted by  
tradition

To be touched with compassion for one رَقَّ لَهُ

To be or become a slave رَقَّ رِقًّا

To make thin, fine; make weak رَفَّقَ وَارْقَ

To use choice, elegant language رَفَّقَ الْكَلَامَ

To make use of simple terms رَفَّقَ اللَّيْظَ

To be in straitened circumstances; be niggardly, avaricious. Be juicy, ripe (fruit) اَرَقَّ

To enslave, reduce to slavery اَرَقَّ وَاسْتَرْقَ

To become thin, smooth, flat فَرَّقَ

To feel compassion toward لَهْ تَرَفَّقَ

Slavery, condition of a serf رِقِّ

Parchment; sheet of paper رِقِّ ج رُقُوقٌ

Tortoise, turtle, *sp.* large, sea-turtle رَقَّ

Shallow (water) رُقَّ

Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy رَقَّةٌ

Land subject to inundation, and hence fertile رَقَّةٌ

Tender-heartedness, compassion رَقَّةُ الْقَلْبِ

Feebleness, weakness رَقَّةُ الْجَانِسِ

Desert. Hot (day) رَقَاقٌ

Thin, fine. Thin bread. Level land with fine soil رُقَاقٌ

Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave رَفِيقٌ ج رِقَاقٌ

Having an agreeable voice or language رَفِيقُ اللَّيْظِ

Elbow. That مِنْ رَفَقٍ وَرَفِيقٍ ج مَرَاقٍ from which advantage is derived

Sinks or water-basins for washing مَرَاقِي الْمَاءِ

That on which one leans. [Water-closet] مُرْتَفَقٌ

\* رَقَلَ يَرَقُلُ رَفْلًا وَرَقْلَانًا وَارْقَلَ وَتَرَقَلَ

To let (the dress) trail upon the ground; walk with a proud, conceited gait

To dress in strange fashion رَقَلَ يَرَقُلُ رَفْلًا

To make ample, long (garment) رَقَلَ

Train or skirt (of a dress) رَقْلٌ

One who wears a trailing garment رَقْلٌ م رَقْلَةٌ

Awkward in wearing one's clothes اَرَقَلَ م رَقْلَاهُ

\* رَقَّةٌ بَرَقَّةٌ رِفْهًا وَرُقُومًا وَرَقَّةٌ

To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time

To be comfortable and easy (life) رَقَّةٌ بَرَقَّةٌ رَقَامَةٌ وَرَقَامِيَّةٌ

To cause one to live in abundance and comfort رَقَّةٌ

Compassion, mercy رَقْمَةٌ

Ample, plentiful; enjoying an easy life. Merciful رَافَةٌ ج رَفَافَةٌ وَرَفِيفَةٌ

Good living; means of comfort in life رَقَامَةٌ وَرَقَامِيَّةٌ

To mend a garment رَقَا يَرَقُو رَقْوًا

\* رَقَّ يَرَقُّ رَقَّةٌ

To be or become thin, fine; weak. Be shallow

Watch- مَرَقَبٌ وَمَرَقَبَةٌ ج مَرَايِبُ  
tower, high place for watching

Telescope [مَرَقَبٌ]

\* رَقَدَ يَرَقُدُ رَقْدًا وَرَقُونًا وَرَقَانًا

To go to sleep, sleep, take repose.  
Be dull (market)

To abstain, hold back رَقَدَ عَنْ  
from; neglect

To put to sleep أَرَقَدَ

To hasten, run vehemently إِهْرَقَدَ

A sleep رَقْدَةٌ

Sleep رُقَادٌ

One who sleeps much رُقَادٌ وَرَقُودٌ

Oblong, earthen jar رَأْفُودٌ ج رَوَافِدُ  
smeared with pitch

(Medicine) causing sleep مُرَقِدٌ

Bed, couch; dormitory مَرَقَدٌ ج مَرَايِدُ

To pour forth in small رَقَرَقَ \*  
quantity (*tr.*)

To pour forth in small تَرَقَّرَقَ  
quantity (*intr.*). Be in commotion. Shine, glisten

Shining glistening رَقْرَاقٌ

Shallow. Shining, glittering رُقَارِقُ  
(sword)

To paint رَقَشَ يَرَقِشُ رَقَشًا رَقَشًا \*  
with different colours, variegate

To embellish one's speech, رَقَشَ  
*sp.* with lies; report calumnies  
to occasion discord

Not rich رَقِيقُ الْحَالِ

Thin, delicate, tender مَرَقٌ ج مَرَايِ  
parts of the belly

Made a slave مُرَقٌّ وَمَرْفُوقٌ

[Thin bread] مَرْفُوقٌ

To cease to \* رَقَاً يَرَقَاً رَقَاً وَرُقُونًا  
flow (blood, tears)

To make peace between; رَقَاً بَيْنَ  
*also.* make discord

To staunch, stop the flow أَرَقَا  
(of blood, &c.)

\* رَقَبَ يَرَقُبُ رُقُوبًا وَرَقَابَةً وَرِقْبَانًا

To watch, observe, wait وَرَقَبَةٌ  
for, guard

To guard, keep, رَاقِبٌ مَرَاقِبَةٌ وَرِقْبَانًا  
watch over. Fear (God). [Ob-  
serve]

To assign, give property so أَرْقَبَ  
that it shall revert to the giver's  
heirs; or to himself if the re-  
ceiver die first; or to be to the  
survivor of the two

To expect, look for, تَرَقَّبَ وَارْتَقَّبَ  
await

Thickness of neck رَقَبٌ

Act of giving property as رُقْبَى  
described above

Observation. Caution; timi- رَقَبَةٌ  
dity, fear

Neck, رَقَبَةٌ ج رِقَابٌ وَرَقَبٌ وَأَرْقُبٌ  
nape of the neck. Slave, serf

Observer, watcher; رَقِيبٌ ج رَقِيبَةٌ  
guardian. (A star) rising as an-  
other is setting

Poisonous. رَقِيبٌ ج رَقِيبَاتٌ وَرُقِبٌ  
snake

Piece for patching, patch, scrap or piece of writing paper. Letter, note

Chess-board

Folly, stupidity

Firmament. Foolish, stupid

Place to be patched

Patched, mended

Ridicule; defect that gives opportunity for ridicule

To write

To variegate, decorate; mark with stripes

Writing; figure, numerical sign

The Indian numerals

Tablet or slab with an inscription or engraved characters. Book

Snake with white and black spots; deadly snake

Reed used in writing

Written; covered with lines or characters. Mottled. Embroidered. Land with few plants. [Mentioned before]

To write

See under the letter (ت)

To be embellished, ornate (language). Adorn one's self

Fine, beautiful handwriting

Variegated with black and white, dusky

Serpent with black and white spots

To jump, leap, dance. To move to and fro, undulate (mirage). Ferment

To cause to leap, dance (child), put into a gallop

Dancing, leaping, galloping

Dancer. [Pendulum]

Affecting one with joy; causing to dance

To be variegate, spotted, black and white

Blackness mixed with white, or, the reverse

Variegated, spotted. Leopard

To patch, mend. Hit (a target). Revile

To be foolish, silly

To mend, patch in many places. Acquire property

To speak or act foolishly

To require patching

The seventh heaven



رَكَكَ وَرَكَكَهٗ وَرَكَكَ ج رَكَكَ

Weak, spiritless, despised; thin, fine; feeble, defective language

Soft, flabby (camel). Indistinct in speech مُرَكَكَ

Repaired, put in order مَرَكُوكَ

\* رَكَبَ يَرَكِبُ رُكُوبًا وَمَرَكَبًا وَعَلَى

To ride; mount on horseback; embark, travel by sea. Commit (a crime)

To follow one's رَكَبَ مَوَاهِدَ أَوْ رَأْيَهُ fancy, or opinion

To travel on the road رَكَبَ الطَّرِيقَ

To go heedlessly, at random رَكَبَ رَأْسَهُ

To brave the رَكَبَ اللَّيْلَ أَوْ الْهَوَلَ night, or danger

To strike the knee رَكَبَ يَرْكَبُ رُكْبًا

To furnish one with an رَكَبَ animal for riding; cause one to ride. To set one thing upon another, fit one to the other. Compose, mix

To become fit for riding أَرَكَبَ (colt). Furnish one with an animal for riding

To be adapted one to the رَكَبَ other; be inserted one in the other; be compounded

To rest one upon the other, be accumulated رَكَبَ

To commit a sin or crime إِرْتَكَبَ

Band of رَكَبَ ج أَرَكَبُ وَرُكُوبٌ horsemen or riders on camels, ten or more in number

\* رَفَى يَرْفِي رَفًى وَرَفًى فِي وَإِلَى

To ascend, rise (as on a ladder), mount higher

To use رَفَى يَرْفِي رُفًى وَرَفًى وَرَفًى magic, charm. [Supply one with charms]

To cause one to ascend; raise رَفَى to high position, elevate; raise a number to a higher value

To rise, advance, make progress, climb تَرَفَّى وَارْتَفَى فِي وَإِلَى

To ask one to charm him اِسْتَرْفَى

رُفًى [وَرَفًى] ج رُفًى وَرُفَيَاتٌ Magic, sorcery, incantation, charm, witchcraft

رَافٍ ج رُفَاةٌ وَرَافُونَ م رَافِيَةٌ ج رَوَافِي charmer, magician, sorcerer

Rising, advancement, progress تَرَفَّى وَارْتَفَاةٌ

Stair, ladder; place of ascent مَرَفًى وَمَرَفَاةٌ ج مَرَايَ

\* رَكَ يَرِكُ رَكًا وَرَكَكَهٗ thin; weak; incorrect

To feel, touch. [Make a رَكَ يَرِكُ foundation for a wall]

To tremble, be agitated; be اِرْتَكَبَ uncertain; waver entangle one's self in difficulties

To esteem weak or feeble اِسْتَرَكَ

Fine rain رَكَ ج أَرَكَ وَرَكَكَهٗ

[Rubble, used as filling up رَكَكَةً in the foundations of masonry]

- To plant, **رَكَرَ بِرُكْرًا وَفِي** \*  
fix in (the ground). Produce  
veins of gold and silver in the  
earth (God)
- To fix in the earth. [Calm,  
tranquillize] **رَكَرَ فِي**
- To find metals or minerals;  
yield them (mine) **أَزَكَرَ**
- To be fixed, stable; sup-  
port one's self upon **إِزْتَكَّرَ عَلَى**
- Low sound **رَكَزَ**
- Firmness of character.  
Resolution **رَكَزَةً**
- Metal or mineral  
found in the earth **رَكَازٌ وَرَكَزَةٌ**
- Prop, support, butt-  
ress **رَكَزَةٌ ج رَكَازٌ**
- Centre. Place of  
sojourn. Camp; head quarters  
**مَرَكَزٌ ج مَرَائِجُ**
- رَكَسَ بِرُكْسٍ رَكَنًا وَارَكَسَ** \*  
To upset, overturn, subvert
- To be overturned. Fall into  
difficulty or danger **إِرَكَسَ**
- To run, urge, **رَكَهَ بِرُكْهٍ رَكَهًا** \*  
spur on (a beast) with the foot
- To vie with in running a  
race **رَاكَهَ**
- To race with one another  
urging on the horses **نَزَاكَهَ**
- To move (in the womb), **إِرَنَكَهَ فِي**  
be agitated. Traverse a country
- Swift running, gallop **رَكَهَ**
- Good runner **رَكَوْهٌ**
- To bend to the **رَكَعَ بِرُكْعٍ رُكُوعًا** \*  
ground (in prayer), bow low; be  
bent (old person). [To kneel]
- Pubes **رَكَبَ**
- A mode or manner of riding. **رَكَبَةً**
- Band of riders on horses or  
camels, less than ten
- Knee. Joint **رَكَبَةٌ ج رُكُوبٌ وَرَكَبَاتٌ**
- Stirrup **رِكَابٌ ج رُكْبٌ**
- رَاكِبٌ ج رَكَابٌ وَرَكَبَانٌ وَرُكُوبٌ**
- Rider. Passenger on board a ship  
or other conveyance
- Animal to be **رُكُوبٌ وَرُكُوبَةٌ ج رَكَابٌ**  
ridden *sp.* camel
- Composition. Construction  
(of a sentence) **رُكَيْبٌ**
- Vehicle, carriage, **مَرَكَبٌ ج مَرَائِبُ**  
ship, vessel
- [Carriage, chariot animal  
for riding] **مَرَكَبَةٌ**
- Animal for riding. **مَرُكُوبٌ ج مَرَائِبُ**  
[Shoes]
- Compound,, mixed. Origin  
of a thing. Mounted on another's  
animal. Adapted, joined, ad-  
justed
- To rely upon, lean **رَكَّ بِرُكٍّ رَكًّا** \*  
upon
- Court of a house. **رَكَّ ج رُكُوحٌ وَارَكَاحٌ**
- Base of a mountain; *in pl.* cells  
of a monastery
- To stop, rest; be **رَكَدَ بِرُكْدٍ رُكُودًا** \*  
calm, repose; be deposited (se-  
diment)
- At rest, tranquil, **رَاكِدٌ ج رَوَاكِدٌ**  
stable

- To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely] \* رَكَّا بَرَكُو رَكَّا
- To take refuge with أَرَكِي إِلَى
- To confide, trust in تَرَكِّي وَإِلَانِكِي عَلَى
- Small drink. رَكْوَةٌ ج رَكَوَاتٍ وَرَكَاوٍ  
ing vessel; small boat. [Small vessel for coffee or tea]
- Well رَكِيَّةٌ ج رَكَابِيَا وَرَكِي
- To mend, رَمَّ رَمَّ رَمًا وَمَرَمَةً وَرَمَمَ \*  
restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat
- To become decayed, رَمَّ وَأَرَمَ  
carious (bone); worn out
- To repair by degrees تَرَمَّمْ
- To need repair اِسْتَمَمَ
- Thing, affair رَمَّ
- He cannot escape it مَالَهُ مِنْهُ حَمٌّ وَلَا رَمٌّ
- Anxiety, care رَمٌّ
- He has nothing at all مَالَهُ حَمٌّ وَلَا رَمٌّ
- Pieces of a worn rope. رَمَّةٌ ج رَمَمٌ  
Whole of a thing
- Decayed bones رِمَّةٌ ج رِمَمٌ وَرِمَامٌ
- Decayed (bone) رِمِيمٌ
- To arrange, رَمَّتْ بَرَمْتُ رَمْنَا \*  
mend. Wipe with the hand
- Raft رَمَتْ ج أَرَمَاتٌ
- To cause one to bow or prostrate himself رَكَّعَ وَارَكَّعَ
- Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection رَكْعَةٌ ج رَكْعَاتٌ
- Bowling, رَاكِعٌ ج رَاكِعُونَ وَرَكَّعَ  
prostrating, *sp.* in prayer
- To bring together, heap up \* رَكَمَ بَرَكُمُ رَكْمًا
- To be heaped up; be closely packed, dense تَرَاكَمَ وَإِزْتَكَمَ
- Heap, pile; piled up رَكَمٌ وَرَكَامٌ
- To be رَكَنٌ بَرَكُنٌ رَكْوَةٌ وَرَكَاةٌ \*  
calm, grave, firm, dignified
- رَكَنٌ بَرَكُنٌ وَرَكِنٌ بَرَكِنٌ رُكُونًا إِلَى  
To lean upon, rely upon, trust in
- To render firm, stable. رَكْنٌ  
Render grave, self-composed
- To trust in, have confidence in أَرَكَنَ إِلَى
- To take to flight أَرَكَنَ إِلَى الْفِرَارِ
- To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed بَرَكْنٌ
- The firm part of a رَكْنٌ ج أَرَاكِنٌ  
thing on which it rests; support, prop; pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance
- The elements (of things) الْأَرَاكِنُ
- General staff of an army أَرَاكِنُ حَرْبٍ
- Firmness, solidity; gravity رُكُونَةٌ وَرَكَاةٌ
- Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent رَكْبِنٌ
- Leathern wash-tub مِرْكَنٌ ج مَرَاكِنُ

Sign made by **رَمَزَ وَرَمَزَ رُمُوزَ**  
the eyes, mouth, &c. [Allusion;  
type, figure; allegory]

Sea. Origin. Mod-  
el, specimen **رَامُوزَ ج رَوَائِيزُ**

Intelligent, prudent; of  
noble race. Agile **رَمِيزَ**

That to which allusion  
is made **مَرْمُوزَ إِلَيَّو**

To conceal; **\* رَمَسَ بَرْمَسُ رَمَسًا**  
cover with earth, bury

To immerse one's self (in  
water) **إِرْتَمَسَ**

Tomb, **رَمَسَ ج رُؤُوسَ وَأَرْوَاسَ**  
grave; dust of the tomb

Lupine (herb) **تَرْمُسَ**

To take with **\* رَمَشَ بَرْمِشُ رَمَشًا**  
the ends of the fingers, touch

Redness, soreness of the  
eye lids **رَمَشَ**

Afflicted with redness of  
the eye lids **أَرَمَشَ**

To have foul  
matter (eye) **\* رَمِصَ بَرْمِصُ رَمَصًا**

To repair a ca-  
lamity or loss **رَمَصَ بَرْمِصُ رَمَصًا**

To make peace between **رَمَصَ بَيْنَ**

Having foul matter in the  
eyes **أَرَمِصَ**

To be very hot **\* رَمِضَ بَرْمِضُ رَمَضًا**  
(weather). Burn, roast (sun). Be  
scorched (by the sun)

To burn, pain **أَرَمِضَ**

To be troubled, afflicted  
(by someone). Be burned **إِرْتَمِضَ**

To strike, pierce **\* رَجَّحَ بَرَجَّحَ رَجَّحًا**  
with the lance. Kick (animal)

Lance, spear **رَجَّحَ ج رِمَاحَ وَأَرْوَاحَ**

Lancer, spearman **رَاحِجَ**

Maker of lances **رَمَاحَ**

To perish, *sp.*  
from cold **\* رَمَدَ بَرَمِدُ رَمَدًا**

To have sore **رَمِدَ بَرَمِدُ رَمَدًا وَأَرَمِدَ**  
eyes; be sore, bleared (eye)

To put into the ashes. To  
spoil. [Become ashes] **رَمَدَ**

To become poor. Cause the  
eye to be inflamed **أَرَمَدَ**

To be bleared-eyed, have sore  
eyes. Become ash-coloured **إِرَمَدَ**

Ophthalmia, soreness of the  
eyes **رَمَدَ**

Turbid (water) Faded **رَمَدَ**

Ashes **رَمَادَ**

Very hospi-  
table **كَبِيرُ الرَّمَادِ أَوْ عَظِيمُهُ**

Perdition, destruction **رَمَادَةٌ**

Having ophthal-  
mia **رَمِدَ وَأَرَمَدَ وَرَمَدَانُ**

Grey, ash-coloured **أَرَمَدَ وَرِمَادِي**

Roasted on live coals **مَرَمَدَ**

To make **\* رَمَزَ بَرَمَزَ رَمَزًا وَتَرَمَزَ إِلَى**  
a sign to (with the eyes, lips,  
&c.), indicate by a sign

To be intelligent, **رَمَزَ بَرَمَزَ رَمَازَةً**  
prudent; of noble race; have  
authority, be honoured

- A little rain. Kind of metre رَمَلٌ  
 Hour-glass [سَاعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ]  
 Poor. أَرْمَلٌ مَ أَرْمَلَةٌ جَ أَرْمَالٌ  
 Unmarried, [widow, widower]  
 Pomegranate (fruit or tree) رُمَانٌ  
 The Armenians الْأَرْمَنُ  
 Armenian أَرْمَنِيٌّ  
 To throw, \* رَمَا يَرْمِي رَمْيًا رَمَاً وَبَرً  
 shoot, hit by throwing, throw  
 down. Blame, accuse of  
 To exceed. Throw off, throw أَرَى  
 down  
 To compete in throwing or تَرَامَى  
 shooting. Be joined, piled up  
 (clouds). Cast forth, expel. Be  
 distant, long (journey)  
 To vie in throw- رَامَى مُرَامَةً وَرَمَاً  
 ing (things or accusations)  
 To be thrown, hurled; اِرْتَمَى اِرْتِمَاءً  
 fall to the ground  
 Sound of a stone thrown رَمِيٌّ  
 A throw, hit رَمِيَّةٌ جَ رَمَيَاتٌ  
 That which is shot at, رَمِيَّةٌ جَ رَمَايَا  
 game  
 Thrower, archer, رَامٍ جَ رُمَاةٌ  
 slinger  
 Sagittarius (sign of the الرَّمْيُ  
 Zodiac)  
 Instrument for throw- مَرْمِيٌّ جَ مَرَامٍ  
 ing. [Projectile, arrow, dart]  
 That which is shot, مَرْمَاةٌ جَ مَرَامٍ  
 arrow, &c.
- Vehemence of heat; dis- رَمَضَ  
 tress  
 Ground or stones greatly رَمَضَاهُ  
 heated; intense heat  
 رَمَضَانُ جَ رَمَضَاتٌ وَرَمَضَانُونَ  
 The ninth Moham- وَأَرْمِضْهُ  
 inedan month (Ramadhān); the  
 month of the annual fast  
 To glance at fur- \* رَمَقَ يَرْمُقُ رَمَقًا  
 tively  
 To look at long and رَمَقَ وَرَمَقَ  
 attentively. To embellish with  
 falsehood (speech)  
 To be at the last gasp رَامَقَ  
 To drink little by little, sip تَرَمَّقَ  
 The last breath رَمَقَ جَ أَرْمَاقٌ  
 of the dying  
 That which is barely رُمُقَةٌ وَرِمَاقٌ  
 sufficient for life  
 Scanty means عَيْشٌ مُرْمَقٌ أَوْ مُرْمَقٌ  
 of subsistence  
 To reside in \* رَمَكَ يَرْمُكُ رُمُوكًا  
 Ash-colour رُمُكَةٌ  
 To sand, adorn, \* رَمَلَ يَرْمُلُ رَمَلًا  
 with pearls; weave (a mat)  
 To put sand into (food, رَمَلَ وَرَمَلَ  
 &c.). Defile, smear (with blood)  
 To become sandy. Become أَرْمَلَ  
 poor. Be exhausted. Weave (mat)  
 To be or become a أَرْمَلَ وَتَرْمَلَ  
 widow or widower  
 Sand رَمَلٌ جَ رِمَالٌ وَأَرْمَالٌ  
 Art of divining by lines عِلْمُ الرَّمْلِ  
 traced in the sand. Geomancy

- To cause to gaze. Cheer, delight, divert **رَنَى وَارَنَى**
- To soothe, coax, cajole **رَأَى**
- Something steadily gazed at **رَنَا**
- Mirth, gladness, delight, joy **رَنَاءَ**
- \* **رَهَبَ يَرْهَبُ رَهَبًا وَرَهَبًا وَرَهَبَانًا**
- To fear, dread
- To make a monk. Become weary **رَهَبَ**
- To frighten **رَهَبَ وَأَرْهَبَ وَاسْتَرْهَبَ**
- To become a monk. Threaten **تَرْهَبَ**
- Fear dread **رُهْبًا وَرُهْبَانًا وَرُهْبَانِيَّةً وَرُهْبَانِيَّةً**
- Profession of a monk or nun **رَهْبَانِيَّةً وَرُهْبَانِيَّةً**
- Monk **رَاهِبٌ ج رُهْبَانٌ وَرَهْبَةٌ**
- Nun **رَاهِبَةٌ ج رَاهِيَاتٌ**
- Pertaining to monastic life **رُهْبَانِيَّةً**
- To be feared, redoubtable **رَهِيْبٌ وَرُهْبَانِيَّةٌ**
- To raise (dust). Pour (sky). Excite tumult **\* رَهَجَ - أَرْهَجَ**
- Raised dust. Clouds. Excitement of tumult, discord **رَهَجَ**
- To be slow, dilatory; tardy **\* رَهَدَنَ**
- Small bird like the swallow or lark. Coward **رُهْدَنَ**
- To be fair, delicate (skin) **\* رَهْرَهَ - تَرَهْرَهَ**
- Fairness of complexion, whiteness of the skin **رَهْرَهَةً**
- To cry out, bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring **\* رَنَ يَرِنُ رَيْنًا وَارِنًا**
- To listen to **رَنَ إِلَى**
- Sound, tone, echo; groaning **رَيْنٌ وَرَيْنَةٌ**
- Hare **\* أَرْنَبٌ ج أَرْنَابٌ وَأَرْنَابٌ**
- Make giddy, cause to stagger (wine) **\* رَنَجَ - رَنَجَ**
- To stagger from drunkenness or weakness **نَرَنَجَ وَارَنَجَ**
- Dizziness, giddiness **رَنَجٌ**
- Staggering, giddy **مَرْنَجٌ وَمَتَرْنَجٌ**
- To be weak, languid **\* [رَنَجَ يَرْنَجُ رَنَاجًا]**
- \* **رَنَقَ يَرْنَقُ رَنَاقًا وَرَنَقَ يَرْنَقُ رَنَاقًا**
- To be stirred up, turbid (liquid)
- Turbid, muddy **رَنَقٌ**
- Female bird sitting on eggs **رَنَاقَةٌ**
- Splendour, lustre, brilliancy; beauty, glory **رَنَاقٌ**
- Muddy water
- Sediment mud at the bottom of water **تَرَنُوقٌ وَتَرَنُوقَةٌ**
- To sing with a soft voice, trill, warble **\* رَنَمَ يَرْنَمُ رَنَمًا وَرَنَمٌ وَرَنَمٌ**
- Poem frequently repeated. Hymn **[رَنَمِيَّةٌ]**
- Singing, sweet psalmody **تَرْنَمٌ**
- To gaze. **\* رَنَا يَرْنُو رُنَا وَرَنَا وَرَنَا**
- Be cheered, diverted, glad

- To render flaccid, flabby رَمَلَ
- Flaccid, flabby رَمِلَ
- To give a fine and continuous rain (sky) \* رَمَمَ . أَزَمَمَ
- Plaster, ointment, salve مَرَمَمٌ ج مَرَامِيمُ
- To be firm, durable \* رَمَنَ يَرْمَنُ رَمْنًا
- To be fixed in a place رَمَنَ بِالْمَكَانِ
- To leave a pledge with someone رَمَنَ عِنْدَهُ
- To bet, lay a wager رَامَنَ
- To pay a high price for \* أَزَمَنَ فِي
- To assure a constant support to (someone) \* أَزَمَنَ لِ
- To bet or pledge mutually تَرَامَنَ
- To receive a pledge. Be subject, under obligation to \* إِزَمَنَ
- To ask, require a pledge \* اسْتَزَمَنَ
- رَمَنَ ج رِمَانٌ وَرُمُونٌ وَرَمِينٌ وَرُمُونٌ
- Pledge, mortgage; hostage
- Fixed, stable, durable. Ready. Emaciated رَاهِنٌ
- Pledged رَهَبٌ وَرَمَنٌ وَرُمُونٌ
- Mortgaged رَمِينَةٌ ج رَهَائِنٌ
- Pledge, security رَمِينَةٌ ج رَهَائِنٌ
- Mariner's chart رَمَانَجٌ وَرَاهِنَانَجٌ (Pers.)
- To go slowly, quietly. Be calmed (sea). Open; spread (legs, wings) \* رَمَا يَرْمُو رَمًا
- To blame; chide. رَمَصَ يَرْمِصُ رَمَاصًا
- Lay courses of stone
- Miracle; or strange event to testify to a prophet إِزْمَاصٌ
- To eat greedily رَمَطَ يَرْمَطُ رَمَطًا وَرَمَطٌ
- To assemble, congregate إِزْتَمَطَ
- Company of رَمَطٌ ج أَزْمَطُ وَأَزْمَاطُ
- men up to ten in number. Enemy. {With a numeral, it signifies} person, individual
- Furniture of a house [رِمَاطٌ]
- To make رَمَفَ يَرْمِفُ رَمَفًا وَأَرَمَفَ
- thin; sharpen (sword)
- To be thin, sharp رَمَفٌ يَرْمِفُ رَمَافَةً
- Thin, slender. Sharpened رَمِيفٌ وَمَرْمِفٌ
- To approach to; \* رَمَقَ يَرْمِقُ رَمَقًا
- overtake, come upon; cover. Do evil, be unjust
- To accuse of malice or injustice رَفَقَ
- To approach puberty or majority (youth) رَاهِقَ مُرَاهِقَةً
- To make one do or bear \* أَرَمَقَ
- evil or do a difficult thing; worry, harass
- Malice, ill-nature, tyrannical spirit رَفَقَ
- Quick to do evil, vicious; haughty رَعِيقٌ
- Quantity, number. (About so much or many, nearly) رُمَاقٌ
- Boy at the age of puberty مُرَامِقٌ
- To be flaccid, flabby; inflated \* رَمِلَ يَرْمِلُ رَمَلًا

- Selling well. Current رَاحٌ وَرَوَّجٌ To find it wide, ample أَرَقَى  
(place). Be within reach; bring within reach, make practicable
- To go or do رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا \* Crane. Crowd of men رَمَوْجٌ رِمَاءٌ  
a thing at evening; go, depart Wide, spacious
- To be cool, pleasant, airy (house) رَاحَ بَرَاحٍ رَوَّاحًا He did it at his ease فَعَلَهُ رَمَوًا
- To be quick, brisk, lively رَاحَ بَرَاحٍ رَاحًا وَارْتَوَّجَ Depressed ground. Having an easy pace; [pacing horse] رَمَوَانٌ
- To smell (a thing) رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رِيحًا وَأَرَّاحَ \* To consider well, رَوَّاءٌ نَزْوَةٌ weigh a question carefully before answering
- To quiet, calm; fan; procure rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening. [To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste] رَوَّجٌ وَغَرَنَ Careful examination رَوَيْتَةٌ وَرَوِيَةٌ [إِزْنِيَاءُ]
- To give rest to (someone); die. Drive into the fold. Breathe. Stink أَرَّاحَ إِيرَاحَةً Reflection
- To rest رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا \* To make curdle, coagulate (milk). Be disturbed in mind; bewildered; be dull, heavy headed رَوَّابٌ يَرْوُبُ رَوَّبًا وَرَوَّبًا
- To rely upon (someone) رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا To make curdle, coagulate; churn رَوَّبٌ وَارْبَابٌ رَوَّبٌ
- To fan one's self. Exhale رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا Ourdled milk رَوَّبٌ
- (intr.) (odour). Be tall, high رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا Ourdled; churned رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا
- To do alternately, by turns رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا Vessel or skin in which milk is curdled رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا
- To scent, perceive by the odour. Be shaken by wind رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا To void excrement (horse) رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا
- Wine. Mirth, cheerfulness. Windy رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا Droppings of all hoofed animals رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا
- Rest, ease, quietude رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا \* To be current رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا
- Palm of the hand. [What the hand can hold] رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا (money); have a good sale (goods) be speedy, expeditious رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا
- Wooden shovel used by a baker رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا To put in circulation. To put into market, procure speedy sale. [To make haste] رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا
- Water-closet رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا Currency (of money). Good market (for goods) رَاحَ يَرْوُجُ رَوَّاحًا



- Rest after several **تَرْوِيحَةٌ** **ج** تراويعُ Rest. Plty, mercy. Light **رَوَحٌ**  
 genuflections in prayer in Rama-  
 dhān breath of air. Joy. [Aid. Justice]
- Frequented place, *sp.* in the **مَرَاةٌ** **ج** أرواحُ masc. & fem. رُوحُ  
 evening of life; vital principle; soul,  
 spirit; divine inspiration
- Stable; place for animals at **مَرَاةٌ**  
 night
- Airy, breezy **مَرِيحٌ وَرَوْحٌ**  
 Long-suffering, pa-  
 tient طَوِيلُ الرُّوحِ
- Fan **مِرْوَحٌ وَمِرْوَحَةٌ** **ج** مراوُحُ Wideness, ampleness. Space **رَوَحٌ**  
 Place of repose. Water- closet between the thighs or legs رُوحُ
- \* **رَادَ** **رَدُّوْذُ** **رَوْدَا** **وَرَوْدَانَا** **وَرِيَانَا** Spiritual, **رُوحَانِيَّةٌ** **ج** رُوحَانِيُونَ incorporeal
- To ask for. Seek (food). Go here and there, rove (camel) Evening, latter part of the day **رَوَاةٌ**
- To ask **رَاوَدَ** **مَرَاوَدَةً** **وَرَاوَدَا** **عَلَى** **رِيحٌ** **ج** رِيَاةٌ **وَارِيَاةٌ** **وَارِيَاةٌ** (fem.)  
 (one) to do; try to turn one, prevail upon him by blandishments Wind, breath; victory; power; aid. Odour. Flatulence
- To try to deceive, **رَاوَدَهُ** **عَنْ** **نَفْسِهِ** Whitlow **رِيحُ الشَّوْكَةِ**  
 beguile, seduce; entice to do contrary to one's purpose Odour. Puff of wind **رِيحَةٌ**
- To wish, desire; be willing, will **أَرَادَ** Fragrant plant **رَبَّحَانٌ** **ج** رَبَّاحِيُونَ  
 of any kind. Child; property, means of living. (Basilisk. Myrtle)
- To mean, intend **أَرَادَ** Odour. Rain or clouds (at evening) **رَايَحَةٌ** **ج** رَوَايَحُ
- To act or proceed gently, leisurely **أَرَادَ** **إِرْزَانًا** Airy, pleasant **رَبِيحٌ**
- To seek **إِرْقَادَ** **إِرْزَانًا** More conducive to rest. **أَرُوْحٌ**  
 Going to and **رَادَ** **وَرَائِدَ** **ج** رَوَادٍ Wide in the thighs or between the legs
- Fever is the messenger of death **أَتَمَحَى** **رَائِدُ الْمَوْتِ** Repose. Diligence, alacrity. Mercy **إِرْبَاةٌ**
- Gentleness; leisurely manner **رُودٌ** Generous, liberal. Active, agile **أَرْمِيٌّ**
- Slowly! gently! **رُودًا** Generosity; liberality **أَرْمِيَّةٌ**

- \* رَاعَ يَرُوعُ رَوْعًا وَرَوْعٌ وَإِزْنَاعٌ  
To fear, be terrified
- To frighten رَاعَ وَرَوْعٌ وَأَرَاعَ
- Fear, fright رَوْعٌ وَرَوْعَةٌ
- Heart; understanding; intellect رَوْعٌ
- Quality that excites admiration رَوْعٌ
- Causing fear رَائِعٌ ج رَائِعُونَ وَرَوَاعٌ  
or astonishment and admiration
- One who pleases or أَزْوَعُ م رَوْعًا  
provokes admiration. Intelligent, sagacious
- To turn رَاعَ يَرُوعُ رَوْعًا وَرَوَاعًا  
aside from a straight course; practice deceit, act slyly, to outwit someone (fox, thief)
- To employ a ruse رَاوَعَ وَأَرَاعَ  
against. Endeavor to turn one; entice. Contend, wrestle with
- To seek after, pursue; desire أَرَاعَ وَإِزْنَاعَ
- To play tricks on one another; contend, wrestle نَزَاوَعَ
- Ruse, trick رَفَاعٌ
- Wont to deceive, elude, dodge. Fox رَفَاعٌ
- To be clear, limpid, become clear, settle. Charm, fill with admiration \* رَاقٍ يَرُوقُ رَوْقًا
- To render clear, clarify. Sell one thing to buy a better. [Recover from illness. Give one a breakfast] رَوَّقَ
- To pour out or forth (tr. & intr.) أَرَأَقَ
- Will; volition إِرَادَةٌ
- Voluntary إِرَادِيٌّ
- Axle (of a pulley). Instrument for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth مِرْوَدٌ
- Desired; wished for. مُرَادٌ
- Purpose; meaning of a term or expression
- To weigh, consider well; test \* رَازَ يَرُوزُ رَوَازًا
- To think over carefully رَوَّزَ
- Head-mason, head-builder رَازَ (رَائِزًا) ج رَاوَةٌ
- Weight, measure مَرَّازٌ وَرَاوَةٌ
- \* رَاحَ يَرُوحُ رَوْضًا وَرِيَاضًا
- To subdue, tame, exercise (a colt) وَرِيَاضَةً وَرَوْضَ
- To coax, beguile, delude رَاوَضَ
- To strive one with another, to rival. Bargain نَرَاوَضَ
- To be broken, trained (colt) إِرْتَاضَ
- To be wide, [spacious; dilated] إِسْتِرَاضَ
- Garden, flower-bed رَوْضٌ
- رَوْضَةٌ ج رَوْضٌ وَرَوْضَاتٌ وَرِيَاضٌ
- Meadow somewhat watery; garden with luxuriant vegetation
- Prolonged exercise or training; devotion رِيَاضَةٌ
- عِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ . الْعِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيُّ
- Mathematics, exact sciences

To cause one to  
recite (a poem)

رَوَى وَارَوَى

To reflect upon, *فِي*  
consider attentively

To water, give drink to *أَرَوَى*

To have one's thirst  
quenched; be watered sufficiently

Pleasing, goodly aspect *رُؤَا*

Rope for binding a camel's  
load *رِيَا*

Abundant good drink-  
ing water *رَوَا* *وَرَوَى*

Abundant and potable *رَوِي*  
(water). A draught that quenches  
thirst. A cloud pouring down  
large drops. Letter constituting  
the rhyme of a poem

Animal for drawing *رَوَابِي*  
or carrying water. Leathern  
water bag

Recital of another's words. *رِوَايَة*  
Tradition, tale. Authority of one  
who hands down traditions

Narrator, one *رَاوِي* *رُؤَا* *وَرَاوِي*  
who reports the words of another;  
hands down traditions

Examination, inspection. *رَوِيَة*  
A thing wanted

Rain *رَي* [*رِي*]

State of being satisfied with  
drink satisfied condition *رِي*

Sweet odour *رَبَا*

Well watered; satisfied with  
drink. Full, plump *رَبَان*

Mountain-goat *أَرَوِيَة* *جَ أَرَوِي*

To become clear (wine).  
[To breakfast]

تَرَوَى

Portico, vestibule. *رَوْنَج* *أَرَوَان*

Horn. Calamity. Youth; period  
of life. Part of the night. Pure,  
sincere

*رُؤَالِي* *جَ رِوَاغَات* *وَأَرَوِيَة* *وَرَوِي*  
Tent, awning; portico, porch. Pe-  
ristyle. Eyebrow

Clear, limpid, *رَوِي* *وَرَوِي*  
pure, beautiful

Clarifier, strainer *رَاوِي*

Breakfast *أَتَرَوِيَة* [

To desire *رَامَ* *بَرَامَ* *رَوَانَا* *وَمَرَامَا*  
strongly

To mock at, ridicule,  
deride *رَوَمَ* *مَ*

The lobe of the ear. *رُومَ* *جَ أَرَوَامَ*  
Roman (of the Lower Empire),  
modern Greek

Mediterranean Sea *بَحْرُ الرُّومِ*

Glue for sticking the feath-  
ers of an arrow *رُومِيَة*

The city of Rome *رُومِيَة* *وَرُومِيَة*

Scantling, rafter [*رُومِيَة* *جَ رَوَايِي*]

Desire, purpose *مَرَامَ* *جَ مَرَامَات*

Rhubarb (*for.*) *رِوَنْد* *وَرَاوَنْد*

To quote the *رَوَى* *بَرَوَى* *رِوَايَة*  
sayings or account of another;  
to refer to as an authority

*رَوَى* *بَرَوَى* *رَبَا* *وَرَوَى* *وَمَزَوَى* *مِنْ*  
To quench one's thirst; be well  
watered

- (Coll.) رَيْشُ ج رِبَاشٌ وَأَرْبَاشٌ Abundantly watered. مَرَوِيّ  
Feathers. Wealth. Fertility Cited, reported
- A feather; [steel pen] رَيْشَةٌ \* رَبَّابٌ يَرْبِي رَيْبًا وَأَرْابٌ To cast one into doubt and uncertainty. Suspect
- Fine garments رِبَاشٌ \* رَبَّابٌ To trouble, disquiet; occasion doubt
- Garment of a single piece; thin piece of cloth رِبْطَةٌ \* رَبَّابٌ To have دُوبَابٌ وَإِنْزَابٌ بِ دُوبَابٌ doubts about (someone), be suspicious of, distrust, fear
- To increase, grow. Be agitated (mirage) دُوبَابًا وَرَبَّابًا وَرَبَّابًا [To hesitate دُوبَابٌ مِنْ دُوبَابٍ (what to do), fall into doubt]
- To return from رَابِعٌ رَابِعٌ Doubt, uncertainty, suspicion. Disquiet. Evil opinion
- To fear. (See رَابِعٌ) رَابِعٌ مِنْ رَبِّ وَرَبِّ ج رَبِّ تainty, suspicion. Disquiet. Evil opinion
- To flow hither and hither; quiver, vibrate رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ There is no doubt about it لَا رَبَّابَ فِيهِ
- To vacillate, waver; be perplexed رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ Doubt, hesitation, perplexity
- Redundance. The better part of a thing رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ Causing doubt, disturbing the mind
- High hill, Dove-cot رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ \* رَبَّابٌ يَرْبِي رَيْبًا To be slow, dilatory
- \* رَبَّابٌ يَرْبِي رَيْبًا To retard, delay; make slow رَبَّابٌ وَأَرْابٌ
- To regard as dilatory, tardy رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ
- Space, measure of time رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ
- Slow, tardy, dilatory رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ
- As long as; during, while رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ
- To gather money and utensils. Feed; aid; restore; make good رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ
- To feather (an arrow) رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ
- To attain good, be in a good state رَبَّابٌ رَبَّابٌ

Excess; superiority. Hill. <span>رَمِيمٌ</span>	To give one to drink before eating. [Moisten with saliva] <span>رَبِيْعٌ</span>
Sepulchre. Close of the day <span>رَمِيمٌ</span>	
White gazelle or antelope <span>رَمِيمٌ</span>	To pour out, spread (liquid) <span>أَرَقَ</span>
* <span>رَانَ</span> بِرَيْنٍ رَمْنًا وَرُؤْنًا وَعَلَى وَبٍ	Saliva <span>رَبِيْعٌ أَزْبَاقٌ</span>
To take complete possession of. . . , subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty <span>رَمِيمٌ</span>	While fasting; [before breakfast] <span>عَلَى الْرَبِيْعِ</span>
Rust. Filth <span>رَمِيمٌ</span>	To drop saliva, drool (child) <span>* رَالَ يَرِلُّ رَيْلًا</span>
Wine <span>رَبِيْعَةٌ</span>	Saliva. [Dollar] <span>رِبَالٌ</span>
To raise, spread a flag <span>* أَزَى</span>	To depart from, leave, abandon <span>* رَامَ بَرِيمٌ رَمْنًا</span>
Flag, standard <span>رَابَعَةٌ رَامَاتٌ وَرَايَ</span>	He ceased not to do it <span>مَا رَامَ يَفْعَلُ</span>

## ز

* <span>زَارَ</span> بَزَارٍ وَزَرَ بَزَارٌ زَارًا وَزِيرًا	The eleventh letter of the Alphabet called Zai and Zain. As a numeral sign = 7
To roar, growl (lion) <span>فَازَارَ</span>	
Thicket, forest; garden; bed of reeds <span>زَارَةٌ</span>	To drink a large draught. Carry. Change <span>* زَابَ بَزَابٌ زَابًا</span>
Roaring, growling; angry; enemy <span>زَائِرٌ وَزَرَ</span>	To appear (nap of a garment) <span>* زَائِرٌ زَائِرَةٌ</span>
To die sudden-ly. Eat voraciously. Frighten <span>* زَامَ بَزَامٌ زَامًا وَزُومًا</span>	Nap of a garment <span>زَيْدٌ وَزُودٌ وَزَوْرٌ</span>
To be greatly frightened <span>زَمَّ بَزَامٌ زَامًا وَزَمَّ</span>	To overlay (a coin) with mercury <span>* زَائِبٌ زَائِبَةٌ</span>
Sudden, terrible death <span>زُومٌ</span>	Mercury, quicksilver <span>زَبَقٌ</span>
Tares (seed and plant) <span>* زُؤَانٌ</span>	To frighten <span>* زَادَ بَزَادٌ زَائِنًا</span>
To be proud <span>* زَايَ بَزَايَ زَائِبًا</span>	Fright; fear <span>زُودٌ وَزُودٌ</span>

- [Penis] زَبْرٌ  
 Piece of iron; anvil. زَبْرَةٌ ج زَبَرٌ  
 Constellation Leo زَبْرٌ  
 Book. Psalms of David زَبْرٌ وَزَبُورٌ ج زَبَرٌ  
 Powerful man زَبِيرٌ  
 Ornament, decoration زَبِيرٌ ج زَبِيرٌ  
 Chrysolite زَبْرَجْدٌ  
 To be angry, ill-tempered زَبْرَجٌ  
 A whirlwind which raises dust like a column زَبْرَجَةٌ ج زَوَائِجُ  
 To pluck out; imprison; mingle زَبَقَ زَبَقًا  
 To enter (a house) and hide. Be caught (in a snare) زَبَقَ  
 Corner; tortuosity زَبَقَةٌ ج زَوَائِجُ  
 To manure (a field) زَبَلَ زَبْلًا وَزَبَلٌ  
 Manure زَبْلٌ وَزَبْلَةٌ  
 Very small thing, what an ant or bee may carry زَبَالٌ  
 Dirt swept from a house; sweepings زَبَالَةٌ  
 Manure-gatherer زَبَالٌ  
 زَبِيلٌ ج زَبَائِلُ. وَزَبِيلٌ ج زَبَائِلُ  
 Basket, pannier  
 Dung-hill مَزْبَلَةٌ ج مَزَائِلُ  
 To thrust, push away زَبَنَ زَبْنًا  
 To treat as a fool or simpleton زَبَنَ وَاسْتَزَبَنَ  
 Armed attendants, guards; certain angels who torment the damned زَبِينَةٌ ج زَبَائِنَةٌ  
 \* زَبَبَ يَزْبُ زَبَاً To fill a water-skin. To be near setting (sun)  
 \* زَبَبَ يَزْبُ زَبَاً To be downy, have abundant hair  
 \* زَبَبَ To make raisins of grapes; dry (figs)  
 \* زَبَبَ وَزَبَبَ To collect on both sides of the mouth (spittle, froth)  
 \* زَبَبَ ج أَزْبَابٌ Penis  
 \* زَبَبَ Hairiness. Down  
 \* زَبَبَ Raisins; dried figs  
 \* أَزْبَمَ مَ زَبَامَ ج زُبْ Hairy; hirsute  
 \* عَامَ أَزْبُ Fertile year  
 \* زَبَدَ يَزْبُدُ زَبْدًا To churn (but-ter); feed with fresh butter  
 \* زَبَدَ يَزْبُدُ To give one a gift; a little of his property  
 \* زَبَدَ وَزَبَدَ To foam; froth (wine, &c.); show anger  
 \* زَبَدَ وَزَبَدَ To foam, froth at the corners of the mouth, sp. from anger  
 \* زَبَدَ ج أَزْبَادٌ Foam, froth; scum, dross  
 \* زَبَدَ وَزَبَدَ Butter obtained by churning  
 \* زَبَدَ ج زُبْدٌ Cream, or best part of a thing  
 \* زَبَادٌ A kind of perfume; civet  
 \* مُزْبِدٌ Foaming. Enraged  
 \* زَبَرَ يَزْبُرُ زَبْرًا To copy; write skillfully. Rebuke. Pelt with stones. [Prune a vine]

\* زَجَلْ بَزَجُلْ زَجَلًا وَزَجَلْ ب  
To cast; throw at; push. Send a  
carrier pigeon

To cry out, shout; trill. Play, sport

Play. Uproar

Raising the voice, shouting

Carrier-pigeons

To stop laughing. Be easy, in a right state

To push, urge on gently

To content one's self with it

To remove from its place

To strain in breathing. Moan

Straining. Dysentery

To remove a thing from its place

To be moved away

\* زَفَتْ بَزَفَتْ زَفًا وَزُفُوفًا

To march. Creep (إِلَى) وَزَحَّانًا

To fatigue. To be fatigued. Attain

To march, creep along

To approach each other (in battle)

Marching. Creeping. An army

Marching. Creeping

Customer. [ Illicit lover]

To drive, carry

Lion or bear's den

To strike; thrust (with a lance)

To be long, be arched (eyebrow)

To make a spear to a

Piece of iron at the bottom of a spear

Short spear; javelin

Glass

Piece, or cup, of glass

Glass-manufacturer

Glass-merchant

Person with long and fine eyebrows

Short spear

\* زَجَرَ بَزَجْرًا عَنْ forbidd. Rebuke. Chide. Drive (animals) by the voice

To draw an augury from flight of birds

To obey an interdiction. Be hindered, forbidden

Interdiction. Shout, cry

Large fish with small scales

To be putrid, stink (meat) زَحِمَ زَحْمًا وَأَزَحِمَ

Stinking, having a strong smell زَحِمَ [وَزَحِمَ]

Stench زَحْمَةٌ

Whip of thong. Strap of leather زَحْمَةٌ [زَحْمَةٌ]

To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust زَرَّ بَزْرًا زَرًّا \*

To put buttons on a garment زَرَّرَ وَأَزَّرَ

To be provided with buttons or loops تَزَرَّرَ

Button. Knob. [Flower-bud] زُرَّجَ أَزْرَارٌ

To make a sheep-fold; drive cattle into it زَرَبَ بَزْرَبُ زَرَبًا \*

To flow; leak زَرَبَ بَزْرَبُ زَرَبًا

To enter a fold, be folded (sheep, &c.) اِزْرَبَ

زَرَبَ جَ زُرُوبٌ وَزَرِيَّةٌ جَ زَرَابٌ  
Fold for cattle. Lurking-place

Pillow. Rug. زَرَبِي وَزَرِيَّةٌ جَ زَرَابِي  
Carpet, mat

Narrow street, alley [زَارُوبٌ جَ زَوَارِبُ]

Payment for stabling animals زَرَاةٌ

Water-course; gutter مِزْرَابٌ جَ مَزَارِبُ

To strangle. زَرَدَ بَزْرَدُ زَرَدًا \*  
Weave a coat of mail. [Tighten]

To swallow زَرَدَ بَزْرَدُ زَرَدًا وَإِزْدَرَدَ

Coat of mail. Rings زَرَدَ جَ زُرُودٌ وَزَرْدِيَّةٌ

Ring, or link of a chain زَرْدَةٌ

Creeping animals. Reptiles الزَّحَافَةُ وَالزَّحَافَاتُ

\* زَحَلَ يَزْحَلُ زُحُولًا وَتَزَحَّلَ عَنْ

To quit one's place; depart; retire to a distance

To move a thing far from its place زَحَلَ وَأَزَحَلَ

The planet Saturn زُحْلٌ

To roll away [زَحَلَطَ] وَزَحَلَفَ وَزَحَلَقَ \*

To fill. Give زَحَلَفَ

To crowd; press \* زَحَمَ يَزْحَمُ زَحْمًا وَزَحَامًا

To crowd; press. To be close upon زَا حَمَ

To be crowded; press each other تَزَا حَمَ وَإِذْ حَمَ

Pressure. Straining. Crowd, throng زَحْمَةٌ وَزَحَامٌ

To rage; cast down; leap. Go rapidly \* زَحَّ يَزْحُ زَحًا

Rancour, malice, spite, anger زَحَّةٌ

\* زَحَرَ يَزْحَرُ زَحْرًا وَزُحُورًا وَتَزَحَّرَ

To be full (sea). Be high, rise; be excited

Full; copious; rising high زَا حَرٌ

Munitions of war [زُحُورَةٌ جَ زُحَاظِرُ]

To adorn; beautify; falsify \* زَخَرَ يَزْخَرُ زَخْرَةً

Gold. Beauty. Vain show زُخْرَفٌ جَ زَخَارِفُ

Worldly vanities زَخَارِفُ الدُّنْيَا

Ornamented. Adorned with tinsel. Counterfeit مَزْخَرَفٌ

To push with violence \* زَحَمَ يَزْحَمُ زَحْمًا



To be **زَرِيَ وَإِزْرَقًا** **وَمِزْرَقًا**  
or become blue

Blue (colour) **زَرَقٌ وَزُرْقَةٌ**

Sky; heavens **الزَّرْقَامَ**

A kind of falcon **زُرْقُجٌ زَرَّابِقُ**

A certain black singing bird **زُرْبِقٌ قَاوُ زُرْبِقِي**

A kind of bread-salad **زُرْبَقَامَ**

Blue **أَزْرَقُ مِ زَرْقَامَ جِ زُرْقٌ**

Bitter enemy **عَدُوٌّ أَزْرَقُ**

Short spear; javelin; dart **مِزْرَاقٌ جِ مِزْرَابِقُ**

To have a bad disposition **زَرِكَ يَزْكُ زَرَكًا**

To press upon, vex **[ زَرَكَ ]**

To be vexed, straitened **[ إِتْرَكَ ]**

Crowd, throng **[ زَرَكَةٌ ]**

To embroider **[ زَرَكَشَ ] \***

Brocade of silk with gold thread. (*Pers.*) **زَرَكَشُ**

Arsenic **زِرْنِيجُ \***

To drink from a jug raising it above the mouth **[ أَزْرَقَ ] \***

Two pillars and a pulley for drawing water from a well **زُرْنُوقَانِ**

**زَرَى يَزِرِي زَرِيًا وَزِرَابَةً عَلَى**  
To reproach; reprove

To neglect; despise **أَزَرَى (س)**

To despise; ridicule **إِزْدَرَى إِزْدِرَاءً**

Morsel, mouthful

A pudding of rice and honey

Maker of coats of mail. Strangler

To utter cries (bird).

Remain fixed (in place) **\* زَرَزَرَ**

Starling. **زُرْزُورٌ جِ زَرَّازِرُ وَزَرَّازِيرُ**  
(*Sternus vulgaris*)

**\* زَرَعَ يَزَعُ زَرْعًا وَإِزْدَرَعَ**

To sow; plant; cultivate

To sow in partnership, on shares

To have seed; be able to sow seed

Seed. Semen. Offspring

Place in which to sow **زَرَعَةٌ وَزِرْعَةٌ**

One who sows, husbandman **زَارِعٌ وَزَرَّاعٌ جِ زَرَّاعٌ**

Seed. Agriculture **زِرَاعَةٌ**

What is sown **[ وَزَرِبَةٌ ]**

What grows from grain left in reaping **زِرْبَعٌ**

Plantation. [*Hamlet*]

To leap. Approach **\* زَرَفَ يَزُفُ زَرْفًا**

Giraffe, camel-leopard **زُرَّافَةٌ جِ زُرَّافِي**

Party, company **زُرَّافَةٌ جِ زَرَّافَاتُ**

To dung **\* زَرَقَ يَزِرُقُ زَرْقًا**  
(bird). Thrust with dart

To be blind. Be clear, bright **زَرِقٌ يَزِرُقُ زَرْقًا**

Inconstant, unstable; shaken	مُتَزَعِّجٌ	To hold in contempt	إِسْتَدْرَى
* زَعَفَ يَزْعِفُ زَعْفًا وَازْدَعَفَ		Contemptible	زَرِيٌّ
To kill on the spot		Contempt	إِزْدِرَاءٌ
Quick to kill (poison, &c.)	زُعَافٌ وَمُزْعِفٌ	Despiser	مُزْدِرٍ
To dye with saffron	* زَعَفَرٌ	To hum, buzz	* زَطَّ يَظُطُّ زَطًّا
Saffron	زَعْفَرَانٌ	To cut. Fill up. Croak	* زَعَبَ يَزْعَبُ زَعْبًا
To cry (See صَعَقَ)	* زَعَقَ يَزْعُقُ زَعْقًا (صَعَقَ)	To be brisk; be angry	تَزَعَبَ
out, shout. Raise the dust (wind). Sting (scorpion)		To carry, take up and carry off	إِزْدَعَبَ
To frighten; make lively	زَعَقَ بِـٍ وَأَزْعَقَ	To cheat by tricks [ زَعَبَرُ زَعْبَرَةٌ ]	* [ زَعَبَرُ زَعْبَرَةٌ ]
To fear by	زَعِقَ يَزْعَقُ زَعَقًا وَإِزْعَقَ	Juggler	[ مُزْعِرٌ ]
night. Be brisk, lively (with-fear)		Thyme	* زَعْنَدٌ (See صَعْنَدٌ)
Hearing, sp. by night. Brisk, lively (with-fear)	زَعِقَ	To disturb; distress. Send away	* زَعَجَ يَزْجَعُ زَعْجًا وَأَزْجَعُ
Disposition to take fright. Salt, bitter water	زَعَاقٌ	To be disturbed; agitated; troubled	إِزْجَعُ
Thunderbolt (See صَاعِقَةٌ)	زَعَقَةٌ (See صَاعِقَةٌ)	Agitation, trouble	زَجْجٌ وَإِزْجَاجٌ
To be brisk; leap, prance (animal), be angry. [Be bored with ennui]	* زَعَلَ يَزْعُلُ زَعْلًا	To be thin (hair)	* زَعَرَ يَزْعُرُ زَعْرًا
To render brisk, active quick (animal)	أَزْعَلَ	Ill-nature, per- verseness	زَعَارَةٌ [ وَزَعَارَةٌ ]
Brisk, lively, active	زَعِلٌ وَإِزْعِيلٌ	Hawthorn (tree and fruit). Ill-natured (person)	زَعْرُورٌ
Writhing, crying out. [Angry. Bored]	زَعْلَانٌ	أَزْعَرَ جَ زَعْرٌ وَزَعْرَانٌ مَ زَعْرَاهُ	
To assert some- thing which may be true or false, sp. something doubtful or false	* زَعَمَ يَزْعِمُ زُعْمًا	Thin-haired. [Thief]	
To be respon- sible, surety for	زَعَمَ زَعْمًا وَزَعَامَةً بِـٍ	To shake; move	* زَعَرَ
		To be shaken; moved	تَزَعَّرَ
		Tempestuous wind. Pl. Adversities	زَعْرَعُ جَ زَعَارِعُ

Ostrich. Fast walker	زَفُوفٌ	To be responsible for	زَعَمَ زَعَامَةً وَبِ
To cover with pitch	زَفَتْ *	To make responsible, surety for	أَزَعَمَ
Pitch	زِفَتْ	Assertion	زُعْمٌ وَزَعْمَةٌ
Covered with pitch	مَزَفَتْ	Honour. Authority	زَعَامَةٌ
To heave a sigh; expire breath. Crackle	* زَفَرٌ يَزْفِرُ زَفْرًا وَزَفِيرًا	Surety. Chief. Spokesman	زَعِيمٌ
Water-skin. Burden. Stone or wood projecting from a building; corbel	زِفْرٌ	Fins. Short. Portion. Base. mean	* زِعِينَةٌ ج زَعَائِفُ
The use of meat, opposed to fasting in lent	زَفَرٌ	Down; fine hair or feathers	* زَعَبٌ يَزْعَبُ زَعْبًا وَزَعَبٌ وَإِزْغَابٌ
Deep sigh, or long breath	زَفْرَةٌ ج زَفَرَاتٌ	Down; fine hair or feathers	زَعَبٌ
Expiration. Deep sigh	زَفِيرٌ	Nap of cloth	* زِغْبِرٌ وَزَعْبِرٌ
Oleaster ( <i>Fleagnus</i> )	* زَبْرُقُونٌ	To bray, growl (camel)	* زَعْدٌ وَزَعْرَدٌ
To feed its young with its beak. To dung (bird)	* زَقَى يَذُقُ زَقًا	To take by violence	* زَغَرَ يَزْغُرُ زَغْرًا
Water skin	زِقٌ ج أَزْقَانٌ وَزِقَانٌ	To pour or spirt forth. Suck. [To adulterate]	* زَغَلَ يَزْغُلُ زَغْلًا
Wine	زُقٌ ج زَقَّةٌ	To suckle the young	أَزْغَلَ
Street, lane	زَقَانٌ ج زُقَانٌ وَزِقَّةٌ	To cheat	[ زَوْغَلَ ]
Strait of Gibraltar	الزُقَانُ	Fast; agile. Infant. [Young pigeon]	* زُغُولٌ ج زَعَالِيلُ
Same as زَقَى To sing in the morning (bird)	* زُقُقُ زَقْرُقَةً	To lead a bride to her husband's house. Flash (lightning)	* زَفَتْ يَزِفُ زَفًا وَزِفَانًا وَآزَفَتْ
Robbers	* زُقُلٌ وَزُقُولٌ	To hasten. To flap (the wings)	زَفَتْ يَزِفُ زَفِينًا
To gobble, eat hastily	* زَقَمَ يَزْقُمُ زَقْمًا	A time. [Procession of joy]	زَقَّةٌ
To swallow	زَقَمَ وَإِزْقَمَ	Company, crowd	زُقَّةٌ

- To pay the poor-rate on one's **زَكَّى**  
property; justify, purify; praise
- Cause to increase, thrive **زَكَّى وَأَزَكَّى**
- To be justified. Give alms. **زَكَّى**  
Become righteous
- Pair, even number **زَكَ**
- زَكَاةٌ** ( **زَكَادٌ** pronounced ج **زَكَ** )  
Purity, goodness. Alms. **وَزَكَاتٌ**
- Pure; just; right- **زَكِيٌّ** ج **أَزْكَاهُ**  
eous
- More righteous, or profitable **أَزَكَّى**
- زَلَّ بَرِّلٌ زَلًّا وَزَلَّالًا وَمَزَلَّةٌ**  
To stumble; slip, make a mistake.  
[Strain a liquid]
- To bestow; confer **أَزَلَ إِلَى**
- To cause to stumble **أَزَلَ وَمَسْتَزَلٌّ**  
or slip, to do wrong
- A slipping; deficiency, fault **زَلَلٌ**
- Slippery place **زَلٌّ مَزَلَّةٌ**
- Good deed, gift. Short breath **زَلَّةٌ**
- Stumble. Unpremed- **زَلَّةٌ** ج **زَلَّاتٌ**  
itated fault
- Clear, pure, cool (water). **زَلَالٌ**  
[White of an egg]
- Slippery place **مَزَلَّةٌ**
- A kind of fried and **زَلَّالِيَّةٌ**  
sweetened pastry
- To walk **زَلَجَ** **بَزَجٌ** **زَلَجًا** **وَزَلَجًا**  
fast; slip
- To close, make fast (door) **زَلَجَ وَأَزَلَجَ**
- To slip, slide. Persist (in **تَزَلَجَ**  
drinking)
- To cause another to swallow **أَزَقَمَ**
- Plague, pestilence **زَقَمَةٌ**
- A tree in hell (Koran). **زَقُومٌ**  
Deadly food
- \* زَقَا يَزُقُو زَقْوًا وَزَقَاءً. وَزَيَّ يَزِي**
- To cry out **زَقَا**
- A sack made of hair. **\* زِكْبَةٌ**  
(*Egyptian*)
- To fill **\* زَكَّرَ يَزْكُرُ زَكْرًا وَزَكْرٌ**
- To enlarge, be full **زَكَّرَ وَزَكَّرٌ**  
(belly)
- A wine-skin **زَكْرَةٌ** ج **زَكْرٌ**
- To take short steps. **\* زَكْرَكَةٌ**  
[To tickle]
- To take one's arms. [Be **تَزَكَّرَكَ**  
tickled]
- To cause to **زَكَمَ يَزْكُمُ زَكَمًا وَأَزْكَمُ**  
have a cold in the head
- To have a cold in the head **زَكِمَ**
- A cold in the head; **زَكَامٌ وَزَكْمَةٌ**  
catarrh
- To consider; **\* زَكِنَ يَزْكُنُ زَكْنًا**  
understand; suppose
- To suspect, surmise **زَكَّنَ عَلَى**
- To make one know or un- **أَزَكَّنَ**  
derstand. Guess
- To approach; be near **زَاكَنَ**
- Observation; un- **زَكَاةٌ وَزَكَايَةٌ**  
derstanding
- \* زَكَا يَزْكُو زَكَاةً وَزَكْمًا وَزَكِيٌّ يَزْكِي**
- To grow; increase. Be pure, **زَكِيٌّ**  
good

To cause to slip or stumble	زَلَقَ وَأَزَلَّ	Slippery	زَلَجَ وَزَلَجَ
To slip, glide; be slippery. To adorn one's self	تَزَلَّى	Latch, bolt	زِلَاجٌ وَزِلَاجٌ
Slippery place	زَلَقٌ وَزَلَقَةٌ وَزَلَقَةٌ	Quick, swift	زَلُوجٌ
Diarrhoea	زَلَقُ الْأَمْعَاءِ	Tortoise	* [رِهْنَةٌ ج زَلَجَتْ]
Smooth rock, mirror	زَلَقَةٌ	To shake	* زَلَزَلَ زَلْزَلَةً وَزَلْزَالَ
Smooth peach. A kind of fish	زَلَقِيٌّ	To be shaken (by an earthquake)	تَزَلَزَلَ
Bolt of a door	مِزْلَاقٌ	Earthquake; agitation, commotion	زَلْزَلَةٌ وَزِلْزَالٌ ج زَلَزِلٌ
To cut off. Fill	* زَلَمَ يَزْلُمُ زَلْمًا	To walk rapidly. [Bolt food]	* زَلَطَ يَزْلِطُ زَلْطًا
To shape (an arrow) by cutting it	زَلَمَ	To strip off one's clothes	[ زَلَطَ ]
An arrow for divining. Cloven hoof	زَلَمٌ ج أَزْلَامٌ	To strip one's self, be naked	[ تَزَلَّطَ ]
Wattle (of a goat). [Man. Footman]	زَلَمَةٌ ج زُلُمٌ	Thirty paras	[ زَلْطَةٌ ]
To tighten. Strap. Muzzle	* نَمَ يَنْمُ زَمًا	Throat	* زَلْعُومٌ ج زَلْعِيمٌ
To turn up the nose, be proud, haughty	نَمَ وَأَزَمَ	* زَلَفَ يَزْلِفُ زَلْفًا وَأَزَلَفَ وَتَزَلَفَ	
Halter. Shoe or sandal-strap	زِمَامٌ ج أَرِيْمَةٌ	To advance; approach	وَأَمَزَلَفَ
To shout; roar	* زَجَرَ يَزْجُرُ زَجْرَةً	To do beforehand. Exaggerate	زَلَفَ
* زَمَرَ يَزْمِرُ زَمْرًا وَزَمِيرًا . وَزَمَرٌ		To cause to approach, bring near	أَزْلَفَ
To play on a reed, flute, &c.		Nearness. Rauc	زُلْفَى
To have little hair; or little manliness	زَمِيرٌ يَزْمِرُ زَمْرًا	Nearness.	زُلْفَةٌ ج زُلْفٌ وَزُلْفَاتٌ
Sound. [Musical reed instrument]	زَمْرٌ ج زُمُورٌ	Portion of the night	
Group; party, company of persons	زُمْرَةٌ ج زُمَرٌ	Full reservoir, watering-trough. Bowl. Oyster-shell	زُلْفَةٌ
One who plays on a reed instrument	زَمَّارٌ	A place near Mecca	مُزْدَلَّةٌ
Act of piping	زِمَارَةٌ	To stumble; slip, glide	* زَلَقَ يَزْلُقُ زَلْقًا

Beast for carrying goods, utensils	زَامِلَةٌ ج زَوَائِلُ	Reed instrument	زَمَارَةٌ وَزَمَارٌ ج مَزَامِيرُ
One who rides behind. Comrade	زَمِيلٌ ج زَمَلَاءُ	Short; beautiful (person)	زَمِيرٌ ج زِمَارٌ
Chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ ج أَزْمِيلُ	Epiglottis	لِسَانُ الْعِزْمَارِ
A large jar used for a water cooler	مَزْمَلَةٌ	Psalms	مَزْمُورٌ ج مَزَامِيرُ
To continue a long time; be chronic	* أَزَمَنَ	Emerald	* زَمْرُدٌ وَزَمْرُودٌ
Time; epoch; age; period	زَمَنٌ وَزَمَانٌ ج أَزْمِنَةٌ	To sound or echo at a distance. Sing	* زَمَمَ زَمَمَةً
Time, long continuance	زَمَنٌ وَزَمَنَةٌ	To bray (camel)	نَزَمَزَمَ
Having a chronic disease	زَمِنٌ	A well of water in Mecca	زَمْزَمُ (يَدُ)
Temporal; transient	زَمَنِيٌّ	To slip; escape [ زَمَطَ يَزْمُطُ زَمَاطًا ]	* زَمَطَ يَزْمُطُ زَمَاطًا
Infirmities; palsy; chronic disease	زَمَانَةٌ	To resolve; determine; [be about to happen]	* زَمَعَ وَآزَمَعَ
Chronic (disease), of long standing	مُزْمِنٌ (مَرَضٌ)	Energy, determination, courage	زَمَعٌ وَزِمَاعٌ
To be red; inflamed (eye)	* زَمَرَ وَإِزْمَرُ	Keen, vigorous, determined, courageous	رَمَعَ ج زَمَاعٌ
To be very cold	إِزْمَرٌ	Resolved; determined. [About to happen]	مُزْمِعٌ
Intense cold	زَمَهْرَبٌ	To fill.	* زَمَكَ يَزْمُكُ زَمَكًا وَزَمَكٌ
Intensely cold; angry	مُزْمَهْرَبٌ	[Make tight]	
To behave proudly, look austere	* زَمَرَ - زَمَرٌ	Tail of a bird or its root	زِمَكٌ وَزِمَكِيٌّ
Wasp; hornet	زُنْبُورٌ ج زَنَائِيرُ	To follow. Carry.	* زَمَلَ يَزْمِلُ زَمَلًا
Spring of a watch. (Pers.)	* زَنْبَرَكٌ	Take on (an animal) behind one	
Lily (flower and plant)	* زَنْبَقِيٌّ	To wrap in (a garment); conceal	زَمَلَ فِي أَوْسَرٍ
Basket, pannier	* زَنْبِيلٌ ج زَنَائِلُ	To wrap one's self	تَزَمَّلَ وَإِزْمَلَّ وَإِزْدَمَلَ
The black races of men	* زَنْجٌ ج زُنُوجٌ	Load, burden. Rider behind	زِمْلٌ
A black; negro	زَنْجِيٌّ	Company, sp. travelling together	زَمَلَةٌ

Belt round the waist; girdle زَنْجَارٌ جَزَانِيهِ

Melia, (*for* زَنْجَلُفُ (أَزْدَرَحْتُهْ)

Persian Lilac. [Pride of India]

To put a ring on a halter زَنْقَ بَزَنْقِي زَنْقًا

To be nig- زَنْقَ وَأَزَنْقَ وَزَنْقَ عَلَى  
gardly in supplying a family

Neckluce. Hobble; shackle زَنْقًا

Very rich [زَنْجَلٌ وَزَنْجِينٌ]

Person adopted among a زَنْهَمٌ  
people not his own. Base, ignoble

To stare at, *sp.* in anger [زَنْقَرَفِي]

To commit adultery زَنْيَ بَزَنْيَ زَيْلٍ وَزَنْيَا

To commit or accuse of adultery زَنْيَ تَزْنِيَةٍ

Of or relating to adultery زَنْوِيٌّ

زَانٍ جَزَانَةٌ مَزَانِيَةٌ جَزَوَانٍ  
Adulterer, adulteress

A particle used in admiration or irony زِهْ \*

Piece of property زَهْبٌ وَزَهْبَةٌ  
[munition]

زَهْدٌ بَزَهْدٍ وَزَهْدٌ بَزَهْدٍ زَهْدًا وَزَهَادَةً

To turn away from. Be (فِي وَعَنَ)  
indifferent to. Forsake. Renounce

To lead one to turn away from زَهْدَ (فِي وَعَنَ)

To become a religious devotee, ascetic تَزَهَّدَ

To contemn, despise تَزَاهَدَ

Ginger زَنْجِيلٌ \*

To bind with a chain زَنْجَرٌ \*

To be bound with a chain تَزَنْجَرُ

Verdigris زِنْجَارٌ

Coloured like verdigris زِنْجَارِيٌّ

Chain زِنْجِيرٌ [جَزَانِيَرٌ] جَزَانَجِيرٌ

Book-keeping حِسَابُ [الزِنْجِيرِ]

Cinnabar. (Red sulphuret of mercury) زِنْجَفَرٌ وَزِنْجَفَرٌ

To become rancid; stink \* زَنْجَخَ بَزَنْجَخٍ زَنْجَخًا

Rancid, stinking, corrupt زَنْجَخٌ

To light a fire زَنْدَ بَزَنْدٍ زَنْدًا وَزَنْدَ

To lie. Straiten; be hard, severe زَنْدَ

Material زَنْدَجَ زَنْدًا وَأَزَنْدَ وَأَزَنْدًا  
or wood for striking fire. Uluu

Steel for striking fire زِنْدَا

To disbelieve, or misbelieve, in religion تَزَنْدَقَ \*

Unbelief; misbelief زَنْدَقَةٌ

Unbeliever; misbeliever. Believer in dualism. Hypocrite زَنْدِيقٌ جَزَنْدِيقِيٌّ وَزَنْدَاقَةٌ

To fill (a vessel, water-skin) زَنْرَ بَزَنْرٍ زَنْرًا \*

To put on a waist-belt, girdle زَنْرَ وَزَنْرَ

To gird one's self تَزَنْرَ

Lute. Timbrel	مِرْمَرَج مَرَامِرُ	Religious devotion. Renunciation of the world. Indifference	زَمْدٌ وَزَمَادَةٌ وَزَمْدٌ
To be vile.	* زَمَفَ يَزْمَفُ زُهُوْفًا		
Lie. Perish			
To approach	زَمَفَ وَإِزْدَمَفَ إِلَى	Tax for the poor; alms	زَمْدٌ
To bear. Hasten; rush into. Turn from; destroy. Shout	إِزْدَمَفَ	Abstinent; indifferent to. Ascetic	زَامِدٌ جَزَامَدٌ
To vanish.	* زَمَقَ يَزْمَقُ زُهُوْفًا	Little. Insignificant	زَمِيدٌ
Precede			
His soul left the body; [was wearied to death]	زَمَنْتَ نَفْسَهُ وَإِزْمَنْتَ	To shine; be brilliant; glisten	* زَمَرَ يَزْمَرُ زُهُورًا
To cause to go forth, depart, come to nought. Fill	أَزْمَقَ	To be white, beautiful	زَمَرُ وَزَمَرُ
To perish, dying, coming to nought	زَاهِقٌ وَزُمُوقٌ جَزُهُقٌ	To blossom; flourish. To make shine; give light	أَزْمَرَ
To keep away from	* زَمَلَ يَزْمَلُ زَمَلًا عَنِ	To light the fire	أَزْمَرَ أَلْمَارَ
Quiet; tranquil; not anxious	زَاهِلٌ	To shine; blossom	إِزْدَمَرَ
To stink. Be greasy. Suffer from indigestion	* زَمِمَ يَزْمِمُ زَمَمًا	To blossom, flourish	إِزْمَرَ
To contain marrow	زَمَمَ يَزْمِمُ زَمَمًا وَأَزْمَمَ	Flower	زَمْرَةٌ جَزَمَرٌ وَأَزْهَارٌ وَزُهُورٌ
Fat. Fetid odour	زُفْمٌ وَزَهْمٌ	Dice	[ زَمَرُ الْقُرْدِ ]
Stinking. Very fat	زَمِيمٌ	Beauty and splendour of this world	زَمْرَةُ الدُّنْيَا
Having indigestion	زَمِيمَانٌ	Splendour, fairness	زَمْرَةٌ
To blossom.	* زَمَا يَزْمُو زُهُوًّا وَأَزَى	The planet Venus	الزُّمْرَةُ
Shine. Grow. Be proud		Shining, bright, beautiful	زَاهِرٌ وَأَزْهَرُ
To be proud; self-conceited	زُفَى بِرَ وَأَزَى	Moon. Friday. Wild bull; white lion. Fresh milk	أَنْزَمُ
To inspire with pride and self-conceit	إِزْدَقَى	A celebrated Mosque and University in Cairo	الْجَامِعُ الْأَزْمَرُ
Pomp, show, gaiety of this world	زَمَا الدُّنْيَا	A graduate of the above	أَزْمَرِيٌّ
		The sun and moon	الْأَزْمَرَانِ
		In blossom; flourishing	مُزْمِرٌ



Increase	[ زَوْدٌ ]	Quantity; number	زُمَاءٌ
Sack for provisions	مِرْدُوحٌ مَرَادٌ	About a hundred	زُمَاءٌ مِيتَةٌ
Water-skin for travelling	مَرَادٌ مَرَادٌ	Beauty; brightness. Vanity; falsehood	زَهْوٌ
To visit	* زَارَ يَزُورُ زِيَارَةً وَمَزَارًا	Beautiful; bright	زَاهٍ
To incline; deviate	زَوِدَ يَزُوِدُ زَوْرًا . وَزَوَّرَ عَنْ	To give a woman in marriage	* زَوْجَ وَبِ
To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false	زَوَّرَ	To marry a woman	تَزَوَّجَ وَبِ
To cause one to visit	أَزَارَ	To be united; coupled; doubled	زَاوَجَ وَتَزَاوَجَ وَإِزْدَوَجَ
To exchange visits	تَزَاوَرَ	Copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron	زَاجٌ
To deviate; incline from	تَزَاوَرَ وَمَزَاوَرَ عَنْ	Husband. Wife. Pair. One of a pair	زَوْجٌ جِ أَزْوَاجٍ
Upper part of the chest. Chief	زَوْرَجَ أَزْوَارٌ	Pair, couple	زَوْجَانِ
Falsehood. Idolatry. Intel- ligence. Strength	زُورٌ	Wife	زَوْجَةُ زَوْجَاتٍ
Visitor. Pilgrim	زَائِرٌ جِ زَائِرُونَ وَزَوَّارٌ	Marriage	زَفَاجٌ [ وَرَيْحَةٌ ]
Baghdad	الزَّوْرَاءُ	Married	مُزَوَّجٌ وَمُتَزَوِّجٌ
Visitation. Visit. Pilgrim- age to a shrine	زِيَارَةٌ	Double; doubled	مُزَوَّجٌ
Distorted, wry, crooked; inclining	أَزْوَرٌ مِ زَوْرَاهُ جِ زُورٌ	To leave its place; depart	* زَاحَ يَزُوحُ زَوْحًا عَنْ
Falsification; forgery	تَزْوِيرٌ	To move from its place. Accomplish	أَزَاحَ
Shrine	مَزَارٌ جِ مَزَارَاتٌ	To provide food for a journey	* زَادَ يَزِيدُ زَوْدًا وَتَزَوَّدَ
Falsifier; counterfeiter	مُزَوِّرٌ	To provide one with food for the way	زَوَّدَ
Falsified; counterfeited	مُزَوَّرٌ	To seek food for the journey	إِزْدَادًا إِزْدِيَادًا وَإِسْتَزَادَ
[Wine-jar] زِيرٌ (زِيرٌ) جِ أَزْوَارٌ		زَادَ [ وَزَوَادَةٌ ] جِ أَزْوَادٌ وَأَزْوَدَةٌ	
Visitor of women. Custom. Flax		Food for the journey	
Small boat	* نَوْرَقٌ جِ نَوَارِقُ		

To send **زَوَى بِزَوِي زَيْاً وَزَوِيّاً** \*  
away, put aside, prevent. Con-  
tract, draw together

To go into a corner **زَوَى وَتَزَوَى وَإِنزَوَى**

To be put aside, removed. **إِنزَوَى**  
Be contracted; to draw together

Angle, corner **زَاوِيَةٌ زَوَايَا**

Acute angle **زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَّةٌ**

Obtuse angle **زَاوِيَةٌ مُنْفَرِجَةٌ**

Right angle **زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ**

How **[زَيْ]**

Quicksilver; mercury **زَيْقٌ وَزَيْقٌ** \*

To put oil into, mix with it **زَاتَ يَرِيْتُ زَيْتًا** \*

To oil, fill with oil **زَيْتَ**

Oil **زَيْتٌ جَ زُبُوتٌ**

Oil-merchant **زَيْتَانٌ**

Olive (tree and fruit) **زَيْتُونٌ**

Olive-coloured **زَيْتُونِيٌّ**

Astronomical tables. Plumb-line **زَيْجٌ \***

**زَاغَ يَرْجُ زَيْجًا وَزُبُوحًا وَزَيْجَانًا** \*  
To depart; remove; go back

To draw lines, mark with lines **[زَيْجَ]**

To move away; remove **أَزَاغَ**

To depart **إِزَاغَ**

Line **[زَيْجٌ جَ أَزْمَاغٌ]**

To deviate. **زَاغَ بِرُغٍ زَوْغًا وَزَوَّغَانَا** \*  
Be unjust in speech. Be troubled  
(vision). [Dislocated]

To cheat **(See زَعَلَ)** \*

Hyssop (plant) **زَوْغَانَهُ وَزَوْغِيٌّ** \*

To adorn; embellish. Gild **زَوَّقَ تَزَوَّقَا** \*

Quicksilver **زَاوَوِيٌّ وَزَاوَوِيٌّ**

Adorned; embellished; gilded **مُزَوَّقٌ**

**زَالَ يَزُولُ زَوْلًا وَزَوَالًا وَزَوَلَانًا** \*

To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun)

To depart **زَالَ عَنْ**

To continue **مَا زَالَ وَلَا يَزَالُ وَلَمْ يَزَلْ**

To move a thing away; remove **نَوَّلَ مَا زَالَ**

To attempt, seek. Contend **زَاوَلَ مُزَاوَلَةً وَزَوَالَ**

To attempt together; strive together **تَزَاوَلَ**

To be removed; depart, remove, shift **إِنزَالَ**

Person Active. Brave. Hawk **زَوَّلَ جَ أَزْوَالٌ**

Disappearance. Cessation. Declension (of sun) **زَوَالَ**

Vanishing; transient **زَايَلٌ**

That which has a **زَايِلَةٌ جَ زَوَائِلٌ**  
soul, that moves (of animals);  
Pl. animals of the chase

Juice **[زُومٌ] \***

Tares **زُرْمَانٌ \***

A kind of crow, rook زَاغٌ ج زَيْغَانٌ

\* زَاغٌ بَزِيغٌ زَيْغَانٌ وَزَيْغَانَا وَتَزَيَّفَ

To be bad, adulterated (coin)

To walk proudly, with affectation زَاغٌ

To adulterate, or counterfeit money زَيْفَ

Counterfeit. Cornice, coping زَيْفٌ أَرْيَافٌ

Adulterated, زَايِفٌ ج زُيُوفٌ وَزُيُوفٌ  
or counterfeit (money)

The part of a shirt زَيْفِيٌّ زُبُوقٌ \*  
which surrounds the neck.  
[Line or stripe]

To separate, disperse زَيْلٌ \*

To separate one's self وَزَالِلٌ

To be dispersed تَزَيَّلَ وَتَزَالِلٌ

\* زَانَ بَرِيْنٌ زَيْنًا وَزَيْنَ تَزَيْنًا وَأَزَانَ

To adorn, decorate

To propose to one's self, prefer زَيْنٌ لَهُ كَلَّا

To be adorned تَزَيْنَ تَزَيْنًا . إزَيْنَ وَإِزْدَانَ

Good; beautiful. A kind of tree زَيْنٌ

Ornament; finery, beauty of aspect زَيْنَةٌ ج زَيْنٌ

[Barber; hair-dresser] مَزِينٌ

Decorated, be-decked مُزْدَانٌ وَمُتَزَيْنٌ

To give shape, form to زَيَّنَ تَزْيِينًا

To put on the costume, assume the habits of others تَزَيَّنَ

Form; shape. [Costume; habit] زَيْيٌ أَرْيَا

\* زَادَ بَزِيدٌ زَيْدًا وَزِيَادَةً وَمَزِيدًا وَمَزِيدٌ

To increase (tr. and intr.)

To exceed زَادَ عَنْ وَعَلَى

To bid higher; over-bid زَابِدٌ وَتَزَابِدُ

To be excessive (price); exaggerate, lie تَزَيَّدَ وَتَزَابَدَ

To increase gradually تَزَابَدَ

To be increased; take in addition to إِزْدَادٌ

To ask or seek more إِسْتِزَادَ

An increase. زَيْدٌ وَزِيَادَةٌ ج زِيَادَاتٌ  
Excess

Letters added to the roots of words حُرُوفُ الْإِزْبَادَةِ

Redundant; in excess; superfluous زَائِدٌ

Increment, excess, surplus, residue زَائِدَةٌ ج زَوَائِدُ

More; more abundant أَزِيدُ

[Auction] مَزَادٌ ج مَزَادَاتٌ

Leathern water-bag مَزَادٌ وَمَزَادَةٌ ج مَزَائِدُ

Increased; augmented مَزِيدٌ ج مَزِيدَاتٌ

To twist the lip (of a beast) with the zyiar \* زَيَّرَ

Large water-jar narrow at bottom زَيْجٌ أَرْيَارٌ

Barnacle used by a farrier on the lips of animals نِيَارٌ

To deviate; decline. Be troubled in vision زَاغٌ بَزِيغٌ زَيْغَانًا وَزَيْغًا

To cause to deviate أَرْزَاغٌ

To adorn one's self تَزَيَّنَ

## س

Used for (نَسَأَلُ) by com-

binning the second ت with the س

سُؤْلٌ وَسُؤْلٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلٌ

Petition or request; thing asked for; desire

Asking or begging much سُؤْلَةٌ وَسُؤْلٌ

Question, request سُؤَالٌ

سَائِلٌ ج سَائِلُونَ وَسَائِلَةٌ وَسُؤَالٌ

One who questions or asks; one who requests; beggar

Question, request, interrogation; problem, question to be solved, object or subject of discussion مَسْأَلَةٌ ج مَسَائِلٌ

Questioned, interrogated. Responsible, answerable مَسْئُولٌ

Responsibility مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ

\* سَمِ سَمًا سَمًا وَسَامَةً وَسَامَةً مِنْ

To feel aversion for; turn away in disgust from, loathe

To disgust, cause to loathe أَنَامٌ

Aversion, loathing, disgust سَامَةٌ

Wont to loathe; much disgusted سُوْمٌ

Twelfth letter of the alphabet, called *Sîn* س

As a numeral sign = 60

Prefixed to the pres. fut. سَ gives it the meaning of imme-

diate future, as سَهْرِبُ He will strike

Large leather سَابَجٌ سُؤْبٌ bottle or bag

To leave a سَارَ بَسَارُ سَارًا وَبَسَارَ remainder, leave something in the pot or the cup (drink)

To remain as a residue سَبَرَ بَسَارًا سَارًا

Remainder, residue سُورَجٌ أَنَارٌ

Remainder of youthful vigour سُورَةٌ

Remaining, the remainder, the rest; all سَائِرٌ

\* سَأَلَ سَائِلٌ سُؤَالًا وَسَأَلَةً وَنَسَأَلَ

To ask; سَأَلَ وَسَأَلَ عَنْ وَبَسَأَلَ question; enquire; request

To grant one's request أَنَالَ سُؤْلَةً

To beg (alms) نَسَأَلَ نَسُؤَالًا وَنَسُؤَلًا

To ask or beg one another نَسَأَلَ وَنَسَأَلَ

- Wine, or the purchase of it سَيَّاتُ
- To rest, keep the سَكَتَ بِسَبْتٍ سَبْتًا \*  
Sabbath. Cut off. Shave (head)
- To enter on the Sabbath أَسَبَّتْ
- Sabbath, سَبْتٌ ج سُبُوتٌ وَأَسَبْتُ
- Saturday; rest. Space of time
- Ox-hide; tanned hide, سَبْتٌ  
leather
- Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy. سَبَاتٌ
- Space of time
- Unable to move (patient) مُسَبِّتٌ
- To swin, سَجَّ سَجَجَ سَجَاً وَسَجَاةً \*  
float (in water or air); go rapidly. To change about, turn over, be fickle (in one's affairs)
- To praise magnify God, sp. سَجَّجَ  
with the words "Subhan-Allah"
- To make swim or float أَسَجَّجَ
- Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation سَجَّجَ ج سَجَّجَاتُ
- Garments of skins سَجَّجَاتُ
- Praise be to God ! سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ
- How strange ! I wonder سُبْحَانَ مَنْهُ  
greatly at it
- Act of swimming; floating سَبَاةٌ
- Swimmer, سَابِحٌ وَسَوْحٌ ج سَبَّاحٌ
- good swimmer or runner
- Ships. Stars. Spirits of سَابِحَاتُ  
the believers
- Fleet horses, racers سَوَاحِجُ
- To cut; wound سَبَّ بِسَبِّ سَبَاً
- To inveigh against, سَبَّ وَسَابَّ  
revile, defame
- To cause, be the means of, سَبَّبَ  
occasion. Revile much
- To seek causes; be caused نَسَبَ
- To be the cause of. To نَسَبَ بِـ  
traffic, live by
- To make use of as نَسَبَ بِـ إِلَى  
a means to
- To revile, defame one نَسَابَ  
another
- Abuse, in- سَبَّ وَسَبَابٌ [وَسَابَةٌ]  
vective, defamation
- Cause, reason, سَبَبٌ ج أَسْبَابٌ  
motive; means; means of living.  
Element of a foot of verse composed of two letters
- Forefinger. [Week] سَبَّةٌ
- Portion of time, period سَبَّةٌ
- I have not seen him مَارَأَيْتُهُ مُنْذُ سَبْوٍ  
for some time
- Disgrace; cause for reviling سَبَّةٌ
- Causality سَبَبِيَّةٌ
- Reviling much سَبَابٌ
- Forefinger, index سَبَابَةٌ
- Caused, occasioned سَبَّبَ وَسَبَّبَ عَنْ
- Trader, living by traffic | مُتَسَبِّبٌ |
- To buy سَبَّأْتُ سَبَاً وَسَبَّأْتُ  
(wine) to drink. Strip off (a skin). Scorch. Scourge

- To beg; be humble      \* سَبَرْتُ      Hymn, song of praise      تَسْبِيحُ ج نَسَائِجُ
- Desert. Needy, poor; small.      نَبْرُوتٌ وَسَبْرِيَّتٌ      Act of praising God      تَسْبِيحٌ
- To cause to flow (water)      \* سَبَبٌ      Rosary      مَسْبُوحَةٌ ج مَسَاحٍ
- Vast plain; extensive desert      سَبَبٌ ج سَبَابٌ      Strong, firm (garment)      مَسْبُوحٌ
- To be lank (hair). Be tall. Be easy      \* سَبَطَ يَسْبُطُ سَبْطًا وَسَبَطَ يَسْبُطُ سَبُوطَةً      To say      (سَبَّحَانَ اللَّهَ)      سَبَّحَ
- To rain copiously      سَبَطَ الْبَطْرُ      To be at rest, at leisure; sleep soundly      \* سَبَّحَ يَسْبُحُ سَبَّحًا وَسَبَّحَ
- To be stetched on the ground. Be silent from fear      \* أَسْبَطَ      To allay, moderate (heat, fever). To separate and wind (cotton, &c., for spinning)      سَبَّحَ
- Lank (hair). Tall; of good stature      سَبَطٌ      To be saline (soil)      أَسْبَحَ
- Liberal, munificent      سَبَطُ الْبَدَنِ      Salty, marshy (soil)      سَبَّحٌ
- Grandchild. Tribe (Israelitish)      سَبَطُ ج أَسْبَاطُ      Salty ground; salt marsh. Slime or moss on the surface of stagnant water      سَبَّحَةٌ ج سَبَاحٌ
- February (month)      سَبَاطٌ وَسَبَاطٌ      Separated, loosened, wound (cotton, &c.), for spinning      سَبَّحٌ
- Kind of shoe (*French sabot*)      [سَبَاطُ]      A flock (of cotton, wool, &c.)      سَبَّحَةٌ
- Corridor, covered passage      سَابَاطُ ج سَوَابِطُ وَسَابَاطَاتُ
- To complete the number by making it seven. To take the seventh part of one's property. To twist (a rope) of seven strands. Revile. [Scare]      \* سَبَّحَ يَسْبُحُ سَبْعًا
- To make (it) seven; make heptagonal, make seven-fold; recompense seven-fold      سَبَّحَ
- To abuse, revile one another      سَابَعَ مَسَابَعَةً وَسَابَا
- To be, or become seven, or seventy. To have one's flock fallen upon, torn, devoured      \* أَسْبَحَ
- Form; feature, appearance; colour; beauty. Source, origin. Likeness      سَبَّحَ أَسْبَاحٌ
- Surgeon's probe      سَبَّاحٌ ج مَسَابِرُ
- Coat of mail of slender rings. Thin, fine cloth or garment. Kind of dates      سَابِرِيٌّ

To adopt an idea hastily سَبَقَ الْوَقْمُ إِلَيْهِ

To receive or give a wager سَبَقَ

To interrupt [ سَبَقَ عَلَى فِي الْكَلَامِ ]

To try to pre-cede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival سَابِقُ سَابِقًا وَمُسَابَقَةً

To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival تَسَابَقَ وَاسْتَبَقَ

Wager in a race سُبُقَةٌ وَسَبَقَ جِ اسْبَاقُ

سَابِقُ جِ سَبَقٌ وَسَابِقُونَ مِ سَابِقَةٌ جِ

One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. Previous, preceding, former سَوَابِقُ

Formerly, before, of old سَابِقًا

Priority, antecedent. Predisposition to disease سَابِقَةٌ جِ سَوَابِقُ

Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead سَبَاقٌ وَمُسَابَقَةٌ

Preceding context of a discourse سَبَاقُ الْكَلَامِ

Overtaken, passed, preceded مَسْبُوقٌ

Posteriority; state of being preceded مَسْبُوقِيَّةٌ

To melt \* سَبَكَ بِسَبَكٍ سَبَكَ وَبَكَ metals; found and cast into a form

Melted and cleared of dross سَبَكَ وَمَسْبُوكٌ

Ingot, bar of gold or silver سَبَكَةٌ جِ سَبَائِكُ

Foundry مَسَبَكٌ جِ مَسَابِكُ

Seven سَبْعَةٌ مِ سَبْعَ

Seventh part, a seventh سَبْعُ جِ أَسْبَاعٌ وَسَبْعٌ

Rapacious animal; lion سَبْعٌ جِ أَسْبَعُ وَسَبَاعٌ

Seventh سَابِعٌ جِ سَبْعَةٌ وَسَابِعُونَ

Composed of seven letters; seven years old. Great, tall, bulky; full grown سَبَاعِيٌّ

Seventy; seventieth سَبْعُونَ

Version of the Septuagint أَلْتَرْجُمَةُ السَّبْعِينَ

Week; seven times أُسْبُوعٌ جِ أَسَابِيعُ

Abounding with animals of prey (land) مَسْبُوعَةٌ

Heptagon مَسْبُوعٌ

To be complete, full, ample \* سَبَغَ يَسْبِغُ سَبُوغًا

To make full, ample, complete أَسْبَغَ

To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). Put on a long coat of mail أَسْبَغَ عَلَى

Clad in an ample coat of mail سَبَغَ وَمَسْبُوغٌ

Plenty, affluence, abundance سَبِغَةٌ

Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, extensive سَابِغٌ

Long, broad coat of mail سَابِغَةٌ

To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate \* سَبَقَ يَسْبِقُ سَبَقًا

To go hastily to one سَبَقَ إِلَى

Made captive, company \* **سَبِي وَمَسْبِي**  
of captives

Prisoner of war; **سَبِي ج سَبَايَا**  
captive. Booty

Large pearl. Female captive **سَبِيَّة**

Imported wine **خَمْرٌ سَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ سَبِيَّةٌ**

Six **\* سَبْتٌ م سَبْتٌ**

Lady **[سَبْتٌ ج سَبَاتٌ]**

Sixth **سَاثٌ**

Sixty; sixtieth **سِتُونَ**

To cover, **\* سَتَرْتُ سَتْرًا وَسَتَرْتُ**

veil, conceal, envelope; protect

To be covered, veiled, **نَسَتَرْتُ وَاسْتَتَرْتُ**  
concealed

Veil, curtain, **سِتْرٌ ج سُتُورٌ وَأَسْتَارٌ**

cover; protection. Modesty,  
bashfulness. Intelligence

Shield **سِتْرٌ**

**سِتَارٌ ج سُرٌّ. سُرَّةٌ وَسِتَارَةٌ ج سُرٌّ**

Veil, curtain, cover; what-  
ever conceals **وَسِتَائِرُ**

One who covers sins, pardons  
(God) **سِتَارٌ**

Concealed veiled.  
Chaste, bashful **سَتِيرٌ وَسَتُورٌ**

One who covers other  
people's faults; protector **سَتِيرٌ**

Four. [A coin **أَسَاوِيرُ وَأَسَاتِيرُ**  
worth about a florin]

Hidden, concealed, covered.  
Understood (pronoun) **مُسْتَتَرٌ**

Silvered over; worthless **\* سُتُوفٌ**  
(coin)

Mould of iron for **مَسْبَكَةٌ ج مَسَابِكٌ**  
gold or silver

To revile, defame **\* سَبَلَ يَسْبُلُ سَبْلًا**

To assign, dedicate to  
religious use **سَبَلَ**

To lower the veil; trail **أَسْبَلَ**  
the garments. Flow. Shed (tears).  
Rain. Put forth ears (plant)

Rain. Ears or **سَبَلٌ ج سِبَالٌ وَأَسْبَالٌ**

spikes of grain. Haziness of  
cornea. Nose

A single ear (of grain). **سَبْلَةٌ ج سِبَالٌ**  
Mustache

Company of trav- **سَابِلَةٌ ج سَوَائِلُ**  
ellers; travelled road

Road, path, way; **سَيْلٌ ج سُبُلٌ**  
method, manner; means. [Public  
fountain]

In the cause of God,  
in holy warfare **فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ**

Traveller, wayfarer,  
guest **إِنْسَانُ السَّبِيلِ**

No blame rests-upon  
him **لَيْسَ عَلَيْهِ سَبِيلٌ**

Having a long  
beard **أَسْبَلٌ وَمُسْبِلٌ وَمُسْبِلٌ**

Spinage **\* [سَبَاخٌ] أَسْبَانَاخٌ**

To become **\* سَبِهَ يَسْبُو سَبَاهًا وَسَبِيَّةً**  
senile, lose one's mind

A certain tribe of Arabs **\* سَبَا**

They dispersed in  
all directions **ذَهَبُوا أَبْدَى سَبَا**

**\* سَيَّ يَسِي سَيًّا وَسَيًّا**

To take prisoner; lead into capti-  
vity or slavery; captivate



Morning twilight, from dawn to sunrise \* جَمْعُ

To coo (pigeon); جَمْعُ يَجْعُ جَمْعًا  
protract the sound of the voice.  
Speak in rhymed prose, rhyme.  
To pursue an aim, purpose

To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon) جَمْعُ

Rhymed prose; association جَمْعُ وَتَجْمِيعُ

Pursuing a uniform, direct, right course. Cooing. Well formed سَاجِدُ

Speaking in rhymed prose سَاجِدُ وَجَمَاعُ

Rhymed (speech, prose) مَسْجُوعٌ وَتَسْجُوعٌ

\* تَجَفَّ تَجَفُّفًا وَتَجَفَّتْ وَتَجَفَّتْ  
To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber)

To become dark (night) أَتَجَفَّتْ

Curtain, veil (door) تَجَفَّتْ جُجُوفٌ وَأَتَجَفَّتْ

To pour out; throw from above \* تَجَلَّ تَجَلُّلًا وَتَجَلَّلَ

To register, record, make an entry (judge) تَجَلَّلَ

To decide judicially تَجَلَّلَ

To decide against one judicially تَجَلَّلَ عَلَيْهِ

To vie with, emulate سَاجِلُ مَسَاجِلَةٍ وَتَسَاجَلَا

To let loose; leave alone أَتَجَلَّلَ

To leave one free (in an affair) أَتَجَلَّلَ لَهُ

To vie with mutually تَسَاجَلَا

Constantinople \* الْأَسْنَانَةُ

Anus, podex \* سَهْ [أَسْنَانَةُ] أَسْنَانُهُ

To hasten \* سَهَّ سَهْنًا وَتَسَهَّنَا

To prostrate \* سَجَدَ سَجْدًا وَتَسَجَّدُوا  
one's self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble

To bend, lower the head; lower the eyelids أَهْجَدَ

Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshiper سَاجِدٌ سَجْدًا وَتَسَجَّدُوا

Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem) سَجْدَةٌ وَتَسَجَّدَةٌ

Prostration, adoration, worship سَجْدٌ

Place of prayer; mosque, Moslem temple مَسْجِدٌ مَسَاجِدُ

To fill \* سَجَّرَ سَجْرًا وَتَسَجَّرُوا وَتَسَجَّرُ  
(well with water, oven with wood). Heat, burn. Put a collar on a dog's neck

To associate with as a friend سَاجِرٌ

Redness (of the eye) سَجَرٌ وَتَسَجَّرُ

Fuel for an oven سَجُورٌ

Collar of wood or iron for a dog سَاجُورٌ

To be changed; become turbid, muddy (water) \* سَجِسَ سَجْسًا وَتَسَجَسَ

To make turbid or muddy سَجَسَ

Turbidness, muddiness; corruption; agitation سَجَسٌ

Turbid, thick; corrupted, (water) سَجِسٌ وَتَسَجِسُ

To cover (the dead) with a garment

Natural disposition, innate quality

To pour out  
plenteously grow fat (water).  
Beat, flog

To flow,  
pour forth (water, &c.)

To drag, trail on the ground

To behave with boldness or presumption towards

To be dragged along  
Cloud. The whole of (a day, &c.)

Drawer

To destroy, exterminate. Peel off (fat)

To gain what is unlawful. Be unlawful, illicit (traffic)

A thing forbidden, unlawful, abominable

To scratch, or rub off; excoriate, abrade

To be rubbed or scratched off

Dysentery

To bewitch, enchant, fascinate; practice magic or sorcery; deceive, delude

To go forth early

Full bucket.  
Gift. Large udder

Judicial roll or record; scroll; public document, written contract; protocol.  
Scribe, notary

Stones of clay baked in hell-fire, on which names of people are inscribed, or, that with which they are to be punished

To flow, stream, be shed (tears, &c.) Be fluent (language)

To shed (tears)

To hold back from

Shedding tears (eye); pouring forth rain (cloud)

Shedding, flowing, effusion. Facility, harmony, order, fluency (in speech)

To imprison, restrain; conceal in one's heart

To split, cleave

Prison; or, prison with its inmates

Jailer

Imprisoned, confined

Prison. Place in which the record of the wicked is kept. (Cor.); hell

To be quiet, calm, silent

May God estrange him  
from good, curse him ! سَحَّالَهُ

Remote, distant (place) سَحِيفٌ

Bruised, pounded,  
powdered سَحِيقٌ وَسَحِيقٌ

Isaac اسحاق

Crushing of the  
heart, contrition اسحاق القلب

To weave with سَحَلٌ يَسْحَلُ سَحَلًا \*  
simple threads. Beat, pound ;  
peel, strip, scratch ; file. Pay  
cash

To come to the sea-shore ساحل

To be peeled, scraped off ;  
pared اسحَلَ

سَحْلٌ وَسَحْلٌ جَ اَسْحَالٌ وَسَحُولٌ وَسَحْلٌ  
White garment, cotton garment.  
Texture or rope made of simple  
threads. Ready money

Sea coast ; bank of a ساحل ج سَوَاحِلُ  
river ; [Plain]

Filings ; husks, bran. Dregs سَحَالَةٌ  
(of people)

File. The tongue ; سَحِيلٌ جَ مَسَاحِيلُ  
orator ; reciter. Courageous man.  
Water-spout. Fine garment

To pour down rain سَحَمَ سَحَمًا \*  
(sky)

Blackness. Kind of سَحَمٌ وَسَحْمَةٌ  
tree. Iron

Black ; cloud. Wine-skin اسحَمُ

To break, (stone). سَحَنٌ يَسْحَنُ سَحْنًا \*  
Smooth by rubbing, polish  
(wood)

To be familiar, social سَاحَنٌ

Be or become in the morning ;  
arrive, travel early اسحر

To take a morning meal اسحر

Magic, sorcery, enchant- سحر  
ment ; anything charming, fasci-  
nating, deceiving, deluding

Early سحر (ج اَسْحَارٌ) وَسَحْرِيٌّ وَسَحْرِيَّةٌ  
morning, dawn

سَاحِرٌ جَ سَحَرَةٌ وَسَاحِرٌ وَسَاحِرُونَ  
Sorcerer, magician ; enchanting

Great sorcerer or magician. سَاحِرٌ  
Early riser

Child's toy. [Wooden box] سَحَارَةٌ

Slight morning meal سَحُورٌ جَ سَحْرٌ  
during a fast

To pare, peel سَحَفٌ يَسْحَفُ سَحْفًا \*  
off ; scrape all the hair from the  
skin ; shave the head. Burn

To pound, سَحَقٌ يَسْحَقُ سَحَقًا وَسَحَقٌ \*  
bray, crush to powder. To soften  
or smooth hard things by rub-  
bing. To wear out (clothing)

سَحَقٌ يَسْحَقُ وَيَسْحَقُ سَحَقًا وَأَسْحَقُ

To be distant وَاسْتَسَقَ

To become old, سَحَقٌ يَسْحَقُ  
worn out سَحَقَةٌ

To wear out, perish اسحق  
(garment). Remove to a distance,  
destroy

To be crushed, pow- سَحَقٌ وَاسْتَسَقَ  
dered. Be worn out

To be broken, crushed with اسحق  
grief. Be shed (tears)

Great distance, or remoteness سَحَقٌ

To aid in appearing stupid;  
make a show of it

**Shallowness,** سَفْهٌ وَسَفَهَةٌ وَسَفَافَةٌ  
**weakness of mind**

Emaciation from hun-  
ger

Of weak intellect. Thin,  
weak in texture

Lamb, kid \*سَخْلٌ وَسَخَالٌ وَسَخْلَةٌ

**Weak, base, ignoble, sordid** سَخِلٌّ

To blacken (the face).  
Heat (water)

Blackness. Anger      يَغْمُ وَيَغْمَةٌ

Black matter, crock of a سُخَام  
kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers

**Black**      اَسْمَحُ مَسْحًا جِ سَمَحٌ  
\* يَسْنُ يَسْنِي سِنًا وَنَسَنَ يَنْسُو نِسْوَةً

To be hot, grow hot. **وَسَخَانَةٌ وَسَخَانَةٌ**  
[ Have fever; be ill ]

To warm, heat. [ Bring  
on a fever, make ill ] يَغْنُ وَأَسْنُنُ

Heat. Fever;  
[illness]

Warm, hot;  
burning

Hot; feverish,  
[sick, ill]      سَاخِنٌ ج مُخَانٌ

﴿ سَخَا وَشَخُوَ بَشَخُو وَشَخِي سَخَا ﴾

To be liberal,  
generous

**To leave it**      **مَخِيتَ النَّفْسُ عَنْهُ**

To affect to be, con-      نَسَخَى وَنَسَاخَى  
strain one's self to be, generous

Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion

Instrument for **مَسْحَنَةٌ ج مَسَاوِينُ**  
pounding, polishing; mill-stone

**To scrape, hoe**      \* سَحَا يَسْحِي سَحِيًّا

Shovel, spade      شِجَاةٌ ج. مَسَاجِرْ

Morocco-leather ;  
tanned goat's skin

\* يَنْفَرُ يَنْفَرًا . وَنَفَرَ وَنَفْرًا

To compel to labour without wages; force to do

يَخْرُجُ يَخْرُجُ يَخْرُجُ يَخْرُجُ يَخْرُجُ

To make fun of, **وَاسْتَحْزَبُوا مِنْ**  
laugh at, scoff at, mock

One forced to compulsory labour. Compulsory labour, corvée. An object of mockery; butt

**Mocker, scoffer, derider**      مَسْخَرَةٌ

**Labour without wages.**      مٲه  
**Mockery, scoff, ridicule**      سخرى

Laughing stock      سَخِرِي وَسَخِرِيَّة

[Occasion or cause  
of ridicule] مَسْخَرَةٌ ج مَسَاخِرُ

To be **سَخِمًا سَخِمًا سَخِمًا** **وَعَلَىٰ وَنَخِمًا**  
angry; be angry, displeased with

**To provoke to anger** **أَغْضَبَ**

**Vexation, anger, displeasure** **غَيْظٌ وَغَضَبٌ وَغَمٌّ**

**To have a** **سَفِيفٌ** **سَفِيفَةٌ** \*  
weak intellect; be weak, defi-  
cient. Be thin, flimsy (in texture)

Cork, stopper. That by  
which want is supplied; scanty  
means of subsistence

A stopper, a cork

In the right  
direction, straight to the point;  
true; pursuing a right course

A place where a barrier is  
raised

Stopped, corked;  
obstructed, closed

Unmixed; (for  
simple, natural, sincere; of one  
colour (stuff)

Simplicity (for  
Simplicity (for

To be  
dazzled, perplexed

To let down (the  
hair), let it hang down

A species of lotus-  
tree. (*Zizyphus Spina-Christi*)

A lotus-tree

A tree in heaven (Cor.)

To be the  
sixth; make with others six

To take the  
sixth part

To make six; make hex-  
agonal

The party became six

Sixth part

Liberality, generosity,  
bounty

Generous,  
liberal

To close, stop up  
(a hole, &c.); bar (an entrance  
or a road); barricade; dam, ob-  
struct; mend a breach; fill a gap

To take the place of

To be right,  
direct; be to the point, hit the  
right thing; take a right direc-  
tion; straight forward

To stop up, make firm. Direct  
(an arrow); teach one to shoot.  
Dispose one to the right. [Bal-  
ance, pay (an account) ]

To do or say what is right,  
hit the point

To be stopped, closed;  
barred

To be in a right state,  
rightly disposed. [Demand pay-  
ment, collect (debt) ]

Any artificial  
hindrance; obstacle, barrier;  
dam; rampart; partition; moun-  
tain. Defect, fault. Shade, cover

Right, direct, true

Disease of the  
nose; obstruction in the body

Vestibule, porch

What is right, true,  
straight; the right course; [Pay-  
ment of a debt in goods]

Remembering, celebrating سَدِمَ  
(God). Much mentioned, noted.  
Mist. [Nebula]

To serve سَدَنَ بَدَنُ سَدَنًا وَسَدَانَةً \*  
(a temple) *sp.* the Kaaba

To make or سَدَى وَأَسَدَى وَتَسَدَى \*  
set the warp; weave

To harmonize, reconcile سَدَى بَيْنَ

To do a benefit to سَدَى إِلَى

Warp. Present, bounty, be- سَدَى  
nefit. Night-dew. Green dates.  
Honey (in the comb)

In vain, to no purpose. Left سَدَى  
alone, neglected

Warp. Stamen سَدَاةُ جِ اسْدَبَةٌ

Rue-plant سَدَابُ \*

Unmixed, simple [سَادِجُ] \*  
natural, sincere

Simplicity [سَدَاجَةٌ]

To gladden, سَرَّ يَسُرُّ سُرُورًا وَمَسَرَّةً \*  
cheer, rejoice; satisfy

To cut the navel string سَرَّ يَسُرُّ

To be pleased with, سَرَّ يَسُرُّ  
rejoice at

To cheer, gladden, سَرَّ يَسُرُّ  
rejoice

To impart سَارَ مَسَارَةً وَيَسَارًا فِي أُذُنِهِ  
a secret, whisper in one's ear

To keep secret, conceal; أَسَرَ  
divulge (a secret)

To confide or impart a أَسَرَ إِلَى  
secret to

To use artifice, ضَرَبَ أَخْبَاسًا لِإِسْدَاسٍ  
do one thing and mean another

Sixth سَادِسٌ

By sixes سَدَاسٌ

Consisting of six letters; سُدَاسِيٌّ  
six cubits long; six years old

Sixth part. Six years old, سَدَاسِثٌ  
One of the teeth

Hexagon; having six مَسْدَسٌ  
angles, sides or layers

To knock سَدَعَ يَسْدَعُ سَدَاعًا \*  
together; beat one thing with  
another

Calamity سُدْعَةٌ

To sleep; be dark \* أَسَدَفَ  
(night). Raise (a curtain) break  
(dawn)

Darkness of night سَدَفٌ وَسُدْفَةٌ

To cleave to سَدِكَ يَسْدُكُ سَدَكًا

To let سَدَلَ يَسْدُلُ سَدَلًا وَأَسْدَلَ \*  
loose, let down, trail

To be let down, سَدَلَ وَأَسْدَلَ  
fall down

String of gems or سَدَلُ جِ سُدُولٌ  
jewels

سَدَلُ جِ سُدُولٌ وَأَسْدَالٌ وَأَسْدَلٌ

Veil, curtain

سَدِيلٌ جِ سُدُولٌ وَسَدَائِلٌ وَأَسْدَائِلٌ  
Cloth cover of a camel-litter;  
curtain

To shut, close سَدَمَ يَسْدُمُ سَدَمًا  
(a door)

To be sad; to سَدِمَ يَسْدِمُ سَدَمًا  
grieve; repent

To go forth **\* سَرَبَ يَسْرُبُ سُرُوبًا**  
and pasture freely (camels)

To flow, run **سَرَبَ وَسَرِبَ سَرَبًا**  
(water)

To go away into **سَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ**  
the land, *sp.* at random

To drive (a herd) to pasture **سَرَبَ**

To send (horsemen, &c.) **سَرَبَ عَلَى**  
against

To enter into it **إِنْسَرَبَ فِيهِ**

Troop, herd, flock **يَسْرُبُ جَ أَنْزَابٍ**

Road, course **يَسْرَبُ**

Subterranean ex- **سَرَبَ جَ أَنْزَابٍ**  
cavation; den of an animal; bur-  
row. Flowing or dropping water;  
aqueduct, canal. Secret passage

Herd, flock; troop **سُرْبَةٌ جَ سُرُبٍ**  
(20-30 horsemen). [Many, large  
number]

A short journey **سُرْبَةٌ**

Going forth or away, at  
random. Appearing **سَارِبٌ**

Mirage **سَرَابٌ**

Path; channel **مَسَرَبٌ جَ مَسَارِبٍ**

Hair on the breast **مَسْرَبَةٌ جَ مَسَارِبٍ**

To clothe with a shirt or  
coat of mail **\* سَرَبَلَ**

To put on a shirt or coat  
of mail **نَسَرَبَلَ بِـ**

Shirt; dress;  
coat of mail **سِرْبَالٌ جَ سَرَائِلٍ**

To take a concubine-  
slave **نَسَرَ وَانْسَرَ**

They spoke together  
secretly **نَسَرُوا**

To be concealed, conceal  
one's self **اِنْسَرَ**

Secret, hidden **سِرَجٌ أَنْزَارٌ**

thought, mystery. Origin. [Sacra-  
ment. Toast, pledging (in wine)]

Lines of the **سُرٌّ وَسَرَاجُ أُيْرَةٍ**  
palm and forehead

[Secretary] **كَاتِبُ الْأَنْزَارِ**

In good and bad  
times **فِي السَّرَّاءِ وَالضَّرَّاءِ**

Navel-string **سُرٌّ وَسِرَجُ أُيْرَةٍ**

Navel **سُرَّةٌ جَ سُرَاتٌ وَسُرٌّ**

Happy state or condition of  
life **سَرَاءٌ**

Mysterious, secret. [Sacra-  
mental; allegorical] **سِرِّيٌّ**

Concubine, slave **سُرْبَةٌ جَ سَرَائِيٍّ**

Last night of the lunar  
month **سِرَارُ الشَّهْرِ**

Pureness, excellence; best  
part **سَرَادَةٌ**

Joy, satisfaction, pleasure **سُرُورٌ**

Couch, sofa **سِرْبَرَجُ أُيْرَةٍ وَسُرُورٌ**  
bedstead, cradle; throne. Bier

Secret, mystery; **سِرْبَرَةٌ جَ سَرَائِرٍ**  
hidden thought; heart

Joy, pleasure. **مَسْرَةٌ جَ مَسَارٍ**  
Cause of joy

Instrument into which one  
speaks secretly **مِسْرَةٌ**

Gay, happy, pleased.  
contented **مَسْرُورٌ**

- Pasture سَرَجُ بَسْرَجٍ سَرَجًا \*  
 To plait the hair. [Saddle (a horse)]  
 Comb مِسْرَجٌ  
 To lie. Have a fine face سَرَجٌ بَسْرَجٍ سَرَجًا  
 To pierce, bore through (leather, &c.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well سَرَجٌ  
 To adorn, deck out, decorate. To plait the hair سَرَجٌ  
 To forge lies against سَرَجٌ وَتَسْرَجُ عَلَى  
 Mesh-work; coat of mail. سَرْدٌ  
 To saddle (horse). To light (a lamp) أَسْرَجَ  
 Unbroken series; coherence, connection سَرَجٌ جُ سُرُجٌ  
 Saddle سِرْجُونٌ  
 Dung, manure سِرَاجٌ جُ سُرْجٌ  
 Burning wick; lamp, torch; sun سِرَاجٌ أَلَلٌّ  
 Strip of leather [سَرِيدَةٌ جُ سَرَائِدٌ] Glow-worm  
 Cool cellar, سِرْدَابٌ جُ سَرَادِيبٌ  
 Profession of a saddler. [Glanders] سِرَاجَةٌ  
 subterranean passage  
 Awning, سَرَادِقٌ جُ سَرَادِقَاتٌ  
 Saddler سَرَاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِيٌّ] curtain. Rising dust or smoke  
 Sesame oil سِيرَاجٌ وَتَسْرِجُ [سِرَاسٌ] (for) Paste  
 Lamp, chandelier مِسْرَجَةٌ جُ مَسَارِجُ  
 Way street, road سِرَاطٌ (أَوْ صِرَاطٌ) \*  
 Crab, Cancer (of the Zodiac); cancer (disease) سَرَطَانٌ  
 To pasture at will (camels) سَرَحَ بَسْرَحٍ سَرَحًا وَتَسْرُوحَا  
 To hasten, سَرَعَ بَسْرَعٌ وَتَسْرَعَا  
 hurry; be quick  
 To vie in speed with, hasten towards سَارَعَ إِلَى  
 To ride a fleet animal أَسْرَعَ  
 To be hasty, get angry with أَسْرَعَ إِلَى  
 To hasten to accomplish, make haste أَسْرَعَ فِي  
 To hasten another; despatch أَسْرَعَ بِهِ

- To divorce, dismiss (a wife); send away, remove far away; alienate. Loose and let down the hair, comb. Set free (a slave) سَرَحَ  
 To undress, be naked. Run quickly. Be removed إِنْسَرَحَ  
 Divorce, dismissal; setting free, setting at large سَرَّاحٌ  
 سِرْحَانٌ جُ سَرَّاحٍ وَتَسْرَاحُونَ  
 Lion; wolf. Middle of a watering trough or tank. False dawn



Thing stolen	سَرِقَةٌ وَسَرَاةٌ	To hasten to-wards; hasten to accomplish	نَسَرَاعَ وَنَسَارَعَ إِلَى
Oblong piece of silk, <i>sp.</i> white	سَرَقَةٌ ج سَرَقٌ	Quickness, haste, speed	سَرَعَ وَسُرْعَةٌ
Thief	سَارِقٌ ج سُرَاةٌ وَسَرَقَةٌ	How quick!	سُرْعَانُ وَسُرْعَانُ
Collar or shackle for confining the hands to the neck	سَارِقَةٌ ج سَوَارِقُ		سَرْعَانُ م سَرَعَى وَسَرَعَ ج سِرَاعٌ
Small saw	[ سَارُوقَةٌ ]	Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift	وَسُرْعَانُ
Great thief	سَرَاةٌ	Very quick or hasty	مِسْرَاعٌ
Dung	سِرْفِينٌ	To eat a tree bare (insect)	* سَرَفَ يَسْرِفُ سَرَفًا
Court of a provincial governor	*   سِرْكَارٌ	To be extravagant, exceed a limit in anything; squander	أَسْرَفَ
Bill of money obligation	*   سَرَكِي ج سَرَائِي	Extravagance, prodigality; excess	سَرَفٌ وَإِسْرَافٌ
Extremity, the rectum, anus	* سُرْمٌ ج أَسْرَامٌ	Kind of worm or caterpillar	سُرْفَةٌ
Perpetual. Long night	* سَرَمْدٌ	Extravagant, a spend-thrift	مُسْرِفٌ
Eternal (God); without beginning or end	سَرْمَدِيٌّ		* سَرَقَ يَسْرِقُ سَرَقًا وَسَرَقَةً وَإِسْتَرْقَ
	* سَرَا وَسَرَوْ وَسَرِيَّ وَسَرَى	To steal, take away clandestinely, rob	مِنْ
To be high souled; be manly and generous	سَرَفًا وَسَرَاةً	To accuse of theft	سَرَقَ
To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country	أَسْرَى		سَارَقَ وَتَسَرَّقَ وَإِسْتَرْقَ النَّظَرَ إِلَيَّ
To take a concubine or slave	نَسَرَى	To steal a glance at	
Oypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character	سَرَوْ	To listen or hear by stealth	إِسْتَرْقَ السَّمْعَ
		To steal or carry off one thing after another	نَسَرَقَ
Back; summit; middle	سَرَاةٌ ج سَرَوَاتٌ	To deceive by stealth; suppress (items of account)	إِسْتَرْقَ
The chiefs of the people	سَرَوَاتُ الْقَوْمِ	To steal away, shrink back. Be weak	إِنْسَرَقَ
		Theft, robbery	سَرِقٌ وَسَرَقَةٌ وَبِرْقَةٌ

Bank, platform مِسْطَبَةٌ ج مَسَاطِبُ

To spread; مَسَطَعَ مَسْطَعًا وَمَسَطَعَ

spread out, level, flatten

To throw one on his back مَسَطَعَهُ

or side

To be spread out, be level- مَسَطَعَ

led, be thrown on the back

To be extended on the مَسَطَعَ

back; be spread out

Plain surface, flat مَسَطَحٌ ج سَطُوحٌ

roof (of a house), terrace

Spread out, flat; lying on مَسَطَعَ

the back; lying and unable to rise. Killed

Leather bag for water &c. مَسْطِجَةٌ

Level place for مَسَطَحٌ ج مَسَاحٍ

drying dates, &c. Mat

Rolling pin (for مَسَطَحٌ ج مَسَاحٍ

dough). Pole of a tent

Flat, flattened, plane, even مَسَطَحٌ

To write, draw سَطَرَ سَطْرًا

lines, rule. Throw to the ground. Cut with the sword

To compose a book; write; سَطَرَ

compose lies, false tales

To make a mistake in read- سَطَرَ

ing or reciting

To pass over the line سَطَرَ

containing my name

Line, سَطْرٌ ج سَطُورٌ وَسَطْرٌ وَسَطَارٌ

stroke, row; writing

An object wished for سَطْرَةٌ

سَرِيحٌ ج سَرَى وَسَرَاةٌ وَأَسْرَابٌ وَسُرُوَاهُ

Liberal, generous, noble, high-souled; choice. Prince

To put on trousers سَرَوْلٌ

سِرْكَالٌ وَسِرْقَالَةٌ وَسِرْوِيلٌ ج سَرَائِلُ

Wide trousers, breeches

\* سَرَى بَسْرِي سَرَى وَسُرْبَةٌ وَسِرَابَةٌ

To travel وَسَرَى وَأَسْرَى وَأَسْرَى

at night; come upon by night

To work, سَرَى سِرَابَةٌ وَسَرِيَانًا

extend, circulate (blood, poison)

To cause to travel سَرَى وَأَسْرَى ب

at night

His anxiety went away سَرَى مَهْمَةٌ

Anxiety came upon سَرَى عَلَيْهِ أَلْهَمٌ

him at night

To send out a squadron, or سَرَى

detachment

Night-journey سَرَى وَسُرْبَةٌ

Division of an army سَرِيَّةٌ ج سَرَائِبَا

(from 5 to 500)

Night-traveller, سَارٍ ج سُرَاةٌ

travelling at night. Lion

Column; mast. سَارِبَةٌ ج سَوَاكِبُ

Night-cloud. Company travel-ling at night

Govern- سَرَابَا وَسَرَابَةٌ ج سَرَابَاتُ

ment-buildings. Palace. (Pers.)

The Syriac language السَّرْيَانِيَّةُ

Night-journey; or مَسَرِيحٌ ج مَسَارٍ

place and time of it

\* (سَطَب) أَطْبَةٌ

Tow

- Supported on columns. **مُسَطَّنٌ**  
Having long legs
- Firm columns **أَسَاطِينُ مُسَطَّنَةٌ**
- \* **سَطَا يَسْطُو سَطْوًا وَسَطْرَةً عَلَى وَبٍ**  
To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue
- To treat with severity or gentleness **سَامِيٌّ**
- Attack, assault, **سَطْرَةٌ جَ سَطْرَاتٍ**  
surprise; violence, impetuosity  
power, despotism
- Thyme (plant) **\* سَعْتَرٌ**  
\* **سَعَدَ يَسْعُدُ سَعْدًا وَسُعُودًا وَسَعَادَةً**
- To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful **وَسَعِدَ**
- To help, assist **سَاعَدَ**
- To make happy, fortunate. To help, assist **أَسْعَدَ**
- To deem fortunate. To seek aid **أَسْتَعَدَّ**
- Good fortune, **سَعْدٌ جَ سَعُودٌ وَأَسْعَدُ**  
luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky
- A thorny plant. **سَعْدَانٌ جَ سَعَادِينُ**  
[Ape, monkey]
- I am at your service **لَيْكَ وَسَعْدُكَ**
- Fore-arm. Armlet **سَاعِدٌ جَ سَوَاعِدُ**
- Supporting beam (to a pulley) **سَاعِدَةٌ جَ سَوَاعِدُ**
- Happiness, felicity; success, luck **سَعَادَةٌ**
- [ Your Highness, your Excellency (title) ] **سَعَادَتُكَ**
- Large butcher's knife **سَاطُورٌ جَ سَوَاطِيرُ**
- إِسْطَارٌ وَإِسْطَارَةٌ وَإِسْطِيرٌ**  
Fictions, legends, fables; written tales
- Ruler (for lines). [Sample] **مَسْطَرَةٌ جَ مَسَاطِيرُ**
- New wine, acid wine; must **مُسْطَارٌ وَمُسْطَارَةٌ**
- To exercise absolute authority over, be guardian over **سَيَّطَرَ عَلَى**
- One having full authority over others; guardian **مُسَيَّطِرٌ**
- To rise, spread, **\* سَطَعَ يَسْطَعُ سَطًا**  
diffuse itself (dust, dawn); be bright; gleam, radiate
- The affair became manifest **سَطَعَ الْأَمْرُ**
- To clap with the hands **سَطَعَ يَدَايَهُ**
- Clapping of the hands; sound of a falling object. Length of neck **سَطَعٌ**
- Long necked **أَسْطَعٌ**
- To be intoxicated **\* سَطَلَ - اِسْطَلَّ**  
(from hashish); [be bewildered]
- Pail, bucket **سَطْلٌ وَسَطِيلٌ**
- Ship of war. [Fleet] **أَسْطُولٌ**
- To stop up, bar (the door) **\* سَطَمَ يَسْطِمُ سَطْمًا**
- Cork, stopper; poker; bolt **يَسْطَامٌ**
- Column, pillar; cylinder **\* اِسْطَوَانَةٌ جَ اَسَاطِينُ**
- Cylindrical **اِسْطَوَالِيٌّ**

To take medicine through the nose; [snuff] اسْتَعَطَّ

Pleasant odour; pungency of odour سَاهَا وَسَعِيطُ

Medicine to be introduced into the nose; snuff سَهْرَطُ

Snuff-box مِسْعَطُ وَمُسْعَطُ

\* سَعَفَ يَسْعَفُ سَعْفًا وَاسْعَفَ بِ

To manage or accomplish another's affair or desire; assist

To be cracked سَعَفَ يَسْعَفُ سَعْفًا around the nails (hand). Have a disease of the mouth (cannel)

To mix (aromatic perfumes, musk, &c.) سَعَفَ

To assist, help سَاعَفَ

Brauches or leaves سَعَفَجُ سَعُوفُ of a palm-tree; forelock of a horse. Pl. household utensils; outfit of a bride

Ulcers or pustules on the head or face of a child سَعَفَةٌ

To cough \* سَعَلَ يَسْعَلُ سَعَالًا وَسَعَلَةً

To cause to cough أَسْعَلَ

Goblin, devil, سَعَالَةٌ وَسَعَالَةٌ وَسَعْلَى jinnee, sp. the female

Cough سَعَالٌ

To go quickly, سَعَى يَسْعَى سَعْيًا \* hasten, run. To be active, work with energy, perform

To hurry to (a place) سَعَى إِلَى

To take pains and سَعَى لِي وَعَلَى care for, earn for one's family

Fortunate, سَعِيدٌ جُ سَعْدًا. وَمَسْعُودٌ prosperous, happy

\* سَعَرَ يَسْعَرُ سَعْرًا سَعَرًا وَاسْعَرَ

To light or stir the fire. To provoke. Kindle war

To be snitten with the سَعِرَ سُعَارًا Simoom. Be hot, thirsty; insane

To fix, estimate a price سَعَرَ

To bargain, chaffer about the price سَاعَرَ

To be stirred and burn brightly; be fixed (price) نَعَرَ

To be stirred and burn brightly; be kindled; to rage (war; evil) اسْتَعَرَ

Price, current price سَعْرَجُ أَسْعَارٍ

Heat; vehement hunger; contagious disease سَعَرٌ

Madness, demonical possession; fatigue, distress, affliction سَعَرٌ

Mad, insane, possessed by a demon سَعِرَ

Heat. Evil, mischief سَاعَارٌ

Fire, flame; fire-place, oven سَاعُورٌ

Kindled, in a blaze. Flame, blaze; sp. flames of hell سَعِيرٌ

Lean, lank, slender, emaciated أَسْعَرَ

Long, strong. Mad (dog) مِسْعَرَجُ مَسَاعِرُ

Poker for stiring fire مِسْعَرٌ وَمِسْعَارٌ

To in- سَعَطَ يَسْعَطُ سَعَطًا وَاسْعَطَ troduce medicine into the nose

To drink much سَفَتَ يَسْفَتُ سَفْتًا

To shed, \* سَفَحَ يَسْفَحُ سَفْحًا وَسَفْحًا  
flow (tears, blood, &c.)

To do a deed that does not profit سَفَحَ

To commit fornication; lead a debauched life سَفَحَ وَتَسَافَحَ

Foot, base or lower part of a mountain سَفَحَ سَفْحٌ

Fornication سَفَاحٌ

Shedder of much blood. Fluent, eloquent. Liberal سَفَاحٌ

\* سَفَدَ يَسْفِدُ وَسَفَدَ يَسْفِدُ سَفَادًا عَلَى  
To cover, leap (male animal)

To cause to leap, cover أَسَفَدَ

To leap on one another تَسَافَدَ

Roasting or toasting سَفَوْدَجٌ سَفَاوِدُ  
fork, spit

To set out \* سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا وَسُفْرًا  
on a journey

To begin to سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سُفْرًا  
subside (war); unveil the face  
uncover, make manifest

To sweep; disperse, سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا  
remove, chase away the cloud  
(wind), darkness (light). Rise,  
shine (sun, &c.). Write, copy

To make peace, reconciliation; mediate سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا

To send on a journey, send سَفَرَ  
away. To send out the camels  
to pasture at sunset

To depart, travel, set out سَافَرَ

To exact, collect (the poor-rate) سَفَى سَفَاةً

To calum- سَفَى سَفَاةً وَسَفَابًا إِلَى  
niate, blacken one's character

To vie with in walking or running سَافَى

To cause to earn, or gain أَسَفَى

Effort, exertion, endeavour; co-operation; course, career سَفَى

One who hastens, سَافِعٌ جُ سَفَاةٌ  
runs, messenger. Slanderer

Course, career; effort; enterprise سَفَى جُ سَفَاةٌ

\* سَفَبَ يَسْفِبُ وَسَفَبَ يَسْفِبُ سَفْبًا

To suffer hunger or hunger and fatigue وَسَفَوًا وَسَفَبَةً

سَفِبٌ وَسَافِبٌ وَسَفْبَانٌ مِ سَفَى جُ يَسْفِبُ

Hungry. fatigued

To take سَفَتَ يَسْفَتُ سَفَاً وَإِسْفَتَ  
medicine dry or in powder

To fly low, skim سَفَتَ يَسْفِتُ سَفَاتًا  
along (bird)

To pursue low, mean thing أَسَفَتَ

To look closely, سَفَتَ النَّظَرَ إِلَى  
sharply at

Serpent, flying serpent يَسْفَتُ

Plait of سَفَفٌ وَسَفَفَةٌ جُ سَفَافٍ  
palm-leaves

Dry medicine (in powder) سَفَفٌ

Woven or plaited of palm سَفَفٌ

To take a draft or bill of exchange instead of money سَفَخَ

Letter of credit; bill of exchange سَفَخَ جُ سَفَاخٌ

Basket of palm-leaves; casket, chest سَطَاجُ اسْفَاطَ

To burn (sun, hot wind, &c.); strike, slap \* سَفَعَ يَسْفَعُ سَفْعًا

To shut, lock (a door). Slap one's face \* سَفَقَ يَسْفِقُ سَفْقًا وَاسْفَقَ

To be thick, compact (cloth) سَفَقَ يَسْفِقُ سَفَاقَةً

Thick, substantial, compact in texture سَفِيقٌ

Impudent, insolent سَفِيقُ الرَّجُلِ

To shed (tears, blood); pour forth words \* سَفَكَ يَسْفِكُ سَفْكًا

To be shed اِنْسَكَ

Great shedder of blood, blood-thirsty. Mendacious; eloquent سَنَّاكَ وَسَفُوكَ دِمَاةً

Shed (blood, &c.) سَفَيْكَ وَمَسْفُوكٌ

\* سَفَلٌ يَسْفُلُ وَسَفَلٌ يَسْفُلُ سَفُولًا وَسَفَلًا

To be low, sink down وَسَفَالَةٌ وَسَفَلٌ

To be low, mean, contemptible سَفُلٌ سَفَالَةٌ

To lower, depress سَفَّلَ

The lowest part, bottom يَسْفُلُ وَسَفْلَةٌ وَسَفَالَةٌ

At the bottom, that which is lowest; low condition, mean سَفْلِيٌّ

To sit on the leeward side قَعْدُ سَفَالَةِ الرِّيحِ

Lowliness; misery; baseness, vileness سَفَالَةٌ

سَافِلٌ ج سَفَالَانٌ وَسَفَلَةٌ وَسَافِلُونَ

Low, mean, vile, bad

To shine (dawn); enter on the time of dawn اَسْفَرَ

To be dispersed, removed (clouds). Go (into the country) اِنْسَفَرَ

To send one as ambassador اِنْسَفَرَ

Written book, book of Holy Scripture سِفْرٌ ج اَسْفَارٌ

Mark, trace vestige سَفْرَجٌ سَفُورٌ

Journey, travel, departure سَفْرَجٌ اَسْفَارٌ

A journey سَفْرَةٌ ج سَفَرَاتٌ

Food of the traveller. Tablecloth; table سَفْرَةٌ

Traveller سَافِرٌ وَسَافِرٌ

Writer, scribe. Having the face uncovered سَافِرٌ ج سَفَرَةٌ

Camel's bridle سِفَارٌ

Embassy; office of a messenger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation سِفَارَةٌ

Ambassador, messenger; mediator سَفِيرٌ ج سَفَرَاءُ

Face shining with happiness مُسْفِرٌ

Great traveller مِسْفَرٌ

Quince \* سَفْرَجَلٌ ج سَفَارِجٌ

Sophism \* سَفْطَةٌ وَسَفِيطَةٌ

Sophistical; sophist سَفْطِيٌّ

To sift flour. To bungle, do a thing badly \* سَفَنَفَ

To be cheerful, happy; be generous \* سَفَطَ يَسْفُطُ سَفَاطَةً

To pretend to be stupid.  
To revile mutually

نَسَفَ

Stupidity, foolishness, سَفَهٌ وَسَفَاهَةٌ  
shallowness; levity, inconstancy

Stupid, foolish; سَفِيهٌ جُ سَفَاهَةٌ وَسَفَاهَةٌ  
weak, lightwitted

Thin, flimsy, badly  
woven garment

نَوْبٌ سَفِيهٌ

To be quick, swift

\* سَفَا يَسْفُو سَفْوًا

The wind سَفَتِ الرِّيحُ التُّرَابَ سَفَاً  
raised and carried off the dust

\* سَفَبَ يَسْفِبُ سَفْبًا وَسَفَبَ بِشَيْءٍ

To be or stand near

سَفُوبًا وَاسْتَفَبَ

Vicinity, proximity, neigh-  
bourhood

سَفَبَ

To burn, scorch,  
(sun)

\* سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا

Hell

سَفَرٌ

To fall سَطَّ يَسْطُ سَطًّا وَسَطًّا  
down, drop. Be dropped or born  
abortively. Fall into error

To come to, take refuge  
with

سَطَّ إِلَى

To deviate from

سَطَّ عَنْ

He repented,

سَطَّ وَاسْتَطَّ فِي بَيْتِهِ

regretted an act. He slipped,  
fell into error

To cause to fall, let fall,

اسْطَطَّ

drop; throw down. Make a mis-  
carriage. Cause to commit a  
fault or error. Leave out, omit,  
annul. Abate the price; discount

To strive or seek to اسْتَطَّ وَاسْتَطَّ  
make one commit an error

Lower part of a spear.  
Podex, anus

السَّافِلَةُ

Lower, lowest; أَسْفَلَ مِ عَلَى جِ اسْفِلَ  
the lowest part, or bottom

The lowest of the  
low, vilest

أَسْفَلَ السَّافِلِينَ

To scrape off,  
strip; peel off

\* سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفْنًا

To blow along

سَفَنَ يَسْفِنُ سَفْنًا

the surface of the earth (wind);  
blow away

Ship-builder's trade; naviga-  
tion

سِفَانَةٌ

Ship-builder; ship-master;  
navigator

سَفَانٌ

[Wedge]

سَفِينٌ

Ship, سَفِينَةٌ جُ سَفْنٌ وَسَفَانٌ وَسَفِينٌ  
boat. [Common-place book]

Carpenter's adz or axe مِسْنَنٌ وَسَفْنٌ

Sponge سَفَجٌ وَسَفَجٌ وَسَفَجٌ

\* سَفِهَ يَسْفِهُ سَفَاهَةً وَسَفِهَ يَسْفِهُ سَفَاهَةً

To be unwise, stupid, foolish;  
lightwitted

To make one's self or  
become stupid, foolish سَفِهَ نَفْسَهُ

To revile; be inso-  
lent to

سَفِهَ يَسْفِهُ سَفَاهَةً

To deem, declare or treat as  
stupid, foolish, &c. سَفِهَ

To act foolishly with. Revile.  
Drink immoderately سَفَاهَ

To delude, beguile (one)  
of (property)

نَسَفَهُ عَنْ

To act foolishly toward;  
revile one

نَسَفَهُ عَلَى

- Eloquent, fluent (أَوْ مَصْنَعٌ) سَمِعَ  
 To roof سَقَفَ سَقْفًا وَسَقَفَ \*  
 To be made a bishop سَقِفَ  
 To become a bishop تَسَقَفَ  
 Roof; ceiling; sky سَقْفٌ جِ سُقُوفٌ وَسُقُفٌ  
 Porch or roof of it. سَقِيَّةٌ جِ سَقَائِفُ  
 [Roofed street or passage.]  
 Large shingle or flat stone for roofing; plank of a ship's deck  
 Bishop أَسَقَفَ وَأَسَقَفَ جِ أَسَاقِفَةٌ وَأَسَاقِفُ  
 Bishopric; office of a bishop أَسَقِيَّةٌ  
 Tall. Covered with a roof سَمَفَتٌ  
 (See صَلَّ) سَقَلُ \*  
 Scythian or Slavonian people سَقَابٌ \*  
 A Scythian or Slavonian سَقَابِيٌّ جِ سَقَالِيَّةٌ  
 \* سَقِمَ سَقِيمًا وَسَقِمَ سَقِيمًا وَسَقِمَا  
 To be weak, diseased وَسَقَمَا  
 To make ill, diseased أَسَقَمَ  
 Illness; languor; infirmity, disease سَقَامٌ وَسَقَمٌ وَسَقَمٌ جِ أَسْقَامٌ  
 Ill, diseased, weak. سَقِيمٌ جِ سَقِيْمَةٌ  
 Not well attested  
 Scammony (a plant) سَقَمُونِيَّةٌ \*  
 To give to سَقَى سَقِيًّا وَسَقَى \*  
 drink, water, irrigate. Wish God to send down rain or happiness (upon a person). Temper (steel)  
 To drop one after another; tumble, fall by degrees نَسَقَطَ  
 Snow; dew سَقَطَ  
 Still-born fortus. Spark from a fire-stick سَقِنَطُ  
 Edge, extremity. Wing سِنِطُ  
 Defective goods, refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect; vice, fault, damage; shameful thing. Error; evil, rude speech سَقَطُ جِ أَسْأَاطُ  
 Fall, slip, fault, error سَقَطَةٌ  
 Seller of worthless things سَقَطِيٌّ وَسَقَاطُ  
 Falling, tumbling سَاقَطُ جِ سَقَاطُ  
 down. Low, worthless, ignoble, base; bad (young man). Weak, feeble (style, &c.)  
 Dates that fall unripe from the trees سَقَاطُ  
 Refuse, what is rejected سَقَاطَةٌ  
 [Door-latch] سَقَاطَةٌ  
 Act of falling, stumbling, erring; downfall, decay, ruin سَقُوطٌ  
 Hoar-frost, rime; snow, hail; dew سَقِيْطُ  
 Abatement of price, discount إِنْسَاطُ  
 A place of falling مَسَقَاطُ جِ مَسَاقِطُ  
 Native place, native country, birth place مَسَقَطُ الْأَرَسِ  
 Accustomed to cast her young مِسْقَاطُ  
 To crow (cock). \* سَمِعَ يَسْمَعُ سَمًا \*  
 Strike (one thing upon another)  
 To go سَمِعَ وَسَمِعَ



- Drinking cup or vessel ; **سِقَايَةٌ**  
watering-place; place where  
beverage is made
- Dropsy **اِسْتِسْقَاءٌ**
- Dropsical; suffering from  
dropsy **مُسْتَسْقٍ**
- Place of water, frame for  
water-jars, drinking vessel **مِسْقَاةٌ**
- To stop, bar, obstruct. Dung **\* سَكَ يَسْكُ سَكَا**
- To coin money **اِسْكُ النَّوْدُ**
- To have a small or short ear. Be deaf **سَكَ يَسْكُ سَكَا**
- To be closed, stopped; re-  
paired. Be luxuriant, dense. Be  
deaf (ear) **اِسْتَسْكُ**
- Nail, pin, peg. Narrow well **سَكَ جِ سِكَالٌ**
- Narrow (well, road). Kind of perfume **سَكَ جِ سِكَالٌ**
- Ploughshare. Road, high road. Die for coining money; coined money. Row of trees **سِكَّةٌ جِ سِكَالٌ**
- Railway **اِسْكَةُ حَدِيدٍ**
- Small in the ear. Alone in  
one's opinion **سَكَاكَةٌ**
- To pour out; melt and cast metals **\* سَكَبَ يَسْكُبُ سَكْبًا**
- To be poured out; flow; be melted and cast  
into a mould **سَكَبَ**
- Act of pouring out, melt-  
ing; casting (lead, brass); pouring  
water or rain. Fleet (horse).  
Active, energetic (man) **سَكَبَ**
- His belly was swollen  
with dropsy **سَقَى بَطْنَهُ**
- To give to drink, or to  
water abundantly **سَقَى سَقِيَّةً**
- To give each other drink,  
draw water together **سَقَى**
- To assign one a well or  
stream to draw water therefrom  
Speak evil of, traduce **اَسَقَى**
- To be watered; be impreg-  
nated; absorb. Be tempered **سَقَى**
- To give to drink, one to  
another **نَسَقَى**
- To ask for water or drink;  
pray for rain. To draw water  
To be or become fat **اِسْتَسَقَى**
- To be dropsical. To ask  
for water or drink **اِسْتَسَقَى**
- Act of giving to drink,  
watering; irrigation **سَقَى**
- May God give him rain! **سَقِيَاءَهُ**
- Drink, share of water; water  
of dropsy. Irrigated land **سَقِيٌّ**
- Water-skin **سِقَاةٌ جِ اِسْقِيَةٌ وَاَسَاقٍ**
- Water-carrier; seller of water; waterer of the  
field. Cup-bearer **سَقَاةٌ جِ سَقَاوُونَ**
- A giving of drink or rain,  
share of water (for a beast) **سُقَا**
- Palm-trees, *sp.* ir-  
rigated. Papyrus. Cloud having  
large drops **سِقِيٌّ جِ اِسْقِيَةٌ**
- Giving to drink; cup-bearer **سَقَاةٌ جِ سَقَاةٌ وِسَقَاةٌ**
- Canal **سَقَاةٌ جِ سَقَاةٌ وِسَقَاةٌ**  
for irrigating, channel, rivulet.  
[Water wheel for irrigation]

A fit of intoxication

سَكْرَةٌ ج سَكَرَاتُ

Kind of tree (*origanum*);  
anemone. Lead, brass

سَكَبَ

Sugar

سُكَّرٌ

Dandruff

سَكَبَةٌ

Agony or confusion of mind at the approach of death

سَكْرَةُ الْمَوْتِ

Poured out, pouring forth, running

Oppressive sensation arising from anxiety

سَكْرَةُ الْهَمِّ

\* سَكَتَ يَسْكُتُ سَكَنًا وَسَكْنًا

Wooden lock to a door

[سَكْرَةٌ]

To be silent, mute, become quiet, still; die

Intoxicated, drunk

سَكْرَانٌ م سَكْرَى ج سَكْرَى وَسَكْرَى

To silence, still, quiet, hush

سَكَتَ وَاسْكَنَ

Habitual

سَكِيرٌ وَسَكُورٌ وَمُسَكِيرٌ

To vie with in keeping silence

سَاكَنَ

drunkard, tippler; very drunk

Silence; pause in singing

سَكَتٌ وَسَكُوتٌ

Saucer

\* سَكْرَجَةٌ وَسَكْرَجَةٌ

Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy. A pause

سَكَنَةٌ

To go at random, wander

\* سَكَجَ يَسْكُجُ سَكَمًا وَنَسَكَجَ

Continued silence

سُكَاتٌ

To do what is of no use, worthless

نَسَكَجَ

That by which one is silenced

سَكَتٌ وَسَكَاةٌ

To trend upon or cross the threshold

\* سَكَفَ يَسْكُفُ سَكْفًا وَنَسَكَفَ

Constantly silent, reserved

سَكُوتٌ وَسَكِيئٌ

To become a shoemaker

اَسْكَفَ

\* To do or adopt something [سَكَجَ] as a temporary expedient; be a temporary substitute

Lintel of a door

سَاكِفٌ

Trade of a shoemaker

سِكَاةٌ

\* سَكَرَ يَسْكُرُ سَكْرًا وَسَكْرًا وَسَكْرَانًا  
To be or become intoxicated

Shoemaker

سَكَّافٌ وَاسْكَافٌ ج اَسَاكِيَةٌ

Dazzle. Stop close [lock] (a door)

سَكَّرَ يَسْكُرُ

Threshold

اَسْكَنَةٌ

Throttle; lock. [Become sugar]

سَكَّرَ

To subside; be or become quiet; calm down. Be quiescent, unvoweled (letter)

\* سَكَنَ يَسْكُنُ سَكْنًا

To intoxicate

اَسَكَّرَ

To dwell in, inhabit; have possession of

سَكَنَ سَكْنًا وَنَسَكَنَ فِي

To feign drunkenness

نَسَاكَرَ

Wine; any intoxicant

سَكَّرَ

To rely upon, trust in

سَكَنَ إِلَى

Drunkenness, intoxication

سَكَّرَ

- Poor, مَسْكِينٌ مَسْكِينَةٌ ج مَسَاكِينُ  
miserable, humble, submissive
- To draw سَلَّ سَلًّا سَلًّا وَسَلًّا \*  
out slowly; draw a sword (from its scabbard)
- To be affected with consump- سُلَّ  
tion
- To steal, *sp.* secretly. To اسَلَّ  
cause to have consumption
- To slip away secretly, نَسَلَّ وَانْسَلَّ  
retire without any noise
- Basket (for سَلَّ وَسَلَّةٌ ج سِلَالٌ  
victuals)
- Con- سَلَّ وَسَلَالٌ وَسَلَّةٌ وَدَاءُ الْبَلِّ  
sumption; tuberculosis
- Drawing of swords. Theft. سَلَّةٌ  
Defect in a water-tank
- Anything drawn out of سَلَاةٌ  
another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, offspring
- Basket maker سَلَالٌ
- Child, *sp.* son; new-born سَلِيلٌ  
child; colt. Spinal marrow. Pure wine. Drawn sword
- Daughter. Sinew, سَلِيلَةٌ ج سَلَالٌ  
strips of flesh, flesh having strips
- Large سَلَّةٌ ج مَسَالٌ وَمَسَالَتٌ  
packing-needle. [Obelisk]
- Drawn out, unsheathed سَلُولٌ  
(sword). Consumptive
- To melt, سَلَا سَلًّا وَسَلًّا \*  
clarify (butter). Scourge
- Clarified butter سَلَاةٌ
- To pass away from, سَكَنَ عَنْ  
quit one (pain)
- To be سَكَنَ وَاسْكَنَ وَاسْكَنَ  
low, abject, poor, wretched
- To calm, pacify, quiet, To سَكَنَ  
make a letter quiescent, give it the sign (°)
- To make one poor or اسْكَنَ  
wretched. To allow another to live in one's house; give it for a dwelling
- To affect humility or نَمَسَكَ  
misery; humble one's self
- That on which one relies; سَكَنَ  
wife, household. Habitation
- Act of dwelling, inha- سَكَنَ وَاسْكَنَى  
biting; of furnishing an abode
- Quiet; at rest; quies. سَاكِنٌ ج سُكَّانٌ  
cent letter. An inhabitant
- Maker of knives سَكَّانٌ [وَسَكَّاكِيٌّ]
- Rudder سَكَّانٌ
- Rest, quiescence, *sp.* of a سَكُونٌ  
consonant; its sign (°)
- Knife سَكِينٌ ج سَكَائِيْنٌ
- Calmness, quiet; سَكِينَةٌ ج سَكَائِيْنٌ  
tranquillity
- House, abode, مَسْكَنٌ ج مَسَاكِيْنٌ  
domicile
- Poverty; lowliness; مَسْكَةٌ  
abasement
- Inhabited; possessed مَسْكُونٌ
- The world الْمَسْكُونَةُ
- General مَسْكُونِيٌّ

- To arm one's self, wear weapons **تَسَلَّحَ**  
 Young of the partridge **سَلَحَ ج سَلْحَانُ**  
 Arms, weapons **سَلَاحُ ج أَسْلِحَةٌ**  
 Looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea **سَلَاخُ**  
 Apostle. (*syrr.*) **سَلِجَ ج سَلِجُونَ**  
 Garrisoned place on the frontier; men under arms **سَلَحَةٌ ج مَسَاحُ**  
 Armor-bearer **\* سِلَاحِدَارُ ج سِلَاحِدَارِيَّةٌ**  
**\* سِلْحَانَةٌ وَنَحْنَاءُ وَنَحْنَى وَنَحْنَى ج**  
 Tortoise **سَلَاخِيفُ**  
 To skin, flay, strip off (a garment). Arrive at the end, be at its end (month). Shed the skin (serpent); shed foliage and grow green again (tree) **\* سَلَخَ سَلَخًا سَلَخًا**  
 To be stripped off. Take off one's clothes, undress; cast off the skin (serpent); pass, (month) disappear gradually (night) **إِنْسَلَخَ**  
 End (of the month) **سَلَخَ وَنَسَلَخَ**  
 Skin of a serpent; skin stripped off **سَلَخَ وَنَسَلَخَ**  
 Skinned. Inspid. [Land bare of trees] **سَلَخَ**  
 A certain perfume **سَلِجَةٌ**  
 Slaughter house **مَسَلِجُ ج مَسَاحُ**  
 To decay (tree). Be docile, tractable **\* سَلَسَ يَسْلَسُ سَلَسًا**  
 To lose one's mind, be insane **سَلَسَ سَلَسًا**
- \* سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلَبًا وَسَلَبًا وَإِسْلَبَ**  
 To take with violence; despoil  
 To put on black garments for mourning **سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلَبًا**  
 To put on mourning for her husband (woman) **سَلَبَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ عَلَى زَوْجِهَا أَوْ تَسْلُبُ**  
 To lose her young. Become bare (tree) **أَسْلَبَ**  
 Act of plundering, theft, robbery. Negation; restriction. [Raw silk] **سَلَبَ**  
 Plough-handle, arrow-shaft **يَسْلَبُ**  
 Plunder, booty, stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made **سَلَبَ ج أَسْلَابٌ**  
 Light, active, quick **سَلِيبٌ**  
 Black garments for mourning **يَسْلَابُ ج سَلُوبٌ**  
 Mourning, wearing black **سَلُوبٌ وَسَلِيبٌ**  
 Robbed, plundered; stolen goods. [Raw silk] **سَلِيبٌ وَمَسْلُوبٌ**  
 Path, road. Method, manner of acting **أَسْلُوبُ ج أَسَالِيبُ**  
**\* سَلَتَ يَسْلِتُ سَلَتًا**  
 out the contents of a thing, *sp.* intestines. Scrape off, cut off  
 To slip or steal away without any noise **إِسْلَتَ عَنْ**  
 To drop excrement **\* سَلَخَ يَسْلَخُ سَلَخًا**  
 To arm, equip **سَلَخَ بِـ**

Noisy woman, termagant سَلِيطَةٌ

Absolute dominion, superior power سُلْطَانَةٌ وَاسْطَلَطَ

To make a sultan سَلَطَنَ سُلْطَانَةً

To become a sultan تَسَلَّنَ سُلْطَانًا

Absolute, imperial power, dominion سُلْطَانَةٌ

Absolute power, dominion; empire; violence سُلْطَانٌ

Sultan, absolute ruler سُلْطَانٌ ج سَلَاطِينُ

Imperial سُلْطَانِيٌّ

Royal road, high road طَرِيقُ سُلْطَانِيٍّ

Crab سَلَطَمُونُ (سَرَطَانُ ج) سَلَاطِمِينُ \*

To cut (the head) سَلَعَ بِسَلْعٍ سَلْعًا \*

To have leprosy; chapped (foot) سَلَعَ بِسَلْعٍ سَلْعًا

To be split, chapped تَسَلَعَ وَانْسَلَعَ

Gorge, crevice in a mountain سَلْعٌ ج سُلُوعٌ

An article of merchandise, commodity for sale سِلْعَةٌ ج سِلْعٌ

Tumour. Leach سِلْعَةٌ وَسِلْعَةٌ ج يَلْعُ

Guide, conductor مَسْلُوعٌ

To come سَلَفَ بِسَلْفٍ سَلْفًا وَسَلُوفًا \*

To cultivate (land) سَلَفَ سَلْفًا

To give or pay in advance سَلَفَ وَأَسْلَفَ

To give a collation before lunch سَلَفَ

Docility. Incontinence of urine سَلَسَ

Docility سَلَسَةٌ

Docile, tractable, compliant. Not able to retain urine سَلِسَ

Lucid, clear style سَلِسُ الْبَيَانِ

Beverage, smooth and easy to drink; mild wine. Fountain in Paradise \* سَلَسِيلٌ

To chain, connect together \* سَلَسَلَ بِـ

To draw up a pedigree, trace one's genealogy سَلَسَلَهُ إِلَى

To ripple; flow in cascades (water) تَسَلَّلَ

Chain; chain of lightning سِلْسِلَةٌ ج سَلَاسِلُ

Sweet water سَلَسَالٌ وَسَلَاسِلُ

A continued series تَسَلَّلَ

Striped; old (garment) مُسَلْسَلٌ وَمُسَلْسِلٌ

Connected. Curly (hair) مُسَلْسَلٌ

\* سَلِطٌ بِسَلَطٍ وَسَلَطٌ بِسَلْطٍ سَلَاطَةٌ

To be strong, hard. Be sharp; glib-tongued, loquacious

To make one overcome, have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others سَلَطَهُ عَلَى

To overcome; exercise تَسَلَّطَ عَلَى

absolute power; treat harshly

Hard, strong; sharp, loquacious سَلِطٌ وَسَلِيطٌ

Oil سَلِيطٌ

- To scale or climb a wall. To **نَسَلَقَ**  
be restless, worried (on one's  
bed) by grief or pain
- Ulceration of the edge of  
the eye-lids. (Lippitudo) **نَلَقَ**
- Virulence of language **نَلَاةٌ**
- Foot-prints on a path **نَلَاتِيٌّ**
- Eloquent orator **نَلَاتِيٌّ وَمَسَلَقِيٌّ**
- Greyhound (bred in Sa-  
look) **نَلَوِيٌّ**
- What is boiled or **نَلِيَّةٌ جَ سَلَاتِيٌّ**  
cooked in water, (sp. herbs). Na-  
tural disposition or character;  
natural trait
- Naturally, instinctively **بِالنَّطِيقَةِ**
- Boiled or cooked in water **مَسْلُوقٌ**
- To throw on the back \* **سَلَقَى سِلْفًا**
- To lie on the back **إِسْتَلَقَى**
- \* **سَلَكَ بَسَلَكُ سَلَا وَسَلُوكًا. وَإِسْلَاكًا**
- To travel a road, follow a path.  
To behave, conduct one's self.  
To enter. [To be current]
- To insert, put into **سَلَكَ وَإِسْلَاكًا فِي**
- To make to enter **أَسْلَكَ وَفِي وَعَلَى**
- Thread, **سَلَكٌ جَ سُلُوكٌ وَإِسْلَاكٌ**  
string; [wire, telegraph-wire]
- March, journey, travel. **سُلُوكٌ**  
Way of living, conduct, behav-  
iour; proceeding
- [Good manners] **عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ**
- To do or give before. Cul-  
tivate (land) **أَسْلَفَ**
- To borrow; receive **وَأَسْلَفَ**  
payment in advance
- To marry two sisters (two  
brothers) **تَسَالَفَ**
- To demand payment in  
advance; ask for a loan **إِسْتَسْلَفَ**
- Travelling **سَلَفَ جَ أَسْلَفَ وَسُلُوفٌ**  
bag, sp. large one
- Payment in advance; loan  
without interest] **سَلَفٌ**
- Predeces- **سَلَفَ جَ أَسْلَافٌ وَسَلَافٌ**  
sor, ancestor; men of old
- Husband **سَلَفٌ وَسَلَفٌ جَ أَسْلَافٌ**  
of a wife's sister  
[Sister of a woman's hus-  
band; brother's wife] **سِلْفَةٌ**
- A collation before lunch **سُلْفَةٌ**
- They came one **جَامَا سُلْفَةً سُلْفَةً**  
after another
- Anything oozing, **أَسْلَافٌ وَسُلَافَةٌ**  
exuding; juice of grapes before  
being pressed. Best wine; best  
part of a thing
- Vanguard of an army **أَسْلَافُ الْعَسْكَرِ**
- Preceding; **سَالَفٌ جَ أَسْلَافٌ وَسَلَفٌ**  
former, past time; olden time
- Preceding generations **السَّلَافُ**
- A woman who **مُسَلِّفَةٌ وَسَلَفٌ**  
has attained the age of forty-  
five years
- To boil, scald, **\* سَلَقَ بِسَلَقٍ سَلْفًا**  
remove the hair with hot water;  
nip, blast (cold). To pierce (with  
a lance); hurt (by words)

To yield, surrender, obey, be submissive سَلَّمَ

Peace, reconciliation, concord; submission. Islām سَلَّمَ وَسَلَّم

Stones سَلَّمَ وَسَلَّم (Coll.) وَسَلَّةٌ ج سَلَام

Antecedent. Sale of a debt سَلَّمَ for ready money. Captivity; captive. Surrender. A thorny tree

The earth السَّلَاة

Tender, delicate (lady) سَلَاة

Ladder, stairs سَلَّمَ ج سَلَالِمُ وَسَلَالِيمُ

Peace, quiet and security, well-being; freedom from faults or defects or evils of any kind; perfection سَلَامٌ وَسَلَامَةٌ

Greeting; salutation. A name of God سَلَامٌ

Heaven, Paradise دَارُ السَّلَامِ

Baghdad مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ

The Tigris River نَهْرُ السَّلَامِ

Sound and safe; in perfect condition; secure. Word, the root of which does not contain any of the letters و.ي.ا سَالِمٌ

Sound plural, as; أَجْمَعُ السَّالِمِ مُؤْمِنُونَ وَمُؤْمِنَاتٌ

South wind سَلَايَ

Bone of the finger or toe, phalanx سَلَايَ ج سَلَابَاتٌ

Traveller. [Ordinary, usual. Polite] سَالِكٌ

Path, road سَلَكٌ ج سَالِكٌ

To be in sound condition, well; without a blemish. Be safe, secure سَلِمَ بِسَلَامٍ وَسَلَامَةٍ وَسَلَامًا

To escape, be free from سَلِمَ مِنْ

To make safe or secure; preserve in good health or condition; save; preserve from evil سَلَّمَ مِنْ

To admit, submit to سَلَّمَ بـ

To surrender, consent, accede to سَلَّمَ لـ

To give over, hand to, transmit, assign to سَلَّمَ إِلَى

To salute, greet سَلَّمَ عَلَى

To make or keep the peace with; be reconciled with سَالَمَ

To make sound and safe, save; attain to safety, tranquillity and prosperity. Deliver up, betray. Submit, obey أَسَلَّمَ

To submit, resign one's self to the will of God أَسَلَّمَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ

To profess Islām, become a Moslem أَسَلَّمَ وَتَسَلَّمَ

To accept anything handed over, or surrendered; take possession of; take over the supervision or direction of a thing تَسَلَّمَ

To make peace, become reconciled with one another تَسَالَمَ

To take or receive anything given over; touch the holy stone of the Kaaba with the hand or kiss it اِسْتَلَمَ

State of forget-  
fulness or unmindfulness; rem-  
edy against grief or love-sick-  
ness; consolation, happiness in  
privation; diversion, amusement

Quail. Consolation سَلَوَى

Consolation. Drink or  
medicine to appease grief سُلُوَانٌ

Membrane سَلَاؤُ سَلَى جَ اَسْلَاةٌ  
which surrounds the foetus

Shadow سَهْلٌ - وَسَهْوَالٌ

To poison. Cork. \* سَمٌ يَسْمُ سَمًا  
Probe. Scorch. To restore, repair,  
reconcile

To be intensely hot (day); be سَمٌ  
scorched by a hot wind (vegeta-  
tion)

The day was one in  
which a hot wind blew اَسَمَ الْيَوْمُ

Hole, eye of a سَمٌ جَ سُوْمٌ وَيَسَامٌ  
needle. Poison; virus

Arsenic; ratsbane سَمُ الْفَارِ

Poisonous, venomous, pesti-  
lential سَامٌ

A large سَامٌ اَبْرَصٌ اَوْ سَمٌ اَبْرَصٌ  
lizzard

Hot day يَوْمٌ سَامٌ وَيُسَمُّ وَيَسْمُو

Poisonous animal. Death سَامَةٌ

Light, quick, agile سَامٌ

Person. Ruins. Banner. سَمَانَةٌ  
Kind of bird

Hot, poisonous wind سُوْمٌ جَ سَامٌ

Holes, sp. of the body; سَامٌ  
pores

Sound, safe, healthy, سَلِيمٌ جَ سَلَامَةٌ  
whole; without blemish

[ Good-natured, of سَلِيمٌ اَلْقَلْبِ  
clear conscience]

Solomon سَلِيمَانُ

Corrosive sublimate سَلِيمَانِي

More secure, safer; أَسْلَمُ سَلَى  
in better condition

Religion of Islām, Moslems اِسْلَامٌ  
collectively. Obedience, submis-  
siveness, docility

Act of saluting; rescuing, نَسْلِمُ  
preserving, &c., delivery, sur-  
render; transmission; resigna-  
tion; consent

Moslem مُسْلِمٌ جَ مُسْلِمُونَ

Delivered, handed over; مُسْلَمٌ  
granted, accorded, conceded

Admitted propositions اَلْمُسَلَّمَاتُ  
(logic)

Tall, high \* سَلَمٌ جَ سَلَامِبٌ

\* سَلَا يَسْلُو سَلَوًا وَسَلَوَانًا وَيَسْلِي

To console one's self يَسْلِي سَلَا وَعَنْ  
about the loss of a thing and  
forget it, put out of one's mind;  
be content; be free from anxiety

To console for the سَلَى وَاسْلَى عَنْ  
loss of, divert, cheer, amuse

To divert or amuse one's نَسْلَى  
self, be diverted

To pass away (anxiety) نَسْلَى وَاسْلَى



- To be kind and gentle **نَسَاعَ**  
towards one another; pardon  
or excuse mutually; become  
reconciled
- Liberal, generous **سَخَّجَ سَخَاهَ**
- Kindness, liberality, **سَخَاةٌ وَسَخَاةٌ**  
generosity; grace; permission
- Kind and gentle action of **نَسَاعُ**  
one to another, reconciliation.  
Elliptical. Expression needing  
explanation
- Allowed; permitted **مَسُوحٌ**
- Periosteum of the head **\* سَخَانٌ**
- To begin to grow, **سَخَّحَ يَسْخَحُ سَخَاً**  
sprout
- Canal (meatus) **سَخَاةٌ (for صَخَاةٌ)**  
of the ear
- To hold up **سَخَدَ يَسْخُدُ سَخَوًا**  
the head in pride; be astonished;  
infatuated. Be accustomed to,  
zealous in a matter. Go rapidly
- To divert one. To manure **سَخَدَ**  
the soil
- To be highly enraged **إِسْخَادٌ وَإِسْخَادٌ**
- Diverted, thoughtless **سَاوِدٌ**
- Manure of dung and ashes **سَخَادٌ**
- Dimmed eyesight; black **سَخَادِيرٌ** \*  
specks before the eye caused by  
vertigo
- White bread; finest **سَخِيدٌ وَسَخِيدٌ** \*  
flour. [Semolino]
- To pass **سَخَرُ يَسْخَرُ سَخَرًا وَسَخَرًا** \*  
the night awake and in conver-  
sation
- Poisoned (food, &c. **مَسْمُومٌ**
- To take an un- **\* سَمَتَ يَسْمِتُ سَمَاتًا**  
certain way
- To seek; proceed to- **سَمَتَ وَنَحْوَهُ**  
wards
- To invoke the name of **سَمَتَ عَلَى**  
God over someone
- Tendency or direc- **سَمَتٌ جِ سَمُوتٌ**  
tion pursued by one; aim; ex-  
tremity, road; conduct, deport-  
ment, manner
- Azimuth **السَّمْتُ**
- Zenith **سَمَتُ الرَّاسِ**
- To be ugly to **\* سَخَّحَ يَسْخَحُ سَخَاةً**  
look at
- To make ugly, hideous **سَخَّحَ**
- To regard as ugly, horrid **إِسْتَسَخَّحَ**
- Ugly, horrid; foul **سَخَّحَ وَسَخَّحَ**
- Ugliness, hideousness **سَخَاةٌ**
- \* سَخَّحَ يَسْخَحُ سَخَاةً وَسَخَاةً**
- To be kind, **وَسُخُوحَةٌ وَسَخَاةٌ. وَأَسْخَحَ**  
liberal, generous
- To be liberal **سَخَّحَ يَسْخَحُ سَخَاةً وَلِيًّا**  
to; grant generously, give;  
comply with one's desire, permit;  
show grace, pardon
- To go easily; hasten; flee. **سَخَّحَ**  
To be gentle
- To act in an easy and **سَخَّحَ فِي أَوْبَدٍ**  
gentle manner, with kindness  
or indulgence towards (in a mat-  
ter); pardon, excuse; remit

سِمَارُ ج سَمَائِرُ وَسَمَائِرَةٌ  
Broker, factor; negotiator

Sesame; coriander-seed \* سَمِيمٌ

Sesamoid bone سَمْسَمَانِي

To scald (a kid) \* سَمَطَ يَسْمُطُ سَمَطًا  
with boiling water and remove  
the hair. Sharpen, hang up

To be silent. Begin to سَمَطَ يَسْمُطُ  
turn (milk)

To strap with thongs to the سَمَطَ  
saddle. To release a debtor. To  
compose verses in a certain  
order

To be silent أَسْمَطَ

Thread or sting of سَمَطَ ج سُمُوطٌ  
beads. Thong, or saddlestrap to  
tie things to the saddle with.  
Nimble, alert person

Table-cloth سَمَاطُ ج أَسْطَافَةٌ وَسُمْطٌ  
on which the meal is served.  
Rank, row (of people). That  
which is uniform. Middle (of a  
valley)

A kind of rhyme سَمِطَةٌ وَسَمِطَةٌ  
in poetry

\* سَمِعَ يَسْمَعُ سَمْعًا وَسَمَاعًا وَسَمَاعَةً

To hear, listen وَسَمِعًا وَنَسَمِعَ وَاسْمَعْ

To listen to, hearken to, سَمِعَ إِلَى  
accept advice

To hear of سَمِعَ بـ

To obey. Hear prayer سَمِعَ مِنْ وَلِ

To nail. Dilute سَمَرٌ سَمَرًا وَسَمَرٌ  
milk with water. Shoot an arrow

سَمِرَ يَسْمِرُ وَسَمَرٌ يَسْمَرُ سَمَرَةً

To be brownish, tawny, دَامِسَ  
dusky

To converse at سَامَرٌ وَسَامَرٌ  
night-time

To be fastened with nails, نَسَمَرَ  
be nailed

Conversation by night; سَمَرٌ  
shades of night, darkness, night

A thorny tree سَمَرُ ج أَسْمَرٌ

Wheat, coarse flour سَمَرَاءُ

Brownish, tawny, colour of سَمَرَةٌ  
various shades

Samaria (in Palestine) السَّامِرَةُ

Samaritan سَامِرِيٌّ ج سَامِرِيُّونَ

Swift camels سَمُورٌ

Sable. Garment made of سَمُورٌ  
sable-fur or sable-skin

One who converses سَمِيرٌ وَسَامِيرٌ  
by night

Brownish, أَسْمَرٌ م سَمَرَاءُ ج سَمَرٌ  
dusky, tawny

Conversation by night مُسَامَرَةٌ

Nail. Foot corn مِيسَارُ ج سَمَائِرُ

Rose-coloured سَمَرْمَرَةٌ ج سَمَرْمَرٌ  
starling (*Pastor roseus*)

To act as a broker \* سَمَسَرَ

Brokerage; fee of a broker سَمَسَرَةٌ

- To become thick سَمَكَ سَمَكَةٌ
- To thicken, make thick سَمَكَ
- To rise high تَسَمَكَ وَتَسَكٌ
- To eat fish اِسْتَسَمَكَ
- Height; depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling سَمَكٌ
- Fish سَمَكٌ جَ اَسْمَاكُ
- A fish سَمَكَةٌ
- Fishmonger سَمَّاكٌ
- High, elevated; deep, thick سَمِيكٌ وَتَسْمُوكٌ
- Pole; forked prop مَسْمَاكٌ
- To blind, put out the eye (with an iron) \* سَمَلٌ يَسْمُلُ سَمَلًا
- To become old (garment) سَمَلٌ سَمُولًا وَاسْمَلٌ
- Old (garment) سَمَلٌ وَسَمَلَةٌ وَسَمِيلٌ
- Dregs, lees of wine سَمَلَانٌ
- To be or grow fat, be corpulent \* سَمِنَ سَمِينٌ سَمِينًا وَسَمَانَةٌ . وَتَسَمَنَ
- To butter; fatten سَمِنَ
- To become fat اَسْمِنَ
- Clarified butter سَمْنٌ جَ سَمُونٌ وَاسْمِنٌ
- Seller of butter, [Grocer] سَمَّانٌ
- Fieldfare. (*Turdus pilaris*) سَمْنٌ مِصْرِيٌّ
- To raise, elevate سَمَّانَةٌ وَسَمَّانِيٌّ Coll. جَ سَمَّانَاتٌ
- To publish or spread سَمِعَ وَاسْمَعَ
- news; make public; cause to hear; cause to hear bad, evil things; make infamous
- To hear تَسَمَعَ وَاسْمَعَ لِي وَلِيَ
- To hear of from one تَسَامَعَ بِ
- another; to become notorious
- Hearing, sense سَمْعٌ جَ اَسْمَاعٌ وَاسْمَعٌ
- of hearing; ear
- Anything heard, heard say; fame, report سَمِعٌ وَتَسَامَعٌ
- You shall be obeyed! will do it gladly! سَمِعْنَا وَطَاعَةٌ
- Way of hearing سَمِيعَةٌ
- Good repute, fame سَمِيعَةٌ
- Hearer, listener سَامِعٌ جَ سَامِعُونَ وَسَمِيعَةٌ
- Hearing, listening. *In gram.* سَمَاعٌ
- that which is heard, *i. e.* not according to rule
- Founded on the usage of سَمَاعِيٌّ
- a language, but which is not according to rule; arbitrary, irregular; handed down by tradition, traditional
- The hearer of all (God) السَّمِيعُ
- The place from which a sound is heard مَسْمِعٌ
- To grow high (plant) \* سَمَقَ يَسْمُقُ سَمُوقًا
- Pure, unmixed سَمَاءٌ
- Sunach (tree and fruit) سَمَاقٌ
- To raise, elevate \* سَمَكَ يَسْمَكُ سَمَكًا

Heavenly, celestial. سَمَاوِيَّ وَسَمَائِيَّ  
[North wind]

High, sublime. Of the same سَمِيَّ  
name; namesake; similar

سَامِرٌ ج سَمَاءٌ م سَامِيَّةٌ ج سَوَامٍ

High, elevated; sublime وَسَامِيَّاتٌ

Grand vizerial order أَمْرٌ سَامِرٌ

Called, named, determined مَسْمُوعٌ

To sharpen, \* سَنَ يَسِّنُ سَنًا وَسَنَنَ  
whet; to put a head to the spear;  
thrust with a spear. To clean the  
teeth; bite. To mould (clay)

To introduce a law سَنَ وَأَسَنَ سُنَّةً  
or usage; institute, prescribe

To be advanced in years, be- أَتَنَ  
come aged. To teeth (child). Pour  
out (water)

To clean the teeth اِسْتَنَ

To grow old. Follow a law اِسْتَسَنَّ

Tooth; tooth of a سِنَّ جَ اَسْنَانٍ  
comb, projecting point or pin  
of a key; nib of a pen. Age

To become old and طَعَنَ فِي النَّيِّ  
deceit

Tit (*Parus major*) سِنَّ الْبَيْطِلِ

Law; statute; rule, سُنَّةٌ جَ سُنُنٌ  
custom, usage

Head of a spear or سِنَانٌ جَ اَسِنَّةٌ  
arrow. Whet-stone

Path, way سَنَنٌ

Dentifrice سُنُونٌ

Thrush [سَمْنٌ وَسَمَائِنٌ]  
(*Turdus musicus*)

Fat, corpulent سَمِينٌ جَ سِمَانٌ

Fattened; [battered] مَسْمِنٌ

Sky-blue. \* سَمَانُجُورِيٌّ وَاسْمَانُجُورِيٌّ  
azure

A fabulous animal: sala- \* سَمَنْدَلٌ  
mander, phenix

To go without \* سَمَهُ يَسْمُو سُمُوًا  
fatigue (horse). Be astonished

The atmosphere; gossamer \* سَمِيٌّ  
of heated air at midday

To be high, eleva- \* سَمَا يَسْمُو سُمُوًا  
ted, sublime; rise high

To raise, elevate سَمَّابٌ وَأَسَى

To be raised and visible سَمَالَةٌ

Give a name to; name سَمَّى وَأَسَى

To pronounce the name of سَمَّى  
God upon

To vie with another in high- سَامَى  
ness, greatness, excellence

To be called, named; men- نَسَّى  
tioned

Vie in greatness with one نَسَاىَ  
another, boast. Be high, exalted

To ask one's name اِسْتَسَى

Name; noun سَمٌ وَاسْمٌ جَ اَسْمَاءٌ وَأَسَامِرٌ

The name of God اِسْمٌ اَجْلَالٌ وَالْاِسْمُ الْاَعْظَمُ

Height; greatness, grandeur سُمُوٌ

Heaven; firmament; سَمَاءٌ جَ سَمَوَاتٌ  
canopy, roof. Rain, clouds

- To cause one to fall into evil; befall (calamity) سَنَعَ بَ وَ عَلَى
- To ask for an explanation; inquire of اِسْتَسْعَى عَنْ
- Right side; good omen. سَنَحْ
- Middle of the road سَاخَجَ سَوَاحِجَ
- Coming on the right side; fortunate سَاخَجَ سَوَاحِجَ
- Opportunity سَاخَجَ
- To be firm, solid in; become well grounded in (a science) سَنَعَ يَسْعُ سَوْحًا فِي
- Socket of a tooth. سَنَحْ جَ اَسْنَاخَ
- Source, root سَنَدَ يَسْدُ سَوْدًا وَ تَسَادَدَ وَ اِسْتَدَّ اِلَى
- To lean upon; stay one's self upon; rely upon; confide in سَنَدَ
- Support firmly; set up stays or props against (a wall) سَنَدَ
- To help, assist سَانَدَ
- To compensate for; requite سَانَدَ عَلَى
- To cause to lean upon, support. To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author اَسْنَدَ اِلَى
- Support, any thing سَنَدَ جَ اَسْنَادَ
- to rest upon; refuge; prop: [written acknowledgment, note deed]
- Anvil سَنَدَانِ جَ سَنَادِيْنِ
- Evergreen oak; ilex سِنْدِيَانِ
- Ascription of a tradition or statement to an authority. In gram. relation between subject and predicate اِسْنَادَ
- Swallow (*Hirundo rustica*) سَنُونُو
- A Sunnite سَنِيَّ جَ سَنِيَّةٌ
- Sharpened سَنِينَ وَ مَسْنُونٌ
- More aged, more advanced in years اَسْنُ
- Whet-stone مَسْنٌ
- Full grown; advanced in age مَسْنٌ
- Beaten pathway مَسْنِيْنٌ
- Emery \* [سَنَادِجٌ وَ سِنْدَبَاغٌ]
- Skiff, small boat \* سُنْبُوقٌ
- Extremity of the hoof \* سُنْبُكٌ جَ سَنَابِكٌ
- Ear of corn. Spikenard \* سُنْبُلٌ جَ سَنَائِلٌ
- An ear of corn سُنْبُلَةٌ
- Virgo (sign of the Zodiac) السَّنْبُلَةُ
- Lamp-soot \* سِنَاغٌ
- Lamp سَنِيْجٌ
- Squirrel. (*Sciurus syriacus*) \* سُنْجَابٌ
- Standard, flag \* سِنَجَقٌ جَ سَنَاجِقُ
- {Pers.}; [a province under the same banner]
- To occur, present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort سَخَّ يَسْعُ سَخًا وَ سَوْحَالَةً
- To insinuate, hint سَخَّ بَ
- To divert, dissuade from سَخَّ عَنْ

Raised ; convex مَسْنَمٌ

To be advanced \* سَنَهٌ يَسْنُو سَنَاهَا وَتَسْنُو  
in age, change (from age), to  
have existed for many years

To make a contract سَنَاهُ مَسَانَهَةٌ  
for a year; to bear fruit every  
alternate year

To water, \* سَنَاءُ يَسْنُو سَنَاءً وَسَنَاءُ  
irrigate. Blaze (fire, lightning)

To be high, eleva- سَنِي يَسْنُو سَنَاءً  
ted, sublime; be celebrated, em-  
inent

To open; make easy سَنَى

To conciliate, treat سَأَى مَسَانَةً  
with gentleness

To raise, elevate. To last or أَسْنَى  
remain through the whole year;  
stay. To flash, shine (lightning)

To be easy, ready. To نَسْنَى  
change. To conciliate

Brightness, light, gleaming, سَنَى  
of lightning. Kind of silk

Height, elevation, sublimity: سَنَاءٌ  
high rank

Senna (plant) سَنَامِكِي

Sleep (See under سَنَةٌ  
وَسَنَ)

Year; year سَنَةٌ  
of famine سَنَةٌ جُوعٍ وَسَنَوَاتٌ

High, sublime, noble; exalted سَنِي

Annual, yearly سَنَوِي

Swallow \* سَنُونُو

To take \* سَهَبَ يَسْهَبُ سَهَابًا

Act of reclining on; lean- إِسْنَادٌ  
ing against, standing firm

Made to lean against, مَسْنَدٌ  
propped; attributed to an autho-  
rity. Attribute (*Gram.*). Time,  
time without end, absolute time

Subject (*Gram.*) مَسْنَدٌ إِلَيْهِ

Cushion, pillow مَسْنَدٌ جُ مَسَانِدٌ

Sandarach, a kind of \* سِنْدُرُوسٌ  
resin

Silk brocade; fine silk \* سِنْدُسٌ

Cat. Chief. Root \* سِنُورُجٌ سَنَائِرٌ  
of the tail

Projecting part \* سِنِينَةٌ جُ سَنَائِنٌ  
of a rib or vertebra

Kind of acacia (*Nilotica*) \* سَنْطٌ

A kind of harp سِنَطِيرٌ وَسَنْطُورٌ

To be \* سَنَعٌ يَسْنَعُ سَنَاعَةً وَسَنْوَعًا  
beautiful, have supple joints  
and fine limbs

Wrist, fore arm, سَنَعٌ جُ سِنَعَةٌ وَأَسْنَاعٌ  
foreleg

Well formed, having fine سَنِيعٌ  
limbs

Pods of trees, \* سِنْفٌ جُ سَنُوفٌ  
beans, &c. Sort or species

Tinker \* [ سَنَكْرِي جُ سَنَاكِرَةٌ ]

To fill (a vessel). Mount. \* سَنَمٌ  
Raise

To rise high, ascend أَسَنَمَ

To mount. To surprise أَسَنَمَ

Hump of a camel; سَنَامٌ جُ أَسْنِمَةٌ  
elevation, hill, projection

To have a looseness of the bowels	اُسْهَلُ	To run fast. To be insatiable. To give liberally	اُسْهَبَ
To be level; become easy	تَسَهَّلَ	To give largely	اِسْتَهَبَ
To be accommodating; be friendly to one another	تَسَامَلَ	To be lengthy, prolix in speech	اُسْهَبَ فِي الْكَلَامِ
To regard as easy, easy to be done	اِسْتَسَهَّلَ	Desert, plain	سَهْبٌ ج سُهوبٌ
Plain; level, smooth tract of land	سَهْلٌ ج سُهولٌ	Prolixity; amplification	اِسْتِهَابٌ
Gentle, accommodating	سَهْلٌ اَخْلَقُ	Loquacious; diffuse	مُسْهَبٌ
Easy; smooth, soft	سَهْلٌ	To be sleepless	* سَهْدٌ يَسْهَدُ سَهْدًا وَتَسْهَدُ
Ease, facility. Evenness	سُهولةٌ	To deprive of sleep	سَهَدَ
Canopus (star)	سُهَيْلٌ	Sleeplessness	سَهْدٌ وَسَهَادٌ
Act of facilitating.	اِسْتِهَالٌ	Vigilance, watchfulness	سَهْدَةٌ
Diarrhoea; purging of the bowels	اِسْتِهَالٌ	Wiser	اَسْهَدُ رَأْيًا مِنْ
Purgative, laxative	مُسْهِلٌ	To keep awake at night	* سَهَرٌ يَسْهَرُ سَهَرًا
* سَهْمٌ يَسْمُو سَهْمًا وَسَهْمٌ يَسْمُو سَهْمًا وَسَهْمَةٌ		To sit up with another at night	سَامَرَ
To be or become thin and pale		State of being awake	سَهَرٌ وَسَهَارٌ
To cast lots with another; [share with]	سَامَمَ	Awake, keeping awake	سَامِرٌ وَسَهْرَانٌ
To divide between each other, share together	تَسَامَمَ	The earth or its surface, level plain, <i>sp.</i> white	اَلْاَسَاهِرَةُ
To cast lots, or share, together	تَسَامَمَ وَاسْتَسَمَمَ	To be very thirsty	* سَهَفٌ يَسْهَفُ سَهْفًا
Arrow. Versed-sine ( <i>geom.</i> )	سَهْمٌ ج سِهَامٌ	Intense thirst	سُهَافٌ
Lot	سَهْمٌ ج اَسْهَمٌ وَسَهْمَانٌ وَسَهْمَةٌ	To be level, smooth; easy	* سَهْلٌ يَسْهَلُ سُهولةً
share, portion		To level, smooth; facilitate. render easy	سَهَّلَ
Sagittarius (constellation)	سَهْمُ الرَّاكِبِ	To be obliging, gentle, complaisant towards	سَامَلَ
* سَمَا يَسْمُو سَهْوًا وَسَهْوًا عَنْ وَفِي		To be easy. To relax the bowels (medicine)	اَسْهَلَ
To overlook, neglect; be heedless. unmindful of a thing			

To sink into the **سَوَاخُ سَوَاخًا** \*  
mire (legs of an animal)

\* **سَادَ يَسُودُ سِيَادَةً وَسُودًا وَسُودًا وَسُودًا**

To be head or leader **وَسِيدُودَةً**  
of a tribe; rule, command; rise  
to honour

**سَوَدَ يَسُودُ سَوَدًا وَإِسْوَدَ وَإِسْوَدًا**  
To become black

To make one a chief. Blacken. **سَوَّدَ**  
[To make a first draft, a rough  
copy. To manure]

To vie with another in **سَاوَدَ**  
glory. To deceive him. To con-  
fide a secret to him

To become a chief or prince. **نَسَوَدَ**  
To be blackened

Lead- **سُودَ وَسُودَدَ وَسُودَدَ وَسِيَادَةً**  
ership, dominion; grandeur,  
honour, dignity

Black bile. Melancholy **سَوْدَاة**

Cardamom seed **أَحَبَّةُ السُّودَاة**

The liver (of an animal) **[الْقَصْبَةُ السُّودَاة]**

Negroes (*pl. of*: **أَسْوَدُ**) **سُودَانُ**

Soudan (country) **بِلَادُ السُّودَانِ**

Blackness; **سَوَادَجُ أَسْوَدَةٍ وَأَسْوَدٍ**  
black spot in anything. Environs  
of towns. Persons, bodily form  
or figure. Populace. Large num-  
ber. [Manure]

Power, authority, dignity  
of a chief, dominion **سِيَادَةٌ**

Neglect, oversight, forget-  
fulness, absence of mind **سَهْوٌ**

Thoughtlessly **سَهْوًا**

A portion of the night **سَهْوَاءَ**

Forgetful, negligent,  
heedless, thoughtless **سَاهٍ وَسَهْوَانٌ**

To be evil, bad,  
displeasing (act) **\* سَاءَ يَسُوءُ سَوَاءً**

To treat **سَاءَ سَوَاءً وَمَسَاءَةً وَأَسَاءَ إِلَى**  
badly, do evil to, injure; offend,  
grieve

To have a bad opin-  
ion of one **أَسَاءَ بِالْظَّنِّ**

To suffer evil or what one  
dislikes **إِسْتَأْجَرَ**

Evil calamity, **سُوءٌ أَسْوَأُ وَمَسَاسُوءٌ**  
injury. Moral evil, iniquity

Nakedness;  
abomination **سُوءَةٌ جُ سُوءَاتٌ**

Evil, bad, abominable **سُوءٌ جُ سُوءَاتٌ**

Sin, evil deed; evil  
accident, calamity **سُوءَةٌ جُ سُوءَاتٌ**

An evil thought or deed **مَسَاءَةٌ**

To go and come **\* سَاحَ يَسُوحُ سَوَاجًا**

To go slowly **سَاحَ سَوَاجًا وَسَوَاجًا وَسَوَاجًا**

Teak-tree **سَاحُ**

To travel (*See* **\* سَاحَ يَسُوحُ | سَاحَ**  
*under*)

**سَاحَةٌ جُ سَاحٌ وَسُوحٌ وَسَاحَاتٌ**  
Court; yard; open area between  
tents, houses, &c.

Traveller, wan-  
derer **[سَاحٌ جُ سَاحٌ]**



- Leader **أَسْوَرَجَ** **جَ** **أَسَاوِرُ** **وَأَسَاوِرَةٌ**  
or horseman (of the Persians)
- Surrounded with walls or **مُسَوَّرٌ**  
ramparts.
- To rule or **\* سَاسَ يَسُوسُ سِيَانَةً**  
govern a people. To tend or  
groom a horse or other animal.  
To manage (a case)
- سَاسَ بَسَاسُ سَوْنًا وَسَوَسَ بَسُوسٌ**
- To be eaten **سَوَسًا وَسَوَسٌ وَسَوَسٌ**  
by moths or worms, be carious
- To be moth-eaten;  
eaten with worms **سَوَسٌ وَسَوَسٌ**
- Moth, worm, **سُوسٌ جَ سَيَّسَانٌ**  
weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Na-  
tural disposition
- Government; political **سَيَّانَةً**  
administration; management
- Administra- **سَاسَ جَ سَاسَةً وَسَاسٌ**  
tor, manager of affairs. Groom
- Lily **\* سُوْنٌ وَسُوْنَانٌ**
- To whip, **\* سَاطَ يَسُوطُ سَوَاطًا**  
scourge. Beat together, mix
- To mix up; confuse **سَوَاطًا**
- To be mixed up; confused **إِسْتَوَاطًا**
- Whip, lash. **سَوَاطٌ جَ سَيَّاطٌ وَأَسَاطٌ**  
Share, portion. Severity of pun-  
ishment. Marsh of stagnant  
water
- To be allowed **سَاعَ يَسُوعُ سَوْنًا**  
to pasture at large (camels)
- Master, lord, prince. Title of a  
descendant of Mohammed **سَيِّدٌ مَسِيحٌ جَ سَادَةٌ وَسَادَاتٌ وَأَسَادٌ**
- [The Virgin Mary] **السَّيِّدَةُ**
- Black **أَسْوَدٌ مَسْوَدَاهُ جَ سُوْدٌ وَسُوْدَانٌ**
- أَسْوَدٌ مَ أَسْوَدَةٌ جَ أَسَاوِدُ وَأَسْوَدَاتٌ**
- Large, black snake
- First copy, rough draft. **مُسَوَّدَةٌ**  
[Printer's proof]
- [Glass bottle] **مُسَوَّدَةٌ جَ مُسَوَّدَاتٌ**
- To scale  
a wall **\* سَارَ يَسُورُ سَوْرًا وَلَسُورٌ**
- To rush at, attack **سَارَ إِلَى**
- To wall in a town. To adorn  
with bracelets **سَوَّرَ**
- To get into **سَاوَرَ مَسَاوِرَةً وَسَاوَرًا**  
one's head, overpower (wine);  
leap upon, attack
- To adorn, deck one's self **تَسَوَّرَ**  
with bracelets. To be surrounded  
with walls or ramparts
- Wall, ram-  
parts **سُورٌ جَ أَسْوَارٌ وَسُيْرَانٌ**
- Rank, **سُورَةٌ جَ سُوْرٌ وَسُورَاتٌ**  
eminence, dignity. Trace, mark,  
sign. A layer of stones in a wall.  
Chapter of the Koran
- Sign. Power **سُورَةٌ**
- Syria **سُورِيَّةٌ وَسُورِيَا**
- Brace- **سِيَّارٌ وَأَسْيَارٌ جَ أَسَاوِرُ وَأَسْوَرَةٌ**  
let, arm-ring
- Wont to leap or spring  
upon. Lion **سَوَارٌ**

- Distance سَافَ وَسَافَةً Hour ; a time; سَاعَ جَ سَاعَ وَسَاعَاتٍ  
 \* سَاقَ بِسُوقٍ سَوْفًا وَسِيقَةً وَسَاقًا short time, a while. [ Watch, clock ]  
 To drive, urge on (an animal) وَاسْتَسَاقَ The present time. The resurrection أَلْسَاعُهُ  
 To lead to. Send سَاقَ إِلَى Sun-dial سَاعَةُ تَنْمِيَةٍ  
 To give out a stem (plant) سَوَّقَ Hour-glass سَاعَةُ رَمْلِيَّةٍ  
 To vie with another in driving animals سَاقَ [ Watch-maker ] سَاعَاتِي  
 To carry on trade; buy and sell, trade نَسَوَّقَ Portion of the night. Name of an idol of the Arabs سَوَاعٌ  
 \* سَاعَ بِسُوءٍ سَوًّا وَسَوًّا وَسَوًّا To be easy and agreeable to swallow  
 Leg. Stem, trunk (of a plant). Side (of a triangle) سَاقَ جَ سَوِّ وَسِيقَانِ وَأَسْوَنَ  
 قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ عَلَى أَوْ كَثَفَتْ عَنْ سَاقِي To make easy to swallow سَاعَ وَاسْعًا  
 The battle became vehement To be permitted, lawful; suitable سَاعِلٍ  
 Market, market-place, bazaar سَوَّقَ جَ أَسْوَانٍ To allow, permit, make lawful سَوَّغَ  
 Rear of an army سَاقَةً To give سَوَّغَلِ  
 Subjects (of a king). [ Rabble ] سَوَقَةٌ Lawful, allowable. Easy and pleasant to swallow سَائِغٌ  
 Referring to the سَوِّقَ جَ سَوِّقِيُونِ To smell. Bear patiently \* سَافَ بِسُوءٍ سَوًّا  
 market; market trader. Plebeian ; common To perish ; be smitten with an epidemic سَافَ بِسُوءٍ وَبَسَافَ  
 Fine flour. Wine سَوِّقَ To put off, defer with promises سَوَّفَ  
 Driver سَوَّاقٍ To confide a secret to سَاوَفَ  
 Logical connection ; drift, tenor, scope or sequel of discourse ; context that follows سَوِّقَ  
 سَائِقُ جَ سَائِقُونَ وَسَائِقٌ وَسَاقَةٌ A particle which changes the present future tense into a true future ; e. g. سَوْفَ تَرَى Thou wilt see  
 Driver, driving سَائِقَ Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle سَوَّافَ  
 Following ; near مَسَائِقَ

Sign, **سِيمَة وَسُومَة وَسِيمَاءَ وَسِيمَاءَ**  
mark, token

False magic; charm or spell **سِيمَاءَ**  
of beauty

Grazing animal **سَائِمَة ج سَوَائِمُ**

Marked **مُسَوَّم**

To be **سَوَّى سَوَّى سَوَّى وَسَوَّى** \*  
worth, equal in value to

To make one thing equal to **سَوَّى**  
another, make complete; adjust,  
rectify. To level

To equalize; **سَوَّى وَسَوَّى بَيْنَ**  
bring about an agreement or re-  
conciliation between two persons

It is worth nothing **لَا يُسَوَّى شَيْئًا**

To be equal; be **نَسَوَّى وَنَسَوَّى**  
level, flat, even

To be ripe, be well cooked; **اِسْتَوَّى**  
be just, moderate, equitable.  
To stand straight, be upright;  
be firm, steady

To sit, seat one's self **اِسْتَوَى عَلَى**  
firmly upon

To direct one's self to, **اِسْتَوَى إِلَى**  
go towards

**سَوَّى وَسَوَاءٌ مِثْ سَوَاءٍ ج أَسْوَاءُ**  
Just, right. Equal, uniform, level;  
same, alike. Middle; medium,  
moderate. Rectitude; equality;  
justice. Other; except

There is no dif- **مِمَّا عَلَى حَدِّ سَوَاءٍ**  
ference between them; alike

Equal, **سَوَّى مِثْ سَوَّى ج سَوَايَا**  
straight, right. Equality; level-  
ness, straightness

\* **سَاكَ بَسُوكُ سَوَكَا . وَسَوَكَ بِ**

To clean the teeth with the **سَوَاكَ**

To clean one's teeth **نَسَوَكَ وَإِنَّاكَ**

**سَوَاكَ ج سُوْكَ . وَمِسَوَاكَ ج مَسَاوِيْكَ**

Toothpick

To deceive, lead one into **سَوَّلَ** \*  
error (Satan)

His soul em- **سَوَّلَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ أَمْرًا**  
bellished to him an affair, made  
it appear agreeable or desirable,  
persuaded him to. . . .

To pasture at **سَامَ بَسُومَ سَوَمًا** \*  
large; act to one's liking. To  
pass by (wind, &c.). Bring evil  
upon, force upon

[ To ask a price; **سَامَ سَوَمًا وَسَوَامًا**  
offer for sale. Consecrate a bish-  
op ]

To mark. Lay a work or **سَوَّمَ**  
difficult matter upon some one.  
Permit one to do or go at will

To brand (a horse). To com- **سَوَّمَ**  
mit to, intrust with. To give  
one liberty to act

To attack, assail **سَوَّمَ عَلَى**

**سَاوَمَ مَسَاوَمَةً وَسَوَامًا بِ وَنَسَاوَمَ فِي**

To bargain, chaf- **وَأِسْتَامَ بِ وَعَلَى**  
fer about the price of a thing

To ask the price of a thing **اِسْتَامَ**

Death. Cavity for water. **سَامَ**  
Shem, son of Noah

Vein in an ore **سَامَةٌ ج سَامَ**

Flow on the surface of the ground. To vary, change (shadow)

سَاحَ سَيَاحَةً وَسَوَّحًا وَسَيَّحَانًا وَسَيَّحًا

To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage

To make to flow

To become cheerful

Running water

Long journey; pilgrimage. Fasting

Things needed on a journey (staff, water-bottle, &c.)

Flowing and spreading (water). Traveller, pilgrim. Faster

Great traveller, pilgrim

Place of journeying. Area

Land surveying

Striped

To stand firmly. Stick in the mud

Large knife

To march, go; travel; sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current

To carry away, take along

To cause to travel; send away; expel

Equally; together

Like, equal; two equal things (Masc. & fem.)

Chiefly, principally

Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling

State of being equal; uniformity; equality; Eveness. State of being well done (cooked), ripeness

Equator

Equality, Moderation

Equal

Common gender. Straight, upright

To flow, run (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly

To allow to pasture at will; leave alone; set free

To go rapidly

Going freely. Giving

Left free, at liberty

Unguarded; free

To hedge in, enclose

To be hedged in

Hedge; garden wall, enclosure

Surrounded by a hedge; hedged in

Armed with a sword; sword-bearer; executioner. Maker or seller of swords

Sterile years

Olgar

To flow, run (water); be or become liquid. Extend over the horse's forehead and nose (white spot)

To cause to flow or stream; cause to melt; liquify

Stream; torrent, flood

Flow, flux

Ceylon

Hilt or handle of a sword. Ruby, carbuncle

Liquid, fluid

White spot or blaze on the nose of a horse

Flowing much, with strong current

Bed of a torrent. Water-course

Sinai (mount)

Avicenna (a celebrated Arabian doctor)

Vie in walking or running; keep pace, travel with

To take provisions

Walk, march, travel, voyage. Strap of leather, thong

Manner of walking or of acting; conduct; way of living. Record of a man's actions; biography

Walker, traveller, wanderer. Current, customary

The rest, the remainder of a thing

Caravan. Planet

Journey, road

Distance of a journey

To rule over (See سطر)

To flow and be agitated (water)

To plaster, besmear

Plaster. Fat for smearing

To strike with the sword

To fight with swords

Sword

Margin; shore. A kind of fish



## ش

More unlucky or  
unfortunate

أَنَامُ مَشُوعَى

The left hand or arm

الْبَدُّ الشَّوْعَى

مَشُوعَمٌ وَمَشُوعَمٌ [وَمَشُوعَمٌ] ج مَشَاوِمٌ  
Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky

To have regard

\* نَانَ بِنَانُ نَانًا

to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at. Try, prove

To do as he did

نَانَ وَانْتَنَانَ نَانَةً

Thing, mat-

نَانُ ج شُوعُونَ وَشَتَانٌ

ter, affair; state, condition; honour, dignity. Tear-duct

Of great importance,  
or rank

عَظِيمُ النَّانِ

[For (prep.)

مِنْ نَانَ

Pronoun of 3rd person

ضَمِيرُ النَّانِ

explained by what follows

It is of his

مِنْ شَانُوْأَنْ يَنْفَعَلْ كَذَا

business or nature to do so

The white falcon

\* شَاهِينٌ ج شَوَاهِينُ

To precede, go  
before

\* نَآى بِنَآى شَاوًا

To be separated

نَشَاوَى

Utmost limit, goal. Basket.  
Camel's halter

نَآوُ

Thirteenth letter of the al-  
phabet called *Shin*. As a numerical sign = 300

\* شُوعُوبٌ ج شَاوِيْمٌ  
Uninterrupted shower of rain, force, violence

\* شَعَزَ بَشَارُ شَاوًا وَشُوعُورًا  
To be high, rough, hard (place). Be frightened

\* شَفَفَ بَشَاوُ نَانًا  
To be ulcerated. Bear malice; hate

\* نَآَمَ بِنَآَمَ نَآَمًا وَشُوعَمَ عَلَى  
To draw upon one ill luck, or evil fortune

To be inauspicious,  
of bad augury

شُوعَمٌ وَشُوعِمٌ

To take the left side

نَشَاوَمٌ

To consider as  
a bad omen, augur evil from

نَشَاوَمٌ وَنَشَاوَمٌ ب

Evil omen, misfortune,  
calamity. Black camels

شُوعَمٌ

Syria. [Damascus]

شَامٌ وَشَامٌ

Syrian. [Damascene]

شَامٌ وَشَامِيٌّ

Left side, the left

شَامَةٌ وَشَامَةٌ

Natural disposition,

شَيْئَةٌ وَشَيْئَةٌ

character, temper. [Sense of honour]

To be broad in the arms شَجَّ يَشْجُ شِجَاحًا

To make wide, extend شَجَّ

High door. شَجَّ جَ اشْبَاجٌ وَشُجُوحٌ  
Body, or corporeal form; [figure, form, phantom]

A rafter of the ceiling شَجَّةٌ

Rope with noose and peg شَجَّةٌ  
for fastening a horse by the foot

To measure by the span شَبَّرَ يَشْبُرُ شَبْرًا وَشَبْرٌ \*

To exult; be insolent شَبَّرَ يَشْبُرُ

To magnify, honour شَبَّرَ

Span. Age (of a person) شَبَّرَ جَ اشْبَارٌ

Measure; stature. Life. Marriage, marital rights شَبَّرَ

Gift. Wealth. Faculties. Gospel. Eucharist شَبَّرَ

Trumpet شَبْرُجٌ شَبْرَاتٌ

To be closely entwined (trees) \* نَشَبَّ

To draw magic شَبَطَ يَشْبُطُ شَبْطًا \*  
lines in the sand. [To make incisions]

[To scarify] شَبَطَ

February شَبَاطٌ وَاشْبَاطٌ وَشَبَاطٌ

A species of carp (fish) شَبُوطٌ

To eat and be satiated, satisfied \* شَبَعَ يَشْبَعُ شَبْعًا وَشَبْعًا

To be satiated to loathing, disgusted with شَبَعَ مِنْ

\* شَبَّ يَشْبُ شَبَابًا وَشَبَبَةً وَاشْبَّ  
To grow up, become a youth

To be brisk, leap briskly lifting the front feet together, prance (horse); be restive. Dart (serpent) شَبَّ يَشْبُ شَبَابًا وَشَبَابًا وَشَبَابًا

To kindle, light a fire شَبَّ يَشْبُ شَبًّا وَشَبَابًا

To blaze (fire, war) شَبَّ يَشْبُ وَشَبَّ

To land women in poetry شَبَّ وَشَبَّ

Vitriol. Alum شَبَّ

Young man, youth شَابَ جَ شُبَّانٌ وَشَبَابٌ وَشَبَابَةٌ

Young woman شَابَتْ جَ شَبَابَاتٌ وَشَبَابٌ

Youth, youthfulness. Beginning شَبَابٌ وَشَبَابَةٌ وَشَبَابَةٌ

A reed or musical pipe شَبَابَةٌ

Kindled, burning, comely, beautiful, brilliant مشبوبٌ جَ مَشَابِيبٌ

\* شَبِكَ يَشْبِكُ شَبْكًا وَنَشَبَكَ بَ

To adhere, stick to; hold fast with the hands, claws, &c.; clutch

Adhering, persisting شَبِكَ

Spider شَبَبْتُ

Dill (plant) شَبَبْتُ

\* شَجَّ يَشْجُ شَجْمًا  
To extend, stretch out (sp. arms in prayer) split

To stand erect, ready before. To appear to شَجَّ لَ

شَبَعَ عَظْمُهُ

His mind became full,  
strong

أَشْبَعَ

To satiate. Saturate.

Prolong the sound of a vowel.  
Make full, complete, copious

نَشَبَعَ

To eat immoderately. Feign  
satiation

شَبَعَ

Satiety, satiation

إِشْبَاعٌ

Act of satiating, satisfying.  
Saturation. Insertion of a letter  
to prolong the sound of a vowel  
as *و* afterشَبَعَانُ مِ شَبَعَى جِ شَبَاعَى وَشِبَاعٌ وَمُشَبَعٌ  
Satiated, satisfied; saturated

مُشَبَّعٌ

One who boasts, claims to  
have what he does not possess

شَبَقٌ

To have vehement  
lust or carnal desire. Loathe

شَبَقٌ

Vehement lust

شَبَقٌ

Lecherous, libidinous

\* شَبَكَ بِشَبَكٍ شَبَكَ وَشَبَكَ وَتَشَابَكَ

To entwine, entangle, involve; in-  
terlace one thing with another\* تَشَبَكَ وَتَشَابَكَ  
To be entangled,  
entwined, interlaced, complica-  
atedتَشَابَكَ  
To be embroiled togetherشَبَكَةٌ جِ شَبَكَاتٌ وَشَبَاكٌ  
Fishing-net,  
snare; network. Full of pits

شَبَكَةٌ

Relationship, kinship

شَبَاكٌ جِ شَبَايِكُ  
Net, trellis-work;  
lattice-work of a window. [Win-  
dow]مُشَبَّكٌ  
Interlaced, entangled, en-  
twined. A kind of sweet pastry\* شَبَلٌ يَشْبُلُ شُبُولًا  
To grow, grow  
up in ease and plentyأَنْشَلَ  
To look after, aid, care for  
one's children (mother)شَيْلٌ جِ أَنْبَالٌ وَنُبُولٌ وَأَنْشَلٌ وَنَيْلٌ  
Cub or whelp of a lion  
A lioness with her whelpsمُشَلٌ  
To be cold (water) شَبَا شَبَا  
Cold\* شَيْمٌ يَشْمُ شَيْمًا  
To be cold (water)نَمَمٌ  
Cold\* [ شَيْمٌ وَإِشْيَمٌ مِ شَيْمَةٍ ]  
Grooms-  
man; brides-maid\* شَبَّهَ شَيْئًا بِشَيْءٍ  
To liken, compare, to as-  
similate, to make similarشَبَّهَ عَلَيْهِ  
He made it obscure to himنَابَهُ وَنَابَتْهُ  
To be similar, resemble:  
to be likeتَشَبَّهَ بِ  
To imitate; resemble;  
affect a resemblanceتَشَبَّهَ لِ  
To seem or appearتَشَابَهَ وَتَشَابَتْهُ  
To resemble one an-  
otherتَشَابَهَ وَإِشْنَهَ عَلَى  
To be obscure, put  
one in doubt with regard toإِشْنَهَ فِي  
To be in doubt about (a  
matter)شَبَّهَ  
A similar person or thing



- A disordered state of an affair **أَمْرٌ شَتٌّ**
- They came scattered or detached **جَاهُهُ شَتَّتَ شَتَاتٍ أَوْ أَشْتَاتَا**
- Great is the difference between the two ! **شَتَانٌ مَا هُمَا أَوْ مَا بَيْنَهُمَا**
- Separated, scattered **شَتَّتَ ج شَتَّى**
- Different, various things **أَشْيَاءٌ شَتَّى**
- Separation, dispersion **نَشْتٌ**
- To cut in pieces; wound **\* شَتَرَ يَشْتَرُ شَرًّا**
- To be cut **شَتَرَ يَشْتَرُ شَرًّا**
- To taunt, abuse, blame **شَتَرَ وَشَتْرِي**
- To have the eyelid inverted or everted **شَتَرْتُ عَيْنَهُ**
- Inversion or eversion of the eyelid **شَتَرَ**
- Having the eyelids inverted or everted; or the lower lip split **أَشْتَرُمُ شَرَاهُ**
- [ Nursery-plant **\* [ شَتْلَةٌ**
- [ Plant-nursery **مَشْتَلٌ**
- To revile, vilify, defame **\* شَتَمَ يَشْتِمُ شَتْمًا وَمَشْتَمَةً**
- To be hateful, ugly **شَتَمَ يَشْتِمُ شَتَامَةً**
- To revile one another **شَاتَمَ وَشَاتَمَ**
- A habitual reviler **شَتَامٌ وَشَتَامَةٌ**
- Abuse, invective, defamation **شَتِيمَةٌ ج شَتَائِمٌ**
- Reviled, abused, defamed **شَتِيمٌ وَمَشْتَمٌ**
- Similarity; likeness; resemblance: figure **شَبَهٌ ج أَشْبَاهٌ وَمَشَابِهٌ**
- Point of resemblance **وَجْهُ الشَّبهِ**
- Similarity. **شَبَهٌ ج شُبُهٌ وَشُبُهَاتٌ**
- Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion; anything obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt
- Persons of suspected character **أَصْحَابُ الشُّبُهَاتِ**
- Brass, bronze **شِهَانٌ وَشِهَانٌ**
- Resembling, like **شَيْءٌ ج شِبَاهٌ**
- Resemblance, similitude; ambiguity; doubt **إِشْبَاهٌ**
- Comparison; allegory; metaphor; similitude **نَشِيْهٌ**
- Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous **مُشْتَبِهٌ**
- Resemblance; comparison **مُشَابَهَةٌ**
- To be high. Stand upright on the hind legs (horse). Shine (face). Light (a fire) **\* شَبَا يَشْبُو شُبْرًا**
- To give. To honour **أَشْبَا**
- Water-moss, green slime **شَبَا**
- \* شَتَّ يَشْتُ شَتًّا وَشَتَاتًا وَشَتِيًّا**
- To be scattered, dispersed; to scatter (*intr.*)
- To scatter, disperse, separate **شَتَّ وَشَتَّتَ وَاشْتَّتَ**
- To be scattered, dispersed **نَشَتَّ وَانْشَتَّ وَاسْتَشَتَّ**
- Separation, dispersion, disunion. Separate, dispersed, scattered **شَتَّ ج أَشْتَاتٌ**

- Ruin, destruction. Want, anxiety **نَجَبٌ وَنَجَبٌ**
- Grief, sorrow; anxiety **نَجَبٌ**
- To turn (one) aside from, divert, repel **\* نَجَرَ يَنْجُرُ نَجْرًا عَنْ**
- To be disputed about between persons **نَجَرَ يَنْجُرُ نَجْرًا بَيْنَ**
- To be many, large in quantity **نَجَرَ يَنْجُرُ نَجْرًا**
- To become woody, ligneous **نَجَرَ**
- To quarrel with, litigate **شَاجَرَ مُشَاجَرَةً وَنَجَارًا**
- To abound in trees or shrubs **أَنْجَرَ**
- To differ in opinion, dispute, quarrel. To become intricate, entangled **نَشَاجَرَ وَنَشَجَرَ**
- To precede, outstrip **نَجَرَ وَنَجَرَ**
- Tree; shrub, bush **نَجَرَ أَشْجَارًا**
- A tree. Ancestral stock **نَجْرَةٌ**
- Woody, abounding in trees **نَجْرٌ وَنَجِيدٌ وَأَنْجَرٌ وَمُنْجَرٌ**
- A plantation of trees **مُنْجَرٌ**
- Dispute, quarrel, contest, &c. **مُشَاجَرَةٌ وَنَجَارٌ**
- Having the form of a tree. Ornamented with a branched design (stuff) **مُنْجَرٌ**
- Intermingled **مُنْجَرٌ وَنَشَاجِرٌ**
- To be brave, courageous **\* نَجَعَ يَنْجَعُ نَجَاعَةً**
- \* نَنَا يَنْتَوِي شَتَاً وَشَتَاً**  
To pass the winter, in . . .
- أَنْتَى**  
To enter the time of winter.
- Suffice for winter (provisions). Suffer from want in winter
- Winter; rainy season; [rain.] Famine; drought **شِتَاءٌ أَشْتَيْءٌ وَشَتَاً**
- See **شِتَاً**
- Pertaining to winter, winter rain **شَتَوِيٌّ**
- Winter-brook, or torrent **[نَهْرٌ شَتَوِيٌّ]**
- Wintry; cold; [rainy] **شَاتٍ**
- Winter-camp or quarters **مَنْقَى وَمَنْشَأَةٌ**
- Thick, large, (hand) **\* شَتْنٌ**
- Wild nut. Honey bees **\* شَتٌّ**
- To wound, or break the head. Cleave the sea (ship). Mix. Pass through **\* نَجَعَ يَنْجَعُ نَجَاً**
- To act with vigour **نَجَعَ**
- Wound in the head or face; fracture of the skull **نَجْعَةٌ نَجَاحٌ**
- Having a wounded head **نَجْعٌ وَنَجُوحٌ**
- Having a mark of a wound in the head **أَنْجَعٌ**
- To destroy. Grieve. Perish, pass away **نَجَبَ يَنْجُبُ نَجْبًا وَنَجُوبًا**
- To perish; die **نَجَبَ يَنْجُبُ نَجْبًا**
- To feel grief, mourn **نَجَبَ**

Anxiety, sadness. Want,  
object of want

شَجْوٌ

To surpass in  
courage

شَجَّ يَشْجُو شَجَا

Grieved, anxious, sad,  
sorrowful

شَجَّ وَشَجِي

To encourage, embolden

شَجَّ

Sorrowful, grievous

شَجْوِي

Take courage; affect or  
feign to be brave

نَشَجَّ

A sad event

أَمْرٌ شَاخٍ

Courage, bravery, boldness

شَجَاعَةٌ

To be greedy, nig-  
gardly. [To have but little water  
(spring, &c.)]

\* شَجَّ يَنْجُو شَجَا

شَجَّ وَشَجَّ ج شَجَانٌ . وَشَجَّ ج

شَجَاهُ . وَشَجَّ . وَشَجَّ م شَجَاهُ ج

To contend, quarrel about

شَاخَ

Courageous, brave, bold

شَجَّ

To contend together

نَشَاخَ

Surpassed in courage

مَنْجُو

Avarice, covetousness

شَجَّ

\* شَجَّ يَنْجُو وَشَجَّ يَنْجُو شَجَا وَشَجَا

Miserly, avaricious; shallow;  
little in quantity (water)

شَاخَ

To grieve, lament. Coo (pigeon)

Avaricious. Giving little water (spring).  
Yielding little milk (camel)

شَجَّ ج شَاخَ وَأَنْجَاهُ وَأَنْجَاهُ

شَجَّ يَنْجُو شَجَا وَشَجَّ يَنْجُو وَأَنْجَاهُ

To sadden, cause to lament

There is no contention  
about ...

لَا مَشَاخَةَ فِي

To remember. Be dense  
(tree)

تَشَجَّنَ

\* شَجَّ يَنْجُو وَشَجَّ يَنْجُو وَشَجَّ

شَجَّ ج شَجُونٌ وَأَنْجَانٌ  
Grief, pain, sorrow. Need, want

To be wan or haggard  
from illness, fatigue, hunger

شَجْوَةٌ وَشَجْوَةٌ

شَجَّ وَشَجَّ وَشَاخَةٌ ج شَوَاخِينُ  
Road in a valley. Wooded valley. Tang-  
led branches or roots of trees

Haggard, emaciated

شَاخِبٌ

\* شَجَّ يَنْجُو شَجَا وَأَنْجَاهُ  
To grieve, cause sorrow; and, by opposition,  
excite to joy

Beggar

\* [ شَجَّ - شَجَّ ]

To bray, croak

\* شَجَّ يَنْجُو شَجَا وَشَجَّ

To importune;  
beg. Sharpen. Drive out, expel.  
Drive vehemently

\* شَجَّ يَنْجُو شَجَا

شَجَّ يَنْجُو شَجَا  
To be grieved, sor-  
rowful. Be suffocated, choked

To drive away. To beg.

نَشَجَّدَ

To express grief

نَشَاخَى عَلَى

Mendicity, begging

شَجَّدَ | شَجَادَةً

Anxiety, grief

شَجَا

To feed fat to one	نَحَمَ بِنَحْمٍ نَحْمًا	Whetstone	جَرَّ النَحْدِ
Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit	نَحْمٌ جِ نَحْمٌ	Beggar. Vehement driver	نَحْدَانٌ
Truffle, Grub	نَحْمَةُ الْأَرْضِ	Importunate beggar	نَحْدَانٌ
Lobe of the ear	نَحْمَةُ الْأُذُنِ	Stye on the eyelid	[ نَحْدُ الْعَيْنِ ]
White of the eye; globe of the eye	نَحْمَةُ الْعَيْنِ	Whetstone. Vehement driver	مِثْحَدٌ
Seller of fat	نَحَامٌ	Means of sharpening, whetstone	مِثْحَدَةٌ
Very fat; pulpy (fruit)	نَحِيمٌ وَنَحِيمٌ وَنَحِيمٌ	Hill; mountain-head; level ground	مِثْحَادٌ
Mixed with fat	نَحْمٌ وَنَحْمٌ	To blacken with soot	* [ نَحَرٌ ]
To fill, freight, load. Drive away. Go far	* نَحْنُ نَحْنُ نَحْنًا وَأَنْحَنَ مَرًّا	Soot; blackish ground	[ نَحَارٌ ]
To bear or show deep malice towards (one)	نَحْنُ وَنَحْنُ نَحْنًا عَلَى	Black-bird.	نَحُورٌ وَنَحُورٌ جِ نَحَارِبُ
To hate, treat with enmity	نَاحَنَ	( <i>Turdus merula</i> )	
To fill, wad. Sheathe, or draw the sword ( <i>opp. meanings</i> )	أَنْحَنَ	Coal pit	[ مَشْرَّةٌ ]
To bear mutual spite	نَاحَنَ	* نَحَطَ بِنَحَطٍ نَحَطًا وَنَحَطًا وَنَحُوطًا	
Freight, cargo	نَحْنُ وَنَحْنَةٌ	To become distant; exceed the true limit. Outstrip, advance.	وَمِنْحَطًا
Hatred, malice, enmity	نَحْنَاءُ وَنَحْنَةٌ	Bite (snake). Fill. [ Drag along, drag out ]	
Garrison. A day's feed for animals	نَحْنَةٌ	To be distant,	نَحَطَ وَنَحَطَ بِنَحَطٍ نَحَطًا
Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against	نَاحِنٌ	(place)	
Malicious, rancorous	مُناحِنٌ	To besmear (with blood)	نَحَطَ
Hatred, enmity	مُناحَاةٌ	To put far away	أَنْحَطَ
To open the month	* نَحَا بِنَحْوٍ نَحْوًا وَأَنْحَى	Prop of a vine	نَحَطٌ وَنَحِطٌ
A pace, step	نَحْوَةٌ	Distant, remote	نَاحِطٌ
		Matches	نَحَاطَةٌ [ وَنَحِطَةٌ ]
		To be fat	* نَحْمَ بِنَحْمٍ نَحْمَةً

To appear in its individ- **نَحَّصَ لَ**  
uality; present itself to the eye  
or mind

**نَحْصٌ جَ أَشْخَصٌ وَأَشْخَاصٌ وَنَحْوُصٌ**  
Corporeal form; object; person,  
bodily figure in the distance

Personal

**نَحْصِيٌّ**

Personality

**نَحْصِيَّةٌ**

Rigidity of staring

**نَحْوُصٌ**

Looking fixedly

**نَاحِصٌ**

Diagnosis of disease **نَحْصُ الْأَمْرَاضِ**

Diagnostic

**نَحْصِيٌّ**

To strap, bind, **نَدَّ يَنْدُ نَدًّا**  
fasten tight; strengthen, fort-  
ify, brace (one's courage or  
resolution)

To charge, at- **نَدَّ نَدًّا وَيُنْدِدُ عَلَى**  
tack, assault

To be advanced (day) **نَدَّ النَّهَارُ**

To bind fast; strengthen, **نَدَّدَ**  
brace. Render, severe, intense;  
aggravate. Double a consonant,  
mark it with (ن)

To treat with severity **نَدَّدَ عَلَى**

To contend with

**نَادَّ**

To attain maturity (in age or **أَنَدَّ**  
mind)

To be firm, hard **نَدَّدَ وَنَدَّنَدَ**  
compact; be strengthened;  
strengthen one's self

To be strong, intense, vio- **أَنَدَّدَ**  
lent; increase in severity

To micturate. Snore **نَحَّ يَنْحُ نَحًّا** \*

Urine

**نَحَّالُجٌ**

**نَحَبٌ يَنْحُبُ نَحْبًا وَمَنْحَبًا وَإِنْحَبَ**  
To flow in a continuous stream  
(milk, blood). Make to flow

Milk drawn from  
the udder

**نَحْبٌ وَنَحَابٌ**

To be thin,  
slender

**نَحَتْ يَنْحُتُ نَحْوَةً** \*

To convey to, deliver

**نَحَتَ**

To snore; **نَحَرَ يَنْحِرُ نَحِيرًا وَنَحْرًا** \*  
snort; neigh; bray

First period of youth

**نَحْرٌ**

Snoring; snorting; neighing;  
braying. Mountain path

**نَحِيرٌ**

To be disordered **نَحَسَ يَنْحَسُ نَحْسًا** \*

Disordered (affair)

**نَحْسٌ**

To be elevated. **نَحَصَ يَنْحَصُ نَحْوصًا**  
Rise (star); swell (wound)

To fix the eyes  
upon, gaze at

**نَحَصَ يَبْصِرُهُ إِلَى**

To go from... to... **نَحَصَ مِنْ إِلَى**

To be disquieted, troubled **نَحَّصَ**

To distinguish a thing

**نَحَّصَ**

make it individual or distinct.  
Make the diagnosis of an ill-  
ness. [To set a play or drama]

To raise. To disquiet. To  
be about to depart

**أَنْحَصَ**

To be distinct, determined,  
individualized

**أَنْحَصَ**

- To break much, crush نَدَّخَ
- To be broken, crushed نَدَّخَ وَانْدَخَ [ Girdle ]
- Aborted fetus نَدَّخَ
- A tender child. Deviating from its purpose نَادِخَ
- A foul deed نَادِخَةٌ
- To cut in pieces نَدَفَ يَنْدِفُ نَدْفًا \* نَدَقَ يَنْدُقُ نَدَقًا \* To be wide, broad in the sides of the mouth نَدَقَ بِالْكَلَامِ To open the mouth and be diffuse in speech نَدَقَ جِ انْدَقَ Side of the mouth; the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley نَدَقَ جِ انْدَقَ Deacon [ نَدَبَانِي جِ نَدَابِيَّةٌ ]
- Diffuse in speech مَنْدَقَ
- To grow up and be independent of its mother (gazelle, &c.) نَدَنَ يَنْدُنُ نَدُونًا
- A young gazelle نَادِنٌ
- A grown-up girl مَدُونَةٌ
- To confound, bewilder. Break the head نَدَدَ يَنْدُدُ نَدَدًا وَانْدَدَ
- To be bewildered; preoccupied اِنْدَدَ وَانْدَدَ
- Confusion, bewilderment, Occupation نَدَدَ وَنَدَدَ وَنَدَدَ
- Bewildered; occupied مَدَدُ
- To be hard upon, distress اِنْدَدَ عَلَى نَدَّ
- Advanced, early part of the day نَدَّ النَّهَارِ أَوْ انْشَأَ
- Violence, intensity, severity; hardness, strength نَدَّةٌ جِ نِدْدٌ
- Misfortune, adversity; severity; hardship نِدَّةٌ جِ نِدَائِدٌ
- Name of the sign of a double letter, i. e. (هـ)
- Violent, strong, intense, severe, stiff, difficult; persevering, firm; avaricious; dense, tight; oppressive نَدِيدٌ جِ انْدَادٌ وَشِدَادٌ
- Courageous, brave, bold نَدِيدٌ اَلْبَاسِ
- More violent, more intense; stronger, more oppressive انْدُدَ
- Blacker انْدُدَ سَوَانًا
- More or most angry انْدُدَ غَضَبًا
- Strength of manhood انْدُدَ
- He has attained the vigour of life or maturity بَلَغَ انْدَدَ
- Violence. Strength; firmness, compactness, tightness. Affliction, calamity اِنْدَادٌ
- Violent pressure; hardness, severity. The doubling of a letter by means of the sign (هـ) نَدِيدٌ
- To break any thing hollow or soft; crush; break the head. To deviate from one's purpose \* نَدَخَ يَنْدَخُ نَدَخًا
- To make the shedding of blood unretaliated نَدَخَ الدِّمَاءَ

To put away, remove أَشَدَّى عَنْ

Molestation, harm. Musk شَدَّى شَدْوً

\* شَرَّ يَشُرُّ شَرًّا وَشَرَّاءَ وَشَرًّا  
To be wicked, evil, corrupt, im-  
pious; be a wrong doer

To blame, impute evil to شَرَّ يَشُرُّ شَرًّا

To impute evil or wrong شَرَّرَ  
doing to, bring into bad repute

To act badly, show enmity شَارَّ  
towards, contend with

To impute evil to one. Banish. Publish أَشَرَّ

To dispute, quarrel with one another نَشَارَّ

Evil fault, defect شُرَّ

Anything bad; evil, شَرَّجَ شُرُورٌ  
moral or physical; wickedness,  
depravity; injustice, injury

Wicked, شَرَّمْ شَرَّةً أَشْرَارًا وَشِرَارًا  
bad, evil, &c.; also as comp.  
more wicked, more evil, worse

Eager desire. Anger شِرَّةٌ

Sparks of fire شَرَّرَ وَشِرَارًا

A spark شِرَارَةٌ

Bad, evil, wicked. شَرِبْرَجَ أَشْرَارًا  
Shore of the sea or river

Very wicked شَرِبْرَجَ شَرِيرُونَ

The Evil One, Satan الشَّرِيرُ

Causes of occupation مَشَاهِدُ

\* نَدَا يَنْدُو نَدْوًا وَأَنْدَى  
To sing; chant verses of poetry; drive  
camels by singing. Liken to

Remnant; small نَدَا وَنَدْوٌ  
quantity

\* شَدَّ يَشُدُّ شَدًّا وَشُدْوًا  
To be sepa- rate, be different from the ge-  
nerality of things, irregular; be  
an exception (word)

To put apart; scatter أَشَدَّ

Unusual, irregu- نَادَجَ شُدَّادًا وَشَوَّادًا  
lar, exceptional; pl., exceptions

A people apart; strangers شُدَّادٌ

Separation, peculiarity; شُدُوذٌ  
irregularity

\* شَدَبَ يَشْدُبُ شَدْبًا  
To strip (tree of bark or limbs)

\* نَفَذَرَ  
To equip or prepare one's self for combat: vent one's  
anger; threaten. To hasten. Be  
scattered

Small particles of شَذَرَجَ شُدُورٌ  
native gold; small pearls

تَفَرَّقُوا أَوْ ذَهَبُوا شَذَرَ مَذَرَ  
They dis- persed in all directions, pell-  
mell, helter-skelter

\* شَذَمَ - شَذَامٌ  
Poison of a sting. Salt

\* شَدَا يَفْدُو شَدْوًا  
To perfume with musk

شَدَا أَشَدَّى  
To annoy and publish a story

شَدَّى بِالْخَبْرِ  
To know and publish a story

- An upper chamber مَشْرَبَةٌ
- A drinking vessel مَشْرَبَةٌ
- Of a red or مُشْرَبٌ وَمَشْرَبٌ حُمْرَةٌ  
ruddy complexion
- To entangle, confuse [ شَرَبَكَ ] \*
- A species of cedar or fir شَرِينٌ \*
- To gather شَرَجٌ يَشْرُجُ شَرْجًا وَاشْرَجَ \*  
or draw the strings of a purse  
or sack; to put together. Mix a  
beverage. Tell a lie
- He was a partner شَرَجَهُ فِي الْأَمْرِ  
with him in the matter
- To sew with stitches far شَرَجَ  
apart; baste
- To resemble one another شَارَجَ
- To be split into two اِنْشَرَجَ
- Place where شَرَجٌ مَجْمُوعٌ شَرَاخٌ وَشُرُجٌ  
water flows. Party, class (of  
men). The like (of another).  
Sort, species. Perinceum
- Loop. Anus شَرَجٌ
- Bag of palm leaves. Cage شَرِيحَةٌ
- Sesame-oil شِيرَجٌ وَ [ سِيرَجٌ ]
- To uncover, شَرَحَ يَشْرَحُ شَرْحًا \*  
lay open, expose to view; spread  
out, widen, dilate. To expound,  
explain, comment on. To cut  
flesh into pieces
- To dissect; carve meat. شَرَحَ  
To expound well
- To drink, شَرِبَ يَشْرَبُ شُرْبًا وَمَشْرَبًا \*  
swallow; suck in, absorb; under-  
stand. Be thirsty
- [ To smoke tobacco اَشْرَبَ الدِّخَانَ
- To understand شَرِبَ الْكَلَامَ
- To give to drink. To im- شَرَبَ  
pregnate, saturate
- To drink in company with شَارَبَ
- To give to drink, water. اَشْرَبَ  
Impregnate, saturate
- To be saturated with اَشْرَبَ لَوْنًا  
a colour
- To be imbued with love اَشْرَبَ حُبًّا
- To be saturated, impeg- تَشَرَّبَ  
nated, imbued with. Absorb
- To stretch forth the اِشْرَافٌ لِي وَهَلِي  
neck to look
- Act of drinking شُرْبٌ
- Water, draught of water, شَرِبٌ  
milk, &c.
- Draught. [ Water-jug. Pur- شَرَبَةٌ  
gative ]
- Way, mode, manner. شَرِبَةٌ  
Grassy plain
- Drink, beverage. شَرَابٌ مَجْمُوعٌ اَشْرَبَةٌ  
Wine
- Syrup; sherbet شَرَابٌ مَجْمُوعٌ شَرَابَاتٌ
- Tassel [ شَرَابَةٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ شَرَارِيِبٌ ]
- Moustache نَارِبٌ مَجْمُوعٌ شَوَارِبٌ
- Addicted to drink شَرِيبٌ
- Act or place مَشْرَبٌ مَجْمُوعٌ مَشَارِبٌ  
or time of drinking; watering-  
trough. [Nature, natural; taste,  
inclination]



- Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms **شَوَارِدُ اللَّفْظِ**
- Driven away, expelled **شَرِبَدَ**
- Small number of men **\* شِرْذِمَةٌ ج شَرَاذِمُ**
- Worn out garments **ثِيَابُ شَرَاذِمُ**
- \* شَرِسٌ بِشَرَسٍ شَرَّاسَةٌ وَشَرَّاسٌ**
- To be unsocial, ill-natured, cross, rough, perverse **وَشَرَّيْسًا**
- To lead (by a halter). Macerate. Pain by harsh words **شَرَسَ بِشَرَسٍ شَرَّاسًا**
- To treat with harshness and ill-nature **شَرَّاسَ مُشَارَّةً وَشَرَّاسًا**
- To treat one another with harshness, or hostility **تَشَرَّاسَ**
- شَرِسٌ وَشَرَّيْسٌ وَالشَّرَسُ م شَرَّاسَةٌ**
- Ill-natured, rough, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil)
- Shoemaker's paste **شَرَّاسٌ وَ [شَرَّاسٌ]**
- Extremity of a rib **\* شُرُوفٌ ج شَرَّاسِيفُ**
- Epigastric region **الْقِسْمُ الشَّرَّاسِي**
- Root; blood-vessel, vein **\* [شَرَّاسٌ ج شُرُوفٌ]**
- To bite, cut into pieces. To sharpen. [Dribble] **\* شَرَّشَرَ**
- Soul; the whole body. Love. Fringe **شُرُورَةٌ ج شَرَّاشِيرُ**
- Table-cloth, sheet **\* [شَرَّاشِفٌ ج شَرَّاشِيفُ]**
- \* شَرَطَ بِشَرِطٍ شَرَطًا وَاشْتَرَطَ عَلَى**
- To stipulate, impose a condition
- To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be happy and pleased **اِنْشَرَحَ**
- To ask for explanation **اِسْتَشْرَحَ**
- Exposition, explanation **شَرْحٌ ج شُرُوحٌ**
- Explainer, interpreter; annotator **شَارِحٌ ج شَرَّاحٌ**
- Long slice of meat **شَرْيْحٌ وَشَرِيْحَةٌ**
- Dissection, autopsy **تَشْرِيجٌ**
- Anatomy **عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيجِ**
- Anatomist **مُشْرِحٌ ج مُشْرِحُونَ**
- Expounded, commented upon. [In good humour] **مَشْرُوحٌ**
- To grow up, become a youth **\* شَرَّخَ بِشَرَّخٍ شُرُوخًا**
- Prime of youth. **شَرْخٌ ج شُرُوخٌ**
- Root; origin. Edge
- Young man **شَارِخٌ ج شَرَّخٌ**
- To flee, escape, take fright, shy **\* شَرَّدَ بِشَرْدٍ شَرَّادًا وَشَرُّودًا**
- To go away, depart from **شَرَّدَ عَنْ وَعَلَى**
- To scare and put to flight; disperse **شَرَّدَ وَاشَرَّدَ**
- To drive away, scatter **شَرَّدَ بِ**
- To go away, depart **تَشَرَّدَ**
- شَارِدٌ ج شُرْدٌ وَشَرَّدَ. وَشَرُّودٌ ج شُرْدٌ**
- Roaming, fugitive, vagrant; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current

- مِشْرَطٌ وَمِشْرَاطٌ ج مِشَارِطٌ وَمِشَارِيطٌ**  
 Lancet, scalpel  
**مُشَارَطَةٌ**  
 Stipulation, [Betting]
- شَرَطَ [ شَرَطْن ] \***  
**\* شَرَعَ بِشَرَعٍ شَرَعًا وَاشْتَرَعَ لِ**  
 To ordain a priest  
 To prescribe or institute a law, give laws or ordinances
- شَرَعَ شُرُوعًا**  
 To begin, enter into  
 or upon. Be conspicuous, plain.  
 Direct a door or spear towards
- شَرَعَ يَقُولُ**  
 He commenced saying, began to say
- شَرَعَ فِي أَمْرٍ**  
 To engage in an affair
- شَرَعَ وَأَشْرَعَ**  
 To make plain
- شَرَعَ السَّيْفِ**  
 To hoist a sail in a boat
- أَشْرَعَ**  
 To suffice
- شَرَعَ**  
 Divine or religious law.  
 Plain way
- شَرَعَ وَشَرَعَ**  
 Equal, like
- شَرَعَ وَشَرَعَةً**  
 The like (person or thing). Lute's chord
- شَرِيعَةً**  
 Custom; law; way
- شَرِيعِي**  
 Legitimate, just, according to law
- شَارَعَ ج شُرَعٌ**  
 Appearing on the surface (fish). Plain, conspicuous
- شَارِعٌ م شَارِعَةٌ ج شَوَارِعٌ**  
 High road, thoroughfare, main street.  
 Giver of a new law; prophet, divine legislator
- بَابُ شَارِعٍ إِلَى**  
 Door opening towards
- شَرَطَ وَشَرَطَ**  
 To make incisions in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear (cloth) into pieces]
- شَارَطَ وَتَشَارَطَ**  
 To make mutual conditions, stipulate with another. [To bet with]
- أَشْرَطَ**  
 To hasten. Expose for sale
- أَشْرَطَ نَفْسَهُ لِ**  
 To get one's self ready for
- تَشَرَطَ فِي عَمَلِهِ**  
 To do a thing well
- إِشْتَرَطَ لِ**  
 To make conditional
- شَرَطٌ ج شُرُوطٌ**  
 Condition, stipulation, article of a compact, contract. Incision, scarification
- شَرَطٌ ج أَشْرَاطٌ**  
 Sign, token, mark (agreed upon)
- أَشْرَاطٌ**  
 Guards, watchmen. Basest or noblest sort of men
- شُرْطَةٌ ج شُرَطٌ**  
 Chosen body of soldiers; body-guard. Term of stipulation
- [ شِرْطَةٌ ]**  
 Piece of cloth, rag
- شُرْطِيٌّ**  
 Body-guard's-man
- شَرْطِيٌّ**  
 Conditional, according to condition, stipulated
- شَرْطِيَّةٌ**  
 Conditional (gramm.)
- شَرِيطٌ ج شُرُطٌ**  
 Rope or cord of twisted palm leaves or fibers; rope of any kind; [iron wire.]  
 Tape or lace. Box or receptacle for a woman's perfumes
- شَرِيطَةٌ ج شَرَائِطٌ**  
 Condition, stipulation, proviso. Thread or tape

To stand upright or erect **اِسْتَرَفَّ**

To raise the eyes towards: **اِسْتَشْرَفَ**  
seek, desire

To defraud one of his right **اِسْتَشْرَفَ حَقَّهُ**

Elevated place. **شَرَفَ جَ اَشْرَافَ**  
Eminence

Elevation, **شَرَفَ وَشَرَّافَةً وَشُرْفَةً**  
distinction, honour, glory, nobility, high rank, dignity

Having battlements **شُرْفَاهُ**

**شُرْفَةٌ جَ شُرْفَاتٌ وَشُرْفٌ . وَشُرْفَةٌ**

**جَ شُرْفَاتٌ . وَ [شُرْفَةٌ جَ شُرَافٍ]**

Battlements; parapet of a wall

Advanced in age **شَارِفَ جَ شُرُفٌ**

Noble, of **شَرِيفٌ جَ شُرُفَاهُ وَاَشْرَافُ**  
noble lineage, [ *sp.* descendant of Mohammed, ] honoured, celebrated; excellent, eminent

A descendant **اَلشَّرِيفُ وَشَرِيفُ مَكَّةَ**  
of the Prophet who is governor of Mecca

An edict by the **اَخْطَا الشَّرِيفُ**  
Sultan's own hand

Projecting, overlooking **مُشْرِفٌ**

Overlooking **مُشْرِفٌ جَ مَشَارِفُ**  
summit

To rise, **\* شَرَقَ بِشُرُقٍ شَرْقًا وَشُرُوقًا**  
shine (sun). [To sip (a drink) ]

To slit the ear **شَرَقَ اَلْاُذْنَ**

To be choked. **شَرَقَ بِشُرُقٍ شَرْقًا**  
Have the ear slit

Sail. Bow- **شِرَاعٌ جَ شُرُوعٌ وَاشْرِعَةٌ**  
string. Neck of a camel

Courage **شِرَاعَةٌ**

Ordinance of re- **شَرِيعَةٌ جَ شَرَائِعُ**  
ligion, law, statute. Watering place, or road leading to it

Jordan (river) **اَلشَّرِيعَةُ**

Deuteronomy **[ ثَمَانِيَةُ اَلْاَشْرَاعِ ]**

Legislator **مُشْرِعٌ**

Watering place **مَشْرَعَةٌ**

**\* شَرَفَ بِشُرُفٍ شَرَّافَةً وَشَرْقًا**

To be eminent in glory, rank, honour, dignity; occupy high rank

His soul was above, or disdained (it) **شَرَفَتْ نَفْسُهُ عَنْ**

To excel in **شَرَفَ بِشُرُفٍ شَرْقًا**  
honour or birth. To put battlements on a wall

To be high, prominent (ear) **شَرِيفَ بِشُرُفٍ شَرْقًا**

To elevate; exalt, honour, **شَرَفَ**  
ennoble, distinguish. To put a parapet on the wall

To vie in honour **شَارَفَ**

To be near to, **شَارَفَ وَاشْرَفَ عَلَى**  
be on the brink or point of; be high, elevated; dominate, overhang; look down upon from above

To be at the point of dying **اَشْرَفَ عَلَى اَلْمَوْتِ**

To be distinguished, honoured. To ascend **اَشْرَفَ**

To enter into partnership with; be admitted to share in; become a partner, colleague; to share

It became confused شَرَكَ الْأَمْرُ

Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution to God of associates شَرِكٌ

Net of a fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road; plain road شَرَكٌ جَ أَشْرَكَ

Rate of currency higher than the legal rate شَرُكٌ

Fellowship, association, company, partnership شَرَكَةٌ

Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string شَرَاكٌ جَ شُرُكٌ وَأَشْرُكٌ

Partner, companion; associate, friend شَرِيكٌ جَ شُرَكَاءُ وَأَشْرَاكٌ

Polytheist, idolater مُشْرِكٌ وَمُشْرِكِيٌّ

Associate, partner. [Bondholder] مُشَارِكٌ

Associate, participator; [subscriber] مُشْتَرِكٌ

Common to several; having several meanings مُشْتَرَكٌ

The faculty of imagination أَلْحُسُّ الْمُشْتَرَكِ

Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action, as (فَاعِلٌ وَفَاعِلٌ).

To split, slit, cut or slit the tip of the nose \* شَرِمَ بِشَرْمٍ شَرْمًا

To be slit, torn; have the tip of the nose slit شَرِمَ وَتَشَرَّمَ وَأَشْرَمَ

To go eastward. To be beautiful. To dry flesh in the sun شَرَقَ

To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up أَشْرَقَ

To sit in a sunny place تَشَرَّقَ

Sun, rising-sun; east, orient شَرَقٌ

Sunny place. Dyed شَرِيقٌ

Eastern, oriental شَرْقِيٌّ

Sunrise شَرْقَةٌ وَشُرُوقٌ

Rising sun; shining. Eastern side شَارِقٌ

Lime; mortar شَارُونٌ

Place of the sunrise; East مَشْرِيقٌ جَ مَشَارِقُ

The East and the West الْمَشْرِقَانِ

Eastern, oriental (man) مَشْرِيقِيٌّ جَ مَشَارِقَةٌ

To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal) \* شَرِكَ بِشَرِكٍ شَرَكًا

To share, participate in be in partnership with; be co-partner in شَرِكَ شَرِكًا وَشَرَكَةً. وَشَارَكَ

To put a thong to the sandal. [To disperse and lose money] شَرَكٌ

To share with; be a co-partner in شَارَكَ مُشَارَكَةً

To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate in أَشْرَكَ فِي

To attribute to God an associate; be a polytheist أَشْرَكَ بِاللَّهِ

To gleam; go quickly.  
Fill. Make incline

أَشْرَى

Split, rent; gap;  
fissure; abyss; gulf; canal

شَرَمَ جُ شُرُومَ

To excite discord  
among them

أَشْرَى بَيْنَهُمْ

Having the  
tip of the nose cut or slit (used  
also for the lip, eyelid and ear)

أَشْرَمُ مَ شَرَمًا جُ شُرَمَ

To be scattered

نَشَرَى

To buy; to sell

اِشْتَرَى

[ To tear into tatters

\* شَرَمَطًا

To consider carefully

اِشْتَرَى فِي

[ Rag, tatter. شَرْمُوطَةٌ جُ شَرَامِيطُ  
Strumpet, prostitute]

To become formidable

اِشْتَرَتْ الْأُمُورُ

Sale, purchase

شَرَاءٌ وَشَرَى جُ أَشْرَبَةٌ

To cut. [ Change into a  
chrysalis; weave a cocoon (worm)

\* شَرَقَقَ

Colocynth; any creeping  
plant

شَرِي

[ Chrysalis, cocoon

شَرَقَقَ جُ شَرَائِقُ

Nettle-rash; urticaria. Road:  
adjacent region

شَرَى

To be  
very greedy for food or drink

\* شَرِهَ بَشَرَةً شَرَمًا عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى

Suffering from nettle-  
rash

شَرِي وَشَرِي

Inordinate desire,  
greed, [gluttony]

شَرَهُ وَ [ شَرَاهَةً ]

A thing that is like another

شَرَوَى

Vehemently desirous  
or greedy. [Glutton]

شَرِهَ وَشَرَمَانُ

Artery

شَرِيَانٌ جُ شَرَائِينُ

Honey, white honey

\* شَرَوْ

Buyer; seller

شَارٍ وَمُشْتَرٍ جُ شُرَاهُ

Trousers

\* شِرْقَالٌ وَشِرْقَالٌ

Jupiter (planet)

اَلْمُشْتَرِي

To buy, or  
to sell; exchange. Mock; anger

\* شَرَى بِشَرِي شَرَاءً وَشَرَى

To be lean; rough

\* شَرَبٌ بِشَرَبٍ شَرَبًا

Bow that has been used

شَرَبَةٌ

To sell himself

شَرَى نَفْسَهُ

Opportunity

شُرْبَةٌ

To advance  
before the people and defend  
them, or speak for them

شَرَى يَنْفِسُو عَنْ الْقَوْمِ

To look  
askance at; look at with aversion

\* شَرَرَ بِشَرَرٍ شَرَرًا إِلَى

To pierce with a lance, hit  
in the eye

شَرَرَهُ

To shine, gleam.  
Be angry. Have the nettlerash  
Evil spread among  
them

شَرِي بَشَرِي شَرَى

Be angry. Have the nettlerash

Evil spread among

شَرِي الْأَثَرُ بَيْنَهُمْ

To prepare one's self  
for. To be angry

تَشَرَّرَ لـ

Act of looking askance, of  
piercing. Difficulty

شَرَزَ

To buy and sell,  
barter. To wrangle with

شَارَى مُشَارَةً وَشَرَاءً

barter. To wrangle with

نَطَرَ نَطْطًا وَنَطْطًا وَأَشْطًا وَاشْتَطَ

To treat with injustice;  
to wrong (in a matter) عَلَى فِي

نَطَرَ نَطْطًا وَنَطْطًا وَأَشْطًا وَاشْتَطَ فِي

To go beyond due bounds; de-  
mand too high a priceShore, river-  
bank شَطْرُ جِ نَطُوطٍ وَنُطَانٍExcess, what is beyond  
bounds. Injustice; fraud شَطَطٌ

Distance, remoteness شَطَاطٌ وَشِطَّةٌ

To sprout, شَطَاً بِشَطَاً نَطًّا وَنَطْرًا  
put forth new branchesNew shoots or شَطْرًا جِ شُطُورًا  
branches. River-bank, shore

Shore شَاطِئًا جِ شَوَاطِئُ وَنُطَانٍ

To cut into شَطَبٌ يَنْطَبُ شَطْبًا \*  
strips. Become distant. [Erase]

To deviate from شَطَبَ عَنْهُ

To flow (water) اِنْطَبَ

Raised line or ridge نَطْبَةٌ جِ نُطْبُ  
on a sword-blade

Deflecting. Remote نَاطِبٌ

Marked with raised lines مُنَطَّبٌ  
(blade of sword). Furrowed  
(land). Striped (stuff)To divide نَطَرَ يَنْطَرُ نَطْرًا وَنَطْرًا \*  
into two equal parts, halveTo be vicious, نَطَرَ وَنَطَرَ نَطَارَةً  
wicked, mischievous, cunning.  
[Be very skillful, clever]

Twisted, plaited; مُنَنَزَرٌ

To be \* نَمَعَ يَنْمَعُ نَمْعًا وَنُمُوعًا  
remote, distant (abode)

To put far away نَمَعَ يَـ

Thong of a sandal. End (of  
place). Narrow tract نَمَعَ يَـVery remote, نَامِعٌ وَنُورٌ جِ نَمَعَ  
distant

Remoteness نُسُوعٌ

[Water-closet] \* شَفَاةٌ

[Sample] \* شَيْثَةٌ

Fish-hook; hook شَيْصٌ جِ شُصُوصٌ

Clever thief شَيْصٌ

\* نَصَبَ يَنْصِبُ نَصَبًا وَنُصَبًا

To be hard, difficult يَنْصَبُ شَصَبًا

Distress, misery. Sterility نَصَبٌ جِ أَنْصَابٌ

Calamity; hard- نَصِيبٌ جِ نَصَائِبٌ  
ship. Sterile year. Bottom of a  
well

Satan النَّصَبَانُ

To baste a نَصَرَ يَنْصُرُ نَصْرًا \*  
garment. Pierce. Leap. Butt

A young gazelle نَصْرٌ

To rise high, نَصَا يَنْصُو نُصْرًا \*  
rise up

Hardship, distress, calamity نُصُورٌ

To be \* نَطَرَ يَنْطَرُ نَطْرًا وَنَطْرًا  
distant, remote; extend

- To be hard, **نَطْرًا يَنْطُرُ شَطْرًا** \*  
difficult for (affair)
- To scatter **شَطْرًا وَنَطَطًا**
- To prevent, restrain **\* نَطَفَ يَنْطِفُ شَطَفًا**
- To become hard. To lead a hard life **نَطَفَ يَنْطَفُ شَطَفًا**
- To submit to a hard life **نَنْطَفَ**
- Hard bread **شِطَفَ**
- Splinter **نَطَفَ**
- Distress; hardness of life **شَطَفَ وَنَطَفَ**
- Evil in disposition. Vehement in battle **نَطَفَ**
- Distance, remoteness **شِطَفَ**
- To be split (wood) **\* شَطِيَّ يَنْطِي شَطِيَّ**
- To scatter **شَطِيَّ**
- To be split to pieces, fly into splinters (wood) **نَشَطِيَّ**
- Piece of wood split off. Splinter. Fibula **شَطِيَّةٌ ج شَطَائِمَا وَشَطِيَّ**
- Tops of the mountains **شَوَاطِي اَلْجِبَالِ**
- To disperse, scatter **\* شَعَّ يَشَعُّ شَعَاعًا وَشَعَاءً**
- To be dispersed, scattered **شَعَّ يَشَعُّ**
- To emit rays, diffuse light (sun). Become compact (corn ears) **أَشَعَّ**
- Sun. beam; ray of light **شُعَاعٌ ج أَشْعَاءُ وَشُعَعٌ وَشِعَاعٌ**
- To take its direction **شَطَرَ شَطْرَهُ**
- To go far away in anger **نَطَرَ عَنْ أَوْ عَلَى**
- To halve (a thing) with another; give a half **نَاطَرَ**
- Half; part, hemistich. Direction **نَطَرَ ج نُطُورٌ وَنَشَطَرٌ**
- Remote. Stranger. Solitary **شَطِيرٌ**
- One who torments or forsakes his family; base vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic; a sharper] **نَاطِرٌ ج نُطَارٌ**
- Divided into halves **مَنْطُورٌ**
- Adjacent, neighbouring **مُشَاطِرٌ**
- Oness. (Pers.) **\* شِطْرَنَجٌ**
- To set out, depart. To wash; [rinse] **\* نَطَفَ يَنْطَفُ شَطَفًا**
- To be distant, remote. Turn away from another in opposition; turn from his purpose or aim. Tie with a rope **\* نَطَنَ يَنْطِنُ شَطَنًا**
- Rope **شَطَنٌ ج أَشْطَانٌ**
- Distant. Bad, corrupt **شَاطِنٌ وَشَطِينٌ**
- To act in a satanical manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride; insolent, audacious **شَطِنٌ وَتَشَبَّطَنَ**
- Satanic maliciousness or pride, devilishness **[ شَيْطَانِيَّةٌ ]**
- Satan, devil; malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious; intent on mischief; [sly, cunning] **شَيْطَانٌ ج شَيْطَانِينَ**

- Juggler مُشَعِّدٌ  
 To get into شَعَبٌ يَشَعُّ شَعْبًا \*  
 disorder be dishevelled (hair)  
 To disperse, scatter; separate (wood) into fibres شَعَّتْ  
 To be dispersed, scattered, شَعَّتْ  
 be separated into fibres; get into disorder  
 Dishevelled, frouzy (hair). شَعَّتْ  
 Disintegrated  
 Having the hair أَشَعَّتْ ج شَعَّتْ  
 dishevelled  
 \* شَعَرَ يَشَعُرُ شَعْرًا وَشَعُورًا  
 To know, notice, observe, feel; perceive by the senses  
 To compose poetry, شَعَرَ يَشَعُرُ شَعْرًا  
 make verses  
 To be very hairy شَعَرَ يَشَعُرُ شَعْرًا  
 To line with hair شَعَرَ وَشَعَّرَ وَاشَعَّرَ  
 To vie with another in شَاعَرَ  
 poetry  
 To cause to notice or أَشَعَّرَهُ  
 know; inform, make known to  
 To wound. To cleave to أَشَعَّرَ  
 To pretend to be a poet تَشَاعَرَ  
 To feel afraid اِسْتَشَعَرَ خَوْفًا  
 Knowledge; perception by the senses. Poetry. verse شَعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ  
 Hair شَعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ وَشُعُورٌ وَشِعَارٌ  
 A hair شَعْرَةٌ ج شَعْرَاتٌ
- Dispersed, scattered; disordered شَعَاعٌ  
 To separate, شَعَبٌ يَشَعِبُ شَعْبًا \*  
 disperse; collect, gather. Be dispersed. Break up, disorganize, impair; repair, mend  
 To collect. Repair. Impair شَعَبَ  
 He died شَاعَبَتْ نَفْسُهُ وَاشَعَبَ  
 To depart never to return أَشَعَبَ عَنْ  
 To ramify; be separated, divided into branches; to be disorganized, deranged; be rectified, amended, adjusted شَعَبَ وَاشَعَبَ  
 To depart from اِنْشَعَبَ عَنْ  
 Distance between the two shoulders or horns شَعَبَ  
 Mountain-pass or road, ravine شِعْبٌ ج شِعَابٌ  
 Troop, band, large شِعْبٌ ج شُعُوبٌ  
 tribe, people, nation. Distant  
 Like each other مِمَّا شِعَابَانِ  
 Ramification, شُعْبَةٌ ج شُعَبٌ وَشِعَابٌ  
 twig, branch. Space; cleft. Part, portion  
 The eighth lunar month of the Arabian year شِعْبَانِ  
 Death شُعُوبٌ وَالشُعُوبُ  
 Name for Jethro شُعَيْبٌ  
 Repaired. Ramified مُشَعَّبٌ  
 Path, road, way مَشَعْبٌ ج مَشَاعِبٌ  
 To juggle \* شَعَّدَ



One who passes himself  
off for a poet

مُتَشَاعِرٌ

To mix wine with water.  
[ Glitter ]

\* شَعَّعَ

Not dense (shade). Long

شَعَّعَ

To enflame,  
bewitch; madden (love, &c.)

\* شَعَفَ يَشْفَعُ شَعْنًا

To be madly  
in love with

شَعَفَ يَشْفَعُ شَعْنًا بـ

Passionate love; infatua-  
tion. Uppermost part of the  
hump of a camel

شَعْفٌ

Summit. Lock of hair

شَعْفَةٌ ج شُعُوفٌ

Infatuated, passionately  
in love. Insane

مَشْعُوفٌ

\* شَعَلَ يَشْعَلُ شَعْلًا وَشَعَلَ وَاشْعَلَ

To light a fire, kindle; kindle  
war; make it rage

شَعَلَ

To go far in it, look  
deeply into it

شَعَلَ فِيهِ

To be kindled; ignite, burn; become inflamed.  
excited (person)

شَعَلَ وَنَشَعَلَ وَاشْتَعَلَ

To kindle. To disperse; be  
scattered. To irrigate abundantly;  
shed tears copiously (eye)

أَشْعَلَ

To be inflamed, or  
filled, with anger

اشْتَعَلَ غَضَبًا

Become covered with  
white hair (head)

اشْتَعَلَ شَيْبًا

Whiteness in the tail  
and forelock of a horse

شَعْلٌ وَشَعْلَةٌ

Firebrand; flame

شُعْلَةٌ ج شُعَلٌ

Burning wick;  
[ tinder ]

شُعْلَةٌ ج شَعِيلٌ وَشَعْلٌ

Horse with white spot

أَشْعَلٌ وَشَاعِلٌ

Poetical. False

شُعْرِيّ

Syrins, Dog-star

النَّعْرِيّ

How I long to know!  
would that I knew!

لَيْتَ شُعْرِيّ

Poet; seer, visionary.  
(Liar)

شَاعِرٌ ج شُعْرَاهُ

Severe calamity

دَاهِيَةٌ شُعْرَاهُ

Trees, thicket of trees.  
Under clothing

شُعَارٌ

Sign in war or  
journey. Watchword, motto,  
countersign. Under clothing.  
Trees. Death

شُعَارٌ ج أَشْعَرَةٌ وَشُعْرٌ

Rites of pilgrim-  
age in Mecca

شِعَارٌ وَشِعَارُ الْحَجِّ

To put on anxiety  
as a garment

لَيْسَ شِعَارَ الْهَمِّ

He made fear  
his garment

جَعَلَ الْخَوْفَ شِعَارَهُ

[ Trellis-work;  
wire-work ]

شُعْرِيَّةٌ ج شُعْرِيَّاتٌ

Act of knowing or per-  
ceiving, *sp.* by the senses

شُعُورٌ

Barley. Comrade

شُعِيرٌ

Grain of  
barley; weight and measure of  
a barley-corn. Sign, mark

شُعِيرَةٌ ج شُعِيرَاتٌ وَشِعَائِرُ

*ta pl.* ceremonies of the pilgri-  
mage: animal to be sacrificed

شُعَيْرٌ

Poetaster, petty poet

شُوعِيرٌ

Hairy, shaggy. Foul

أَشْعَرٌ ج شَعْرٌ وَشَعْرٌ وَشَعْرَانِيّ

Sense (sight, &c.).

مَشْعَرٌ ج مَشَاعِرٌ

Place of performing the rites of  
pilgrimage (*sp.* near Mecca)

مَشْعَرٌ

شَغِبَ وَشَغَابَ وَمُشَغِبٌ وَمُشَغِبٌ  
One who stirs up faction, sedition, tumult, trouble

\* نَشَرَ بِشَرٍّ شَرًّا  
To raise the leg.  
To expel, banish. To be distant; defenseless. Be dispersed

نَشَرَ  
To exert one's self to the utmost; go deeply into a thing

اِنتَشَرَ  
To become wide-spread; numerous; confused

نَفَرُوا شَرًّا بَرًّا  
They became dispersed in every direction

\* شَغَفَ يَشْفُفُ شَغْفًا  
To wound the pericardium

شَغَفَ حُبًّا  
To inflame with love

شَغِفَ يَشْفُفُ شَغْفًا  
To be passionately in love or desirous of

شَغَفَ  
Passionate, heart-felt love

شَغَافٌ وَشَغَفٌ  
Pericardium

مَشْغُوفٌ  
Passionately in love. Insane

\* شَغَلَ يَشْغُلُ شُغْلًا وَاشْغَلَ  
To occupy, give work; engross

شَغَلَ عَنْ  
To divert from one thing by means of another

شُغِلَ وَاشْغَلَ وَاشْغَلَ  
To be occupied, busy

شَغَلَ  
To busy, occupy much

تَشَاغَلَ  
To occupy, busy one's self; pretend to be busy

اِشْتَغَلَ  
To be occupied. To act

اِشْتِعَالَ  
State of burning or blazing, conflagration

مِشْعَلٌ وَمِشْعَالٌ ج مَشَاعِلٌ وَمَشَاعِلُ  
Filter, strainer

مَنْعَلٌ وَمَنْعَلَةٌ ج مَنَاعِلُ  
Lamp.

مَنْعَلٌ وَمَنْعَلَةٌ  
Frame-work to support piece of burning wood; torch

مُشْعَلٌ  
Spreading, numerous (locusts)

\* شَعَنَ  
Scattered dry leaves or parts of plants

شَعِينَةٌ ج شَعَائِنُ  
Branches of trees, flowers, &c.

عِيدُ النَّعَائِنِ  
Palm Sunday

\* اَشْتَى الْقَوْمُ  
To spread or disperse themselves

اَشْتَى بِهِ  
To be disquieted by it

غَارَةٌ شَعْرَاهُ  
A raid spreading out

شَعْرَةٌ ج شَعَى  
Spreading lock of hair

شَوَاعِي وَشَوَائِعُ  
Dispersed, scattered

\* شَعُودٌ  
To juggle

شَعُودَةٌ  
Jugglery; legerdemain. sleight of hand

مُشْعُودٌ وَشَعُودِيٌّ  
Juggler

\* شَغِبَ يَشْغِبُ شَغْبًا وَشَغَبَ بـ  
To stir up evil, discord, revolt, foment quarrels

أَوْغَى  
To deviate from

نَاغَبَ  
To contend with

شَغَبَ  
Discord, tumult, clamour; revolt, sedition

- Lip (*See under* شَه) شَه  
 Thin and transparent شَفَافٌ وَشَفِيفٌ  
 Transparency شُفُوفٌ  
 Intense cold, or heat شَفِيفٌ  
 More; better; larger أَشْفُ  
 To decrease, diminish \* شَفَّرَ يَشْفِرُ شَفْرًا  
 To disappear; diminish. Be near, or at the point of شَفَّرَ  
 Edge, border, margin, brink; edge of the eyelid شَفْرَجَ أَشْفَارَ  
 No one is in the house مَا بِالْذَّارِ شَفَرٌ  
 Broad, large knife; knife of a shoemaker or gardener; edge of a blade. Servant شَفْرَةٌ جَ شِفَارٌ  
 Border of a valley شَفِيرُ الْوَادِي  
 Lip (of a camel) مِشْرَجَ مِشَاوِرَ  
 Trunk of an elephant  
 A tray \* شُفَارِجٌ  
 To tremble. Sprinkle. Emaciate. Dry, scorch, mix شَفَفَنَ  
 To make double, to pair, couple together, add to \* شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفْعًا  
 To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to someone شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفَاعَةً وَنَشَفَعَ فِي وَآلِي  
 To aid another against شَفَعَ عَلَى  
 To accept one's intercession شَفَعَ فِي  
 To make double شَفَعَ
- شَغُلٌ وَشَغَلٌ جَ أَشْغَالٌ وَشُغُولٌ  
 Occupation, work, business  
 Busy, occupied شُغِلَ  
 An occupation, affair. Corn-stack شَغْلَةٌ جَ شَغَلَاتٌ  
 Having much business شَغَالٌ  
 One who, or a thing which, makes a person busy; what requires attention شَاغِلٌ  
 More or most busy أَشْغَلُ  
 Occupation; state of being occupied اِشْغَالٌ  
 Work, occupation أَشْغُولٌ وَشَغْلَةٌ جَ مِشَاغِلٌ  
 Occupied; busy, preoccupied مَشْغُولٌ  
 \* شَفَتْ يَشْفُ شَفُوفًا وَشَفِيفًا وَشَفْنًا  
 To be very fine, thin, delicate; clear, transparent  
 To emaciate (illness, &c.) شَفَتْ يَشْفُ شَفَاً وَشَفَفَ  
 To exceed. Fall short. Move شَفَتْ يَشْفُ شَفَاً  
 To prefer (one thing to another). To excel أَشَفَّ عَلَى  
 To drink up اِشْتَفَّ  
 To see through or what is behind a thing, discern plainly اِشْتَفَّ  
 To desire greatly اِشْتَفَّ إِلَى  
 Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light veil شَفِيفٌ جَ شُفُوفٌ  
 Increase, gain (and in opp. sense) deficiency شَفِيفٌ

- To strike the lip. \* شَفَّهُ يَشْفُهُ شَفْهًا \*  
Press one, insist upon
- To be consumed; eagerly sought شَفَّهَ
- To divert from; preoccupy شَفَّهَ عَنْ
- To bring one's شَفَاهُ مَشَافَهَةً وَشَفَاهَا  
lips close to another's; speak mouth to mouth. Be near to
- Lip. شَفَّةٌ ج شَفَوَاتٌ وَشَفَوَاتٌ وَشِفَاهُ  
Praise. [ Border, edge ]
- Word بَنَتْ شَفَّةً
- Labial, referring شَفَفِي م شَفَفِيَّةٌ  
to the lips
- Scanty; consumed شَفَّوْهُ
- Orally; by word of mouth مَشَافَهَةً وَشَفَاهَا
- To be near setting (sun). Appear \* شَفَا يَشْفُو شَفْوًا \*
- To cure, heal. شَفَى يَشْفِي شَفَاءً مِنْ  
Relieve from doubt. Set (sun)
- To give a remedy, or remedial medicine أَشْفَى
- To be at the point of أَشْفَى عَلَى
- To recover (one's health) نَشَفَى وَاشْتَفَى
- To be satisfied, content; be relieved from doubt إِشْتَفَى
- To recover from anger نَشَفَى مِنْ غَيْظِهِ
- To rejoice نَشَفَى مِنْ عَذْوِهِ وَاشْتَفَى  
over an enemy's harm
- To seek a cure إِشْتَفَى
- Once, recovery. Remedy شَفَاءٌ ج أَشْفِيَةٌ
- To seek or ask for one's intercession اِسْتَفَعَ إِلَى
- One of a pair; pair, شَفَعَ ج أَشْفَاعُ  
couple. Even number
- Property that is coupled شَفْعَةٌ  
with one's own by purchase; right of pre-emption or buying neighbouring property
- Intercessor, petitioner شَافِعٌ
- Intercession, mediation شَفَاعَةٌ
- Intercessor, advocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption شَفِيعٌ ج شَفِيعَاءُ
- One who accepts intercession مَشْفَعٌ
- One whose intercession is accepted مَشْفَعٌ
- Coupled by purchase, Mad مَشْفُوعٌ
- To feel \* شَفِقَ يَشْفِقُ شَفَقًا وَأَشْفَقَ عَلَى  
compassion for, have mercy upon. Be fearful or careful of
- To cause to have pity upon شَفَقَ عَلَى
- To be on one's guard أَشْفَقَ مِنْ  
against; fear and shun
- Compassion, tender شَفَقٌ ج أَشْفَاقٌ  
sympathy. Evening twilight; ruddy light. Side, direction
- Compassion, solicitude; tenderness شَفَقَةٌ
- Compassionate, merciful; tender, affectionate. Fearful, anxious شَفِيقٌ وَشَفِيقٌ وَشَفِيقٌ
- Scanty, little مَشْفُوقٌ

شَقَّةٌ ج شِقَقٌ وَشِقَاقٌ Piece split or torn  
off; half of a thing

شِقَّةٌ Direction, distance; distance  
that fatigues; journey

شَقَّ Splitting, cleaving; trouble-  
some, difficult, hard

شِقَاقٌ Separation, discord, dis-  
sension, hostility

شُقَاقٌ Cracks, fissures

شَقَاقٌ A vain boaster

شَقِيقٌ ج أَشِقَاءُ Full brother. A half  
or side. Split, torn

شَقِيقَةٌ ج شِقَاقٌ Full sister. One  
half or side; slice. Headache in  
the fore part or half of the head

شَقِيقَةٌ وَشِقَاقُ الثُّعْمَانِ Red anemone

إِشْتِقَاقٌ Etymology; derivation of  
a word

إِشْتِقَاقٌ Separation, division: dis-  
cord, dissension

مَشَقٌّ Fissure, cleft, slit

مَشَقَّةٌ ج مَشَاقٌ Great hardship,  
fatigue

مُشْتَقٌّ Derived; derivative (word)

\* شَقَبٌ ج شِقَابٌ وَشُقُوبٌ وَشِقْبَةٌ Gorge, cleft

\* شَقَّ يَشُقُّ شِقَاقَةً To be ugly, vile,  
abominable

شَقَّ يَشُقُّ شِقَاقَةً To break

شَقَّ To revile, annoy

شَقَّ Ugliness, horridness;  
abomination, foulness

شَقَّ Disfigured, ugly; evil, foul

شَقَّ Brink, edge, extremity.  
Old moon. A little

شَفَّ Curing, healing

جَوَابٌ شَفَّ An answer that  
relieves from doubt

أَشْفَى More efficacious; more  
remedial

مُسْتَشْفَى وَدَارُ الشِّفَاءِ Hospital

\* شَقَّ يَشُقُّ شَقًّا To split, cleave,  
Separate, pierce, make one's  
way through. Cut short

شَقَّ شَقَّةً وَمَشَقَّةً عَلَى To trouble,  
distress, afflict, fatigue; be un-  
bearable, difficult

شَقَّ الْمَصَا To separate one's self,  
from, rebel

شَقَّ الْأَرْضَ To work the soil

شَقَّ To split into pieces, split all  
to pieces

شَقَّ شِقَاقًا وَمَشَاقَةً To separate  
one's self from, become hostile  
to, act with hostility towards

نَفَقَ To be split in pieces

إِنْشَقَّ To be split or separated  
disorganized; branch off from

إِشْتَقَّ To take the half of (a thing)

إِشْتَقَّ مِنْ To derive (one word)  
from (another)

شَقَّ ج شُقُوقٌ Split, rent; crack.  
Daybreak, dawn.

شَقَّ وَمَشَقَّةٌ Great hardship, dis-  
tress, affliction

شَقَّ Half, one side of a thing;  
part of it: mountain-side

- [To revile with foul words] شَحَّ لَهُ \* Red; of a ruddy colour
- To split [ شَكَّتْ بِشَفْطِ شَفَا وَشَفَّتْ ] \* To be sleepless. شَفَّ شَفَّ شَفَا \*  
into pieces To go far off
- Earthen pot; شَفَّتْ [ وَشَفَّتْ ] ج شَفَفٌ \* To treat with hostility شَفَفَ  
potsherd; piece
- To weigh (a piece شَفَّلَ شَفَّلَ \* To drive away شَفَّلَ  
of money). Lift up, hoist, carry
- To throw شَفَا بِشَفْوِ شَفَا وَأَشْفَى \* Motion. Defect, fault شَفَّ  
into misery, render unhappy
- شَفِي بِشَفِي شَفَا وَشَفَاهُ وَشَفَاوَةٌ \* He possesses nothing شَفَّ وَلَا تَذْذُرُ  
شَفِي بِشَفِي شَفَا وَشَفَاهُ وَشَفَاوَةٌ \* To be of a light red or شَفَّ  
To be miserable, unfor- sorrel colour (horse); have a fair  
tunate, unhappy وَشَفَوَةٌ and ruddy complexion
- To labour hard in شَفِي فِي \* Light red, sorrel colour شَفَرَةٌ  
To struggle or contend with شَفَا شَفَا \* Want; affair, business شَفُورٌ  
Misery, شَفَا وَشَفَاهُ وَشَفَوَةٌ وَشَفَاوَةٌ \* Of a fair and شَفَرَمُ شَفَرَاهُ ج شَفَرٌ  
distress; unhappiness ruddy complexion; sorrel
- Miserable, unhappy, شَفِي ج أَشْفَاهُ \* Grunt (camel); chirp, coo شَفَقَ  
unfortunate (bird). [ Rinse in water ]
- High, elevated. شَفَا ج شَوَاقٍ \* The common [ شَفَرَقُ ] شَفَرَقٌ  
Precipice roller. (Coracias garrula)
- \* شَكَّ بِشَكِّ شَكَا وَشَكَّكَ فِي \* Garrulity; glibness شَفَفَ ( شَفَفَتْ )  
To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate, of tongue
- To pitch tents in one row. شَكَّ \* Faucial bag of a camel شَفَفَتْ  
Pierce through which he inflates and projects
- To lean or depend upon شَكَّ إِلَى \* out of his mouth when he is  
To arm one's self شَكَّ فِي السِّلَاحِ \* excited
- To cause doubts, cause شَكَّكَ فِي \* To divide into parts شَفَفَ \*  
to waver; throw into doubt
- Doubt, uncertainty, شَكَّ ج شَكُوكٌ \* A piece or part شَفَفَ  
vacillation, hesitation. Seam of A sharer or partner شَفَفَ  
garment. Arsenic [ To sip, pile up ] شَفَفَ شَفَفَ شَفَا \*  
[ To sip, pile up ]

God, who forgives and rewards **الشُّكُورُ**

Shoots from the root of a tree; tender twigs **شُكِرٌ**

A violent wind **رِيحٌ مُشْتَكِرَةٌ**

Hemlock, or a species of it **\* شُوْكَرَانٌ وَشُبُكْرَانٌ**

To pierce. **\* شَكَرَ بِشُكْرٍ شُكْرًا**

Slander, sting with words

To be perverse, stubborn; ill-natured difficult to deal with; be miserly **\* شَكُسٌ يَشْكُرُ شَكَاةً**

To treat one with harshness or ill-nature **يُنَاكِسُ**

To wrangle, quarrel, Alternat (day and night) **نَشَاكَسَ**

Miserly. Refractory, obstinate, difficult to deal with **شَكِسٌ وَشَكُسٌ**

Disputing or contending together **مُتَشَاكِسُونَ**

To be ambiguous, obscure, complicated, uncertain (affair) **\* شَكَلَ بِشَكْلٍ شَكْلًا وَشَكَلَ وَاشْتَكَلَ عَلَى**

To be coquettish (woman) **شَكِلَ بِشَكْلٍ شَكْلًا**

Tether, tie up (the legs of animal). Hobble **شَكَلَ وَشَكَلَ**

To mark a writing with the vowel-points **شَكَلَ وَاشْتَكَلَ**

To picture, represent **شَكَلَ**

To resemble, be similar to, homogeneous with another; agree, accord with, suit **شَاكَلَ**

To be fashioned, shaped; take such or such a form. Take on different hues. Be vocalized (letters) **نَشَكَلَ**

Thrust (of a lance, &c.) **نَكَّةٌ**

Arms or weapons **نَيْكَةٌ**

Armed **شَاكَ السِّلَاحَ أَوْ فِي السِّلَاحِ**

from head to foot **شُكُوكٌ**

Sides **نَشَاكَةٌ**

Region, quarter, tract **نَشَاكَةٌ**

Party; sect. Way, manner **نَشَاكَةٌ**

Doubtful, uncertain, (affair); that in which or about which there is doubt **مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ**

Gift, reward **\* نَشْكَبُ**

Snipe (*Gallinago major*) **نَشْكَبٌ**

To give **\* نَشَكَّدَ بِنَشَكَّدٍ شُكْمًا وَنَشَكَّدَ**

**\* شَكَرَ يَشْكُرُ شُكْرًا وَشُكْرًا وَشُكْرَانًا**

To thank; praise; reward **وَنَشْكُرُ**

To abound in, be full of milk (udder). Have offshoots (tree). Be liberal; be fat **نَشَرَ بِنَشَرٍ شُكْرًا وَنَشَرَ**

To show gratitude **شَاكَرَ**

To thank; to feign or appear to be thankful **نَشَكَرَ**

Thanks, **شُكْرٌ وَشُكْرَانٌ ج شُكُورٌ**

protestation of thankfulness; praise; thanksgiving **نَاكَرَ**

Thankful **نَاكَرَ**

Small quantity **[ نَشَاكَةٌ ج شُكَاثٌ ]**

Very thankful **نَشُكُورٌ**

- Repayment; substitute: gratuity      نَكَمَ
- Mouth-piece of a bit.      نَكِمَةٌ
- Resistance; disclaim. Courage. energy. Likeness. Covenant      \* نَكَا يَنْكُو شَكْوَى وَشَكَاةَ وَشَكَاءَ
- To complain to, accuse      وَشَكَاءَ وَشَكَابَةَ وَشَكِيَّةَ إِلَى
- To complain of pain or sickness; show it      شَكَاءَ مَرَضَةٍ
- To cause one to complain. Make one's complaint cease      أَشَكَّى
- To complain to,      نَشَكَّى وَاشْتَكَى إِلَى
- set forth a complaint or accusation; express pain or sorrow
- To complain, one to another      نَشَاكَوَا
- Illness,      شَكَاءَ وَشَكَاءَ وَشَكْوَى
- disease, malady. Grief
- Complaint;      شَكَابَةَ وَشَكَاءَ وَشَكْوَى
- accusation
- Complaining. Pained;      شَكِي
- painful
- A thing complained of. A remaining portion      شَكِيَّةَ
- Plaintiff; complainant      شَاكٍ وَمُشْتَكٍ
- One whose weapons      شَاكِي السِّلَاحِ
- are sharp
- Niche in a wall for a lamp      مَشْكَاةَ
- One complained of, accused, culprit      مَشْكُورٌ وَمَشْكِيٌّ وَمَشْتَكِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ
- He who receives a complaint; one to whom a complaint is addressed      مَشْكُورٌ إِلَى وَمَشْكِيٌّ إِلَى
- To baste. Cut. Shed tears      \* شَلَّ يَشْلُ شَلًّا
- To resemble one another; agree, fit together      نَتَاكَلَ
- To be ambiguous, confused, obscure (affair)      اِنْشَكَلَ
- To deem or find dubious      اِنْشَكَلَ
- Resem-      نَشَكَلُ جَ أَشْكَالٌ وَنُكُولٌ
- blance, likeness, shape, form, figure. Way, manner, fashion. Kind, sort, variety. Dubious, confused affairs. Vowel points
- A like similar thing      يَشَكَلُ جَ أَشْكَالٌ
- Vocalisation of a text      نَشَكَلُ وَاشْتَكَلَ
- Similarity, likeness      شِكَاكٌ
- Tether hobble for an animal      يَشَكَالُ جَ نُكُلٌ
- Flank, side. Particular point aimed at; right point. Intention, purpose. Branch road; road. Rule, way, manner; way of thinking; creed      نَشَاكَلَةٌ جَ شَوَاكِلٌ
- Every one      كُلٌّ يَعْمَلُ عَلَى شَاكِلِهِ
- acts according to his own way
- More or most like      أَشْكَلُ
- [ Bouquet ]      نَشَكِيلٌ
- Resemblance      مُشَاكَلَةٌ وَنَشَاكُلٌ
- Thing confused, difficult to solve      مُشْكَلٌ وَمُشْكَلَةٌ جَ مَشَاكِلٌ
- Shackled horse      مَشْكُولٌ
- [ To bite a horse. ]      \* نَشَكَمَ يَنْشَكُمُ نَشَكَمًا
- Bite. Bribe. Settle. Repay      نَشَكَمَ يَنْشَكُمُ نَشَكَمًا
- To be hungry



To go. To lift up \* شَلَا يَشْلُو شَلَا

To incite a dog to attack;  
Entice to follow أَشْلَى

To call one to the rescue:  
rescue اِنْتَشَلَى

Limb, body, sp. after شَلَوْجَ أَشْلَاةٍ  
wasting or decaying; remains

Remnant شَلِيَّةٌ

To smell. Be شَمَّ يَشُمُّ شَمًّا وَشِمَامًا  
haughty

To make one smell, or  
perceive by smelling تَشَمَّ وَاشْتَمَّ

To smell; inhale the  
smell تَشَمَّمٌ وَاشْتَمَّمٌ

To desire to smell; to  
perceive an odour اِنْتَشَمَّ

Act of smelling, sense of  
smell, smell شَمٌّ

Prominence of the nose;  
elevation; pride, haughtiness شَمَمٌ

Faculty of smell الشَّمَامَةُ

A fragrant, striped melon شَمَامٌ

Sweet odours شَمَامَاتٌ

A thing that is smelt مَشْمُومٌ

\* شَبَتَ يَشْبِتُ شَبَاتًا وَشَبَانَةً بـ

To rejoice at the affliction of an  
enemy

To disappoint شَبَتَ

To make one rejoice at  
another's affliction أَشَبَتَ بـ

To be disappointed, have  
one's hopes blasted تَشَبَّتَ

Disappointment شَبَاتٌ

To be شَلَّ يَشْلُ شَلًّا وَشَلًّا وَشَلَّ  
paralyzed, disabled

To drive away, شَلَّ يَشْلُ شَلًّا وَشَلًّا  
send forth

To paralyze, disable أَشَلَّ

To begin to be impelled be. اِنْتَشَلَ  
fore becoming violent (torrent).  
Fall (rain). Be driven away

Unsound or vitiated state شَلَّلَ  
of the hand. Paralysis. Indelible  
stain in a garment

Aim, object شَلَّةٌ

[ Cataracts ] شَلَالَاتٌ

A man with an unsound or  
withered arm أَشَلَّ

A species of turnip \* تَشَجَمٌ وَتَشَجَمٌ  
(rape, colza)

To strip, undress. \* شَخَّ يَخْشُخُ شَخًّا  
Moult (bird)

To strip; plunder, carry  
on highway robbery شَخَّ | شَخْجٌ

Mantle | مَشَخٌّ

To fall in drops \* تَشَلَّلَ

Dripping or flowing liquid شَلَّلٌ

Brisk, lively, cheerful شَلْلٌ

To beat. [ Fall شَلَّى يَشْلُقُ شَلْفًا  
down (wall) ]

Wallet of a beggar شَلَقٌ

To lose one's presence  
of mind \* [ اِنْتَشَلَمَ ]

Sparks of anger شَلَمٌ

Darnel-grass شَلَمٌ

To shrink from. **إِشْمَارَ إِشْمَارًا**  
Abhor. Shudder at

Shrinking, **إِشْمَارَ وَشْمَارَةً**  
aversion. Fright; dislike;  
frowning

Seized with horror, fright; **مُشْمِرٌ**  
shrinking with aversion

\* **شَمَسَ يَشْمُسُ وَشَمَسَ يَشْمُسُ شَمًا**

To be bright and sunny **وَأَشْمَسَ**

To be **شَمَسَ يَشْمُسُ شُمُوسًا وَشَمَامًا**  
restive, unmanageable (horse).  
Be hostile; refuse

To expose in the sun. To **شَمَسَ**  
worship the sun

To oppose **شَامَسَ**

To be exposed in the sun;  
lie down in the sun; bask **شَمَسَ**

Sun. A kind of **شَمَسٌ ج شُوسٌ**  
necklace or pendant of it. Kind  
of comb

Solar **شَمَسِيٌّ**

[ Umbrella; sun-shade;  
parasol ] **شَمْسِيَّةٌ**

Deacon (in the **شَمَاسٌ ج شَامِسَةٌ**  
church)

Office, dignity of a deacon **شَامِسَةٌ**

Sunny, bright day **شَامِسٌ**

Restive, easily **شُوسٌ ج شَمَسٌ**  
frightened (horse). Refractory

Exposed to the sun **مُشْمَرٌ**

To drive **شَمَصَ يَشْمَصُ شَمًا وَشَمَصَ**  
cattle violently

Haste, hurry **شَمَاصٌ**

Act of rejoicing at **شَمَاتَةٌ**  
another's misfortune

One who rejoices at an- **شَامِتٌ**  
other's misfortune

To be high **\* شَخَّ يَشْخُ شَخًا وَشُوحًا**

To turn **شَخَّ وَشَخَّ أَنَّهُ أَوْ يَأْنِي**  
up the nose from pride, carry  
the head high, be proud

To be high; be proud **نَشَاحَ**

High; proud, dis- **شَاخٌ ج شُخٌّ**  
dainful; of noble lineage

Far-extending desert **مَمَازَةٌ شُوحٌ**

Pride, haughtiness **نَشَاحٌ**

Proud, haughty **مُنَشَاحٌ**

\* **شَمَرَ يَشْمُرُ شَمْرًا وَشَمَرًا وَشَمَرًا**

To tuck up one's gar- **وَأَنْدَمَرَ**  
ments; walk fast; exert one's self  
vigorously, be active, quick

To hasten. Be **شَمَرَ وَشَمَرَ وَأَشْمَرَ**  
contracted

To be ready for **شَمَرَ وَأَشْمَرَ لِ**

Fennel, foenic- **شَمَرٌ وَشَمَارٌ وَأَشْمَارٌ**  
ulum officinale

\* **شَمْرُوحٌ وَشَمَارُوحٌ ج شَمَارِيحٌ**

Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on  
which hang the dates. Peak

Torn (garments) **\* شَمَارِقٌ وَشَمَارِيقُ**

To feel **\* شَمَرَ يَشْمُرُ شَمْرًا مِنْ**  
aversion for, abhor, shrink from

To frown. To shrink **نَشَمَرَ**

To take the left side; expose to the north wind

شَمَلٌ بِشَمَلٍ شَمَلًا وَشُمُولًا وَشَمِلَ

To include, contain, encompass, hold; extend to all, have effect upon all, embrace

To take the left side. Hasten

To enter upon a time of north wind. Give or be the possessor of a cloak. Include

To wrap one's self up in one's clothes or a cloak

To comprise, contain, consist of; encompass; embrace

Union; state of union or disunion (*in opp. senses*)

May God compose or unite their affairs, bring them together

Shelter. Small quantity

Cloak

Universal, comprehensive; general (*in its effect*); inclusive

Left hand or side; bad omen or augury; ill-luck. North

Natural disposition, character, temper, &c.

North wind. [North]

Northern, northerly

Restive horse

Contracted

To become hoary, gray

To lose its leaves (tree). To mix. To fill

Whiteness, hoariness (of the hair)

Spice, sea. soning

Ear of maize; spindle

Mixed together

Having the hair grizzled or gray

To play, jest. Be scattered

To wax; cover or smear with wax. Make to play

Wax; wax-candle

Wax-candle

A dealer in wax, or wax-candles

Mirth; jesting

Sportful, cheerful, causing laughter

Waxed. [Oil-cloth]

Candlestick. (*Pers.*)

To shift to the north; to blow northerly

To wrap up one in a cloak

- Moustache. Beauty of teeth **شَلَبَ جَ أَشْنَابَ**
- Having fine teeth **أَشْنَبُ مَ شَبَاهُ**
- Measure of 6 or 8 mids **\* أَشْنُلُ جَ شَنَائِلُ**
- \* شَخَّ يَشْخُ شَخًّا . وَتَشَخَّ وَاشْخَّ**
- To be wrinkled, contracted; to shrink, shrivel (skin)
- Contracted ; shrivelled **شَخَّ**
- Spasmodic contraction (of a muscle); convulsion **نَشَخَّ**
- \* شُخْرُبٌ وَشُخْرُوبَةٌ وَشُخَابٌ جَ شَخَائِبُ**
- Mountain-summit
- To blame, disgrace. [ Be obstinate ] **\* شَذَرَ عَلَى**
- Vice, fault **شَذَارٌ**
- Infamously wicked **شَذِيرٌ**
- Nature, dis- **\* شَيْئَةُ جَ شَنَائِنُ**  
position, habit. Piece of meat
- \* شَصَّ يَشْصُ وَشَصَّ يَشْصُ شُوصَابٍ**
- To stick, cling to
- To be thick, bulky, strong **\* شَصَّرَ**
- To be bad, horrid, **\* شَعَّ يَشْعُ شَعَاعَةً**  
abominable, unseemly
- To disgrace, revile, **شَعَّ يَشْعُ شَعْمًا**  
loathe
- To utter what is foul, abom- **شَعَّ**  
inable. To strive
- To accuse him of evil **شَعَّ عَلَيْهِ**
- To declare the **شَعَّ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ**  
affair to be bad
- To accuse of evil. To pre- **تَشَعَّ**  
pare himself for evil
- A short sword **مُشَمَّلٌ**
- Exposed to the north wind. **مَشْمُولٌ**  
Endowed with good, natural disposition. Included
- Protection. A **\* شُمْلُولُ جَ شَمَائِلُ**  
small quantity
- Dispersed (parties). Tat- **شَمَائِلُ**  
tered (cloth)
- Beet (root) **\* [ شَمْدَرٌ وَشَمْدُورٌ ]**
- To scatter, pour **\* شَنَّ يَشْنُ شَنًّا**  
and scatter (water)
- To send forth **شَنَّ وَأَثْنُ الْفَارَةَ عَلَى**  
troops, make war upon
- To become old **أَثْنٌ وَتَشَنَّنَ وَلَمْ يَشْنَنَّ**  
and dried up
- To become old and worn **نَشَانٌ**  
out. To be mixed
- A skin; water-skin **شَنْ جَ شَيْنَانٌ**
- Scattered water; cold water **شُتَانٌ**
- Hatred (See **شَتَانٌ**)
- Watered milk **شَيْنِيْنٌ**
- \* شَنَأَ وَشَفَى بَشْنًا شُنَاءً وَشَنَاءًا**
- To hate, detest
- They hated one another **تَشَانَا**
- Hatred, **شَنَّ وَشَنَاءَةً وَمَشَنَاءَةً وَشَنَانٌ**  
detestation, abhorrence
- Hater, enemy **شَانِي جَ شُنَاءَا**
- Ugly in face or aspect **مَشْنَاءَا**
- Hated, hateful **مَشْنُوءَا**
- To have fine **\* شَنِبَ يَنْشَبُ شَلْبًا**  
teeth. Be cold (day)

\* شَهَبٌ بِشَهَبٍ وَشَهَبٌ بِشَهَبٍ شَهَابٌ وَشَهَابَةٌ

To be of a gray colour  
وَأَشْتَهَبَ وَأَشْتَهَبَ وَأَشْتَهَبَ

To blight, destroy (drought) شَهَبٌ وَأَشْتَهَبَ

A mountain covered with snow شَهَبٌ

Gray colour. Mixture of white and black شَهَابَةٌ وَشَهَابٌ

شَهَابٌ ج شُهَابَانِ وَشُهَابٌ وَأَشْتَهَبَ

Flame, fire-brand. Brilliant star, shooting star. Sharp, alert, energetic

Gray; white and black. Hard, difficult affair أَشْتَهَبُ م شَهَابًا ج شُهَابٌ

A sterile year سَنَةٌ شَهَابَةٌ وَعَامٌ أَشْتَهَبُ

Epithet applied to the town of Aleppo الشَّهَابُ

A cold day يَوْمٌ أَشْتَهَبُ

The lion الْأَشْتَهَبُ

To witness, be present at \* شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شُهُودًا

شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ وَشَهِدَ شَهَادَةً عَلَى

To bear witness, give testimony against

To affirm, bear witness to, give information; swear شَهِدَ بِـ

To make a deposition in favour of... شَهِدَ لـ

To be an eye-witness; present at شَامَدَ

Call to witness; summon; cause to be present أَشْهَدَ وَأَشْتَهَدُ

To regard as ugly, foul, evil, detestable اِسْتَشَنَّعَ

Infamy, abomination, [ugliness] تُنْعَةٌ وَشَنَاعَةٌ

Foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous, evil, [ugly] شَنِيعٌ وَشَنِيعٌ وَأَشْنَعُ وَشَنَّعَ

To look at with the air of one who opposes or dislikes \* شَفَفَ يَشْفُفُ شَفْفًا إِلَى

To hate. To know شَفَفَ شَفْفًا لِي وَبِـ

To adorn one with ear-rings, To embellish شَفَفَ

To adorn one's self with ear-rings تَشَفَّفَ

Ear-ring; pendant شَفَفَ ج شُفُوفٌ from the upper part of the ear

Hating شَفَفَ

Turning away, averse شَانَفَ

To curb by rein or halter; tie up (an animal). [To hang, (put to death)] \* شَتَقَ يَشْتَقُ شَقًّا

To cut. Tie up شَتَقَ

To exalt one's self above; oppress أَشْتَقَ عَلَى

[Act of hanging, throttling] شَتَقَ

Loving intensely. Cautious شَتَقَ

Cord, rope. Tall شَتَاقٌ ج أَشْتَقَةٌ

Gibbet, gallows اِمْتَشَقَةٌ ج مَشَاتِقُ

Hanged; tied up, hung up مَشْنُوقٌ

- To make a contract for work by the month  
 شَامَرٌ مَشَامَرَةً وَشَهَارًا
- To make known, publish. أَشْهَرَ  
 Enter upon, or pass, a month
- To become generally known; be celebrated; become conspicuous, notorious  
 اِشْتَهَرَ
- Month; new moon  
 شَهْرٌ ج شُهُورٌ وَأَشْهُرٌ
- A learned man  
 شَهْرٌ ج شُهُورٌ
- Celebrity; conspicuousness; fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever exposes one to disgrace  
 شُهْرَةٌ
- It made him notorious  
 جَعَلَهُ شُهْرَةً
- Celebrated, generally known; notorious; ill-reputed  
 شَهِيرٌ
- Published, well known; divulged, celebrated  
 مَشْهُورٌ ج مَشَاهِيرٌ
- According to common usage, or repute  
 عَلَى الْمَشْهُورِ
- \* شَهَقَ يَشْهَقُ شَهَاقًا وَشَهِيْنَا وَنَشَاقًا  
 To reiterate in the throat (sound of weeping), sob. Draw the breath, inspire
- To be high (edifice, &c.) Bray (ass)  
 شَهَقَ شَهِيْنَا وَنَشَاقًا
- To utter a single cry and die  
 شَهَقَ شَهْنَةً فَمَاتَ
- A single cry  
 شَهْنَةٌ
- [Whooping-cough]  
 الشَّهْنَةُ
- High, lofty  
 شَاهِقٌ ج شَوَاقٍ
- To say as a profession of faith the words :  
 تَشَهَّدَ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ
- To die as a martyr  
 اِسْتَشْهِدَ
- Honey in the comb; honeycomb  
 شَهْدٌ ج شَهَادٌ
- Angel, prophet. Tongue  
 شَاهِدٌ ج أَشْهَادٌ
- Eye- witness; anyone present. Evidential example  
 شَاهِدٌ ج شُهُودٌ وَأَشْهَادٌ وَشُهُدٌ
- People present  
 قَوْمٌ شُهُودٌ
- The earth  
 الْأَشَاهِدَةُ
- Testimony, evidence of an eye-witness; passage quoted as evidence. Oath. [Diploma, certificate]  
 شَهَادَةٌ ج شَهَادَاتٌ
- Martyrdom  
 شَهَادَةٌ وَإِسْتِشْهَادٌ
- Witness, Martyr  
 شَهِيدٌ ج شُهَدَاءُ
- Place of assembly; assembly  
 مَشْهَدٌ وَشَهْدَةٌ
- Slain as a martyr  
 مَشْهُدٌ
- Perceiving by any sense, vision, sight, scene  
 مُشَاهَدَةٌ
- An assembly, or day in which many are present  
 جَمْعٌ أَوْ يَوْمٌ مَشْهُودٌ
- \* شَهَرَ يَشْهَرُ شَهْرًا وَشُهْرَةً وَشَهْرَبَ  
 To make manifest, notorious, public; divulge, render infamous
- To parade an offender as a public example  
 شَهَرَ

- To call forth, excite a longing desire or appetite شَهَقَ
- To resemble شَاقَى
- To give the thing desired أَشْنَى
- To importune with repeated desire of تَشَى عَلَى
- To desire eagerly اِشْنَى
- Strong desire, or craving; covetousness, appetite, passion, lust شَهْوَةٌ جَ شَهَوَاتٌ
- Desired, longed for; pleasant, delicious شَيْءٌ وَمُسْتَهَيٌّ
- Desired, attractive. Sensual شَيْءٌ
- Desiring passionately; greedy; sensual شَهْوَانٌ وَشَهْوَانِيٌّ
- More desirable or delicious أَشْنَى
- Desire, craving, longing; appetite اِشْتِهَاءٌ
- Most desirable object مُسْتَهَيٌّ جَ مُسْتَهَيَّاتٌ
- To mix, vitiate, adulterate \* ثَابَ يَثُوبُ ثَوْبًا
- To confuse in speech or action يَثُوبُ وَثُوبٌ
- To defend ثَابَ أَوْ ثَوَّبَ عَنِ
- To be mixed اِثْنَابٌ وَإِثْنَابٌ
- Anything mixed, mixture for drink. [Heat] ثَوْبٌ
- Impurity, pollution, blamish ثَائِبَةٌ جَ ثَوَائِبُ
- Mixed, confused مَثُوبٌ وَمِثْبَبٌ
- Turban. King; chief مِفْوَذٌ وَمِشْرَاذٌ \* شَهَقَ
- Act or sound of sobbing, braying شَهَقٌ وَتَنَهَقَ
- Inspiration and expiration in breathing الشَّوْقُ وَالزَّفِيرُ
- To have a tinge of redness in the eye-ball \* شَهْلٌ بِشَهْلٍ شَهْلًا
- To oppose, revile شَامَلَ
- To depart (freshness of the face). [Prune, shorten. Be expeditious] تَشَهَّلَ
- A mixture of two colours. Falsehood شَهْلٌ
- A tinge of redness in the eye-ball شَهْلٌ وَشَهْلَةٌ
- One who has a red tinge in the eye-ball اِنْشَهْلُ مِ شَهْلًا
- A want, need شَهْلًا
- To be sharp. \* شَهْمٌ بِشَهْمٍ شَهَامَةً
- sagacious; be enduring, patient; be quick, vigorous, strong and swift (horse)
- To frighten شَهْمَ بِشَهْمٍ شَهْمًا وَشَهْمًا
- Sharp of intellect. شَهْمٌ جَ شِهَامٌ
- sagacious; bold, energetic, strong, sturdy, enduring. Honourable
- Sagacity, wit, alertness, energy, boldness, bravery; endurance, patience. Honour شَهَامَةٌ
- A hedge-hog (male) شِهَمٌ
- Falcon; royal hawk \* شَاهِيْنٌ جَ شَوَاهِيْنٌ
- شَهْمًا يَشْهُوْ وَيَشْهِيْ بِشَيْءٍ شَهْوَةً
- To crave for, desire, desire passionately وَتَشَى وَ اِشْتَهَى

More comely	أَشْوَرُ	Egyptian vulture	* شَوْحَة
Indicated, designed, referred or alluded to	مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ	To grow fat.	* شَارَ بَشُورًا
A streamlet for irrigation	مُشَارَة	Show, exhibit. Gather honey	أَشَارَ إِلَى
Means or place of display. [A walk, stroll]	مِشْوَارٌ	To point out or at; indicate (with the finger)	أَشَارَ عَلَى
Councillor; minister. [Field-marshal]	مُشِيرٌ	To counsel, advise, command	تَشَوَّرَ
Councillor	مُسْتَشَارٌ	To be perplexed	شَاوَرٌ وَمِشْنَارٌ
Soup	*   شَوْرَبَةٌ	To ask for advice, consult	تَشَاوَرَ عَلَى
To render disturbed, troubled, confused	* شَوَّشٌ	To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter	شَوْرٌ
To be perplexed, confused. To be sick	تَشَوَّشٌ عَلَى	Honey	شَوْرَة وَشَارَة وَشَوَارٌ وَشِبَارٌ
To be mixed up (crowd)	تَشَاوَشَ	Garment.	Adornment; form, shape, beauty. Mark, sign; insignia
Thin muslin	نَاشٌ	شُورَى وَمَشُورَة وَمَشُورَة ج مَشُورَاتٌ	Consultation, advice; injunction, order
[Sergeant. (Turk)]	[شَاوِشٌ (جَاوِشٌ)]	Councillors	أَمَلُ الشُّورَى
Hair of the head	شَوْشَة	Council	مَجْلِسُ الشُّورَى
Disorder, trouble; confusion	شَوَاشٌ وَتَشْوِيشٌ	A marine plant ( <i>sceura marina</i> )	شُورَى
Troubled, annoyed; confused. [Ill.]	مُشَوَّشٌ	Safflower	شَوْرَانٌ
* نَاصَ بَشُوصٍ شَوْصًا وَشَوَّصَ وَأَنَاصَ		Furniture. Pudenda. [Edge of a cliff]	شَوَارٌ
To rub, cleanse, sp. the teeth with a tooth-pick. Have the toothache	أَشَوَّصَ مِ شَوْصَاءَ ج شُوصٌ	Consulter. Counsellor. Goodly in form	شَيَّرَ
Squint-eyed		Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion	إِشَارَة
To burn in the pot (food)	*   شَاطَ بَشُوطًا شَوِيطًا	Demonstrative pronoun	إِسْمُ الْإِنَارَةِ
To make a long journey.	شَوَّطَ	Consultation, asking for advice	إِشْنَارَة
Wither a plant (frost); smoke or burn the food in cooking			



- To prick,** \* نَاكَ بِشَوْكَ شَوْكًَا وَأَنَّاكَ  
pierce, wound (thorn).
- To abound** شَاكَ وَشَوْكَ وَأَشْوَكَ  
in thorns (tree); be prickly
- To put thorns on. To be rough** شَوْكَ
- To have thorns** تَشَوْكَ
- Thorns, prickles; spines; thistles** شَوْكَ جَ أَشْوَاكَ
- A thorn, sting, point of a spear. Weapon; great strength or valour. [Fork]** شَوْكَةٌ
- Thorny, prickly** نَائِكَ وَشَوْكَ
- Bristling with arms** شَائِكَ أَسْلَاحَ
- To rise.** \* شَالَ يَشُولُ شَوْلًا وَأَنَالَ  
**To lift, raise up, [take from the place; carry away]**
- He became angry and then calm** شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُ
- Their might departed; they went away, or became scattered, or died** شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُمْ
- To be deficient** شَوْلَ
- To contend with in thrusting** شَاوَلَ وَشَاوَلَ
- To raise** أَنَالَ
- To fight together with spears** تَشَاوَلَ
- To oppose and revile** إِشْتَالَ لَهُ
- A kind of fish. Shawl** شَالَ جَ بَيْلَانٌ وَنَالَاتٌ
- Small quantity of water; water remaining in the skin or bucket. [Desert]** شَوْلٌ جَ أَشْوَالٌ
- A heat, a single run to a goal. A scope; an object to be reached** شَوَطٌ جَ أَشْوَاطٌ
- Fire without smoke: heat, smoke** \* شَوَطٌ - شِوَاطٌ
- To polish. [To see]** \* شَافَ يَشُوفُ شَوْفًا
- To adorn. [To cause to see, show]** شَوَّفَ
- To fear** أَشَافَ وَأَشَافَ مِنْ
- To be at the point of** أَشَافَ عَلَيْهِ
- To adorn one's self, dress up. Be on the edge** تَشَوَّفَ
- To raise the eyes towards a thing** تَشَوَّفَ لِكُلِّ
- To look for** تَشَوَّفَ إِلَى
- To stretch one's self and look** إِشْتَاَفَ
- A scout, or scouts** شِوْفَةٌ وَشِوْفَانٌ
- Polished** مَشُوفٌ
- \* شَاقٌ يَشُوقُ شَوْقًا وَشَوْقٌ إِلَى**
- To fill with longing and yearning for. Fasten**
- To be excited with, show ardent desire for** تَشَوَّقَ إِلَى
- To long for, crave, desire passionately** إِشْتَاَقَ إِلَى
- Strong** شَوْقٌ جَ أَشْوَاقٌ وَأَشْتِاقٌ
- desire, ardent longing or craving, passionate love**
- Exciting desire; desirable, charming. Admiring lover** شَائِقٌ
- Ardently long- ing; having a deep desire or yearning in the soul** شَيْقٌ وَمُشْتَاَقٌ وَشَوَاقٌ

Te be roasted, broiled	إِنْشَوَى وَإِنْشَوَى	Large sack	[ ثُوَالَتْ ج ثُوَالَاتٌ ]
Anything roasted; broiled, cooked, <i>sp.</i> meat	ثُوَاوَى	The tenth Arabian month	ثُوَالٌ
One who roasts or who sells roast meat	ثُوَاوَى	To dissipate troubles	* ثَانٌ يُّثَوِّنُ ثَوْنًا
A paltry thing	ثَوَى	Barn; corn magazine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town. War ship	ثَوْنَةٌ ج ثَوَانٌ
Roasted, grilled	ثَوَى وَمَشَوَى	* ثَاوَاهُ يَثْوُهُ ثَوَاهًا وَثَوْمَةً وَثَوِيَّةً	
A piece of meat cut off from a larger one	ثَوَايَةً	To be ugly (in the face). Be long, high (neck). Wish for, covet; envy	يَثْوُهُ ثَوْمًا
A remnant of people, or cattle, that have perished	ثَوَايَةً وَثَوِيَّةً	To render ugly, disfigure	ثَوَى
Gridiron, frying-pan	مَشَوَى وَمَشَوَاةٌ ج مَشَاوٍ	To be ugly, be disfigured	ثَوَى
* ثَاوَاهُ يَثْوُهُ ثَوَاهًا وَثَوْمَةً وَثَوِيَّةً		To become altered so as to be unrecognizable; assume various appearances	ثَوَى لِ
To will, wish, desire	إِنْ ثَاوَاهُ اللَّهُ	Deformity, ugliness	ثَوَى
If it please God. [ I hope it may be ! ]	مَا ثَاوَاهُ اللَّهُ	Remoteness	ثَوْمَةٌ
What God has willed; used to denote a vague quantity or period of time. [How beautiful ! wonderful ! ]		Deformed	أَثْوَاهُ م ثَوَاهًا ج ثَوَى
Thing, object; anything, something	ثَوَى ج أَثْوَاهُ	King; king in chess ( <i>Pers.</i> ); Shah ( <i>ruler of Persia</i> )	ثَاوَى
Little by little, gradually	ثَوِيًّا فَثَوِيًّا	Syndic, provost	إِثَاوَى بَدْرٌ
It is nothing	لَيْسَ بِثَوَى	Kingly, royal, imperial	ثَاوَانِيٌّ
He, or it, has nothing to do with it.	لَيْسَ مِنَ الْأَمْرِ فِي ثَوَى	Sheep, gazelle goat, wild bull or cow. Woman	ثَاوَى ج ثَاوَى وَثَاوَى
Will, wish, desire	ثَوَى وَثَوِيَّةً	Ugly, deformed. Stupid	مُثَوَى
Mixed colour ( <i>See</i> وَثَوَى)	ثَوَى	To roast, broil (meat); heat (water)	* ثَوَى يَثْوِي ثَوِيًّا وَثَوَى
A small thing, trifle; a little	[ ثَوَى ]	To feed one on roasted or broiled meat	ثَوَى وَثَوَى
Unnatural, ugly	مُثَوَى		

A state of haste or confusion مَشْجُوحًا وَشَيْبَى

\* شَاخَ يَشْخُ شَيْخًا وَشُوخَةً وَشُجُورَةً

To grow old, become an old man

To become old. Call a man sheikh to honour him شَخَّ

To charge with evil; reproach شَخَّ عَلَيْهِ وَه

To grow old; to feign old age تَشَخَّ

شَخَّ ج شُيُوخٌ وَأَشْخَاجٌ وَمَشِخَّةٌ وَمَشَاجٍ

Old man (above 50); head of a family or tribe; chief; doctor of religion or law, teacher, preacher, spiritual guide

Religious chief of the Moslems شَخَّ الْإِسْلَامِ

[Mayor] شَخَّ الْبَلَدِ أَوِ الْبِلَادِ

Matron شَيْخَةٌ (fem: of شَخَّ)

Old age شُجُورَةٌ وَشُيُوخَةٌ

[Republic. Senat] مَشِخَّةٌ

To cover \* شَادَ يَشُدُّ شَيْدًا وَشَيْدًا

a wall with gypsum or the like; plaster. Build up, raise high (building); build firmly; exalt

To destroy أَشَادَ

To raise the voice, speak or sing loudly أَشَادَ صَوْتَهُ أَوْ ه

To publish the praises of one أَشَادَ بِذِكْرِهِ

To publish something against أَشَادَ عَلَى

High, elevated, firmly built مَشِيدٌ وَمَشِيدٌ

To injure, torture \* شَخَّصَ

\* شَابَ يَشِبُّ شَيْبًا وَشَيْبَةً وَمَشَيْبًا

To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old

To make شَبَّ وَأَشَابَ رَأْسَهُ أَوْ ب

gray; cause to become gray or white-haired (sorrow, &c.)

Gray or white hair; old age شَبَّبَ وَمَشَبَّبَ

A cold and cloudy day يَوْمٌ أَشْبَبَ وَشَيْبَانُ

The last night of the lunar month لَيْلَةُ شَيْبَاهُ

White or hoary beard. A species of artemesia. Lichen شَيْبَةٌ

شَايِبٌ وَأَشْيَبُ م شَيْبَاهُ ج شَيْبٌ وَشَيْبٌ

Gray or white-haired, hoary; old

Prints, parti-coloured linen, cotton \* [شَيْتٌ]

To be \* شَاخَ يَشْخُ شَيْخًا وَشَاخَ وَأَشَاخَ

cautious, on guard against; exert one's self with zeal and care

To caution, cause to fear. Put far away, treat harshly شَخَّ

To be cautious. Fight for شَاخَ

He turned away his face أَشَاخَ بِوَجْهِهِ

Cautious, fearing, diligent. شَخَّ

Odoriferous plants; artemesia; absinthium; wormwood

Assiduous, شَاخٌ وَشَخَانٌ وَشَخِيحٌ

diligent, careful, cautious

Cautious; very jealous. Tall شَخِيحٌ

Mutual caution or fear شَخَاخٌ

Cautious, diligent, persevering مُشَخِّحٌ

أَتَاعَكُمْ أَوْ تَاعَكُمْ اللَّهُ السَّلَامَ أَوْ بِالسَّلَامِ

May the peace of God be with you !

To profess the faith or tenets of the Shiites تَشِيعَ

To strive, or court death in his love of the thing تَشِيعُ فِي الشَّيْءِ

A space (of time). Follower, friend, assistant. Lion's cub شِيعَ

The followers, شِيعَةٌ ج شِيعٌ وَأَتِيعٌ  
partisans or helpers of a man;  
party; sect. *Pl.*, the Shiites, fol-  
lowers of Ali

A Shiite شِيعِيٌّ

The tenets of the Shiites شِيعِيَّةٌ

Spread about, di- vulged شَاعَ ج شَاعَةٌ

Public; shared شَاعَ ج شَاعٌ وَمُشَاعٌ  
in common

Reed-pipe of a shepherd. شِيعَاقٌ  
Slender fire-wood, kindlings

Sharer or partner شِيعَاقٌ ج شِيعَاقَةٌ

شِعَاءٌ فِي الدَّارِ أَوْ الدَّارُ شِعَاءٌ بَيْنَهُمْ

The house is undivided among, or is common, to them

Divulged, spread about; شَاعَ  
common, public, undivided (pro-  
perty, building, land)

Courageous; hasty شِيعَاقٌ

Publisher (of news) مَشِيعٌ وَمَشِيعٌ

One unable to conceal, a babbler of secrets مَشِيعٌ

Partisan of; adherent to مَشِيعٌ لـ

A kind of dates شِيمٌ

\* شَاطٌ يَشِيطُ شَبَطًا وَشِبَاطَةً وَشَطُوطَةً

To be slightly burnt (in cooking); be boiled too much, burn on the bottom of the pot. Perish. Hasten

To burn, smoke شَوَّطَ وَأَشَاطَ  
(food, &c.) ; cook thoroughly. Destroy

To let his blood go أَشَاطَ دَمَهُ  
unretaliated; kill; expose to slaughter. Distribute (meat)

To be burnt in cooking تَشِيطَ

To be angry, burn with rage against اِشْتَاطَ غَضَبًا عَلَى

Smell of burnt شِيبَاطٌ وَ[شَوَّيْطٌ] شِيبَاطٌ  
cloth, food, &c.

(See under شَطَنَ) شَمَطَنَ وَشَوَّطَانٌ

Roasted meat تَشِيطٌ

Inflamed by anger. Laughing exceedingly مُسْتَشِيطٌ

\* شَاعَ يَشِيعُ شِيعًا وَشُوعًا وَمَشَاعًا

To be spread abroad, وَشَعَانَا  
become publicly known (news); be scattered. Fill (a vessel)

شَاعَ بِ شِيعًا وَأَشَاعَ إِشَاعَةً بِ  
To spread, make public, publish

To send; escort one on his شِيعَاقٌ  
departure; follow and bid fare-  
well. To encourage, incite

To escort; follow, be one's شَاعَاقٌ  
partisan or disciple; agree, com-  
ply with one

Syria	الشَّامُ	Co-partner in a house مُتَنَافِعٌ وَمُتَنَافِعٌ
Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character, Dust	شِبْهَةٌ ج شِيمٌ	To bind, tie, fasten شَفَقَ يَشْفِقُ شَيْئًا *
Endowed with noble qualities	كَرِيمٌ الشَّيْمُ	Top of a mountain, long mountain. Cleft. Side شِجْوٌ
Dust, earth. Rat, mouse	شِيَامٌ ج شِيمٌ	To lift up, carry شَالَ يَشِيلُ شَيْئًا *
Having a mole, or mark	أَشِيمٌ م شَيْمًا ج شِيمٌ	away, remove from a place
Placenta, (of foetus)	مَشِيمَةٌ ج مَشِيمٌ وَمَشَائِمُ	To cultivate silk-worms [ شَالَ دُودَ الْفَرِّ ]
To disfigure and damage; disgrace, dishonour	* شَانَ يَشِينُ شَيْئًا	The trade of a porter شِيَالَةٌ
A disgraceful or ugly thing	شَيْنٌ	A porter, or carrier of burdens شَيْالٌ
A disgraceful action	فِعْلٌ شَائِنٌ	To conceal. Be * شَامَ يَشِيْمُ شَيْئًا
To smite with the evil eye	* شَاهَهُ يَشِيْهُهُ شَيْئًا	marked with a black spot or mole. Sheathe, or draw the sword. Compute, estimate, observe شَامَ شَيْئًا وَشُمُومًا. وَشَمَّ وَأَشَامَ وَتَشَمَّ
Sheep; cattle	شِيَاهُ (شَاهٌ)	To enter, penetrate وَهْ أَشَامَ فِي وَتَشَمَّ
Tea	* شَايٌ	To resemble in disposition تَشَبَّهَ
		Black spot, mark; mole شَامَةٌ ج شَامٌ وَشَامَاتٌ



## ص

- Effusion, pouring down.** صَبَّ  
One affected with excessive love  
Quantity; portion; number صَبَّة  
of men or animals  
A descent, declivity. صَبَّ  
Descending path  
[Otarrrh of the nose صَبَّة]
- Poured out or forth** صَبَّ  
**Excessive love or desire** صَبَّة  
**Remaining portion; small quantity** صَبَّة  
**Place of effusion; of emptying itself; mouth (river)** مَصَّبَج مَصَابْ  
[Vessel for casting type مَصْب]
- \* صَبَّ بِصَبٍّ وَصَبَّ بِصَبٍّ وَصَبَّ  
**To change one's religion. Appear**  
**To guide (an enemy) to ...** صَبَّ عَلَى  
**Sabian; adorer** صَابِئُون  
of the heavenly bodies  
**Heavenly hosts.** صَبَّوْتُ وَصَبَّوْتُ \*  
(Heb.)
- To come** صَبَّحَ بِضُحٍّ صَبَّاحًا وَصَبَّحَ \*  
upon or attack in the morning  
**To be dark red** صَبَّحَ بِضُحٍّ وَصَبَّاحًا وَصَبَّحَ
- The fourteenth letter of the alphabet, called Sad. As a numeral sign=90** ص  
**Abbreviation for** مَصَفَّ (author), and صَفَر (the lunar month), and أَصْحَاح chapter  
**To be satisfied with drink** \* صَبَّ بِصَبٍّ صَابِئِينَ  
**A granary of wheat, store-room** صَوْبَة  
**Ovum of louse, nit** صَوَالَة ج صِفَان  
**To contend with** \* صَاكَةً مُصَاكَةً  
**To cry out** \* صَاى بِصَيٍّ صَيًّا  
(young bird)  
**To pour out; be poured out** \* صَبَّ بِصَبٍّ صَبًّا  
**To dart or rush upon** صَبَّ عَلَى  
**To be in love, long for** صَبَّ بِصَبٍّ صَبَّانَةً  
**To descend** أَصَبَّ  
**To be** نَصَبَ نَصِيًّا وَانْصَبَ انْصِبًا  
poured out; effused; flow. Descend, slope downwards  
**He gave himself to diversion** انْصَبَ إِلَى اللَّهْوِ  
**To pour out something for one's self** انْصَبَ

Coming in the morning;  
beginning of the dawn **إِصْبَاحٌ**

The time of morning **مُصْبِحٌ**

Large cup, goblet **مِصْبِجٌ**

Lamp **مِصْبَاحٌ** ج مِصَابِجُ

To be patient; **صَبَرَ يَصْبِرُ صَبْرًا عَلَى** \*  
endure patiently

To give surety  
for one **صَبَرَ يَصْبِرُ صَبَارَةً بِ**

To confine, hold in custody **صَبْرَهُ**

To confine one until **صَبَرَ وَأَصْبَرَ**  
he swore, or take an oath

To confine **صَبْرَهُ عَلَى الْقَتْلِ أَوْ قَتْلَهُ صَبْرًا**  
one until he dies

To order, urge, or request **صَبَرَ**  
some one to be patient. Heap  
up. Embalm. Ballast (a ship)

To emulate, or vie with in  
patience **صَابَرَ**

To fall into a calamity. Be-  
come very sour **أَصْبَرَ**

To be **تَصَبَّرَ وَاصْطَبَّرَ وَاصْبِرْ عَلَى**  
patient, or bear patiently

To be patient, one with  
another. League together **تَصَابَرَتْ**

To retaliate by slaying  
or wounding **إِصْطَبَّرَ مِنْهُ**

Patience, endurance.  
Abstinence **صَبْرٌ**

Slide; edge; thickness **صَبْرَجٌ** أَصْبَارٌ

To its top **إِلَى أَصْبَارِهِ**

Ice **صَبْرَجٌ** أَصْبَارٌ

To be handsome, **صَبِيحٌ** بَصِيحٌ صَبَاحَةٌ  
beautiful

To come in the morning;  
bid good morning; say **صَبِيحٌ**

**صَبَّحَكَ اللَّهُ بِأَحْسَنِ** or **عَيْنَ صَبَاحَا**

To enter upon the time of **أَصْبَحَ**  
morning. To awake, *sp.* in the  
morning. Appear. Become, *e. g.*

Zeid became learned **أَصْبَحَ زَيْدٌ عَلِيمًا**

He became engaged in  
doing, began to do **أَصْبَحَ يَفْعَلُ**

To sleep, or eat in the  
morning **فَصَحَّ**

To make a light, **إِصْطَبَّحَ وَاسْتَصْبَحَ**  
light one's self or others with a  
lamp or wick. To drink a morn-  
ing-draught

Dawn. Morning **صَبِيحٌ** ج أَصْبَاحٌ

Morning-slumber, [White **صَبِيحَةٌ**  
spot on the forehead of a horse  
or ox]

Early part of the forenoon. **صَبِيحَةٌ**  
Morning slumber. Intense red-  
ness

Morning; early **صَبَاحٌ** وَأَصْبُوحةٌ  
part of the day

The lighted wick of a lamp **صَبَاحٌ**

Beauty, comeliness **صَبَاحَةٌ**

A morning-draught **صَبُوحٌ**

Beautiful; hand-  
some, comely **صَبِيحٌ** ج صِبَاحٌ

Morning **صَبِيحَةٌ**

Having hair **أَصْبَحُ** م صَبَاحَةٌ ج صَبِيحٌ  
of a light-red colour, or red in-  
termixed with black. Lion

To dye much, deeply	صَغَّ	Aloe. Aloe-plant	صَبْرٌ وَصَبْرٌ
To be well established in religion	قَصَعَ فِي الدِّينِ	Unmeasured heap of grain	صَبْرَةٌ
To be baptized. Be dyed. Seasoned (food)	إِصْطَبَعَ	To buy a thing without its being measured or weighed	إِشْتَرَى النَّوْءَ صَبْرَةً
Dye; painting material. Sauce	صَيْغٌ وَصَبَاغٌ	Stopper of a bottle	صَبَّارٌ
Dye. Religion. Baptism. Characteristic	صِبْغَةٌ	Stones	صَبَّارَةٌ
Dyer; painter	صَابِغٌ	Intenseness of cold	صَبَّارَةٌ
John the Baptist	الْحَابِغُ	Rugged ground	صَبَّارَةٌ
Dyer. Liar	صَبَاغٌ	Patient	صَابِرٌ جَ صَابِرُونَ
Art of dyeing	صَبَاغَةٌ	Very patient	صَبَّارٌ وَصَبُورٌ جَ صَبْرٌ
A dye-house	مَصْبِغَةٌ	Patient. Surety. Chief, head (of a party)	صَبِيرٌ
Dyed	مَصْبُوغٌ وَصَيِّغٌ	Cactus	[ صَبِيرٌ ]
To turn away * or withhold from	* صَبَنَ يَصْنُ صَبْنًا	Ballast (of a ship)	صَابُورَةٌ
[To wash with soap]	صَبَنَ وَصَوَّبَنَ	[A kind of basket]	[ صَابُورِيَّةٌ ]
To turn, or be turned away	إِصْطَبَنَ وَانْصَبَنَ	Confined to be put to death	مَصْبُورٌ
Soap maker; soap merchant	صَبَّانٌ	To annihilate; scatter	* صَبَّصَبَ
Soap	صَابُونٌ	To pass away; be dispersed	نَصَبَصَبَ
Soap factory	مَصْبَنَةٌ	To point at with the finger	* صَعَّ يَصِيعُ صَبَّابٍ
* صَبَا يَصْبُو صَبْوًا وَصَبْرًا وَصَبَاً		Pride; vain-glory. Insolence	صَبِغٌ
To be a youth; be inclined to youthful passions or conduct; be silly, foolish. Blow (east wind)	صَبِيٌّ يَصِي صَبَاهُ	Finger, toe. Digit, finger's breadth	أَصْبَغٌ جَ أَصَابِجُ
To incline to, long for	صَبَا صَبُورَةً وَصَبْرًا إِلَى	Gridiron	[ مَصِيعٌ ]
		To dye, colour.	* صَيْغٌ يَصِيعُ صَبْفًا
		Dip; baptize; immerse. Indicate. Extend	



**Healthy,** صَبِيحٌ جِ صَبَاحٌ وَأَصِحَّاءُ  
sound, whole. True, valid, fault-  
less. Having no weak letter  
(verb)

**Chapter of the Bible** أَصْحَاحٌ جِ أَصْحَاحَاتُ

**Correction. Regarding** تَضَمُّعٌ  
a thing as true, permissible

**Conducive to health** مَصَحَّةٌ

\* صَبَّ يَصْبُ صَبًّا وَصَبَّةً

**To associate with, make a com-  
panion of. Accompany**

**To accompany. As-  
sociate with** صَاحِبٌ مَصَاحِبَةٌ

**To give or have as a com-  
panion, make one to be a com-  
panion to another. Become sub-  
missive. Have a grown up son** أَصْحَبَ

**To be ashamed, shy  
of; shun, avoid** تَضَعَبَ مِنْ

**[To take the part of;  
be a partisan]** أَصْحَبَ لِ

**To accompany, asso-  
ciate with. [Make a friend of]** تَصَاحَبَ مَعَ

**To associate together,  
consort with. Protect** اِصْطَبَّ

**To take or seek as a  
companion or friend; associate  
with. To cleave, adhere to** اِصْطَبَّ

**Companionship** صَحْبَةٌ

صَاحِبٌ جِ صَبٌّ وَأَصْحَابٌ وَصُحْبَانٌ

**Associate; companion,  
friend. Owner** وَصَاحِبَةٌ

**Personal companions and  
friends of Mohammed** الْأَصْحَابَةُ

**To couch (a lance); sheathe  
(a sword)** صَالَى

**To incline, or capti-  
vate the heart** أَصْبَى وَصَبَّى

**To incline to youthful  
conduct** أَصَالَى

**East** صَبَا مَثِ صَبَوَانٍ جِ صَبْرَاتُ  
wind, *sp.* gentle

**Youth, boyhood.** صِبَاً وَصَبُوءَةً

**Longing affection. Love. Silly,  
youthful conduct**

**Boy, youth** صَبِيٍّ جِ صُيَّانٌ وَصِيَّةٌ

**Girl. Young woman** صَبِيَّةٌ جِ صَبَابَا

**A youth; indulging in  
youthful folly; amorous** صَابِرٌ

**North-easterly wind** الْأَصَابِيَّةُ

**Having young  
children** مُصْبِرٌ مِ مُصْبِيَّةٍ

**A calamity, misfortune** مُصَابِيَّةٌ

**To throw down,  
or to the ground** \* صَنَعَ يَصْنَعُ صَنْعًا

**To go back and forth  
without result** تَصْنَعُ

**To recover** \* صَعَّ يَصْعُقُ صَعًّا وَصَحًّا وَصَحَّةً

from disease. Be free from  
blemish, sound. Be certain,  
true, just and proper, valid

**To cure a sick person.** صَحَّ يَصْحِيحُ

Correct (mistakes of a book),  
render sound, just, proper,  
true; valid. Verify

**To have disease removed  
from one's people or cattle** أَصَحَّ

**To recover. To hold to be  
true, right** اِصْطَحَّ

**Recovery from illness.  
Health. Soundness. Truth** صَحَّةٌ

One who makes mistakes **صَفِي**  
in reading. One who obtains his  
education from books, not from  
a teacher

A written **صَفِيَّةٌ ج صَحَافٌ وَصَفٌ**  
page, or leaf of a book; writing;  
volume, book

Bookseller; bookbinder **صَحَّافٌ**

The altering of words or **تَضْوِيفٌ**  
expressions (in reading); mistake

Book. The Koran **بُصْفٌ ج مَصَاحِفُ**

To be hoarse **\* صَلَّ يَصْلُ صَلًّا**

Hoarse in voice **صَلَّ وَأَصْلُ**

To give in a plate. **\* صَنَّ يَصْنُ صِنًّا**  
Strike

To make peace between. **صَنَّ يَنْ صِنًّا**

To ask, or beg **فَضَنَ**

Plate, large cup, dish **صَنَّ ج صُؤٌّ**

Court (of a house) **صَنَّ الدَّارِ**

**\* صَا يَصُو صَوًّا وَصَوًّا وَصِيَّ يَصِيَّ صَا**

To become clear (sky). Recover  
after intoxication, become sober

To awake from **صَيَّ مِنَ النَّوْمِ**  
sleep

To become clear (sky). To **أَصَحَّى**  
recover, or rouse from intoxica-  
tion or sleep

Fair weather; clear sky. State **صَوْرٌ**  
of mental wakefulness

A state of mental clearness **صَوْرَةٌ**

Wealthy **صَاحِبُ مَالٍ**

Debtor **صَاحِبُ دَيْنٍ**

Author or doer of a **صَاحِبُ أَمْرٍ**  
thing or action

Having authority **صَاحِبُ أَمْرٍ وَتَقْيٍ**  
to command or forbid

Female **صَاحِبَةٌ ج صَاحِبَاتٌ وَصَوَاحِبُ**  
companion. Wife

Made to have a companion. **مُضْطَبَّ**  
Possessed by a demon

Having a companion. **مُضْطَبَّ**  
Submissive

Accompanied. **مُضْطَبَّ وَمُضْطَبَّ**  
Protected

The sun gave him **\* صَحَرَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ**  
a headache

To go to, or into the desert **أَصْحَرَ**

To reveal, make **أَصْحَرَهُ وَأَصْحَرِي**  
manifest

A dust-colour with redness **صُحْرَةٌ**

**صَحْرَاهُ ج صَحَارَى وَصَحَارِي وَصَحَارٍ**

Desert; waste **وَصَحْرَاوَاتٌ**

To be plain, evident **\* صَفَحَ**

Level ground, **صَفْحٌ وَصَفْحٌ وَصَفْحَانٌ**  
plane

To mispronounce **\* صَفَّ تَضْمِينًا**  
a word, or corrupt it; alter  
so as to change the meaning

To put together written **أَصَفَّتْ**  
pages

To become so altered as to **تَضَمَّنَتْ**  
be dubious

Large plate; sort **صَفْنَةٌ ج صَفَافٌ**  
of bowl

To shout, exult, cry out صَدَّ يَصْدُ صَدِيدًا

To suppurate (wound). Turn, send away أَصَدَّ إِصْدَادًا

To oppose; confront. To apply, direct one's self or attention to نَصَدَدَ نَصْدَدًا

Aversion, opposition, resistance صَدَّ

Side; adjacent part صَدَجَ أَصْدَادٌ وَصُدُودٌ

Purpose; place opposite to. Subject in hand صَدَدٌ

Turning away, averse; preventing صَادٌ

Serpent. Road to water صَدَادٌ جِ صَدَائِدٌ

Pus; matter. Fluid exuding from the skins of those in hell صَدِيدٌ

Turned away from, prevented مَصْدُودٌ

To polish a metal by removing the rust صَدَأَ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأًا

To become rusty صَدِئٌ يَصْدِئُ صَدَاءً

To confront; oppose; apply one's self to نَصَدَانِ

Rust صَدَأٌ

Rusty. Disgraceful صَدِئٌ

Dark sorrel-colour صَدَاءٌ

\* صَدَحَ يَصْدَحُ صَدَحًا وَصُدَاخًا

To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass)

Banner. Waste صَدَحَجٌ صِدْحَانٌ

place. Rocky hill; broad rock

O clear (sky). صَاحَ جِ صَاحُونَ وَصَحَاءٌ

Awake, conscious (after unconsciousness)

\* صَحَّ يَصْحُ صَحًّا To strike (iron on a rock, or sound on the ear); give forth a deafening sound

Deafening sound, Calamity صَاخَةٌ

To cry out loudly; shout صَحِبَ يَصْحَبُ صَحْبًا

To shout at and beat each other نَصَاخَبَ وَاصْطَبَحَ

Shouting; tumult صَحْبٌ

Clamorous, shouting صَحِبٌ وَصُحُوبٌ وَصَحَابٌ وَصَاخِبٌ

To be intensely hot (day) \* صَحِيدٌ يَصْحَدُ صَحِيدًا

The sun smote him صَحَدَتْهُ الشَّمْسُ

Intensely hot صَاخِدٌ وَصَحْنَانٌ

To reach rock in digging; become like rock \* [صَفَرٌ]

Rock, great mass of rock صَفَرَجٌ صُفُورٌ

Rocky; stony صَفِيرٌ وَصُفِيرٌ

Rock صَفْرَةٌ جِ صَفَرٌ وَصُفُورٌ وَصَفَرَاتٌ

Hard-faced man أَصْفَرُ الْوَجْهِ

\* صَحْنَةُ الشَّمْسِ The sun smote him

\* صَحِيٌّ يَصْحِي صَحًّا To become dirty, foul (garment)

\* صَدَّ يَصْدُ صُدُونًا To turn away from

To oppose; resist; send away; prevent صَدَّ يَصْدُ صَدًّا عَنْ

- Place or point **مَصْدَرٌ** ج **مَصَادِرُ**  
from which anything issues;  
origin, source. Noun of action,  
verbal noun. Root (of a word)
- Having a chest-complaint. **مُصْدَرٌ**  
Vexed **مُصْدِرٌ**
- Sophism; logical error. **مُصَادَرَةٌ**  
[Boycott]
- To divide, **صَدَعَ** **بَفْصَعُ** **صَدَعًا** \*  
cleave, split; scatter. Cross a  
desert or river
- To expose, make mani-  
fest or distinct **صَدَعَ** **بِ**
- To incline to **صَدَعَ** **إِلَى**
- To turn away from **صَدَعَ** **عَنْ**
- To have a headache,  
[sprain] **صُدِعَ** **وَصُدِعَ**
- [To trouble; annoy] **صَدَعَ**
- To be scattered **فَصَدَعَ** **وَإِصْدَعَ**
- To be divided, cleft; be  
cracked. [Sprained]. To break,  
(the dawn) **إِنْصَدَعَ**
- Fissure, Cleft. **صَدَعَ** **ج** **صُدُوعٌ**  
Longitudinal fracture (of bone).  
[Sprain]
- Half of what is split. **صَدَعَ** **وَصِدْعَةٌ**  
Company, herd
- Divisions in opinions **صَدَعَاتٌ**
- Headache **صُدَاعٌ**
- A smooth road **مَصَدَعٌ**
- Split **مُصْدَعٌ**
- Suffering from  
head ache **مُصْدَعٌ** **وَمُصْدَعٌ**
- Singer; **صَادِحٌ** **وَصَدَحٌ** **وَصَدُوحٌ**  
having a loud voice or cry
- \* **صَدَرَ** **بَصْدِرٌ** **صَدْرًا** **وَمُصْدِرًا** **عَنْ**  
To return from; depart. Arise,  
result from
- To happen; take  
place; occur **صَدَرَ** **صُدُورًا**
- To appear; proceed  
from, emanate **صَدَرَ** **مِنْ**
- To go to **صَدَرَ** **إِلَى**
- To be affected with a chest  
complaint **صُدِرَ**
- To open, begin (a speech or  
book with an introduction) **صَدَرَ**
- To place in a high  
seat **صَدَرُهُ** **فِي** **الْجَنَسِ**
- [To boycott] **صَادَرَ**
- To sue or prosecute. Re-  
lease on certain terms **صَادَرَ** **عَلَى**
- To show forth; issue; (*tr.*)  
send back or away **أَصْدَرَ**
- To sit upright. To take  
the first or highest seat **نَصَدَرَ**
- Chest; thorax; **صَدْرٌ** **ج** **صُدُورٌ**  
bosom, mind. The first part;  
first half of a verse of poetry.  
Chief; principal; highest part,  
fore part
- Liberal-minded;  
generous **وَاسِعُ** **الصَّدْرِ**
- [Prime Minister;  
Grand Vizier] **الصَّدْرُ** **الْأَعْظَمُ**
- Vest **صَدْرَةٌ** [**صَدْرِيَّةٌ**]
- [The office of Prime  
Minister]. Precedence **صَدَارَةٌ**
- Proceeding (*opp. to* **وَارِدٌ**)  
from; going out **صَادِرٌ**

It applies correctly to **بَصَدُقْ عَلَى**

To **صَدَقَ فِي الْقِتَالِ** أو **صَدَقَهُ الْقِتَالُ**  
fight vigorously

To believe; hold as true;  
ascribe truth to one. **صَدَقَ**

To associate **صَادَقَ مُصَادَقَةً وَصِدَاقًا**  
with, or treat as a friend

[To ratify, confirm] **صَادَقَ عَلَى**

To name or appoint a  
dowry for a wife **أَصَدَقَ**

To give alms, charity;  
confer a favour **نَصَدَقَ وَعَلَى**

To be mutual friends, **نَصَادَقَ**  
or mutually sincere; act towards  
one another as friends

Truth; veracity; sincerity,  
virtue; hardness **عَدَقَ**

Hard; good, complete **عَدَقَ**

Alms; charity **صَدَقَهُ جَ صَدَقَاتُ**  
to the poor

**صِدَائِقُ وَصِدْقَةٌ وَصِدْقَةٌ جَ صَدُقُ**

Dower given to a wife  
at marriage **وَصَدُقَاتُ**

True, or sincere, friend-  
ship; love, affection **صَدَاقَةٌ**

True; sincere **صَادِقٌ وَصِدْقٌ**  
veracious, speaking the truth

Sadducees **الصَّدُوقِيُّونَ**

True friend **صَدِيقٌ جَ أَصْدِقَاهُ وَصَدَقَاهُ**

True, just, **صَدِيقٌ جَ صَدِيقُونَ**  
righteous, charitable; always  
veracious

More, most, true **أَصْدَقُ**

To walk side **\* صَدَغَ بَصَدَغُ صَدَغًا**  
by side

To turn one away from **صَدَغَ عَنْ**

To become **صَدَغَ بَصَدَغُ صَدَاغَةً**  
weak. Be seven days old

To treat with gentleness;  
coax **صَادَغَ**

Temple; temporal **صُدْغُ جَ أَصْدَاغُ**  
region; temple-lock of hair

Seven days old (child). **صَدِغٌ**  
Weak

Pillow, cushion **مَصَدَّغَةٌ**

To turn away **\* صَدَفَ بَصَدِفُ صَدَفًا**  
and depart. [Send away. Meet  
by chance]

To turn away from and **صَدَفَ عَنْ**  
shun

To meet by chance, **صَادَفَ مُصَادَقَةً**  
encounter

[To happen by chance] **نَصَدَفَ**

To turn away from **نَصَدَفَ عَنْ**

To meet together **نَصَادَفَ**

Bivalves. Anything **صَدَفَ جَ أَصْدَافُ**  
high; mountain or mountain  
side

A bivalve (shell **صَدَقَةٌ جَ صَدَقَاتُ**  
or animal)

Coucha of the ear **صَدَقَةُ الْأُذُنِ**

[Chance; unex- **صَدَقَةٌ جَ صِدْفٌ**  
pected event]

To be true; **\* صَدَقَ بَصَدُقُ صِدْقًا**  
say the truth. Be sincere; re-  
present a thing as it is

Thirsty; very thirsty	صَدِرَ وَصَادٍ وَصَدَّابَانْ	Belief; faith	قَصْدِيْقٌ
A clapping with the hands	نَصْدِيْبَةٌ	Earnest and true in courage	دُوْ مُصَدَّقٍ
To tie up	* صَرَّ بَصْرُ صَرًّا	One who assents or believes	مُصَدِّقٌ
To sound, cry out; chirp. Tingle or ring (ear)	صَرَّ يَصِرُّ صَرًّا وَصَرِيْرًا	Verifying, confirming	مُصَدِّقٌ لِّ
To prick up the ears	صَرَّ وَأَصَرَّ بِأُذُنَيْهِ	Confirming, proving	مُصَدِّقٌ
To compel one to do a thing	صَارَهُ عَلَى الشَّيْءِ	One who gives alms	مُنَصِّدِيْقٌ
To persist; persevere in	أَصَرَ عَلَى	(See under صَدَدٌ)	* صَدَدَةٌ
Package of money tied up for carrying	[صَرٌّ] وَصَرِيْرَةٌ	To strike, dash one's self against. Thrust, repel	* صَدَمَ يَصْدِمُ صَدْمًا
Cold; intense cold	صِرٌّ	To run against, dash against, knock	صَادَمَ
Vociferation, clamour. A company. Vehemence. Heat. War. Frown	صَرَّةٌ	To strike against one another; collide	تَصَادَمَ وَاصْطَدَمَ
Purse. [Parcel; packet]	صُرَّةٌ جِ صُرَرٌ	Sudden stroke, shock, collision	صَدْمَةٌ جِ صَدَمَاتٌ
Obstruction to prevent the foal from nursing. High land destitute of water	صِرَارٌ	Disease attacking animals in the head	صِيَامٌ
A Sailor	صَرَارِيٌّ جِ صَرَارِيُّوْنَ	A brave warrior	مِصْدَمٌ
A cricket. Large pebbles	صَرَارٌ	To feel thirsty, be very thirsty	* صَدِيٌّ يَصْدِيْ صَدًى
Scratching, grating (of a pen, &c.) Gnashing (of teeth)	صَرِيْرٌ	To imitate; correspond to. Consider, forecast, manage. Soothe, coax; deceive	صَادَى مُصَادَاةً
Persistence	إِصْرَارٌ	To send back a sound, echo	أَصْدَى إِصْدَاةً
Intestines	مَعَارٌ	To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to. Correspond to	قَصْدَى قَصْدِيَالٍ
Bound (captive)	مَصْرُوْرٌ	Thirst. Echo. Brain. Cricket	صَدًى جِ أَصْدَاةٌ
Sour milk	* صَرَبٌ		

- Crying out; calling for help صَارَحَ
- The cry for aid or succour صَارَحَةٌ
- To be very cold. صَرِدَ بَصْرَدُ صَرَدًا \*  
Have a sore back (animal)
- To relinquish; come to an end صَرَدَ عَنْ
- Intense cold. Pure, unmixed, genuine صَرَدٌ
- A species of small hawk صَرْدَجٌ صِرْدَانٌ
- Penetrating (arrow) صَارِدٌ
- Frost, rime صَرِيدٌ
- Very angry مُصْطَرِدٌ
- To cry out صَرَصَرٌ \*
- Intense cold; very cold wind. Commotion صَرَصَرٌ
- صَرَصَرٌ وَصَرَصَرٌ وَصَرَصَرٌ وَصَرَصَرٌ  
Cockroach. (*Blatta Aegyptiaca*)
- Way; path صِرَاطٌ \*
- The bridge which spans hell الصِّرَاطُ
- A long and sharp sword صِرَاطٌ
- To cast صَرَخَ بِصَرْخٍ صَرَعًا وَمَصْرَعًا \*  
to the ground; strike down
- To have a fit (epilepsy, etc.) صَرِيعٌ  
be affected with madness
- To make a pair of folding doors صَرَغَ أَلْبَابُ
- To make the two hemistiches of a versac rhyme صَرَغَ أَلْبَعْرُ
- To plaster صَرَخَ نَصْرِيحًا
- Quick lime; plaster صَارُوجٌ
- To show صَرَخَ بِصَرْخٍ صَرَحًا وَأَصْرَحَ  
forth; make clear; reveal
- To be صَرَخَ بِصَرْخٍ صَرَاخَةً وَصُرُوحَةً  
pure, clear, unmixed
- To make clear; to be clear, proclaim, announce; reveal صَرَخَ
- To with- صَارَحَ مُصَارَحَةً وَصِرَاحًا وَوِ  
stand openly, face to face
- To become clear, manifest اِنْصَرَحَ
- Palace, pavilion; high edifice صَرَخَ جُ صُرُوحٌ
- An open court صَرَخَةٌ
- صَرَخٌ وَصَرِيحٌ جُ صُرَحَاءُ وَصَرَائِحُ
- Pure; unmixed, clear. Explicit
- A clear, unambiguous saying قَوْلٌ صَرِيحٌ
- Clearness, Purity صَرَاحَةٌ
- Clear expression of language نَصْرِيحٌ
- \* صَرَخَ بِصَرْخٍ صَرَاخًا وَصَرِيحًا
- To cry out loudly, cry for help
- To give aid to . . . , assist أَصْرَحَ
- To cry to one another for help اِصْطَرَحَ وَتَصَارَحَ
- To cry out for help اِخْتَصَرَخَ
- A loud cry. Call to prayer صَرَخَةٌ
- Ories, screams صَرَخٌ وَصَرِيحٌ
- Screamer. Peacock صَرَاخٌ

To commit to; give liberty of action in **صَرَ فِي**

To be inflected; conjugated, declined. Act freely **نَصَرَ**

To consider and carry out; employ one's self in **نَصَرَ فِي**

To depart, turn away. To be inflected (word) **انْصَرَ**

Changing (of money). **صَرَ**  
Etymology; grammar which treats of the form and structure of words, conjugation, &c.

Evils of time or fortune **صَرَ الدَّهْرُ جُ صُرُوفَ**

Pure, unmixed **صِرَفَ**

Day and night **الصَّرْفَانِ**

Death **الصَّرْفَانِ**

Broker's trade; [brokerage for changing money] **صِرَافَةَ**

Money-changer. Skilful, sharp **صَرَافٌ وَصِرْفِيٌّ جُ صِرَافَةٌ**

Grating, creaking **صَارِفَ**

Fresh milk. Dry (tree). Creaking, grating **صَرِيفَ**

Artful, cunning, sharp **صَرِيفَ**

Act off departing, going off **انْصَرَافَ**

Action accord-  
ing to one's pleasure or judgment, freedom of action. [Manner or course of action] **نَصَرَافَ جُ نَصَرَافَاتُ**

Act of changing or shift-  
ing. Action according to one's own judgment, with freedom. Conjugation, declension **نَصْرِيفَ**

**صَارَعَ مَصَارَعَةً وَصِرَاعًا وَنَصَارَعَ**

To wrestle; combat by wrestling **وَإِضْطَرََعَ**

To abase one's self to. . . **نَصَرَ لَ**

To wrestle, one with another **نَصَارَعَ**

To be thrown down **انْصَرَ**

Epilepsy. A like state, or condition **صَرَ**

One of two opposite conditions **صَرَ جُ صُرُوعَ**

Act of throwing down. State, condition **صَرَعةَ**

Epileptic. **صَرِيعٌ وَمَصْرُوعٌ جُ صَرَيعِيٌّ**

Thrown down

Half of a verse of poetry, hemistich. Half or leaf of a folding-door **مِصْرَاعٌ جُ مَصَارِيعُ**

Wrestler, combatant **مُصَارِعَ**

To creak, **\*صَرَافَ بِصَرِفٍ صَرِيفًا**  
(door, pulley). To grate (teeth)

To send away; **صَرَافَ بِصَرِفٍ صَرَفًا**  
send back; dismiss. Exchange or change [or spend] (money). Inflect a noun with *kesra* (ـَ) or *tanwin* (i. e. double vowel) )

To turn something away from; avert **صَرَافَ عَنْ**

To turn him to. . . **صَرَافَهُ إِلَى**

He did not mix the beverage **صَرَافَ الشَّرَابَ**

To change (money). Show repeatedly. Derive a word from another; conjugate, decline **صَرَافَ**



- Cutting, **صَارِمٌ وَصَرُومٌ جَ صَوَارِمٌ**  
sharp (sword). Brave, hardy.  
severe; energetic
- Courage, energy. [Severity] **صَرَامَةٌ**
- Shoe **إِصْرَامَةٌ جَ صَرَائِي**
- Sharp, strong **صَرُومٌ**
- Cut off, separated from... **صَرِيمٌ**  
piece of a thing. Land from  
which the harvest has been  
taken. Morning; night or part  
of it
- An assemblage. **صَرِيحَةٌ جَ صَرَائِمٌ**  
Decision
- A calamity. Firm of judg- **صَرِيمٌ**  
ment
- Poor and having a **أَصْرَمٌ وَمَصْرَمٌ**  
large family
- Cut off, severed **مَصْرُومٌ**
- The past year **أَلْهَامُ الْمَصْرِمِ**
- To remain; **صَرَى صَرَى صَرَى**  
stagnate
- To cut short, **صَرَى بَصْرِي صَرِيًا**  
stop. Avert. Defend. Precede
- To decide between **صَرَى بَيْنَهُمْ**  
them
- Mast (of a **صَارِي وَصَارِيَةٌ جَ صَوَارِي**  
ship), yard
- Defender. Sailor **صَارِي جَ صَرَائِي**
- Platform for **مِصْطَبَةٌ جَ مَصَاطِبُ**  
seats
- Ruler: see **مُصْطَفِرٌ (مُصْطَفِرٌ)**
- صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صُبُوبًا وَأَصْبَبَ عَلَى**  
To be hard, difficult to do or bear
- Vicissitudes of time **نَصَارِيفُ الدَّهْرِ**
- Place of turning back; **مَصْرِفٌ**  
turning point. Departure
- Expended; **مَصْرُوفٌ جَ مَصَارِيفُ**  
[expense]
- Having free action. Being **مُصْرَفٌ**  
perfectly inflected (verb or  
noun). Agent. [Governor of a  
district]
- District under a **مُتَصَرِّفٌ**  
mutasarriif]
- Scope for free action **مُصْرَفٌ**
- A word capable of in- **مُصْرَفٌ**  
flexion
- To cut off, sever. **صَرَمَ يَصْرِمُ صَرْمًا**
- Renounce, abandon
- He decided his affair **صَرَمَ أَمْرَهُ**
- To be brave, **صَرَمَ يَصْرُمُ صَرَامَةً**  
hardy, severe, active; sharp
- To cut off, sever **صَرَمَ**
- To break off a con- **صَارَمَ مَصَارِمَةً**  
nexion with
- To become ready for prun- **أَصْرَمَ**  
ing. Become poor
- To be cut off. Cease **أَصْرَمَ وَأَنْصَرَمَ**
- To affect hardihood, **نَصْرَمَ**  
strength
- To forsake one another **نَصَارَمَ**
- Separation from a friend **صُرْمٌ**
- Collection, com- **صِرْمٌ جَ أَصْرَامٌ**  
pany. Sort, species. Boot, shoe
- Herd of camels **صِرْمَةٌ جَ صِرْمٌ**  
(ten to fifty)

Earth, Elevated land; level land; surface of the earth; road. Grave	صَعِيدٌ جِ صُعْدٌ وَصُعْدَاتٌ	To make difficult	صَعَبٌ وَتَصَعَّبَ
Upper Egypt	صَعِيدٌ مِصْرَ	To find difficult to do or bear	أَصْعَبَ وَاسْتَصْعَبَ
Sacrifice	[ صَعِيدَةٌ جِ صَعَائِدُ ]	To be difficult	تَصَعَّبَ وَاسْتَصْعَبَ
Place of ascent. Station	مَصْعَدٌ جِ مَصَاعِدُ	Difficult, hard	صَعَبٌ جِ صِعَابٌ
To turn (the face) away; turn away	* صَرَّ وَأَصْرَ	Difficulty	صُعُوبَةٌ
Wryness or distortion of the face	صَرٌّ	Difficulties, troubles	مَصَاعِبُ
Proud, haughty	صَعَارٌ	Male camel, <i>sp.</i> one not broken to halter or rider	مُصْعَبٌ
Having a wry neck, or face	أَصْرَجُ صَرٌّ	Thyme	* صَعْتَرٌ (أَوْ سَعْتَرٌ)
Hard, severe	مُصَرٌّ	* صَعَدَ بِصَعْدٍ صُعُوبًا وَصَعْدًا وَتَصَعَّدَ	
To disperse, stir up. Be afraid	* صَعَّعَ	To ascend	وَتَصَاعَدَ وَاسْطَاعَدَ وَفِي
To be stirred, dispersed. Be cowardly, a poltroon	تَصَعَّعَ	To cause to ascend, raise, elevate	صَعَّبَ
To strike with lightning	* صَعَقَ بِصَعْقٍ صَاعِقَةٍ	To make to ascend; descend melt (butter)	صَعَّدَ
To thunder; roar	صَعِقَ بِصَعْقٍ صَعْقًا	To look at, contemplate	صَعَّدَ فِي النَّظَرِ
صَعِقَ وَصُعِقَ صَعْنًا وَصَعَاقًا وَصَعْنَةً		To cause to ascend upon. . . Go, travel. Descend	أَصْعَدَ فِي أَوْ عَلَيَّ
To swoon on hearing a vehement sound; be thunderstruck		To be difficult, distressing	تَصَعَّدَ
To smite; overwhelm with sound, kill	أَصْعَقَ	Severe, distressing	صَعْدٌ
Vehement sound, cry. Death	صَعَقٌ	Sighing, deep sigh	صُعْدَاهُ
Swooning from a terrible sound or thunderbolt	صَعِقٌ	Affliction, trouble, distress	صَعْنَاهُ
Thunderbolt. Death; deadly torment	صَاعِقَةٌ جِ صَوَاعِقُ	Act of ascending; acclivity	صُعُودٌ
To make poor	* صَعَلَكَ	Thursday of the Ascension	خَمِيسُ الصُّعُودِ
		Acclivity. Severe calamity	صُعُودٌ
		From this time on; for the future	مِنْ الْآنَ نَصَاعِدًا

**The heart and the tongue** الْأَصْفَرَانِ

(Fem. of the above). The الصَّغْرَى  
minor proposition of a syllogism

**Act of diminishing.** تَصْغِيرٌ

Putting a noun in the diminutive

**Noun in the diminutive form** مُصَغَّرٌ

\* صَمًا يَصْغُرُ وَيَصْفَى صَغَوًا وَصَفِيَّ يَصْفَى صَغًا

**To incline to, toward** وَصْفِيًّا إِلَى

**To incline. Lessen, diminish** أَصْفَى

**To incline (the ear) to; listen to** أَصْفَى إِلَى

**Inclination** صَغَا وَصِفَوُ

**Attention, listening** إِصْفَاءٌ

**To set or place in a rank or line** \* صَفَّ يَصِفُّ صَفًّا وَصَفَّتْ

**To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line** صَافَتْ

**To take position in ranks, face to face** تَصَافَتْ

**To take position in line (of battle); in ranks** إِصْطَفَتْ

**Rank, row, line, class** صَفٌّ صُوفٌ

**Vestibule, portico. Long period. [Raised seat]** صَنْجَةٌ صَنْفٌ وَصِنَافٌ

**Attribute (see وصف)** صِفَةٌ

**Strips of meat** صَنِيفٌ

**Having the legs placed in line (camels)** صَافَةٌ صَافَاتٌ وَصَوَافٌ

**To be poor and needy** تَصَعَّلَكَ

**Poverty, wretchedness** صَعَلَاكَ وَتَصَعَّلَكَ

**Poor; wretched person; thief** صَعْلُوكُ جَ صَعَالِيكَ

\* صَغُرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وَصَغَارَةً وَصُغْرَانًا

**To be small**

وَصَغُرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وَصَغَارًا وَصَغَارَةً

**To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy**

**To be younger (than another)** صَغَرَ يَصْغُرُ صَغْرًا

**To make small; render base, contemptible** صَغَّرَ وَأَصْغَرَ

**To change a noun into the diminutive form** صَغَّرَ الْأِسْمَ

**To become small. To regard one's self as small, base, of little account** تَصَاغَرَ

**To esteem of little account, base, ignominious** اِسْتَصَغَرَ

**Smallness** صِغَرٌ وَصَغَارَةٌ

**Abasement, vileness** صُغْرٌ وَصَغَارٌ

**Least, or youngest child** صِغْرَةٌ

**Abject; humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominious** صَاغِرٌ جَ صَغْرَةٌ وَصَاغِرُونَ

**Little, small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak** صَغِيرٌ (جَ صِغَارٌ) وَصَغَارٌ وَصُغْرَانٌ

**A small or little sin** صَغِيرَةٌ جَ صَغَائِرٌ وَصَغِيرَاتٌ

**Smaller, younger; least** أَصْغَرُ جَ أَصَاغِرَةٌ وَأَصَاغِيرٌ وَأَصْغُرُونَ

Grasp of the hand	مَصَافَةٌ	Angels (standing in ranks)	أَصَافَاتُ
Insincere, double-faced	مُضَغٌّ	Place where a line is drawn up; line of battle	مَصَفٌّ ج مَصَافٌ
Broad, flat. Plated	مُضَغٌّ	To stretch out, Give to drink. Refuse to give. Make wide	* صَغَمٌ يَضْغُ صَغْمًا
Sword, broad sword	مُضَغَّةٌ	Strike with the flat (of the sword)	صَغَبَ
A shameless adulterer	مُصَاغٍ	To consider, examine into	صَغَى وَفِي
* صَدَّ يَصْدُدُ صَدْدًا وَصَدَّ وَأَصَدَّ		To turn away from, leave. Pardon, forgive	صَلَحَ عَنْ
To bind, shackle, fetter	أَصَدَّ	To widen; cover with plates (metal)	صَلَحَ وَأَضْلَعَ
To give, give freely	صَدَّجَ أَصْدَادٌ	He clapped with his hands	صَلَحَ يَدَيْهِ
Gift. Fetter	صِنَادٌ	To take by the hand (in saluting)	صَالَحَ مَصَافَةً وَصَاحَا
Bond, fetter	صِنَادٌ	To examine attentively	نَصَحَ وَفِي
To whistle	* صَنَرَ يَصْنُرُ صَنِيرًا	To take mutually by the hand	تَصَالَحَ
To be empty, void	صَنِرَ يَصْنُرُ صَفْرًا وَصُفُورًا	To ask forgiveness	إِسْتَضَفَ
To suffer with jaundice	صَنِرَ صَنْرًا	Side, face (of a thing). Forgiveness	صَفَحَ
To make or dye yellow	صَنَرَ	To pass by unnoticed. Disregard	ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا
To empty, make vacant	صَفَّرَ وَأَصْفَرَ	Side, face (of a thing). Page of a book. Enmity	صَفْحَةٌ ج صَفَحَاتٌ
To whistle to, call by whistling	صَنَرَ لِي	Generous, very forgiving	صَفُوحٌ
To become poor	أَصْفَرَ	The very forgiving (God)	الْصَفُوحُ
To be or become yellow, pale	إِصْفَرَ وَإِصْفَارٌ	Anything flat, expanded	صَنِيعٌ
To ripen (harvest)	إِصْفَرَ	Broad, flat stone and the like; plate of metal; blank, board; anything with a broad, flat surface	صَنِيعَةٌ ج صَنَائِجُ
Brass. Gold	صُنْرٌ		
Empty	صِنْرٌ وَصَنِيرٌ وَصُنْرَجٌ أَصْنَارٌ		
Having nothing	صَنْرُ الْيَدَيْنِ		
Zero	صِنْرٌ وَاسِنْرٌ إِجْ أَصْنَارٌ		

A slap	صَلَمَةٌ	Safar; second month of lunar year. Hunger	صَفَرٌ
To strike so as to cause a sound. Open, close	* صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا	First two months of the lunar year	الصَّفَرَانِ
To flap (the wings; bird)	صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا وَصَفَقَ	Bile. Plant that gives a yellow colour. Gold	صَفْرَاهُ
To strike hands in ratification of a sale or covenant	وَصَفَقَ	Yellowness, paleness	صُفْرَةٌ وَإِصْفَارٌ
To be strong, firm, (texture). Be impudent	صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفَاقَةً	Whistling. Thief	صَافِرٌ
To clap the hands. Go.	صَفَقَ	Yellowness	صَفَارٌ
Pour a drink from one vessel to another		Yolk of an egg	[ صَفَارُ الْيَيْصِ ]
To turn from side to side. Be in travail (camel)	صَافَقَ	Whistle	[ صَافُورَةٌ وَصُوفِيرَةٌ ]
To close or lock (a door); send away, reject. Pour from one cup to another	أَصْفَقَ	Golden oriole. (Oriolus galbula)	صُفَارِيَّةٌ وَاصْفَرَابَةٌ
To bring them food enough	أَصْفَقَ لَهُمْ	Whistling. Sapphire	صَفِيرٌ
To agree upon. To combine against	أَصْفَقَ عَلَى	Yellow, of a saffron colour. More empty	أَصْفَرُمْ صَفْرَاهُ جِ صَفْرٌ
To go back and forth	تَصَفَّقَ	A poor man, destitute	مُصْفِرٌ
To apply one's self attentively to..	تَصَفَّقَ لِلْأَمْرِ	Hungry; lean. Jaundiced	مَصْفُورٌ
To become shut (door). Go or be turned back	إِنْصَقَ	A cowardly bird, larger than a sparrow, that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale	* صِفْرِدٌ
To shake, be agitated	إِصْطَفَقَ	Level tract, desert, plain	* صَفَفٌ
Side, flank, face.	صَفَقٌ جِ صُفُوقٌ	Small bird, sparrow	صُفْفٌ
Striking of hands as in agreement. Place		Willow, osier	صَفَافٌ
Leaf of a door	صِفْقٌ	Single wall	* [ مُصْطَفٌ ]
Striking of hands in an agreement; contract, covenant	صَفَقَةٌ	To strike lightly with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck	* صَفَعَ يَصْفَعُ صَفَاً

Serenity of life. Reciprocal affection صَفَا

A place in Mecca الصَّنَا

Clearness, purity. The best of a thing صَنُوَّ وَصَفَا وَصُنُوَّ

صَنَوَانَه ج صَنَوَانٌ وَصَنَاءَه ج صَنَاءٌ وَصَنَوَاتٌ  
Stone, rock

A clear, cold day بَوْمٌ صَنَوَانٌ

Pure, unmixed. صَنِىَّ ج أَصْنِيَاهُ  
Choice, chosen. Sincere friend

Pure, clear, limpid. [Net صَافٍ  
(gain). Homogeneous (in colour)]

Strainer, clarifier مِصْنَاءَه ج مَصَافٍ

Purified, clarified مُصَفًّى

Chosen, selected as the best مُصْطَفًّى

To be near \* صَفَبَ يَصْفَبُ صَفْبًا

To collect. Strike صَفَبَ يَصْفَبُ صَفْبًا  
with the fist. Raise (a building, &c.)

To come near; meet face صَاقَبَ  
to face

To make near; become near أَصْقَبَ

Tent-pole صَنْبَجٌ صُنُوبٌ

Vicinity; a near place صَفْبٌ

Nearer أَصْقَبُ

To kindle \* صَفَّرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفْرًا وَصَفَّرَ  
(a fire). To strike, smite, break

To be burning hot (sun) أَصْفَرَّ

Inner layer of the skin. Fascia; aponeurosis صِفَاقٌ

Inaccessible mountain; high, smooth rock. Limber, flexible bow صُنُوقٌ ج صُنُوقٌ

Thick, firm (texture). Impudent صَفِيقٌ

Accidents, calamities صَوَافِقُ وَصَفَائِقُ

To stand on \* صَفَنَ يَصْفِنُ صُفُونًا  
three legs with the fourth resting on the point of the hoof (horse)

To build a nest (wasp) صَفَنَ

Place of صَفَنَ ج أَصْفَانٌ وَصُنُنٌ  
leather on which food is placed

A leather provision bag, or صُنُنٌ  
pouch; drinking vessel

Scrotum. Nest. Head of grain صَفَنَ ج أَصْفَانٌ

Saphena or crural veins صَافِنٌ ج صَوَافِنٌ

\* صَفَا يَصْفُو صَفْوًا وَصَفَاءَ وَصُفْوًا  
To be pure, limpid (water); serene, clear (sky)

To purify, clarify, filter صَفَّى وَاصْفَى

To be sincere, صَافًى وَاصْفًى أَلَوْدٌ  
render sincere affection

To give him a thing in preference to others أَصْنَاهُ بِكُنَّا

To regard, or act one toward another with sincere affection نَصَافًى

To choose, select (as being best) إِصْطَفَى وَاصْتَفَى

Smooth صَفَا مَث صَفْوَانٌ ج أَصْفَاءُ  
stone

Polishing instrument مَصْنَعَة

\* صَلَبٌ وَصَلَبِيٌّ وَصَلَابِيٌّ جَ صَلَابَةٌ

Solav, Slavonian

To strike; slap; صَكَ بِصُكِّ صَكَا \*

push; coin (money); close (a door). Write a deed

To collide (feet صَكَ بِصُكِّ صَكَا

in walking); trip, stumble

To strike each other (feet, اِصْطَكَّ knees)

A legal deed, صَكَ جَ صُكُوكٌ وَصِكَاءُ debenture, judicial record

Vehemence of midday-heat صَكَّةٌ

A writer of legal deeds صَكَاءُ

Weak صَكِيكٌ

Knock-kneed أَصَكٌ

To strike, repel. صَكَمَ بِصُكْمٍ صَكَمَا \* Champ the bit

A shock, thrust صَكْمَةٌ

Calamities, misfortunes صَوَاكِمُ

To sound, ring, صَلَّ يَصِلُ صَلِيلًا \* crackle. Be dry (water-skin)

Deadly serpent. صَلَّ جَ أَصْلَالٌ

Sword. The like. Calamity

Sound, rattle صَلَّةٌ وَصَلِيلٌ

To crucify صَلَبَ يَصْلِبُ صَلَبًا وَصَلَبَ \*

صَلَبٌ يَصْلَبُ وَصَلَبٌ يَصْلَبُ صَلَابَةٌ

To be or become hard, firm, tough; hardy, strong

To hunt with the hawk. نَصَرَ

Stay, wait in a place

To be kindled نَصَرَ وَاصْنَرَ وَاصْنَرٌ

To become very sour اِصْنَرُ وَاصْنَرٌ

صَرَجٌ أَصْنَرُ وَصُرٌّ وَصُورٌ وَصُورَةٌ

Falcon; any bird of prey. Sour milk

Hell. Date honey صَرٌّ

Maker and seller of date honey. A calumninator صَنَارٌ

A pickaxe. The tongue صَافُورٌ

To strike, slap, s.p. صَنَعَ صَعًا \* on the head. Go away, or astray

To be covered with hoar-frost (earth) صُنِعَ وَأُضْنِعَ

[To be cold, icy] صَنَعَ

To swear to him صَنَعَ لَهُ

To fall (hoar-frost) أَضْنَعَ الصَّنِيعُ

Tract of country, region, district صُنِعَ جَ أَصْنَاعٌ

Covered with frost صُنِعَ

[Intenseness of cold] صَنْعَةٌ

Hoar-frost. Species of hornet صَنِيعٌ

Eloquent, skilful speaker مَصْنَعٌ

To polish. صَلَّ يَصْلُ صَلَاً وَصَلَاً \*

Give lustre. Strike

Bridge; staging, صَلَّاهُ جَ صَنَائِلُ scaffold

Polisher صَلَّاهُ وَصَافِلَةٌ وَصَافِلٌ

Polished, smooth. Sword صَلِيلٌ

Stick صَوْلَانٌ وَصَوْلَانَةٌ جَ صَوَالِمَةٌ

with a curved or crooked end used by men on horseback for a certain play. Sceptre

To be صَلَحَ بِضَمِّ صِلَاحًا وَصُلُوحًا \*

good, right, just, virtuous; in a proper, sound condition

To be suitable, good for صَلَحَ لَ

To make صَالَحَ مَصَالِحَةً وَصِلَاحًا

peace, be reconciled with. . .

To come to an agreement صَلَحَ عَلَى or compromise

To make peace صَلَحَ وَاصْطَلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ

between them

To render good, right, repair, أَصْلَحَ correct, adjust, improve

To do good to, benefit أَصْلَحَ إِلَى

نَصَاحَ وَاصْطَاحَ وَاصْطَلَحَ وَاصْطَلَحَ

To make peace, become reconciled

[To become better, amend] إِصْلَحَ

To agree upon . . . . إِصْطَلَحَ عَلَى

To request one to make peace. To regard as good اسْتَغْلَحَ

Peace, reconciliation صَلَاحٌ

Peacefully صَلَاحًا

Good; in good condition; صَلَاحٌ

fit, proper, right; just, virtuous. [One's good, self-interest]

Fit or suitable for such صَلَاحٌ لِكَذَا (a thing)

A good deed صَالِحَةٌ

Goodness, virtue, rectitude; صَلَاحٌ good condition

To render hard; or become صَلَبَ hard, dry (dates). [To make the sign of the cross]

To become hard, firm, dry. صَلَبَ Act with vigour or severity

Crucifixion صَلَبٌ وَتَصْلِيبٌ

صَلَبٌ جَ صَلَبَةٌ وَأَصْلَابٌ وَأَصْلَبٌ

Back-bone, sp. the lumbar vertebrae; loins. Hard, firm, strong

A hard stone, whetstone صَلَبٌ

Hardness, firmness صَلَابَةٌ

A hot (fever). Back-bone صَلَابٌ

Cross صَلِيبٌ جَ صَلَبَانٌ وَصَلْبٌ

[Crusader] صَلِيبِيٌّ صَلِيبِيَّةٌ

[In the form of a cross] مُصَالَبَةٌ

Figured with a cross, مُصَلَّبٌ (cloth). [Crossing each other at right angles]

Crucified مَصْلُوبٌ جَ مَصَالِيبٌ

To be broad, صَلَتَ بَصَلْتُ صَلُوتَةً \*

fair (forehead or cheek)

To run (horse) صَلَتَ بَصَلْتُ صَلَنًا

To draw (the sword) أَصْلَكَ

To hasten, outstrip إِصْلَكَ

Having a broad, fair صَلَتُ أَلْبَيْنِ forehead

Quick, swift مُنْصَلَتٌ

To melt, cast, Strike صَلَحَ بِضَمِّ صَلَا



- To be bald on the fore part of the head \* صَلَحَ يَصْلَحُ صَلَاحًا
- Baldness on the fore part of the head صَلَحَ
- Bald spot, such as above mentioned صَلَعَةٌ وَصَلَعَةٌ
- Bald on the fore part of the head أَصْلَحَ مَ صَلَاحًا جَ صَلَاحٌ
- Barren, sterile (place) أَصْلَحَ وَصْلَحَ
- Abbreviation of the formula صَلَمَ \* صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ
- To praise one's self, boast; be disliked. Thunder much without rain صَافَتْ يَصْلِفُ صَافًا وَتَصْلَفُ
- To diminish (wealth, &c.). أَصْلَفَ
- To become heavy (soul). Hate; Cause to be hated صَافَتْ
- Boasting. Being without water (cloud) صَافَتْ
- Boasting, brag- صَافَتْ جَ صَافُونَ
- part. Thundering much with little rain (cloud). Insipid صَافَتْ
- Woman out of favour with her husband صَافَتْ
- Hard, sterile ground صَافَتْ وَصَافَتْ
- Hard, rugged, bare (ground) أَصْلَفَ مَ صَلَاحًا جَ صَلَافٍ وَأَصْلَفَ
- To smite; revile. Shout, scream صَلَقَ يَصْلُقُ صَلَاقًا \* تَصَلَّقُ
- To scream; writhe تَصَلَّقُ
- Shouting; walling صَلَقَ
- To cut off; *sp.* ear or nose \* صَلَمَ يَصْلِمُ صَلَمًا
- Technical use, or conventional term إِصْطِلَاحٌ
- Technical, conventional in meaning or use إِصْطِلَاحِيٌّ
- Peacemaker, reformer; one who corrects; acts rightly مُصْلِحٌ
- A thing or affair مُصْلَحَةٌ جَ مَصَالِحٌ
- conducive to good; advantage, interest. [Occupation, trade]
- Reconciliation مَصَالِحَةٌ
- To be stone deaf \* صَلَحَ سَمْعُهُ بِصَلَحٍ صَلَاحًا
- To feign total deafness نَصَاحٌ
- A destructive calamity دَاهِيَةٌ صَلُوحٌ
- Totally deaf أَصْحٌ
- To be or become hard. Beat the ground with the fore feet (horse, &c.) \* صَلَدَ يَصْلُدُ صَلَدًا
- To give a sound without emitting fire (two sticks for producing fire by friction) صَلَدَ أَرَزْدُ صَلُودًا
- To be niggardly صَلَدَ يَصْلُدُ صَلَادَةً
- To be or become hard. To be niggardly أَصْلَدَ
- Hard: smooth. Avaricious. Hardy صَلَدَجٌ أَصْلَادٌ
- Avariciousness صَلَادَةٌ
- Avaricious أَصْلَدَجٌ صَلَدٌ
- To sound, resound \* صَلَصَلَ وَتَصَلَصَلَ
- Sound, reverberation صَلَصَلَةٌ
- Clay, or clay mixed with sand صَلَصَالٌ

To feign to be deaf	نَصَامٌ	To destroy utterly	إِصْطَلَمَ
Calamity, misfortune	النَّصِيمُ	Calamity; distressing event. Sword	صَلَمٌ
Deafness; stoppage of the ear	صَمٌّ	To pray, supplicate	* صَلَّى صَلَاةً أَوْ صَلَوَةً
Hard, rugged ground. Calamity, misfortune	صَّاهٌ	To pray for; bless	صَلَّى عَلَى
Stopper, cork. [Valve]	صَبَامٌ وَصِيَامَةٌ	Prayer, worship. Mercy	صَلَاةٌ أَوْ صَلَوَةٌ جَ صَلَوَاتٌ
Principal, most essential part of a thing. Intense degree (of heat, cold). Pure unmixed	صَبِيمٌ	Place appointed for prayer	مُصَلًّى
From the bottom of the heart, most sincerely	مِنْ صَبِيمِ الْقَلْبِ	One who prays	مُصَلٍّ
Deaf. Obstinate	أَصَمُّ مَ صَّاهُ جَ صَمٌّ	To roast, broil, fry. * صَلَّى يَصْلِي صَلَاةً	
Hard stone, rock	جَرَّأَصَمٌ. صَخْرَةٌ صَّاهٌ	Be in the fire, endure the torment of fire. Cheat, deceive	
A surd root	جَذْرُ أَصَمٍّ	To put into (fire), cause to remain (in it)	صَلَّى وَعَلَى وَفِي وَأَصْلَى
* صَبَتْ يَصُبُّ صَبْنًا وَصُوبًا وَأَصَبَتْ		To warm one's self by the fire	تَصَلَّى وَهَاضَعَلَّى بِالنَّارِ
To be silent or speechless	وَصَبَتْ	Fuel; fire	صِلَاةٌ
To cause to be silent, to silence	صَبَتْ وَأَصَبَتْ	Forehead. Stone on which spice is pounded	صَلَابَةٌ جَ صَلْبِيٌّ
To make solid (without cavity or pores)	أَصَبَتْ	Burning, enduring torment	صَالِحٌ جَ صَلِيٌّ
Silence	صَبْتُ وَصَبَاتٌ وَصُوتٌ	Roasted, broiled, fried	مَصْلِيٌّ
Silence. Sufficiency of food	صَبْتَةٌ	A snare	مِصْلَاةٌ جَ مَصَالٌ
Silent, taciturn	صَامِتٌ وَصَبِيتُ وَصُوتٌ	To stop (a flask)	* صَمَّ يَصُمُّ صَمًا
Rendered mute. Solid (not hollow). Of one colour (horse)	مُصَبَّتٌ	To be stopped up (ear); be or become deaf	صَمَّ يَصُمُّ صَمًا وَصَمِيمًا
Speechless, silent	مُصَبِّتٌ	To determine upon (a thing), persevere in	صَمَّمْتُ عَلَى
To hit the ear. Smite	* صَخَّ يَصْخَعُ صَخًّا	To be deaf, or to make deaf	أَصَمَّ

To persevere in	* صَفَمَ عَلَى أَوْفَى	Canal or	صَيَاحٌ وَأَصْوَحُ جَ أَصِيحَةٌ
To collect together	* صَبَعَ - صَوْنَعٌ	meatus of the ear; ear	
Courage, rashness	صَبْعٌ	To tend	* صَبَدَ يَصُدُّ صَبْدًا وَإِلَى
Cell of a recluse	صَوْمَعَةٌ جَ صَوَامِعُ	towards, betake one's self to. .	
Having a	أَصْبَعُ مَ صَبَاةٌ جَ صُغٌ	To purpose, aim at	صَدَدٌ وَصَدَدٌ
small ear. Slender. Sharp sword		To put a stopper	صَدَدٌ يَصُدُّ صَدْدًا
An intelligent mind	قَلْبٌ أَصْبَعُ	(in a flask). [Decorate; adorn]	
To gum, put gum into. .	* صَغَعَ	[To lay up, save]	صَدَدٌ
To produce gum, (tree)	أَصْغَعَ	To contend in fighting	صَامَدٌ
Gum	صَغِجٌ جَ صُغُجٌ	He committed to	أَصْدَدَ إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ
Gum Arabic	الصَّغِجُ الْعَرَبِيُّ	him the matter	
To be	* صَمَلٌ يَصْمَلُ صَمَلًا وَصُؤْلًا	To aim at	نَصَدَدٌ
or grow hard, rough. Beat		Rough, rugged hill	صَدَدٌ
To refrain from (food)	صَمَلٌ عَنْ	Solid; not hollow. Chief;	صَدَدٌ
To hast-	* صَوَى يَصِي صَيَانًا وَأَصَى	lofty	
en; be light, active; leap. Befall		Everlasting, Eternal (God)	الْصَدَدُ
To incite (one) to (do a	صَوَى عَلَى	Rock sunk in the ground	صَدَدَةٌ
thing)		level with it or rising above it	
To dart down upon	إِنْصَى عَلَى	Stopper of a flask. A kerchief worn under the turban	صَيَادٌ
To stink. Turn up	* صَنَ - أَصَنَ	An Arabian idol	صَبُودٌ
the nose (from pride). Be angry		A frequented (house). A	صَصَدٌ
To persevere in	أَصَنَ عَلَى	hard (thing). [Laid up]	
Stench	صِنَةٌ وَصَانٌ	To be niggardly.	* صَبَرَ يَصْبُرُ صَبْرًا
Tube or pipe (of a drink-	* صَبُورٌ	Flow smoothly	
ing-vessel). Calamity		Side edge	صَبْرَجٌ أَصْبَارٌ
Pine tree. Fruit of the pine	صَبُورٌ	Stinking	صَبِيرٌ
Cone-shaped	صَبُورِيٌّ	Place where the sun sets	صَبِيرٌ
		Very sour milk	صَامُورَةٌ

Good deed, benefit

صَنَعَ

Cymbal

\* صَنَعَ جِ صُنُوجٌ

صَنَعَ الْيَدَيْنِ . قَوْمٌ صُنْفِي الْأَيْدِي

A player upon the cymbal

صَنَاجٌ وَصَنَاجَةٌ

Skilful workmen

The singer of the army. Great hero

صَنَاجَةُ الْجَيْشِ

Handiwork, work. [Craft. trade]

صَنَعَةٌ

Great lord,

\* صَنِيدٌ جِ صَنَادِيدُ

Craft, صِنَاعَةٌ جِ صَنَائِعُ وَصِنَاعَاتُ trade, industry. Art

courageous chief; hero. Strong, valiant. Violent. Calamity

Artisans

أَصْحَابُ الصَّنَائِعِ

Chest, coffer, trunk

\* صُدُوقٌ جِ صَنَادِيْقُ

Maker, creator.

صَنَاعٌ جِ صُنَاعٌ

[Servant, domestic]

Sandal-wood

\* صَنْدَلٌ

Artificial (*opp. to natural*) صَنَاعِيٌّ

The plane-tree

\* صِنَارٌ وَصِنَارٌ

Deed, action; *sp.* good deed, benefit. Skilled, trained صَنِيعٌ

[Fish-hook.

صِنَارَةٌ جِ صَنَائِرُ

Knitting needle]

Deed, action; *sp.*

صَنِيعَةٌ جِ صَنَائِعُ

good deed, benefit

To make, do; create (God)

\* صَنَعَ يَصْنَعُ صَنْعًا

Affectation

نَصْنَعٌ

To do one a favour صَنَعَ إِلَيْهِ مَعْرُوفًا

Tank, cistern, مَضْعٌ وَمَضْعَةٌ جِ مَضَائِعُ  
in *pl.* Buildings, pavilions, fortresses; towns. [Factory]

To do one a foul deed

صَنَعَ بِهِ صَنِيعًا قَبِيْحًا

Affected; artificial

مُصَنَّعٌ

To take good care of, nourish.

صَنَّعَ

Feast, banquet

مُصْنَعَةٌ

Arrange skilfully, set out well

Made. Fabricated, innovated

مُصْنُوعٌ

To conciliate, flatter; bribe

صَانَعَ

To separate, assort into صَفَّ \*  
classes or kinds. Compose (a book). [Fabricate a story]

To aid. Learn, become intelligent (fool)

أَصْنَعَ

To put forth leaves

صَفَّ وَصَفَّ الْبُحْرُ

To affect good manners;

نَصْنَعَ

adorn one's self; be affected in manner. [Paint the face]

To consist of various sorts

نَصَفَّ

To make a feast for the

إِصْطَنَعَ

Sort, kind, صِنْفٌ جِ صُنُوفٌ وَأَصْنَافٌ category. Quality

poor. Make; have made. Choose; train, discipline

Border (of a garment)

صِنْفٌ وَصِنْفَةٌ وَصِنْفَةٌ

To ask for something to be made

إِصْطَنَعَ

Act of making; deed

صَنَعَ

To be melted, liquefied **أَنْصَرَ**

Relationship **صِهْرَجُ أَصْهَارٍ وَصُهْرَاهُ**

by marriage; son-in-law, brother-in-law, &c. Grave

Anything melted. Fat; fatness **صُهَارَةٌ**

Melted. Seasoned (bread) **صُهَيْرٌ وَمَشْهُورٌ**

Water-**صِهْرِيحٌ وَصَهَارِجُ جِ صَهَارِيحُ** tank, cistern, reservoir

To neigh (horse) **صَهَلَ يَصْهَلُ صِهْلًا وَصَاهِلَةً**

To neigh one to another **تَصَاهَلُ**

Neigh, neighing **صِهْلٌ وَصِهَالٌ**

To become rich; old **صَهَا يَصْهَى صُهَوًا**

Horse's back. A **صُهْوَةٌ جِ صِهْوَاتٌ** tower, or refuge upon a hill

**صَابَ يَصُوبُ صَوْبًا وَمَصَابًا وَإِنْصَابٌ**

To pour forth (rain); descend

To hit **صَابَ صَوْبًا وَصِيُوبَةً وَأَصَابَ** the mark (arrow)

To pronounce an opinion **صَوَّبَ** correct; approve of it. Lower (the head). Point, aim direct

To attain one's purpose. Descend. Hit. Find **أَصَابَ**

To be right, correct **أَصَابَ فِي قَوْلِهِ وَرَأَيْهِ**

To do the right thing **أَصَابَ فِي عَمَلِهِ**

To assail, befall, (calamity) **أَصَابَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَمُطَارًا**

To afflict one with... **أَصَابَ بـ**

**تَصْنِيفُ جِ نَصَائِفُ وَمُصَنَّفٌ جِ مُصَنَّفَاتٌ**

Literary composition or work

Author **مُصَنِّفٌ**

Separated or classified sorts **أَصْنَافٌ مُصَنِّةٌ**

To form, figure, picture **صَنَّمَ**

Idol. [Camel's hump] **صَنَمٌ جِ أَصْنَامٌ**

Ashes **صِنَاءٌ وَصَيٌّ**

Brother by **صِنُوجُ أَصْنَاءَ وَصِنُونٌ** the same father or mother; son, uncle. Treas from the same root

Sister **صِنُوءَةٌ**

One of a pair or of a group. One like another; fellow **صِنُوٌّ**

Hush! Be silent! **صَهْ**

**صَهَبَ يَصْهَبُ صَهْبًا وَصَهْبَةً وَصُهُوبَةً**

To have reddish or sandy hair; be of a sorrel colour (horse)

A reddish or sorrel colour **صَهَبٌ وَصَهْبَةٌ**

(Red) wine **الْأَصْبَاهُ**

Reddish, red **أَصْهَبُ مِ صَهْبًا جِ صُهَبٌ** and white mixed; sorrel

A very cold day **يَوْمٌ أَصْهَبٌ**

The lion. The male ostrich **الْأَصْهَبُ**

To melt, liquefy. Anoint **صَهَرَ يَصْهَرُ صَهْرًا وَإِضْطَهَرَ**

The sun smote him **صَهَرَهُ الشَّمْسُ**

To be- **صَاهِرٌ وَفِي وَأَصْهَرَبَ وَإِلَى وَفِي** come related to by marriage; be kin to

To cleave, split	* صَاحَ يَصُوحُ صَوْحًا	To descend ; be lowered	نَصَوَبَ
To dry up (herbs). Be divided, split up	نَصَوَحَ	To descend (rain)	إِنْصَابَ
Side of a valley	صُوحَ	To hold to be right; approve	إِنْتَصَوَبَ وَإِنْصَابَ
To be silent ; listen to	* أَصَاخَ	Bitter tree, or sap of a bitter tree	صَابَ
To shout. Cause to incline or lean. Cut, divide. decide. Demolish	* صَارَ يَصُورُ صَوْرًا	Side, course, tendency, direction	صَوَبَ
To fashion, shape, picture	صَوَّرَ	Having, or pouring forth rain (cloud)	صَوَبَ وَصَيَّبَ
To imagine	صَوَّرَ لَهُ	A heap, mass	صُوبَةً
To be formed, shaped, painted. To imagine	نَصَوَّرَ	Hitting the mark; right, correct	صَائِبٌ وَمُصَيِّبٌ
To be demolished	إِنْصَارَ	That which is right, correct (saying or opinion)	صَوَابٌ
Tyre. Horn, trumpet	صُورَ	Choice class of people, or best of anything	صَوَابَةٌ وَصَيَابَةٌ وَصَيَابٌ
Summit (of a mountain). Vesicle (of musk)	صَارَةً	Striking the mark (arrow). Correct judgment, sagacity	إِصَابَةٌ
Picture, form, shape, figure, image. Outer appearance; manner. Quality; species. Condition. Face	صُورَةٌ جَ صُورٌ وَصُورٌ	Struck (by sickness, insanity, calamity). Weak-minded	مُصَابٌ
Inclination, desire	صُورَةٌ	Affliction, accident, calamity	مُصَابٌ وَمُصِيبَةٌ جَ مَصَائِبُ
Imagination, conception, idea	نَصُورٌ	* صَاتَ يَصُوتُ وَبَصَاتٌ صَوْنًا وَصَوْتٌ	
A herd (of oxen)	صُورًا وَصِيَارًا	To make a noise, sound; cry out	وَأَصَاتَ
Goodly in form	صَيَّرَ	Sound, voice, noise	صَوْتٌ جَ أَصْوَاتٌ
Picture, image	نَصُورَةٌ جَ نَصَاوِيرُ	Sounding, vociferating	صَائِتٌ وَصَيَّتَ
Sculptor. Painter	مُصَوِّرٌ	One who shouts, clamours	صَرَاتٌ وَمُصَوَّاتٌ
The Creator	مُصَوِّرُ الْكَائِنَاتِ	Reputation, renown, fame	صَيْتٌ
[Young chick	* صُومُ جَ صِيصَانٌ	Hemispherical piece of sheet-iron on which bread is baked	[ صَاحَ ]

To be woolly \* صَافَ يَصُوفُ صَوْفًا

To have much wool صَوْفَ يَصُوفُ صَوْفًا

To miss; turn away from عَنْ صَافَ

To turn away from, miss عَنْ أَصَافَ

To devote one's self to religious exercises; become a *Sâfi* نَصَّافَ

Woolly صَافٌ وَصَافٍ (صَافِيَّةٌ)

Wool صُوفٌ جَ أَصَوَافُ

A tuft of wool صُوفَةٌ

A servant of el-Oaaba صُوفَةٌ وَصُوفَانٌ

Tinder. Plant صُوفَانٌ  
(*Phagnalon rupestre*)

Religious devotee, mystic; *Sâfi* صُوفِيٌّ

A manufacturer of wool- len garments صَوَافٌ

To stick or cleave to \* صَاكَ يَصُوكُ

The first. Motion صَوَكٌ

To leap صَالٌ يَصُولُ صَوْلًا وَصَوْلَةً عَلَى  
or spring upon, assault: over-  
power, subdue

To clean or wash wheat صَالٌ وَصَوْلٌ [الْحِنْطَةَ]

To soak, [slake (lime)] صَوَّلَ

To leap upon; assault صَاوَلَ مَاصَوْلَةً

Impetuosity, violence, sud- den attack; force. Power; rule صَوْلَةٌ

Rubbish, refuse matter [صَوَالَةٌ]  
cleared from wheat; sweepings  
of the threshing floor

To measure صَاعَ يَصُوعُ صَوْعًا

(grain, &c.). Collect. Disperse. Frighten

To stir up, shake (wind). Make ready (a place) صَوَّعَ

To be dispersed; be shaken. Contract نَصَوَّعَ

To turn back, retreat hastily إِنْصَاعَ

صَاعٌ جَ أَصُوعٌ وَأَصَوَاعٌ وَصِيعَانٌ

A measure for grain. Low level piece of ground. Place swept for playing. Sceptre

Level ground; place pre- pared for carding cotton صَاعَةٌ

Oblong vessel for drinking. Sceptre صُوعٌ

To cast in صَاعٌ يَصُوعُ صَوْعًا  
a mould; form, fashion. Create. Falsify, forge

To be melted and moulded نَصَوَّعَ وَإِنْصَاعَ

[Pure, unmixed] صَاعٌ

[Money at its legal or original value] مَعَامَلَةٌ صَاعٌ

Make, form, mould (of a thing). Like, similar things صَوَّعَ

Form, make, fashion; صِبْغَةٌ جَ صِبْغٌ  
grammatical form. [Gold or silver jewelry]

Noble origin صِبْغَةٌ كَرِيمَةٌ

Goldsmith صَانِعٌ جَ صَاغَةٌ وَصَايَغٌ وَصَوَاغٌ

Goldsmith's art صِيَاغَةٌ

[Gold or silver jewelry] مَصَاغٌ جَ مَصَاغَاتٌ

Guarded, preserved مَصُونٌ

\* صَوَى بِصَوِيٍّ صُوبًا وَصَوَى وَأَصَوَى  
To become dry (palm, udder)

To be strong صَوِيٌّ بِصَوَى صَوَى

Raining See صَبَّ (صَوَّبَ) \*

\* صَاغَ يَصْغُ صَغًا وَصِغًا وَصِغَةً  
To cry or call out; crow (cock)

To call out to صَاغَ بـ

To cry out against صَاغَ عَلَى

They were terrified صَغِبَ بِهِمْ

They perished صَغِبَ فِيهِمْ

To cry out loudly, shout. Dry up صَغَبَ

To cry out, one to another صَاغَ وَصَاغَ

To be slit, split (scabbard) نَصَاغَ

Cry, crowing of a cock صَغَبَ وَصَاغَ

Cry, shout. Chastisement; hostile incursion صَغَبَ

Clamorous (man) صَاغَ

\* صَادَ يَهْدُ صَيْدًا وَيَهْدُ وَاضْطَادَ

To hunt; trap, snare; catch fish

To annoy, hurt أَصَادَ

Hunting, fishing; game, prey صَيْدَ

Hunter, fisherman صَائِدٌ وَصَيْادٌ جَ صَيَْادُونَ

Sidon (city). Stony land صَيْدَاةٌ

Small pebbles صَيْدَانُ الْحَصَى

Implement for مَصُولٌ جَ مَصَاوِلُ  
clearing wheat of rubbish and refuse matter. Vessel for soaking. [Slaking trough (for lime) ]

A broom for clearing the rubbish of grain مِصْرَلَةٌ

Sceptre (See صَلَجَ) \* صَوْلْجَانُ

To fast. \* صَامَ يَصُومُ صَوْمًا وَصِيَامًا  
Reach its mid-point (day)

To abstain from صَامَ عَنْ

To cause to fast صَوَّمَ

Fast; abstinence صَوْمٌ وَصِيَامٌ

One who fasts often صَوَّامٌ

Fasting صَائِمٌ جَ صَوَامٌ وَصِيَامٌ

Station (of a horse) مَصَامٌ وَمَصَامَةٌ

\* صَوَمَعٌ وَصَوْمَعَةٌ جَ صَوَامِعُ  
Hermit's or monk's cell. Summit, peak

\* صَانَ يَصُونُ صَوْنًا وَصِيَانًا وَصِيَانَةً

To keep, preserve, guard

[To enclose with a wall] صَوَّنَ

To preserve one's self from نَصَاوَنَ وَتَصَوَّنَ مِنْ

Act of keeping, guarding; guard صَوْنٌ

A receptacle for clothes صَوَانٌ وَصِيَانٌ

Act of preserving صِيَانَةٌ

Flint, flint-stone صَوَانَةٌ جَ صَوَانٌ

Enclosing wall [تَصْوِيفَةٌ]



Act of becoming	صَبْرُورَة	More able to capture prey.	أَصْبَدُ
		Proud	
Place, state, condition to	مَصِيرٌ	A place of catching game	مَصَادٌ
which one comes; destination.		Trap, snare,	مُضِيدٌ وَمُضِيدَةٌ ج. مَصَائِدُ
end, result		gin	
Any means	* صَيْمَةٌ وَصَيْمِيَّةٌ ج. صِيَاصٍ	Prey taken in hunting, &c.	مَصِيدٌ
of defense; spur of a cock, horn			
of a bull, fortress, &c.		Hunter. Place of hunting	مُضَلِّدٌ
To lose the way	صَبَّعَ عَنِ الطَّرِيقِ		
To soak the food in	* صَبَّغَ الطَّعَامَ	Pharmacy	* صَيْدَلَةٌ
sauce		Druggist	صَيْدَلَانِي ج. صِيَادَلَةٌ
	* صَافَ يَصِفُ صَيْفًا وَصَيْفٌ وَصَيْفٌ		
To pass the summer (in a place)		* صَارَ يَصِيرُ صَيْرًا وَصَيْرُورَةٌ وَمَصِيرًا	
To suffice for the summer	صَيْفٌ	To become; come to such and	
		such a state; change into	
To enter on the season of	أَصَافَ	To happen to, befall	صَارَ لَهُ
summer			
To avert from	أَصَافَ عَنْ	To take, or begin, to do	صَارَ يَنْفَعُ
Summer	صَيْفٌ ج. أَصَافٌ. صَيْفَةٌ ج. صَيْفٌ	To arrive at	صَارَ مَصِيرًا إِلَى
Belonging to summer	صَيْفِيٌّ	To cause to	صَبَّرَ وَأَصَارَ إِصَارَةً
		become, make it such; change	
A hot day	يَوْمٌ صَائِفٌ	from state to state; bring or	
		lead to	
Summer-campaign	صَاقِقَةٌ ج. صَوَائِفُ	End, result, point of.	صِيرٌ
in war		Crevice, crack	
Summer residence;	مَصِيفٌ وَمُصْطَافٌ	Fold (for sheep or	صَيْرَةٌ ج. صَيْرٌ
the country		goats). Enclosure	
China	* أَلْصَيْنَ	Grave. Company	صَيْرٌ
Chinese, Chinese porcelain	صَيْفِيٌّ	Dried grass, hay	صَائِرَةٌ وَصَيُورٌ
Tray	[ صَيْبِيَّةٌ ]	Judgment, opinion. Result	صَيُورٌ
Large canvas tent.			
Pavilion	* صِيَوَانٌ	A tangled affair	أَمٌ صَيُورٌ

# ض

To flow. Adhere to the ground ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا \*

To grasp; conceal. To be silent ضَبَّ وَأَضَبَّ عَلَى \*

To cover. To grasp firmly ضَبَّ عَلَى \*

Lizard. Deceitful ضَبَّ ج ضِبَابٌ \*

Spite, malice ضَبَّ \*

Mist; thin clouds ضَبَابَةٌ ج ضَبَابٌ \*

To conceal one's self ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا \*

To take refuge in ضَبَّ إِلَى \*

To conceal; be silent أَضْبَا \*

Hiding-place مَضْبَاً \*

To seize ضَبَّتْ يَضِبُّ ضَبَاباً \*

To strike, beat, smite ضَبَّتْ \*

Grasp, seizure ضَبَّتْ ج أَضْبَاتٌ \*

Claws of the lion مَضَابُتٌ \*

To pant, breathe hard in running (horse) ضَجَّ يَضِجُّ ضَجًّا وَضَبَاحًا \*

To revile one another ضَاخَّ مَضَاجَةً \*

To grow darker (colour) انْضَجَّ \*

The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Dhad*, as a numerical sign = 800 ض

Calamity, misfortune ضَبِيلٌ \*

To act unjustly toward, defraud ضَارَّ يَضَارُّ ضَارًّا وَضَارًا \*

To shout in battle ضَاخًا يَضَاحِي ضَاخَةً \*

Tumult, shouts of war ضَاخَادٌ وَضَوْضٌ وَضَوْضَادٌ \*

Origin, stock, race ضَوْضٌ وَضِضٌ \*

To be small, thin, despicable ضَوَّلٌ يَضُولُ ضَالَّةً وَضُورَةً \*

To make one's self small ضَاعَلَ يَضَعَلُ ضَاعَالَةً \*

To shrink, become thin تَضَاعَلَ \*

Thin; small, despicable ضَعِيلٌ ج ضُورَاءٌ وَضِئَالٌ \*

To separate the ضَانُ الضَّانَ sheep (from goats) \*

His sheep became numerous أَضَانُ \*

Sheep (coll. noun) ضَانٌ \*

Mutton لَحْمٌ ضَائِيٌّ \*

A sheep. A weak man ضَائِيٌّ \*

Protection, quarter	ضج	Ashes	ضج
Striped hyena. ( <i>Hyena striata</i> ). A year of famine	ضج وضج ج ضباع واضع	To leap (horse)	* ضَبْرَ يَضِرُّ ضَبْرًا
To cry, shout, make a tumult	* ضج يَضجُ ضَجًّا واضع	To collect together. To pile up	ضبر يَضِرُّ
To contend with	ضاج	The armpit	ضبر
Tumult, cry	ضجة وضج	Books; writings	ضبار
To be irritated, impatient, bored, uneasy, vexed, disgusted	* ضبر يَضِرُّ ضَبْرًا وتضبر من	A bundle (of books)	ضارة وأضارة
To bore, make uneasy, vex, distress	أضبر	Rough, severe, evil; cowardly, stupid	* ضيس
Uneasiness; trouble; anxiety	ضبر وضبرة	To keep with force, guard. Do a thing well; perfect. To record	* ضبط يضبط ضبطًا
Uneasy; troubled; irritable	ضبر وضبور وتضبر	To withhold, restrain	ضبط على
Vexing, distressing	مضجر مضاجر	To take by force	نضبط
* ضجع يَضْجَعُ ضُجُوعًا وضجًا وه اضجع		Exactness, correctness	ضبط
To lie down on one's side. To sleep	وه اضجع	Rule; canon, law. Keeping, guarding	ضابط وضابطة ج ضوابط
To lie with (c. g. woman)	ضاجع	[Military officer	ضابط ج ضباط
To make one to lie down. To lower, depress	أضجع	Almighty (God)	ضابط الكل
Inclination towards	ضجع	[Policeman	ضابطي ج ضابطة
A sleep. Weakness. Ease	ضجة	Most firm in holding	أضبط
Indolence. Bed	ضجة	Written sentence, decision (law)	[مضبطة ج مضابط
Lover of sleep. Lazy, stupid. Inclining towards	ضاجع	Well-regulated; exact	مضبوط
Bed-fellow	ضجع	To stretch forth (the arm). Act wrongfully	* ضجع يَضْجَعُ ضُجْعًا
		The arm	ضجع ج أضعاع

To go forth to the sunshine. **نَضَى**  
Eat the morning-meal

Early morn- **ضَحَاةٌ وَضُحَى وَضُحًى**  
ing after sunrise

**ضَحِيَّةٌ ج ضَحَايَا أُضْحِيَّةٌ ج أَضَاحِي**  
Immolated sheep; sacrifice

Appearing; exposed **ضَاحٍ**

Exterior region; **ضَاحِيَّةٌ ج ضَوَاحٍ**  
province

He did it openly **فَعَلَهُ ضَاحِيَةً**

Bright; cloudless **أَضْحَمَ ضُحَاهُ**

Day of sacrifice (tenth **يَوْمُ الْأَضْحَى**  
of *Dhu-il-Hijjet*)

To shed tears (eye); **ضَغَضَعَ ضَغَا**  
spurt, sprinkle

Instrument for sprinkling **مِضْطَعةٌ**  
[pump]

To be large; **ضَخْمٌ يَضْمُ ضَخَامَةً**  
corpulent

To speak roughly to **أَضْمَمَ لَهُ**

Large; corpulent; **ضَخْمٌ ج ضَخَامٌ**  
heavy

Large bulk; corpulence **ضَخَامَةٌ**

Large, larger **أَضْمَمَ**

To overcome **ضَدَّ يَضِدُّ ضِدًّا**

To dissuade, turn away **ضَدَّ عَنْ**

To oppose, contradict; **ضَادٌّ مُضَادَّةٌ**  
be in contrast to

To disagree; be in op- **ضَادٌّ تَضَادًّا**  
position or contrast

Contrary; **ضِدٌّ وَضِدٌّ ج أَضْدَادٌ**  
opposite; enemy. Like, equal

Two opposites; **ضِدَّانٍ وَمُضَادَّانٍ**  
contradictories

Place of lying **مَضْجَعٌ ج مَضَاجِعُ**  
down. Bed

Sun; sunshine **ضُجٌّ**

To quiver (mirage). **ضَجَجَ وَتَجَجَجَ**  
Become manifest

Shallow (water) **ضَجْجٌ وَضَجَاجٌ**

To laugh **ضَحِكَ يَضْحَكُ ضَحْكًا**

To laugh at; mock **ضَحِكَ مِنْ وَ عَلَى وَ بِ**

To make one laugh **أَضْحَكَ**

To laugh with some one **ضَاحَكَ**

To laugh together, make **تَضَاحَكَ**  
each other laugh

Wonder. Honey. Snow. **ضَحْكٌ**  
Blossoms. Laughter

Pleasantry; **ضُحْكَةٌ وَضُحُوكَةٌ ج أَضْحَاجُكُ**  
something comical; laughing  
stock

Comic; facetious; causing **مُضْحِكٌ**  
laughter

To become **ضَلَّ يَضِلُّ ضَلَالًا**  
shallow, little (water). Be thin

**ضَحَا يَضَعُو ضُحَاهُ وَضَحًى يَضَعِي ضَحَا**

To appear. Be discovered. Be  
smitten by the sun

To come in the morning; **ضَحًى**  
give a morning-meal

To immolate an animal, **ضَحَّى بِ**  
sacrifice

To be, or do something, **أَضْحَى**  
shortly after sunrise

To show, reveal **أَضْحَى وَضَحًى عَنْ**

He took to laughing **أَضْحَى يَضْحَكُ**  
in the morning

Necessity; compulsion	إِضْطِرَارٌ	Words of opposite meanings	أَلْفَاتُ الْأَضْدَادِ
Injurious, harmful	مُضِرٌّ	Contrast; opposition; disagreement	قَضَادٌ
Injury; means of harm	مَضَرَّةٌ	To be angry with	ضَدِيَّ بَضْدِي ضَدِّي عَلَى
To strike.	* ضَرَبَ بِضَرْبٍ ضَرْبًا	To oppose	ضَادِي
Multiply. ( <i>Arith.</i> ) Pitch (tent). Sting (scorpion). Offer (prayer). Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike (money). Compare			* ضَرَّ بَضْرٌ ضَرًّا وَضَرَّ وَأَضْرَبَ وَضَارَ
To impose upon	ضَرَبَ عَلَى	To injure; harm	مُضَارَّةٌ وَضِرَارًا
To turn away from	ضَرَبَ عَنْ	To force; compel	أَضْرَعَ عَلَى
To ignore; pass in silence	ضَرَبَ عَنْ صَمَاتٍ	To receive an injury from	تَضَرَّرَ تَضَرُّرًا مِنْ
To incline to blackness	ضَرَبَ إِلَى السَّوَادِ	To be hurt	تَضَارَّ
To blow a trumpet	ضَرَبَ فِي الْبُوقِ	To force, compel. Need	إِضْطَرَ إِضْطِرَارًا إِلَى
To travel; make a journey	ضَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ	To be forced, compelled. Need	أُضْطُرُّ إِلَى
To give a parable or proverb	ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا	Harm; evil. Distress. Poverty	ضُرٌّ وَضَرَرٌ
To strike one another	ضَارَبَ	Misery; distress; harm; loss	ضَرَرٌ جُ إِضْرَارٌ
To be silent	أَضْرَبَ	Polygamy	ضِرٌّ
To stay in one's house	أَضْرَبَ فِي بَيْتِهِ	Adversity; loss; distress	ضَرَاهُ وَضِرَّةٌ
To quit, cease, give up	أَضْرَبَ عَنْ	Another wife	ضَرَّةُ الْمَرْأَةِ جُ ضَرَائِرُ
To fight together	تَضَارَبَ	to a woman's husband	
To be agitated, troubled, be in commotion	إِضْطَرَبَ	A want or lack (in person or property)	ضُرَّةٌ
To be confused	إِضْطَرَبَ الْأَمْرُ	Necessity; need; urgency	ضُرُورَةٌ جُ وَضُرُورَاتٌ
Act of striking. Multiplication. ( <i>Arith.</i> )	ضَرْبٌ	Necessarily	بِالضَّرُورَةِ وَضُرُورَةً
Kind, form,	ضَرْبٌ جُ ضُرُوبٌ وَأَضْرُبٌ	Necessary; indispensable	ضُرُورِيٌّ
variety. Like		Blind man, Jealousy	ضَرِيرٌ جُ أَضْرَاهُ

Yellow, or red (garment) <b>إَضْرَجَ</b>	Government mint <b>دَارُ الضَّرَبِ</b>
Made red <b>مُضَرَّجٌ</b>	Smitten with frost <b>ضَرِبَ</b>
To dig a grave. Put away, cast off, reject <b>* ضَرَحَ يَضْرَحُ ضَرْحًا</b>	A blow, stroke. Calamity <b>ضَرْبَةٌ ج. ضَرَبَاتٌ</b>
To revile. Resemble <b>ضَارَحَ مُضَارَحَةً</b>	Shrike ( <i>Lanius collurio</i> ) <b>ضُرْبٌ وَضَرَابٌ</b>
To put far away. Corrupt. Be dull (market) <b>أَضْرَحَ</b>	Striking. Multiplier. (Arith.) <b>ضَارِبٌ</b>
To be wide (space) <b>إِنْفَضَرَ</b>	Smitten. Share <b>ضَرِيبٌ</b>
To cast aside <b>إِضْطَرَحَ</b>	Nature; character. Impost, tax <b>ضَرْبِيَّةٌ ج. ضَرَائِبٌ</b>
Skin <b>ضَرَحٌ</b>	Agitation; trouble of mind <b>إِضْطِرَابٌ</b>
Grave. Distant <b>ضَرِيجٌ ج. ضَرَائِجٌ</b>	Time or place of striking. Source, origin <b>مَضْرِبٌ ج. مَضَارِبٌ</b>
To bite with the teeth. Be adverse to (fortune) <b>* ضَرَسَ يَضْرِسُ ضَرْسًا</b>	Part of musical instrument for beating with. Large tent <b>مَضْرِبٌ وَمَضْرَابٌ ج. مَضَارِبٌ</b>
To be set on edge (teeth) <b>ضَرِسَ يَضْرِسُ ضَرْسًا</b>	Quilted with cotton <b>مُضْرَبٌ</b>
To try, prove, make expert <b>ضَرَسَ وَضَرَسَ</b>	Quilted jacket <b>[ مَضْرِيَّةٌ ]</b>
To contend, one against another <b>ضَارَسَ</b>	Struck. Multiplicand <b>مَضْرُوبٌ</b>
To become experienced and skilful in affairs <b>ضَارَسَ الْأُمُورَ</b>	Sharer in traffic <b>مُضَارِبٌ</b>
To set the teeth on edge. To disquiet <b>أَضْرَسَ</b>	Agitated, confused; faulty <b>مُضْطَرِبٌ</b>
To silence by speech. Disturb <b>أَضْرَسَ بِالْكَلَامِ</b>	To split. Smear. Throw down <b>* ضَرَجَ يَضْرَجُ ضَرْجًا</b>
Molar tooth <b>ضِرْسٌ ج. أَضْرَاسٌ</b>	To dye red, or with blood. Adorn; polish (language) <b>ضَرَجَ</b>
Wisdom teeth <b>أَضْرَاسُ الْفَقْلِ أَوْ الْحِلْمِ</b>	To become smeared; become red <b>قَضَرَجَ</b>
Angry, peevish, perverse <b>ضَرِسٌ</b>	The woman displayed her ornaments <b>قَضَرَجَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ</b>
A man tried and experienced <b>مُضَرَّسٌ</b>	To be split; break out; expand <b>إِنْفَضَرَجَ</b>

To glisten (white hair).  
Be kindled

إِضْطَرَمَّ

A kind of aromatic tree

ضُرْمٌ

Hungry, famished; angry

ضَرِمٌ

Firewood, kindlings.  
Blazing

ضَرَامٌ

Piece of wood on fire.  
Terebinth

ضِرَامَةٌ

Burnt or on fire

ضَرِيمٌ

Blazing; excited

مُضْطَرِمٌ

\* ضَرِي يَضْرِي ضَرَاوَةً وَضَرَى وَضَرَاءَةً

To be trained, accustomed  
to; be devoted to

ب

To habituate, ac-  
custom

ضَرَى بَ وَأَضْرَى

A thicket. Stealing along  
under cover

ضَرَاوَةٌ

Dog's whelps ضِرْوٌ وَضَارِجٌ ضِرَاوَةٌ

Rapacious animal. ضَارِجٌ ضَرَاوَةٌ  
Accustomed to chase (dog)

To pull down, demolish \* ضَعَعَ

To be demolished; abased.  
[Escape notice] تَضَعَعُ

Humiliation. (See وَضَعَ) ضِعَّةٌ

To be ضَعِفَ يَضْعَفُ ضَعْفًا وَضَعْفَةً  
weak, feeble

ضَعَفَ يَضْعَفُ ضَعْفًا وَضَعْفًا وَأَضْعَفَ

To double; make a thing  
double وَضَاعَفَ

To weaken; enfeeble أَضْعَفَ

To consider weak, account weak تَضَعَفَ وَاسْتَضَعَفَ

\* ضَرَطَ يَضْرِبُ وَضَرَطَ يَضْرِبُ ضَرَطًا

To let out wind from the  
rectum وَضَرَاطًا

To mock, deride يَضْرِبُ وَيَضْرِبُ

Wind from the rectum ضَرَاطٌ

To approach ضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضُرُوعًا

ضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَعًا وَضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَاغَةً

To abase or humiliate one's  
self before.... إِلَى

To resemble ضَارِعٌ مُضَارِعَةٌ

To give freely. To abase أَضْرَعَ

To beseech; solicit  
with humility تَضَرَّعَ إِلَى

A like. Strength ضِرْعٌ ضِرْعٌ ضِرْعٌ

Udder ضِرْعٌ ضِرْعٌ ضِرْعٌ

Bad pasturage, dry  
herbage; thorny plant ضَرِيعٌ

Prayer with humility تَضَرَّعُ

Present-future tense of  
verbs مُضَارِعٌ

\* ضَرَعَمٌ وَضَرِغَامٌ وَضَرِغَامَةٌ ضَرَاغِمٌ

Lion. Brave man

ضَرِغَامَةٌ

Courageous; strong

\* ضَرِمَ يَضْرِمُ ضَرَمًا وَإِضْطَرَمَّ وَتَضَرَّمَ

To burn, blaze fiercely (fire)

To be very hungry ضَرِمَ يَضْرِمُ

To burn with  
anger against... ضَرِمَ وَتَضَرَّمَ عَلَى

To make or  
kindle a fire أَضْرَمَ وَضَرَمَ وَاسْتَضَرَّمَ

Lion; animal that bites ضَعِمَ ج ضَاعِمٌ

To bear malice against ضَعِنَ بَضْعُنْ ضَعْنًا عَلَى

To incline towards ضَعِنَ إِلَى

To bear malice or hatred against each other نَضَاعَنَ

To bear malice against إِضْطَنَنَّ عَلَى

Spiteful, malevolent ضَعِنَ

Hatred, malice. ضَعِنَ ج أَضْعَانُ

Inclination, desire. Side, region; foot of a mountain

Malice; hatred; spite; rancour ضَعِينَةٌ ج ضَعَائِنُ

\* ضَفَّ بَضْفُ ضَفًّا وَضَافَ وَضَافًا عَلَى

To crowd together

A crowding together. ضَفَّ

Narrow, strait;

Company, party ضَفَّةٌ

Side of a river ضِفَّةٌ مِثْ ضِفَتَانِ

Crowd of people; large family ضَفَّتْ

Frog ضَفْدَعٌ ج ضَفَادِعُ

To braid ضَفَّرَ بَضْفَرًا وَضَفَّرَ (hair or cord), plait

To aid ضَافَرَ

To aid one another تَضَافَرَا

To be braided, twisted اِنْضَفَّرَا

Camel's girth ضَفَرٌ وَضَفَارٌ ج ضَفُورٌ

Braid; tress ضَفِيرَةٌ ج ضَفَائِرُ

To be doubled; become two or many-fold نَضَاعَفَ

Weakness, feebleness ضَعْفٌ

A like quantity. Double ضَعِفَتْ ج أَضْعَافٌ

Spaces between the lines of a book أَضْعَافُ الْكِتَابِ

The limbs or organs of the body أَضْعَافُ الْجَسَدِ

Weakness of heart and mind ضَعْفَةٌ

Weak, frail, infirm ضَعْفَانُ وَضَعُوفٌ

ضَعِيفٌ ج ضُعْفَاهُ وَضِعَافٌ وَضَعِيٌّ

Weak or feeble (person)

To make a sound like rabbits or wolves. Frighten ضَغَبَ بَضْغَبُ ضَغْبًا

Lying in wait to frighten ضَاغِبٌ

To mix; confuse. Rub, chafe ضَغَبْتُ بَضْغْتُ ضَغْبًا

Handful or small bundle of grass or the like ضَغِيفٌ ج أَضْعَافٌ

Confused dreams أَضْعَافُ أَحْلَامٍ

To press, squeeze. Overpower ضَغَطَ بَضْغَطُ ضَغْطًا

To press one another ضَاغَطَ وَضَاغَطَا

To be pressed; overcome اِنْضَغَطَا

Pressure. Compulsion. Distress. Utmost exertion ضَغْطَةٌ

Pressure ضِغَاطٌ وَضَغْطَةٌ

Night-mare ضَاغُوطٌ

To bite ضَغَمَ بَضْغَمُ ضَغْمًا وَضَغَمَ بِوِ



A cause of error. Place in which the way is easily lost مَضَلَّةٌ

A man who feigns error مُضَالٌ

To be strong, robust ضَلَعٌ يَضْلَعُ ضَلَاعَةً \*

To deviate, or turn away from ضَلَعَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلْعًا

To act unjustly against ضَلَعَ عَلَى

To be bent, crooked ضَلَعَ يَضْلَعُ ضَلْعًا

To rib (garment, &c.). To incline or bend ضَلَعَ

To make crooked. Burden أَضْلَعُ

To be full, strong تَضَلَعُ

To have sufficient strength for إِضْطَلَعَ بِالْأَمْرِ

ضَلَعَ ج ضُلُوعٌ وَأَضْلَاعٌ وَأَضْلَعُ (م)

Rib. Side of a triangle, &c.

Strong; robust. Crooked, curved ضَلَعَ وَضْلِعَ ج ضَلْعٌ

Deviating; unjust, injurious ضَالِعٌ

Strong, powerful; large ضَلِيعٌ

A heavy (burden, calamity) مُضْلِعٌ

Ribbed; striped مُضْلَعٌ

Able, competent to مُضْطَلَعٌ بَ وَمُضْلِعٌ لَ

To join; gather; add. Vocalize a letter with (س) ضَمَّ يَضُمُّ ضَمًّا \*

To grasp, seize ضَمَّ عَلَى

To be joined to ضَامٌ

To feed (a camel). Push, strike ضَمَرَ يَضْمُرُ ضَمْرًا \*

To be large ضَمُطٌ يَضْمُطُ ضَمَاطَةً \* bellied; foolish, stupid

To be ample; overflow ضَمًا يَضْفُو ضَفْوًا \*

Side ضَفَامَتٌ ضَفْوَانٍ

Wealth, prosperity ضَفْوٌ

Easy condition of life ضَفْوَةُ الْعَيْشِ

Ample, abundant ضَافٍ

\* ضَلَّ يَضِلُّ ضَلَالًا وَضَلَالَةً وَعَنْ

To err; wander from; lose (the way). Forget

His labour was lost ضَلَّ سَعْيُهُ

To lead into ضَلَّلَ تَضْلِيلًا وَتَضْلَالًا error; attribute error to . . .

To lead into error; lead astray. Hide, lose, destroy أَضَلَّ إِضْلَالًا

To feign himself to be erring, or losing his way تَضَالَّ

Deviation from ضَلِيلٌ وَضَلَالٌ وَضَلَالَةٌ the right way. Error. Destruction

(One) lost, strayed; erring ضَالٌّ ج ضَالُونَ وَضُلَالٌ

A stray animal ضَالَّةٌ

A man who errs often ضَالِيلٌ

Error أَضْلُوهُ ج أَضَالِيلٌ

Leading astray مُضِلٌّ

To emaciate, or make thin. ضَمَّرَ  
Feed and train (horses)

To conceal, hide, keep secret. ضَمَّرَ

To resolve; deter- ضَمَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ  
mine in one's heart, or secretly

To be shrivelled, ضَمَّرَ وَانْقَصَرَ  
dried up

Emaciation, leanness, ضَمْرٌ وَضُورٌ  
atrophy

Uncertain; unhopd for, ضَمَارٌ  
hopeless

Secret thought. ضَمِيرٌ جَ ضَمَائِرُ  
Heart. Conscience. Pronoun

Lean, thin ضَامِرٌ وَضَمْرٌ

Entertaining a secret ضَامِرٌ  
thought. Ellipsis of a word

Secret, concealed; elliptical, ضَمْرٌ  
understood. (*Gram.*)

Training place مَضَارِجُ مَضَامِيرُ

To be silent. \* ضَمِرَ يَضْمُرُ ضَمْرًا  
Hold (the end) in the month

To stand \* ضَمِينٌ يَضْمُنُ ضَمَانًا وَضَمَانًا  
surety; be responsible for. [Farm  
or rent a vineyard, &c.]

To make one surety or res- ضَمِنَ  
ponsible for. To inclose, make  
to comprise, include or imply

To include, comprise. نَضَمِنَ  
Be responsible for

Within. Inclosed. Included ضَمِينٌ

Suretyship. Security. Re- ضَمَانٌ  
sponsibility

One who stands ضَامِنٌ وَضَمِينٌ  
surety; responsible for

To be joined together, ضَمَّ ضَمًّا  
united

To be joined, annexed ضَمَّ إِلَى  
to; united with

To draw to himself ضَمَّ إِلَى

To throng. To comprise ضَمَّ عَلَى

The vowel-point (و) ضَمٌّ وَضَمَّةٌ

Severe calamity ضَمٌّ وَضَيْامٌ

Bond of union or connexion ضَمَامٌ

Valley between two long ضَمُومٌ  
hills

A bundle (of ضَمَامَةٌ جَ أَضَامِمٌ  
books)

A place of assembling مَضَمٌ

Collected, joined. Having مَضْمُونٌ  
the vowel-point (و)

To be dissipated, come \* اِضْطَهَلَ  
to nought

To smear with ضَمَغَ وَضَمَغَ  
perfume

To ban- ضَمَدَ يَضْمُدُ ضَمْدًا وَضَدَّ  
dage; dress a wound. Strike

To collect together اَضْمَدَ

To be bandaged, dressed تَضَمَّدَ

A true friend ضَمِيْدٌ

Residue of one's ضَمْدٌ  
right or debt

Dressing for a wound; ضَمَادٌ  
bandage

Bandage. Verge of ضَمَادَةٌ  
(a thing)

To be thin, or ضَمِرَ يَضْمُرُ ضُمُورًا  
emaciated; withered; softened

To be consumed slowly by disease **اِنْضَى اِنْضَاءً**

Disease; emaciation; misery **ضَمْنٌ**

Sickly, emaciated **ضَمْنٌ (جَ اَضْنَاءَ) وَمُضْنٌ**

To resemble **\* ضَاهَا مُضَاهَاةً**

To roast meat **\* ضَهَبَ يَضْهَبُ ضَهْبًا**

To be weak; different from others **ضَهَبَ ضُهُوبًا**

To overcome; oppress **\* ضَهَدَ يَضْهَدُ ضَهْدًا**

To constrain **أَضْهَبَ**

To maltreat; persecute **إِضْطَهَدَ**

Maltreatment; religious persecution **إِضْطِهَادٌ إِضْطِهَادَاتٌ**

Persecutor **مُضْطَهِدٌ**

Persecuted **مُضْطَهَدٌ**

To resemble; imitate **\* ضَاوَى مُضَاهَاةً**

Similar; corresponding to **ضَهِيٌّ**

Sterile **ضَهِيَاءَ وَضَهِيًا**

To shine; glitter **\* ضَاءَ يَضْوُ ضُوءًا وَضِيَاءً**

To illuminate **ضَوًّا نُضُوءَةً**

To discover. To turn away from **ضَوًّا عَنْ**

To illuminate, shine; be illuminated **أَضَاءَ إِضَاءَةً**

To seek or obtain light. Ask advice **إِسْتَأْذَنَ إِسْتِذْنَاءً**

Light **ضِيَاءٌ وَضِيَاءٌ وَضُوءٌ جَ أَضْوَاءٌ**

Included. Understood (Gram.) **مُضْمِنٌ**

Sense; meaning. Ensured; assured **مَضْمُونٌ جَ مَضَامِينُ**

\* **ضَمْنٌ يَضْنُ ضِنًّا وَضَنَانَةً وَإِضْطَنًّا**

To be avaricious, niggardly; keep tenaciously to

A highly prized thing; special friend **ضَمْنٌ وَضَيْتَةٌ جَ ضَنَائِفٌ**

Niggardliness **ضِنَّةٌ وَضَنَةٌ**

Avaricious, stingy **ضَنِينٌ**

To have many children **\* ضَنًّا يَضْنُ ضَنًّا وَضُنُوبًا**

Children, offspring **ضِنٌّ**

Origin, stock. Numerous offspring **ضَنْ**

Necessity, want; distress **ضَنَاءٌ وَضَنَاءَةٌ**

To be narrow. Be feeble in mind and body **\* ضَنْكَ يَضْنُكَ ضَنْكًا وَضَنَاقَةً**

Distress. Narrowness **ضَنْكٌ**

A straitened life **حَقْرٌ ضَنْكٌ**

A cold in the head, coryza **ضَنَّاكٌ وَضَنْكَةٌ**

Weak in body and mind **ضَنِيْكَ**

Children; progeny **\* ضَنُوٌّ**

To be sickly, be emaciated **\* ضَنِى يَضْنِى ضَنًى**

To suffer much from disease **ضَانًى مُضَانَةً**

To consume slowly (disease), emaciate; be bedridden **أَضْنَى إِضْنَاءً**

- Loss. Neglected family ضامع  
 Unsought after, unmissed ضامعا  
 ضيعة ج ضيع وضامع وضاعات  
 Immovable estate. Productive land. Vocation. [Village]  
 Prodigal, spend-thrift, wasteful مضاع ومضيع  
 To be a guest, or enjoy hospitality \* ضاف بضيف ضيفا وضيفة  
 To incline to, or decline from ضاف إلى أو عن  
 To receive with hospitality. Incline ضيف وأضاف  
 To join, add. Put a noun in the construct state أضاف إلى  
 To receive hospitality تضيف  
 To become narrow; be close to تضارب  
 To seek hospitality or refuge; ask aid استضاف  
 Guest ضيف ج أضياف وضيوف  
 Side; vicinity, quarter ضيف  
 Unbidden guest; intruder ضيفن  
 Entertainment of a guest; banquet, feast ضيافة  
 Annexation. Putting a noun in the construct state إضافة  
 Relative. Supplementary; accessory إضافي  
 Surrounded (by an enemy) مضاف  
 Two nouns in the construct state (c. g. البضاف والبضاف إلى  
 Zaid's book) كتاب زيد
- Light-giving; brilliant مضيء  
 To be very hungry. Injure \* ضار يضور ضورا  
 To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, &c.) اقصور  
 Hunger ضور  
 To cause loss. Chew \* ضار يضور ضورا  
 Tumult of war; clamour, uproar \* ضوضى وضوضاء  
 To agitate; disquiet \* ضاع بضوع ضوعا  
 To be in motion; diffused (odour). Cry out; writhe اقصور  
 To cry out from fear انضاع  
 A species of owl; black bird ضوع  
 To join. \* ضوى بضوى ضيا وانضوى  
 Take refuge in. Come at night  
 To be lean, slender ضوي بضوى ضويا  
 To weaken. Defraud. Be slender اضموى  
 To resort to, take refuge in انضوى إلى  
 To injure \* ضار بغير ضرر  
 To treat unjustly \* ضار يضير ضيرا  
 Unjust division قسمة ضيرى  
 To be lost; perish \* ضاع بضيع ضيما وضامعا  
 To lose. Neglect. Destroy. Squander ضيع وأضاع  
 To blow; diffuse odour تضيع  
 Lost. Empty. Neglected ضائع ج ضيع وضامع

Doubt; that which distresses	ضَيِّقُ	Host	مُضَيِّفٌ وَمُضَيِّفٌ
Distress in breathing, asthma	ضَيِّقُ النَّفْسِ	Hospitable	مِضْهَافٌ
Poverty. Misery	ضَيْقَةٌ	One asking for aid	مُسْتَضِيفٌ
Narrow; contracted	ضَيِّقٌ	To be narrow; contracted. Be avaricious	* ضَاقَ بِضَيْقِ ضَيْفًا
Illiberal in disposition	ضَيِّقُ الْخُلُقِ	To be inadequate; not allowable	ضَاقَ عَنْ
Narrow place; defile. Difficulty	مَضِيقٌ مَضَائِقُ	The thing was distressing to him	ضَاقَ بِهِ ذَرْعًا
To oppress; injure; wrong	* ضَامَ بِهِمْ ضَيْمًا وَاسْتَضَامَ	To make narrow, strait	ضَيَّقَ
Wrong; injury; oppression	ضَمَّ جَ ضُمُومٌ	To treat with severity; oppress	ضَاقَ مُضَاقَةً
Side of a mountain	ضَيْمٌ	To be narrow, or strait	تَضَيَّقَ تَضَيُّقًا
Wronging, injuring	ضَامٌ	To be straitened; feel oppressed	تَضَاقَى تَضَائِفًا
Treated unjustly	مَضِيمٌ وَمُسْتَضَامٌ	Narrowness. Distress	ضَيْقٌ وَضَيْقَةٌ



## ط

Physician	طَبِيبٌ جَاطِبَاءَ وَأَطِبَّةٌ	The sixteenth letter of the	ط
Physician ; quack	مَنْطَبِيبٌ	Alphabet called <i>Tah</i> . As a numerical sign = 9.	
To cook	* طَبَخَ يَطْبَخُ طَبْخًا	To bend down	* طَاطًا طَاطَاءَةً
To be cooked	إِنطَبَخَ	(the head) ; depress. Urge, hasten	
Cooking. Food cooked	طَبَخَ	To abase one's self ; be depressed	تَاطَاطًا تَاطَاطُوا
Midday heat. (Like هَاجِرَةٌ)	طَابِخَةٌ	A low place which conceals from view	طَاطَاطًا
Strength, soundness	طَبَاطٌ	To treat the	* طَبَّ يَطْبُطُ طَبًّا
Cook	طَبَاطٌ	sick (physician). Be expert	
Art of cookery, culinary art	طَبَاطَةٌ	To treat the sick (physician)	طَبَّبَ يَطْبِيبُ
Cooked food	طَبِيعٌ	To seek and attempt ; manage	طَابَّ يَطَابُّ
Hot, midday wind	طَبِيعَةُ الْحَرِّ	To be treated for	تَطَبَّبَ يَتَطَبَّبُ
Melon (same as بَطِيخٌ)	طَبِيعٌ	sickness ; exercise, or assume the profession of medicine	
Kitchen	مَطْبَخٌ جَ مَطَابِخٌ	To seek a remedy	إِسْتَطَبَّ
Cooked. [Calendar]	مَطْبُوخٌ	Skilful, expert ; gentle	طَبٌّ
To leap and hide one's self	* طَبَرَ يَطْبُرُ طَبْرًا	Medical treatment. Knowledge, skill. Gentleness	* طُبٌّ
War-axe	طَبْرٌ	Desire. State. Custom	طِبٌّ
Sugar ; sugar-candy. (Pers.)	* طَبْرَزْدٌ	The science of medicine	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيبِ
Tiberias	* طَبْرِيَّةٌ	Medical	طَبِيٌّ

Induced character (in contrast with <i>innate</i> )	نَطِيعٌ	Battalion	ا طَابُورٌ ا
A place for sealing, stamping, printing	مَطْبَعٌ	To plaster	* طَبَسَ
Filled; heavily laden.	مَطْبَعٌ	Chalk	* طَبَائِيرٌ
Trained (colt)	مَطْبَعٌ	To murmur (water, &c.)	* طَبَطَبَ طَبْطَبَةً
Printing-press	مَطْبَعَةٌ ج مَطَائِعُ	To seal. Imprint; impress, stamp. Print (book). Coin (money)	* طَبَعَ يَطْبَعُ طَبْعًا
Impressed, printed. Endowed by nature	مَطْبُوعٌ	To have the nature, adaptation, or disposition to	طَبَعَ عَلَى
To stick to the side (hand)	* طَبِقَ يَطْبِقُ طَبَقًا	To be rusty; dirty	طَبِعَ يَطْبَعُ طَبْعًا
To cover, overcast; be general. Make a thing tally with another	طَبَّقَ	To break in (a horse). Fill (a bucket)	ا طَبَعَ ا
To put the two things together	طَبَّقَ يَنْ التَّبَيِّنَ	To assume a character	نَطَعَ
To fit, suit; be conformable to	طَابَقَ مُطَابَقَةً وَطَبَاقًا	To be impressed, imprinted	اِنطَعَ
To adjust; make to agree	طَابَقَ يَنْ	Sealing, printing; stamp. Natural disposition. Model	طَبَعَ ج طَبَائِعُ
To combine with and aid him	طَابَقَهُ عَلَى	Rust; dirt; disgrace	طَبِعٌ وَطَبَعٌ
To cover. Close, shut	أَطَقَ	Rusty; dirty; disgraceful. Sluggish	طَبِعٌ
To agree upon. To come round upon. Bring upon	أَطَقَ عَلَى	Art of printing; typography	طَبَاعَةٌ
To agree; come to an agreement	فَطَاقَ	A manufacturer of swords, &c.	طَبَّاعٌ
To be closed, covered, agree with	نَطَقَ وَ اِنطَقَ	Signet, seal; stamp. Natural disposition	طَابِعٌ
To become a cover to	نَطَقَ عَلَى	Nature. Temperament; constitution (innate). Economy of nature	طَبِيعَةٌ ج طَبَائِعُ
To apply to such a thing	اِنطَقَ عَلَى كَذَا	Natural. Physical. Naturalist; physicist	طَبِيعِيٌّ
Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable. A while	طَبِيقٌ	Natural science. Physics	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ
Cover; lid. Tray.	طَبَقٌ ج أَطْبَاقٌ		
State, condition	طَبَقَةٌ ج طَبَقَاتٌ		
Layer; stratum.	طَبَقَةٌ ج طَبَقَاتٌ		
Class; grade. Stage	طَبَقَةٌ ج طَبَقَاتٌ		
In layers. Conformably to	طَبَاقًا		

Scum; cream; moss on water

طَائِرَة

Clever, discerning

أَطَقَ

[Pistol]

\* طَبَقَاتُ ج طَبَقَاتُ

Fainting, insensible

مُطَبَّقٌ عَلَيْهِ

To fry

\* طَبَخَ يَطْبَخُ طَبْخًا

Covering

مُطَبَّقٌ

Frying-pan

طَابَخَ وَطَبَخَ ج طَوَاخِجُ

Complete insanity

جُنُونٌ مُطَبَّقٌ

To scrape. Spread

\* طَحَّ يَطْحُ طَحًّا

Continued fever

حُمَّى مُطَبَّاةٌ

To strain in

\* طَحَّرَ يَطْحَرُ طَحْرًا وَطَحِيرًا

A hard, or severe, year

سَنَةٌ مُطَبَّاةٌ

breathing. Circumcise

Calamities

مُطَبَقَاتُ وَبَنَاتُ طَبَقٍ

Flake of cloud

طَحْرٌ وَطَحْرَةٌ

Judicious. Extensive

مُطَبِّقٌ

Straining

طَحَّارٌ وَطَحِيرٌ

Conformable, corresponding to

مُطَابِقٌ

To disperse, destroy; break

\* طَحَّطَ يَطْحُطُ طَحْطَةً

Agreement, accord

مُطَابَاةٌ

To suffer from

طَحْلٌ يَطْحُلُ طَحْلًا

To beat the drum

\* طَبَلٌ يَطْبُلُ طَبْلًا وَطَبْلٌ

disease of the spleen. To be putrid (water)

Drum. Tax. People

طَبَلٌ ج أَطْبَالٌ وَطَبُولٌ

Having an enlarged or

طَحْلٌ

[Wooden tray]. Drum

طَبْةٌ

painful spleen. Angry. Black, dusky. Full. Covered with green moss (water)

The art of drumming

طَبَاةٌ

Dusky, ashy (colour)

طُمْلَةٌ

Drummer

مُطَابِلٌ

Spleen

طَحَالٌ ج طَحْلٌ

\* طَحَيْنَ يَطْحِنُ وَطَحَيْنَ يَطْحِنُ طَبَاةً وَطَبَالًا

Spleen-coloured or ash-coloured

أَطْحَلُ

To know, understand

طَحَيْنَ النَّارَ يَطْحِنُ طَحْنًا

Suffering from enlarged spleen

مَطْحُولٌ

A numerous body of men

طَحْنٌ

To be covered with green moss (water)

\* طَحْلَبَ

Intelligent; skilled

طَحِينٌ

Green moss covering stagnant water

طَحْلَبٌ وَطَحْلِبٌ

Knowledge, intelligence

طَحِينَةٌ

To rush upon; attack

\* [طَحْمٌ يَطْحُمُ طَحْمَةً عَلَى]

A hollow in which fire is covered

طَابُونٌ ج طَوَايِينُ

To have a scum

\* طَحْرٌ يَطْحَرُ طَحْرًا

Impetuosity. Multitude

طَحْمَةٌ

on the surface (milk)



Soft hair	طَرَّ	Impetuous; violent	طُحُومٌ
All; every one, (used adverbially)	طَرَأَ	Rushing torrents	سُيُولٌ طَوَاحِيمُ
Edge; side; streak. Fore-head; front-lock of hair	طَرَّةٌ	Filled	مَطْمُومٌ
A cutpurse, pickpocket	طَرَارٌ	To grind; reduce to powder (flour)	* طَحْنٌ يَطْحَنُ طَحْنًا
To arrive; come upon; happen to	* طَرَأَ بِطَرَأٍ طَرَأَ وَطَرُوهُ عَلَى	Miller	طَحَّانٌ
To be fresh, juicy	طَرُوهُ وَطَرَاءَةً	Crushing (war, troop)	طُحُونٌ
To overwhelm with praise	أَطْرَأَ	Mill	طَاحُونٌ وَطَاحُونَةٌ ج طَوَاحِينُ
Fresh, juicy, moist	طَرِيٌّ	Grinders (teeth)	طَوَاحِينُ
Coming. Accidental: unexpected	طَارِيٌّ ج طَرَأَ	Flour	طَحِينٌ وَطَحْنٌ
Unexpected calamity	طَارِئَةٌ ج طَارِئَاتٌ وَطَوَارِيٌّ	Dregs of sesame-oil	طَحِيْبَةٌ
Exaggerated praise	إِطْرَأَ	Grinding-machine, mill-stone	مَطْحَنَةٌ
To rejoice, delight. To be deeply moved	* طَرِبَ بِطَرِبٍ طَرِبًا	Mill	مَطْحَنَةٌ ج مَطَاحِينُ
To sing, chant, trill	طَرَبَ	Ground, pulverized	مَطْمُونٌ
To gladden, make joyful	طَرَّبَ وَأَطْرَبَ	* طَحَا يَطْحُو طَحْوًا وَطَحَى يَطْحِي طَحْيًا	
To seek mirth, to be mirthful	اسْتَطَرَبَ	To spread out, extend (tr. and intr.). Go away into the country	طَاحَ
Emotion of delight or of sorrow. Mirth. Eager desire	طَرَبٌ	Expanded; elevated. Multitude	* طَحْمٌ يَطْحَمُ طَحْمًا وَطَحْمٌ يَطْحَمُ طَحْمًا
One who feels merry	طَرِبٌ	To be proud	* طَحَا يَطْحُو طَحْوًا
Exciting mirth or delight	مَطْرِبٌ	To be dark (night)	طَاحٌ وَطَاحِيَةٌ
Very, or often mirthful	مِطْرَابٌ وَطَرُوبٌ	Great darkness. Intensely dark	طَاحٌ وَطَاحِيَةٌ
Red cap of felt, fez	* طَرَبُوشٌ ج طَرَابِيشُ	To urge, drive. Cut. Steal. Fall	* طَرَّ بِطَرٍّ طَرًّا
A high rock or building	* طِرْنَالٌ ج طَرَائِلُ	To come out, sprout	طَرَّ يَطِيرُ طَرًّا
		To cut off. Excite, incite. Make fall	أَطَرَ

To prolong the voice	طَرَدَ صَوْتَهُ	Thrashing-drag	طَرِيلٌ
To attack, charge, assault, follow up, chase	طَارَدَ مُطَارِدَةً وَطَرَادًا	To throw, cast. Miscarry (female). Subtract	* طَرَحَ بِطَرَحٍ طَرَحًا وَوَإِطْرَحَ
To order one to be driven away or expelled	أَطْرَدَ	He put the question to him	طَرَحَ عَلَيْهِ الْمَسْأَلَةَ
To attack or charge one another	تَطَارَدَ	Time, or fortune, has separated him (from his friends)	طَرَحَ بِهِ الْأَمْرُ
To be sent or driven away	إِنطَرَدَ	To throw with force. Induce miscarriage	طَرَحَ
To follow successively and regularly	إِطْرَدَ	To converse with; interchange questions, songs, &c.	طَارَحَ مُطَارَحَةً
To digress, or wander from the main subject. Feign defeat	إِسْتَطْرَدَ	Look!	أَطْرَحَ
Expulsion. Pursuit. [Bale of goods]	طَرَدَجَ طُرُودَةً	Casting. Subtraction	طَرَحَ
Attack; charge; pursuit	طِرَادٌ	Abortion, miscarriage. Cast away	طِرَحَ
In a direct course	طِرَادًا	Veil worn by a female on the head	طَرَحَةٌ
A small and swift kind of ship or boat; cruiser	طَرَادٌ	Sheet of paper	[ طَرَحَةٌ وَرَقٍ ]
Consecutive and regular succession	إِطْرَادٌ	Cushion to sit on	[ طَرَاةٌ ]
Digression	إِسْتِطْرَادٌ	Distant, remote	طَرُوحٌ وَطَرَحٌ
Driven. Pursued; fugitive	طَرِيدٌ	One thrown or cast down	طَرِيجٌ طَرَحِيٌّ
Day and night	الطَّرِيدَانِ	A question proposed	أَطْرُوحَةٌ
Chased, hunted, entrapped game. Narrow way	طَرِيدَةٌ جَ طَرَائِدُ	Place where something is thrown	مَطَرَحٌ جَ مَطَارِخُ
Short spear	مَطَرَدٌ	A rejected saying	قَوْلٌ مَطَرَحٌ
General, having no exception	مَطَرِدٌ	To walk in a languid manner	مَتًى مَطَرِحًا
To be dainty in apparel, food, or form	* طَرَزَ بِطَرَزٍ طَرَزًا	Tarragon. ( <i>Dracunculus</i> )	* طَرَزُونٌ
To embroider	طَرَزَ	To send or drive away; exile; chase	* طَرَدَ بِطَرْدٍ طَرَدًا وَطَرَدَ

To be newly acquired طَرَفَ بِطَرَفٍ طَرَافَةٍ

To put at the end. Repel, drive back. Embellish طَرَفَ

To give, or bring, something new أَطَرَفَ

To go to an extreme; to be immoderate نَطَرَفَ

To regard a thing as new, prefer as new اِسْتَنْطَرَفَ

The eye طَرَفَ

The eyelid طَرَفُ الْعَيْنِ

The eyes الْأَطْرَافُ

Generous; of noble origin طَرَفٌ وَطَرَفٌ

Side. End, جِ اطْرَافٌ وَأَطْرَافُ  
Extremity. Part

Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs الْأَطْرَافُ

The lower classes of society أَطْرَافُ النَّاسِ

Daybreak and sunset أَطْرَافُ النَّهَارِ

Choice أَطْرَافُ التَّحْدِيثِ وَطَرَاثُهُ  
subjects of discourse

Tamarisk (tree) طَرَفَاةٌ

Twinkling of an eye. Wink طَرَقَ

Injury of the eye so that it طَرَقَ  
runs with tears. Newly acquired.  
Novel or rare present

طَارَفٌ وَطَرِيفٌ جِ طَرَفٌ مِ طَرِيفَةٍ  
Something new, rare.  
Acquired property جِ طَرَايفُ

A silk garment مِطْرَفٌ جِ مِطَارِافٌ  
with ornamental borders

Form, shape, manner طَرَزَ

Embroidery. Mode, manner طِرَازٌ

Embroiderer طِرَازٌ وَمُطَرِّزٌ

Embroidered مُطَرِّزٌ

To efface, obliterate طَرَسَ بِطَرِيسٍ طَرْنًا

To write over other writing. Blacken طَرَسَ

Page; tablet طَرَسَ جِ أَطْرَاسٌ وَطَرُوسٌ

To be deaf طَرِشَ بِطَرِشٍ طَرْنًا

To whitewash [طَرِشَ بِطَرِشٍ طَرْنًا]

To feign deafness تَطَارَشَ

Deafness طَرِشٌ

Lime, &c., for white-washing [طَرِشٌ]

Whitewasher [طَرَّاشٌ]

Deaf أَطَرِشٌ مِ طَرْنًا جِ طَرِشٌ

To be stupid, طَرِطَ بِطَرِطٍ طَرْمًا  
foolish. Have thin eye-brows or  
eye-lashes

To boast \* طَرَطَرَ طَرَطَرَةً

High, pointed, طَرَطُورٌ جِ طَرَايِيزُ  
sp. cap, head-dress

Tartar deposited from wine [طَرَطِيرٌ]

To strike, \* طَرَفَ بِطَرَفٍ طَرْفًا  
slap. Close the eyelids; wink.  
Hurt the eye and bring tears

To turn away from طَرَفَ عَنْ

Way ; manner ; طَرِيقَةٌ ج طَرَائِقُ  
means ; conduct. Condition. Seet

Vicissitudes of time طَرَائِقُ الدَّمْرِ

Gentleness ; softness طَرِيقَةٌ

Mallet ; مِطْرَقٌ وَمِطْرَقَةٌ ج مِطَارِقُ  
hammer ; knocker. Rod

Stamped, Streaked مَطْرَقٌ

Beaten (road). Trampled. Weak مَطْرُوقٌ

Road ; highway مُسْتَطَرَقٌ

Honey-comb. Honey طَرْمٌ \*

Warming pan. Brazier طُرْمٌ وَطُرْمَةٌ

Cabin at the stern of a ship طَارِيَةٌ

To brag, boast, swagger طَرَمَدَ \*

To come upon طَرَا بِطُرُو طُرُوعًا  
from a distant place

\* طَرِيَّ بَطَرِي وَطُرُو بَطُرُو طَرَاةٌ

To be tender ; fresh وَطَرَاةٌ وَطَرَاءٌ

To soften, moisten. Season (food) طَرَى

To praise highly ; exaggerate in praise أَطْرَى إِطْرَاءً

Innumerable company طَرَا

Tender ; fresh ; juicy طَرِيٌّ

To plunge in طَسٌ بَطَسٌ طَسًا  
water. Contend with and silence

To go طَسَ وَطَسَسَ

A man who fights around the army مُطَرِفٌ

Inconstant. [Excessive] مُتَطَرِفٌ

The first days مُسْتَطَرِفُ الْآيَامِ وَمُطَرَفُهَا

To strike ; طَرَقَ بِطَرُقٍ طَرَقًا  
knock. Visit some one at night

To suffer from weakness of mind طُرِقَ

To beat out or make even, thin ; level طَرَقَ

To give a way to, make way for طَرَقَ لَهُ

To put one upon another. Follow طَارَقَ

To be silent ; look down to the ground. Incline to أَطَرَقَ

To seek a way. Reach ; obtain نَظَرَ إِلَى

To follow each other تَطَارَقَ

To take a way ; seek a way اِسْتَطَرَقَ

Act of striking. Mode, sort. Snare طَرَقٌ وَطَرَقَةٌ

I came to him once and twice أَتَيْتُهُ طَرَفًا وَطَرَفَيْنِ

Beaten طَرَقَ ج طُرُقٌ وَطَرَقَاتٌ

tracks. Way, course. Custom, habit. Line, streak. Darkness

Soles (of a sandal). Plates طِرَاقٌ  
(of a helmet)

Striker. Visitor طَارِقٌ ج طَلَائِقُ  
at night. Morning-star

Calamity ; evil طَارِقَةٌ ج طَوَارِقُ

طَرِيقٌ ج طُرُقٌ وَأَطْرُقُ وَطَرَقَاتٌ  
Way, road, path

- To thrust, pierce \* طَعَنَ يَطْعُنُ طَعْنًا بـ
- To speak ill of; defame طَعَنَ فِي وَعَلَى
- To become old, aged طَعَنَ فِي الْهَيْئَةِ
- To go into or through طَعَنَ فِي
- To be attacked by the plague طَعَنَ
- To thrust one another طَاعَنَ وَطَاعَنَ وَاطْعَنَ
- A thrust. [Plague-bubo] طَعْنَةٌ
- A censurer, backbiter طَعَّانٌ
- Plague, pestilence طَاعُونٌ ج طَوَاعِينُ
- One who suffers from a thrust, or from the plague طَعِينٌ وَمَطْعُونٌ
- To attack \* طَفَرَ يَطْفِرُ طَفْرًا عَلَى
- Turkish Imperial cypher طَفْرَاهُ ج طُفْرَاهَاتُ
- To be stupid; base \* طَغَمَ يَطْغُمُ طُغْمَةً
- To feign ignorance نَطَمَمَ
- A company of men of the same order or rank طُغْمَةٌ ج طُغَمَاتٌ وَطُغَمٌ
- Low, ignoble, stupid persons طُغَامٌ
- To exceed \* طَغَا يَطْغُو طُغْرًا وَطُغْرَانًا
- the bounds. Overflow its banks (torrent); be stormy (sea)
- Excess. Excess of wickedness طُغْوَى
- Exceeding bounds; very wicked طَاغَى ج طُغَاةٌ
- Idol. Demon. Rebel. طَاغُوتٌ
- Arch-heretic. Tempter. Satan
- طَسَّ وَ | طَسَّتْ وَطَسَّتْ ج طَسُوتٌ وَطَسُوتٌ
- Basin for washing
- To efface, blot out \* طَسَمَ يَطْسُمُ طَسْمًا
- To have indigestion طَسِيمٌ يَطْسِمُ طَسْمًا
- Strap of leather for sharpening a knife | طَسْمَةٌ
- To drizzle, (rain). [Hiss] \* طَشَّ يَطِشُّ طَشًّا
- Fine, drizzling rain طَشٌّ وَطَشِيشٌ
- To eat. \* طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا وَطَعَامًا
- Take a graft successfully (tree)
- To taste طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا
- To graft (a tree). | Vaccinate. Inoculate | طَعَّمَ
- To graft. Give food. Be mature (fruit) أَطْعَمَ
- To be grafted; | vaccinated; inoculated | نَطَعِمَ
- To taste. Seek food اِسْتَطْعَمَ
- Taste; flavour; savour طَعْمٌ ج طُعُومٌ
- Bait thrown to fish. [Poison] طُعْمٌ
- Food; nourishment. طُعْمَةٌ ج طُعْمٌ
- Invitation to eat. Mode of gain
- Food; nourishment. \* طَعَامٌ ج أَطْعَمَةٌ
- Wheat
- Food; place of food \* مَطْعَمٌ ج مَطَاعِمٌ
- Very hospitable مِطْعَامٌ
- What may be eaten or tasted. [Graft. Vaccine] مَطْعُومٌ ج مَطَاعِمٌ

- Excess which overflows. **طَفَاحَةٌ**  
Scum
- Overflowing **طَفْحَانٌ وَطَاحٌ**  
**مُطَفِّحَةٌ**
- A skimmer, ladle
- To jump; leap over **طَفَرَ يَطْفِرُ طَفْرًا وَطَفُورًا \***
- To make the horse leap over **طَفَرَ الْفَرَسَ**
- To have foam or scum on the surface (milk) **طَفَرَ**
- A leap; bound. [Eruption of pustules] **طَفْرَةٌ**
- To commence to do **طَفَقَ وَطَفِقَ يَفْعُلُ \***
- He attained that which he desired **طَفِقَ بِمَا أَرَادَ**
- To be tender; affectionate **طَفِلٌ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولَةً وَطَنَالَةً \***
- To approach setting (sun) **طَفَلَ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولًا وَطَنَلٌ**
- To consider a speech **طَفَلَ الْكَلَامَ**
- To have a child (woman). Be red at setting (sun) **أَطْفَلَ**
- To act like a child. Be an intruder, uninvited (guest) **نَطْفَلَ**
- Time just before or after sunset; twilight. Rain **طَفَلَ**
- Infant **طِفْلٌ جَ أَطْفَالٌ مَ طِفْلَةٌ**
- Soft, tender **طِفْلٌ جَ طِفَالٌ وَطُفُولٌ**
- Infancy. Childhood **طَفَالَةٌ وَطُفُولَةٌ وَطُفُولِيَّةٌ**
- Uninvited guest at a banquet. Intruder **طُفُولِيٌّ**
- A female having a young one **مُطْفِلٌ وَهَاطِفَةٌ**
- To rise high (water). Be light and fleet in running **طَفَا يَطْفُو طُفُوءًا وَطُفُوءًا \***
- \* طَفَى وَطَفَى يَطْفَى طَفْنًا وَطُفْنَانًا**  
To exceed bounds. Be extreme in unbelief, wickedness, or injustice. To rise high (water)
- طَفَى وَطَفَى**  
To cause one to be very wicked
- طَاحَ جَ طُفَاهَةً**  
Extravagant in unbelief or wickedness
- طَاحِيَةٌ**  
Proud; tyrant. Thunder-bolt
- \* طَفَّ يَطْفُفُ طَفْفًا مِّنْ**  
To approach. Bind the feet
- خُذْ مَا طَفَّتْ لَكَ**  
Take what comes to thee
- طَفَفَتْ**  
To diminish (a measure or weight) below the standard
- أَطَفَتْ عَلَى**  
To look down upon . from above
- طَفٌ**  
Coast; shore; side
- طَفَافٌ**  
Full measure
- طُفَافَةٌ**  
Quantity above or below measure
- طُفَيْفٌ**  
Small quantity; incomplete. Base. Vile
- \* طَفِيَ يَطْفَأُ طُفُوءًا**  
To be put out or extinguished
- أَطْنَأَ إِطْنَاءً**  
To put out (fire); extinguish; allay
- إِنْطِنَأَ إِطْنَاءً**  
To be extinguished
- نَارٌ طَافِقَةٌ**  
Extinguished fire
- \* طَفَحَ يَطْفَحُ طُفْحًا وَطُفُوحًا**  
To overflow; fill to overflowing
- طَفَحَ وَاطْفَحَ**  
To fill to overflowing
- طَفَاحٌ**  
Fullness. That which fills up

Unretaliated. Wet with dew	مَطْلُولٌ وَمَطْلِيلٌ	To float	طَفَا قَوْقُ الْهَاءِ
To seek; ask; desire	* طَلَبَ يَطْلُبُ طَلَبًا	To enter upon (a matter)	طَفَا فِي
To beseech; pray	طَلَبَ إِلَى	Scum. Somewhat	طَفَاوَةٌ
To ask or demand (payment); claim	طَالَبَ مَطَالَبَةً	Floating	طَافٍ
To grant a request	أَطْلَبَ	To make a sound. Burst. Crack	* [ طَقَّ يَطْقُ طَقًا ]
To demand repeatedly. To seek diligently	نَطْلَبُ	Weather; state of atmosphere. [Religious rite]	* طَفَسَ جَ طُفُوسٌ
Demand. Claim. Desire. Request	طَلَبٌ وَطَلْبَةٌ	To make a noise	* طَفَضَقَ طَفَضَةً
Seeker.	طَالِبٌ جَ طُلَبٌ وَطَلَّابٌ وَطَلَبَةٌ	Suit (of clothes). Set (of utensils)	* [ طَنَمَ جَ طُنُومَةٌ ]
Candidate		To moisten the	* طَلَّ يَطْلُ طَلًّا
A student	طَالِبُ عِلْمٍ	earth with the finest rain or dew (sky). Shed (blood) without its being retaliated. Delay payment; defraud. Anoint, smear	
One who seeks or demands	طَلَّابٌ وَطُلُوبٌ	To look	أَطْلَ إِطْلَالًا عَلَى وَاسْتَطَلَ
Sought for; fem. [betrothed]	طَلِيبٌ مَ طَلِيبَةٌ	down upon, have a view of	
Demand; desire.	مَطْلَبٌ جَ مَطَالِبٌ	To stretch himself and look at	نَطَّالٌ وَنَطَّالٌ
Subject of investigation			
Distant, remote	مُطْلَبٌ	Finest rain; dew. Milk. Moist. Pleasant; ele- gant, beautiful	طَلٌّ جَ طَلَالٌ وَطِلَالٌ
Claim. Object sought or desired	مَطْلُوبٌ جَ مَطَالِيبٌ		
Saul (King of Israel)	* طَالُوتُ	His blood was shed for nought, unretaliated	ذَهَبَ دَمُهُ طِلَالًا
To be	* طَلَعَ يَطْلَعُ طَلْعًا وَطَلَاةً وَطَلَعٌ	A wife. Daintiness; delici- ous perfume	طَلَّةٌ
tired, lean (camel); fatigue		Raised or	طَلَّلَ جَ طُلُورٌ وَأَطْلَالٌ
To be hungry	طَلَعٌ يَطْلَعُ طَلْعًا	projecting place or part. Ruins	طَالَاةٌ
To importune	طَلَعَ عَلَى	Joy; pleasure. Beauty	مَطَلٌ
To lead a life of pleasure	أَطْلَعَ	High place from which a view is obtained	أَمْرٌ مُطِلٌ
A kind of thorny acacia. Banana tree	طَلْعٌ	An unsettled affair	

To reach the land طَلَعَ الْأَرْضَ  
 To study; read; examine طَالَعَ مُطَالَعَةً  
 To appear. Sprout; put forth leaves. Show أَطْلَعَ  
 To disclose, make known, inform أَطْلَعَ عَلَى  
 To look at, or for; expect نَظَّلَ إِلَى  
 To know; be informed. To look down; see إِطْلَعَ عَلَى  
 To examine, seek for information اسْتَطْلَعَ  
 Palm-blossom. Spadix or spathe. Number, quantity طَلَعَ  
 Knowledge. High place. Side طَلَعَ  
 Desirous, eager طَلَعَ  
 Face. Aspect طَلَمَةً  
 Experienced. Aspiring طَلَّاعُ النَّبَا أَوْ الْأَنْجَدِ  
 Magical omen; horoscope. Rising طَالَعَ جَ طَوَالِجُ  
 Act of rising; appearance طُلُوعُ  
 Vanguard; advance-guard of an army طَلِيعَةُ جَ طَلَائِجُ  
 Place or time of rising. First line of a poem مَطْلَعُ جَ مَطَالِجُ  
 A place of ascent. Way of attaining مَطْلَعُ  
 Powerful. High. Subduer مَطْلَعٌ وَمُضْطَلَعٌ  
 To be freed طَلَّقَ يَطْلُقُ طَلَاقًا \*  
 from bonds, divorced (woman)  
 To have a طَلَّقَ يَطْلُقُ طُلُوقَةً وَطَلَاقَةً  
 cheerful face or appearance

Lean, emaciated; tired (animal) طَلِجَ  
 A life of ease and pleasure طَلَعَ  
 Wicked. طَالَجَ جَ طَلَجٌ وَطَاهِمُونَ  
 Tired, fatigued; lean  
 Wickedness; ungodliness طَلَّاحٌ  
 Sheet of paper طَلِيفَةٌ جَ طَلَائِجُ  
 To stain; blacken; soil \* طَلَعَ يَطْلُغُ طَلَاً  
 To blot, obliterate; efface. [Daub] \* طَلَسَ يَطْلِسُ طَلَمًا وَطَلَسَ  
 To be obliterated, effaced. Put on a robe (teilasana) نَطَّلَسَ  
 To disappear, be concealed; [daubed] اِنْطَلَسَ  
 Black طَلَسَ  
 A written paper. Effaced. Old, worn out طَلَسَ  
 Tissue of silk, satin. Atlas. Worn out. Dirty أَطْلَسَ  
 A particular robe طَلِيسَانُ جَ طَبَائِمَةٌ  
 worn by learned men  
 To look down and be silent. To write a talisman \* طَلَسَمَ  
 Magical writing. Talisman طَلَسَمَ جَ طَلَّاسِمُ  
 To appear, rise (sun, &c.). Sprout \* طَلَعَ يَطْلُعُ طُلُوعًا وَمَطْلَمًا  
 To ascend طَلَعَ وَطَلَجَ يَطْلَعُ طُلُوعًا  
 To come to, or upon; look upon; know طَلَعَ يَطْلُعُ عَلَى  
 To depart from طَلَعَ عَنْ وَعَلَى  
 To blossom (palm-tree). [Look] طَلَعَ



Divorced (woman) طَلَّقَ وَطَوَّالَتْ طَلَّقَ

Application of a word. Generalization اِطْلَاقٌ

Universally, absolutely عَلَى الْإِطْلَاقِ وَمُطْلَقًا

Departure اِنْطِلَاقٌ

Free, liberated. Absolute مُطْلَقٌ

Loaf or cake of bread \* طَلْمَةٌ جَ طَلْمٌ [ وَطَلَايٌ ]

Beauty; grace, sweetness \* طَلَاوَةٌ

To anoint; cover with \* طَلَّى بِطَلْيٍ طَلَبًا

To overlay with gold طَلَّى بِالذَّمْرِ

To revile. Smear. Sing طَلَّى

To incline to one's natural desire أَطْلَى

To keep to diversion and mirth فَطَلَّى

To be covered, smeared تَطَلَّى وَإِطْلَى

Desire. Person. Smeared طَلَّاجٌ أَطْلَاةٌ

Wolf. Hunter طَلَوٌ

Ointment; tar; pitch طَلَاةٌ

Blood طَلَاةٌ

Restrained. A young lamb طَلِيٌّ

Smeared, covered مَطَلَّى

To overflow; cover \* طَلْمٌ يَطْمُ طَمًا \*  
up; bury. Fill, choke up (well, &c.). Go lightly, rapidly

To be abundant, overflow طَلْمٌ يَطْمُ طَمًا وَطُومًا

To suffer the pains of child-birth طَلِفَتْ

To divorce (his wife). Leave, quit طَلَّقَ وَاطْلَقَ

To free, liberate (a prisoner). Free cattle to go to pasture اُطْلِقَ

To generalize; say something without qualification اُطْلِقَ الْقَوْلَ

To use a word in a particular sense اُطْلِقَ عَلَى مَعْنَى

To permit him اُطْلِقْ لَهُ

To slay without restriction اُطْلِقْ بِهِمُ الْسَيْفَ

To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for اُطْلِقَ

To go, depart. Be free (tongue); cheerful (face) اِنْطَلَقَ

To take away اِنْطَلَقَ بِهِ

To be free (bowels). To desire to be loosed اِنْطَلَقَ

Pains of childbirth. Free, freed طَلَّجَ اُطْلَاقٌ

Liberal طَلَّقُ الْبَتَنِ

Day not cold or hot يَوْمٌ طَلَّقَ

Cheerful طَلَّقُ الْوَجْهِ وَطَلَّةٌ وَطَلِيمَةٌ

Eloquent. Sharp tongue طَلَّقُ اللِّسَانِ

Eloquent طَلَّقُ اللِّسَانِ وَطَلِيقُ اللِّسَانِ

Free; lawful طَلَّقٌ

One course, طَلَّقَ مَثَ طَلْفَانِ جَ اُطْلَاقٌ  
once. Share. Shackle

Divorce طَلَّاقٌ

Freed, emancipated طَلِيقٌ جَ طُلْفَانَةٌ

Old garment. Poor, indigent

طَمَرَجَ أَطْمَارٌ

Flea

طَامِرٌ

A roll, scroll

طَوَارٌ وَطَامُورٌ

A builder's cord or line

يَطْمَرُ وَيَطْمَارٌ

Accumulated

مُطَمَّرٌ

He imitates or resembles his father

مَوْ عَلَى يَطْمَارِ أَبِيهِ

Pit for keeping wheat, cellar

مَطْبُورَةٌ ج مَطَابِيرُ

To be effaced; disappear. Go far away. Be corrupted (heart)

\* طَمَسَ يَطْمِسُ طَمَسًا وَطُمُوسًا

To efface

طَمَسَ يَطْمِسُ وَطَمَسَ عَلَى

To blind (God)

طَمَسَ أَعْيُنَهُمْ وَعَلَى أَعْيُنِهِمْ

To be effaced; disappear

نَطَمَسَ وَهَانَمَسَ

Conjecture

طُمَانَةٌ

Effaced. Hidden. Distant

طَامِسٌ

Stupid. Wicked

طَامِسُ الْقَلْبِ

Blind, becoming blind

طَمِسَ وَطُمُوسٌ

\* طَمَعَ يَطْمَعُ طَمَاعًا وَطُمَاعًا فِي وَبِ

To covet; eagerly desire. Hope for

To make to covet

طَمَعَ وَأَطْمَعَ

Covetousness; avidity; greediness of gain

طَمْعٌ

A coveted object

طَمَعٌ ج أَطْمَاعٌ

Covetous

طَمِجٌ وَطُمُوجٌ وَطَمِجٌ وَطَامِجٌ

To alight (bird)

طَمَمَ

To be filled or covered up

إِنطَمَ

The sea. Water. Large number. Wonder. Blooded horse

طِمٌ

A company of men

طُمَةٌ

Swift (horse)

طُومٌ

Catastrophe. Day of judgment

طَانَةٌ

The resurrection

أَطَانَةٌ

To menstruate (woman)

\* طَمِنَتْ طَمِنَتْ طَمِنًا

To deflour; lie with a woman. Touch

طَمِنَ يَطْمِنُ

Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity

طَمِنٌ

Menstruating (woman)

طَامِنٌ

\* طَمَعَ يَطْمَعُ طَمَاعًا وَطُمَاعًا إِلَى

To gaze at; aspire to

To take away, cause to go away

طَمَعَ بـ

To raise one's self to look at

طَمَعَ يَبْصُرُهُ إِلَى

To be proud, disdainful

أَطْمَعَ يَأْتُو

To rebel against; go off without permission

طَمَعَ عَلَى

Misfortunes, afflictions

طَمَحَاتٌ

High. Aspiring. Proud

طَامِحٌ وَطُمُوحٌ

To bury, conceal, fill up (a pit). Leap

\* طَمَرَ يَطْمِرُ طَمْرًا

To roll up. Let down a curtain

طَمَّرَ

To leap upon, to ride (a horse)

إِطْمَرَ عَلَى

To cut off (the leg). Make resound; ring أَطَنَّ

A bundle of reeds. Body طَنَّ جَ أَطْنَانٌ وَطْنَانٌ

Humming of insects: ringing of the ears طَبِينٌ

Sonorous. Wide-spread طَنَّانٌ

A sonorous ode قَصِيدَةٌ طَنَّاءَةٌ

To pitch a tent and stretch its ropes طَنَّ \* طَنْبٌ

To be eloquent or extravagant in praise or blame أَطْنَبَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

The wind blew violently أَطْنَبَتِ الرِّيحُ

Tent-rope; strap; sinew; root طَنْبٌ جَ أَطْنَابٌ

To pitch a tent, encamp ضَرَبَ الْأَطْنَابَ

Rays of the sun أَطْنَابُ الشَّمْسِ

Superfluity of language; prolixity إِطْنَابٌ

Shoulder مَطْنَبٌ جَ مَطَائِبُ

An immoderate praiser مَطْنِبٌ

Made fast with tent-ropes مَطْنَبٌ

A great army جَيْشٌ مَطْنَبٌ وَمَطْنَابٌ

Tambour; tambourine \* طَنْبُورٌ جَ طَنْابِيرُ

To be stubborn, rebellious (slave) \* طَنْجَرٌ

طَنْجَرَةٌ جَ طَنْاجِرُ وَطَنْجِيرُ جَ طَنْاجِيرُ

A copper cooking vessel; saucepan

A pointed headdress \* [طَنْطُورٌ جَ طَنْاطِيرُ]

Thing coveted; object desired طَمَعَ جَ مَطَامِعُ

A cause of coveting مَطْمَعَةٌ

To dye; stain. Drive, urge \* طَمَلَّ يَطْمُلُ طَمَلًا

To efface; blot out أَطْمَلَ

All created things الْأَطْمَلُ

Shamelessly wicked طَمِلَ وَطَامِلٌ وَطَمُولٌ

Muddy water طَمِلٌ وَطُمَّةٌ

Shameless wickedness طُمُولَةٌ

Kid, lamb. Mat. Broad طَمِيلٌ  
arrow head. Necklace. Mud, slime

[To tranquillize; reassure; compose \* طَمَنَ

To lean, bend, incline نَطَمَنَ

To be low (land). Be free from disquietude إِطْمَانَ

To abide, dwell إِطْمَانٌ بِالْمَوْضِعِ

To trust implicitly and confidently in إِطْمَانٌ إِلَى

Tranquillity; feeling of security طُمَانِيَّةٌ وَإِطْمِينَانٌ

Tranquil; composed; trusting. Depressed (land) مَطْمِنٌ

\* طَمًا يَطْمُرُ طُمُورًا وَطَمَى يَطْمِي طَمِيًا

To rise, be high (river, sea)

High (water, sea) طَامَ

To buzz; ring; resound. Die \* طَنَّ يَطْنُ طَنْبًا

To be suspected of يَطْنُ بِـ

To loathe; leave alone, abandon	طَعَّمَهُمْ	To hum, tinkle, ring, resound	* طَنْطَنَ طَنْطَنَةً
A brownish colour	طُهْمَةٌ	Soft speech. Loquacity	طَنْطَنَةٌ
Perfect. Beautiful. Very fat or lean	مُطَهَّمٌ	To be suspected	* طَنِفَ يَطْنِفُ طَنْفًا
To become	* طَهَلَ يَطْهَلُ طَهَلًا	To be corrupt	طَنِفَ طَنْافَةً وَطَنُوفَةً
brackish unwholesome (water)		To demean one's self to covet something	طَنَفَ نَفْسَهُ إِلَى
To cook well.		To suspect. To put thorns or sticks on a wall	طَنَفَ
To travel	* طَاهَا يَطْهُو طَاهَاً	How abstinent is he!	مَا أَطْنَفَ
To be skilled; be a good workman	أَطْنَى	To come to, or upon	نَطْنَفَ
A cook	طَاهٍ جَ طَاهَاةٌ	Peak of a moun- tain; projecting ledge. Balcony	طُنْفٌ جَ أَطْنَافٌ
Well executed	مَطْهُورٌ	Suspected. Corrupt	طَنِفٌ
Brick. [Canon]	* طُوبٌ	A narrow mat. Garment	طَنْبَسَةٌ جَ طَنْافِسٌ
[Gunner; artillery-man]	اِطْوَيْجِي	* طَهَّرَ يَطْهَرُ طَهْرًا وَطَهْرًا	
Blessedness. (See طَيِّبٌ)	طَوْنِي	To be clean, pure. Put away	
* طَاجَ يَطْوُجُ طَوْحًا وَيَطْجُ طَيجًا		To cleanse, purify, wash. Circumcise	طَهَّرَ
To perish. Fall. Wander		To be cleansed, purified; holy	نَطَهَّرَ
To mislead; lead to ruin	طَوَّحَ وَآطَاجَ وَبَ	Cleanness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness	طَهْرٌ وَطَهَارَةٌ
To wander hither and thither. To perish	نَطَوَّحَ	A means of purifying	طَهْوَرٌ
Perishing; astray	طَانَحٌ	Pure, clean. Holy	طَاهِرٌ جَ أَطْهَارٌ
Adverse vicissi- tudes	طَوَانِجٌ وَمَطَاوِجُ	Purgatory	مَطَاهَرٌ
To be firmly established	* طَادَ يَطُودُ طَوْدًا	Purified	مُطَهَّرٌ
To go about; wander	طَوَدَ وَنَطَوَدَ	Vessel or instru- ment or place for purifying	مِطْهَرَةٌ جَ مَطَاهِرٌ
To rise in the air	اِنْطَادَ	To shun	* طَهُمَ مِنْ
High mountain	طَوْدٌ جَ أَطْوَادٌ		

To consent; follow, comply with طَاوَعَ مُطَاوَعَةً فِي وَعَلَى

To obey; comply with طَاعَ إِطَاعَةً

To obey voluntarily; to volunteer نَطَوَعَ

To obey; be led to obey إِنْطَاعَ إِنْطِيعًا

To be able; to have power. Consent إِسْتَطَاعَ وَإِطَاعَ

Obedient; submissive طَوَعَ وَطَائِعَ

Docile; tractable طَوَّعَ الْعَيْنَانِ أَوْ الْفِيَادِ

Voluntarily; willingly طَوَّعًا

Obedience; submission طَاعَةً وَإِطَاعَةً

Ability; power إِسْتَطَاعَةً

Voluntary action نَطَوَعَ

Obeeyed. Accepted مَطَاعَ

Consent; agreement; accord مَطَاوَعَةً

Volunteer مَطَطَوَعَ وَمَطَوَّعَ

\* طَافَ بِطَوْفٍ طَوْفًا وَطَوَافًا وَطَوَافَانًا

To go around. To travel. Circumambulate حَوَلَ وَفِي وَسَبَّحَ

To go around; to lead around طَوَّفَ حَوْلَ

To surround. To visit أَطَافَ بِ

To go around repeatedly نَطَوَّفَ

Night-police. Raft طَوَفَ وَطَائِفَ

Flood; deluge طَوَفَانٌ

Waterless desert مَطَادَةٌ جَ مَطَاوِدُ

Lofty; rising high in the air. [Balloon] مُنْطَادٌ

To hover round about; approach \* طَارَ بِطَوْرٍ طَوْرًا

State, manner; limit; pl. kinds, classes \* طَوْرٌ جَ أَطْوَارٌ

Time after time; once and again طَوْرًا بَعْدَ طَوْرٍ

Mountain. Mount طَوْرٌ جَ أَطْوَارٌ Sinai

Wild. Stranger طَوْرِيٌّ وَطَوْرَانِيٌّ

Parallel, corresponding to, co-terminal طَوَارٌ

He attained the two extremes, the limit بَلَغَ أَطْوَرَهُ

To be beautiful; fresh after illness \* طَاسَ بِطَوْسٍ طَوْسًا

To carry off طَوَسَ بِ

To adorn one's self نَطَوَسَ

Drinking-cup طَاسٌ جَ طَاسَاتٌ

Peacock طَاوُوسٌ جَ أَطْوَامٌ وَطَوَاوِيسُ

Adornment تَطْوِيسٌ

Adorned; beautiful مَطْوِيسٌ

Frivolity; light-headedness, thoughtlessness \* طَوُفٌ

Eunuch; [gelding] طَوَاشِيٌّ جَ طَوَاشِيَّةٌ

Riot, tumult | طَوْنَةٌ |

To obey; submit to طَاعَ بِطَوْعٍ طَوْعًا

He permitted or encouraged himself to.... طَوَّعَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ

- To be long, extend** اِسْتَطَالَ  
**To be generous to.** اِسْتَطَالَ عَلَى  
**Transgress the rights of some one**  
**During a long time; continually** طَالَمَا  
**A gift. Excellence. Ability. Wealth, affluence** طَوْلٌ  
**A tether, rope** طَوْلٌ وَطِيلٌ  
**Length. Duration. Longitude** طُولٌ  
**Lines of longitude; meridians** خُطُوطُ الطُّولِ  
**Long-suffering; patience** طُولُ الرُّوحِ  
**Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth** طَائِلٌ  
**Of no benefit, or consequence** لَا طَائِلَ فِيهِ أَوْ نَحْتَهُ  
**Enmity; blood-revenge** طَائِلَةٌ  
**Table** [ طَاوِلَةٌ ]  
**Long. Tall. High. A certain metre of Arabic poetry** طَوِيلٌ جِ طَوَائِلُ  
**Generous. Able; competent** طَوِيلُ الْبَاعِ  
**Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology** تَطْوِيلٌ  
**Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry** مُسْتَطَبِلٌ  
**To fold, conceal. Destroy** \* طَوَى يَطْوِي طَيًّا  
**To withdraw from, leave** طَوَى كَتْمَهُ عَنْ  
**To traverse a country** طَوَى الْبِلَادَ
- Party. Band. Sect** طَوَائِفُ  
**Circumambulation around El-Caaba** طَوَافٌ  
**One who goes around repeatedly; servant, attendant** طَوَافٌ  
**A place of going round** مَطَافٌ  
**A Mecca guide** مَطْوِفٌ  
**\* طَاقَ يَطْوِقُ طَوْقًا وَطَاقَةً . وَاطَاقَ**  
**To be able to do or support**  
**To impose, lay upon; put on (collar or chain). Enable** طَوَّقَ  
**He permitted himself** طَوَّقَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ  
**To put a collar around one's own neck** نَعَوَّقَ  
**Arch. Window. Layer** طَاقٌ جِ طَاقَاتٌ وَطِيقَانٌ  
**Collar worn around the neck. Ability, power** طَوَّقَ جِ اطِّوَانٌ  
**Ability. Bunch of flowers. [Window]** طَاقَةٌ  
**Ability, power** اِطَاقَةٌ  
**\* طَالَ يَطُولُ طَوْلًا**  
**Continue a long time. Exceed**  
**To grant a benefit** طَالَ وَاطَالَ وَطَوَّلَ عَلَى  
**May you live long !** طَالَ طَوْلُكَ أَوْ عَمْرُكَ  
**To lengthen, extend, prolong** طَوَّلَ وَاطَالَ  
**Defer, put off (payment, &c.)** طَاوَلَ فِي  
**To be proud, transgress the rights of some one** نَعَاوَلَ عَلَى

To be perfumed; be rendered good, pleasant	طَبَّ	To be hungry; suffer from hunger	طَوِيَّ طَوِي . وَاطَوِي
To find good, agreeable	إِسْتَطَابَ وَإِسْتَطَابَ	To be rolled, coiled (serpent)	تَطَوَّى
Perfume	طَبَّ جَ أَطْيَابَ	To be folded up	إِنطَوَّى وَاطَوَّى
[Ball used in play]	طَابَةٌ	To conceive, harbour in the mind	إِنطَوَّى عَلَى
Lawfulness, Willingness	طَبِيَّةٌ	Folding. Traversing. Line, crease	طَيٌّ
Good, pleasant, agreeable. [In good health; alive]	طَوْبٌ	Within it, inside (a letter, document, etc.)	فِي طَيِّهِ
Cheerful, happy	طَوْبُ النَّفْسِ	Region. Object	طَيَّةٌ
A good thing	طَيَّةٌ جَ طَيِّبَاتٍ	Hunger	طَوِي
A kind of tax on real estate; land deed	[طَابُوا]	Hungry. Slender	طَوِيٌّ وَطَاوٍ
The better thing	أَطْيَبُ جَ أَطْيَابٍ	Twice done	طَوِي
The best things	الْأَطْيَابُ وَالْمَطَايِبُ	Lean; hungry	طَوِيُّ الْبَطْنِ
How good it is!	مَا أَطْيَبُهُ	Conscience, purpose	طَوِيَّةٌ
Blessed- (طُوبَاكَ وَطَوِي لَكَ) ness; happiness (to you)	طَوِي (طُوبَاكَ وَطَوِي لَكَ)	Serpent; intestine; belly. Fat. Fold	مَطَاوِي جَ مَطَاوِي
A cause of pleasure	مَطَبِيَّةٌ	Folded up	مَطْوِيٌّ
Perfumed	مُطَبَّبٌ	To be good, pleasant, agreeable; lawful. [Recover health]	* طَابَ يَطِيبُ طَابًا وَطِيبًا وَطَبَةً
(See طَاجَ يَطْجُو) (طَاجَ يَطْجُو)	* طَاجَ يَطْجُو طَجَا	To be happy, cheerful	طَابَتْ نَفْسُهُ
To charge, or be charged with evil; make a false charge. Be proud. To corrupt	* طَاجَ يَطْجُو طَجَا	To leave, give up	طَابَ عَنْهُ نَفْسًا
To fly (bird). To flee	* طَارَ يَطِيرُ طَيْرًا وَطَيْرَاتًا	To lead a happy life	طَابَ الْعَيْشُ
To hasten to...	طَارَ إِلَى	To make good, pleasant. Perfume	طَبَّبَ وَاطَابَ
To make to fly	طَبَّرَ وَاطَارَ	To jest with	طَابَبَ
To draw a bad omen from....	نَظَرَ وَاطْيَرَ وَمِنْ	To do, or say, pleasant things	أَطَابَ

A multitude of things	طَبْسٌ	To be dispersed, scattered	نَطَّارَ نَطَّارًا
To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle	* طَاشَ يَطِيشُ طَيْشًا	To become split	إِنْفَازَ
To miss (an arrow)	طَاشَ عَنْ	To fly about, be scattered; break forth; draw out quickly (sword); rise in value. Go rapidly (horse)	إِسْتَفَّارَ
To make unsteady; to make to err	أَطَاشَ	Birds. (See طَائِرٌ)	طَيْرٌ
Frivolity; foolishness. Motion	طَبِشٌ وَطَيْشَانٌ	Levity, inconstancy	طَبْرَةٌ وَطَبْرُورَةٌ
Light, fickle, frivolous	طَائِشٌ	Stumble, slip.	طَبْرَةٌ جَ طَبْرَاتٌ
To appear in a dream	* طَافَ يَطِيفُ طَيْفًا	Frivolity	طَبْرَةٌ
To go around, visit	طَبَفَ وَأَطَافَ	Evil augury or omen	طَبْرَانٌ
Apparition; spectre. Anger. Insanity	طَبَفٌ	Flight (of birds, &c.)	طَائِرٌ جَ طَيْرٌ وَطُيُورٌ
To plaster with clay	* طَانَ يَطِينُ طَيْنًا وَطَيْنَ	Bird. Omen	سِرٌّ عَلَى الطَّائِرِ الْمَهْمُونِ
To be smeared with clay	نَطَبَنَ	A pleasant journey to you!	طَبَّارٌ وَنُطَّارٌ
Clay; mortar	طِينٌ جَ أَطْيَانٌ	Swift (horse)	طَبَّارَةٌ جَ طَبَّارَاتٌ
A lump of clay. Natural disposition	طِينَةٌ	[Kite (toy)]	نُطَّابِرٌ
Muddy	طَانٌ	Spreading	* طَاسَ يَطِيسُ طَيْسًا
Plasterer	طَيَّانٌ	To multiply, increase	
Plastered with clay	مَطِينٌ		



## ظ

- To deem beautiful **إِسْظَرَفَ**
- Beauty; excellence. **ظَرْفٌ** ج **ظُرُوفٌ**  
Vessel, receptacle. Adverbial  
noun of time or place
- Faithful, sincere **تَقِيُّ الظَّرْفِ**
- Beautiful, elegant **ظَرِيفٌ** ج **ظُرُفَاءٌ** وَ**ظُرَافٌ**
- To travel, depart **ظَنَّ** يَظُنُّ ظَنًّا وَ**مَظْنًا** \*
- To make one to depart **أَظَنَّ**
- A short journey **ظُعْنَةٌ**
- A rope **ظِعَانٌ**
- Camel **ظَعُونٌ** ج **ظُفُنٌ**
- Woman's litter. Woman in a litter **ظَمِينَةٌ** ج **ظُفُنٌ** وَ**ظَعَائِنٌ** وَ**أَظْعَانٌ**
- To scratch with one's nails **ظَفَرَ** يَظْفِرُ ظَفْرًا وَ**ظَفَرًا** \*
- To suffer from pterygium (eye) **ظَفِرَتِ** الْعَيْنُ **ظَفَرًا** وَ**ظَفَرًا**
- To obtain; overcome **ظَفَرَ** وَ**ظَفَرَ** بِـ وَ**عَلَى**
- To wish or declare him victorious **ظَفَرَهُ**
- The seventeenth letter of the ظ  
Alphabet called *zah*. As a numerical sign=400
- To induce, incline to, cherish **\* ظَارَ** يَظَارُ ظَارًا وَ**أَظَارَ** عَلَى
- A foster-father, or mother **ظِرٌّ** ج **أُظُورٌ** وَ**ظُورٌ** وَ**أَظَارٌ**
- Edge, end **\* ظَبَةٌ** ج **أَظْبٍ** وَ**ظَبَاتٌ**
- Gazelle **\* ظَبِيٌّ** م **ظَبِيَّةٌ** ج **ظَبَاةٌ** وَ**ظَبِيَّاتٌ**
- To chip off a piece of hard stone to be used as a knife; slay with it **\* ظَرَبَ** يَظْرُبُ **مِظْرَةً**
- A stone knife **ظِرٌّ** وَ**ظَرَرٌ** ج **ظِرَارٌ**
- A sign to guide the traveller. Rough (ground) **ظَرِيحٌ** ج **أُظُرَةٌ** وَ**ظُرَانٌ**
- A sharp stone for cutting, or for striking fire **مِظْرَةٌ**
- To cleave to, adhere **\* ظَرِبَ** يَظْرِبُ **ظَرْبًا** بِـ
- To be beautiful, elegant, clever **\* ظَرَفٌ** يَظْرَفُ **ظَرْفًا** وَ**ظَرَافَةً**
- To adorn, embellish **ظَرَفَ**
- To have beautiful children. Make a receptacle for **أَظْرَفَ**
- To affect beauty or elegance **نَظَرَفَ**

- More, or most, shady أَظْلَ  
 Shady. Cloudy (day) مُظِلٌّ وَمُظِلَّلٌ  
 Tent. Umbrella. مِظْلَةٌ ج مِظَالٌ  
 Cover. Booth  
 To limp, halt \* ظَلَعَ يَظْلَعُ ظَلْعًا  
 Defect, fault, weakness ظَلْعٌ  
 Lame. Suspected ظَالِجٌ  
 To abstain, \* ظَلَفَ يَظْلِفُ ظَلْفًا عَنْ  
 refrain from. Trace, follow  
 To conceal a track or ظَلَفَ يَظْلِفُ  
 trace (to escape)  
 To exceed ظَلَفَ عَلَى  
 Permissible. Null, void ظَلَفٌ  
 Hoof ; ظَلَفٌ ج ظُلُوفٌ وَأَخْلَافٌ  
 cloven-hoofed animals  
 In vain, to no purpose ظَلْفًا  
 Abstaining ظَلِفُ النَّفْسِ وَظَلِيفُهَا  
 from a low or dishonourable  
 deed  
 Miserable, abject. Difficult. ظَلِيفٌ  
 Rough (land)  
 He took it wholly أَخَذَهُ بِظَلِيفَتِهِ  
 To be \* ظَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ظُلْمًا وَمُظْلِمَةً  
 unjust; wrong; oppress; despoil  
 To impose something ظَلَمَ ظُلْمًا  
 above one's power  
 To be dark, ظَلِمَ يَظْلِمُ ظُلْمًا وَأَظْلَمَ  
 obscure  
 To give victory ظَفَرَ وَأَظْفَرَ  
 To seize with the claws (falcon). Obtain إِظْفَرَ  
 They leagued them- ظَفَرُوا عَلَى  
 selves against  
 Nail (of the ظَفِيرٌ ج أَظْفَارٌ وَأَظْفِيرٌ  
 finger); talon ; claw ; hoof  
 Plover أَبُو ظَفِيرٍ أَوْ دِيكُ ظَفِيرٍ  
 Weak, harmless كَلْبُ الظَّفِيرِ أَوْ مَقْلُومٌ  
 There is no one in مَّا بِالدَّارِ ظَفِيرٌ  
 the house  
 Pterygium (a disease ظَفِرٌ وَظَفْرَةٌ  
 of the eye)  
 Success ; victory. Having ظَفِرَ  
 long nails  
 Victorious ; conqueror ظَفِيرٌ وَمُظْفَرٌ  
 Overcome مَظْفُورٌ وَيَوْمَ عَلَيْهِ  
 To continue ; \* ظَلَّ يَظُلُّ ظِلًّا وَظُلُولًا  
 keep on  
 To continue to act or do ظَلَّ يَفْعَلُ  
 To overshadow ; ظَلَّلَ وَأَظْلَلَ  
 cover ; shade  
 To be shady (day). Shelter. أَظْلَلَ  
 Approach  
 To be in the shade of تَظَلَّلَ بِـ  
 To seek the shade of اِسْتَعْلَلَ بِـ  
 Shade, ظِلٌّ ج أَظْلَالٌ وَظِلَالٌ وَظُلُوفٌ  
 shadow ; protection  
 ظِلَّةٌ (ج ظِلَالٌ وَظِلَلٌ) وَظِلَالٌ وَظِلَالَةٌ  
 That which shades. Cover. Cloud  
 Giving shade. Un- ظَلِيلٌ وَمُظِلٌّ  
 brageous  
 A meadow abound- ظِلَالَةٌ ج ظِلَالٌ  
 ing with trees

Thirsty; desirous, longing	ظَلَمَ	To accuse of injustice. To exact justice (judge)
A thirsty land	ظَلَمَ	To be dark, black. To enter upon the darkness of night
A very thirsty man	ظَلَمَ	To accuse of injustice
To suppose; think. Know. Suspect	ظَلَمَ	To treat one another wrongfully
To suspect; think evil of	ظَلَمَ	To suffer injustice, wrong. To bear wrong willingly
To lead one to suppose, or suspect	ظَلَمَ	Injustice; oppression; tyranny
To think, suppose	ظَلَمَ	Person. Mountain
Opinion, supposition, surmise. Probability	ظَلَمَ	Darkness, obscurity. Ignorance
Suspicion; evil opinion	ظَلَمَ	Atlantic Ocean
Weak, without resource. Very suspicious. Doubtful	ظَلَمَ	Tyrant; oppressor
Suspected of evil; hostile. Insignificant	ظَلَمَ	Darkness; obscurity
Presumption. Subject of presumption	ظَلَمَ	Great tyrant
Probable propositions (logic)	ظَلَمَ	Wrong; injustice; a right of which one has been defrauded
Shin-bone. Tibia	ظَلَمَ	Day of judgment
To appear; become distinct, clear; come out	ظَلَمَ	Wronged; suffering injustice
To depart from	ظَلَمَ	Dark; obscure
To extol. Despise	ظَلَمَ	Acting wrongfully. Complaining of a wrong-doer
To overcome, subdue. Know	ظَلَمَ	To be thirsty
To be strong in the back	ظَلَمَ	To long for; ardently desire
To have pain in the back	ظَلَمَ	Thirst. Longing
To be, or do, at mid-day	ظَلَمَ	Duration of life from birth to death

Having a pain in the back	ظَهَرَ	To aid, assist	ظَاهَرَ مَظَاهِرَةً
Aid ; assistance	ظَهَرَ	To divorce a wife (الزوجة)	ظَاهَرَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ (الزوجة)
Clear; evident. External; outside. Outward	ظَاهَرَ	To show, manifest; make clear; disclose. Pray at noon	أَظْهَرَ
Apparently	فِي الظَّاهِرِ	To give the victory over	أَظْهَرَ عَلَى
Outwardly and inwardly; openly and secretly	ظَاهِرًا وَبَاطِنًا	To aid each other. Appear	تَظَاهَرُوا
Remote from	ظَاهِرٌ عَنْ	To show forth. Boast of	تَظَاهَرَ بِـ
Conquering, attaining	ظَاهِرٌ عَلَى	To seek help or aid	اسْتَظْهَرَ بِـ
Higher or prominent parts. [Phenomenon]	ظَاهِرَةٌ جَ ظَوَاهِرُ	To prepare for	اسْتَظْهَرَ لـ
Appearance; manifestation [Epiphany]	ظُهُورٌ	To surpass; overcome	اسْتَظْهَرَ عَلَى
One who gives aid	ظَاهِرٌ	Back.	ظَهَرَ جَ ظُهُورٌ وَأَظْهَرَ وَظُهُرَانٌ
Mid-day; hour of noon	ظَهِيرَةٌ	Saddle-beast. Deck (of a ship). Literal sense, apparent meaning. Household. High, rough ground	ظَهَرَ جَ ظُهُورٌ وَأَظْهَرَ وَظُهُرَانٌ
Manifestation. Disclosure	إِظْهَارٌ	Upside-down	ظَهَرَ الْبَطْنِ
A place of ascent. Rank	مُظْهَرٌ	In the midst of them	بَيْنَ ظَهْرَيْنِهِمْ وَبَيْنَ ظَهْرَانِيهِمْ
Explicit	مُظْهَرٌ	From memory	عَنْ ظَهْرِ الْقَلْبِ
At mid-day	مُظْهَرًا	Mid-day ; noon	ظَهَرَ جَ أَظْهَارٌ



## ع

To mix (something) with عَبَثَ يَعْثِبُ عَبَثًا

Play, sport. Useless عَبَثٌ

To no purpose, in vain عَبَثًا

Mixed things of different kinds عَيْثٌ

\* عَبْدٌ يَعْبُدُ عِبَادَةً وَعُبودَةً وَعِبَادِيَّةً  
To worship, adore, serve God

To be angry, عَدِيٌّ يَعْدُو عَدَاً  
scorn, disdain. Blame. Regret

To subject, enslave عَبْدٌ وَأَعْبَدُ

To smear with tar عَدَسٌ

To take a slave. Call to تَعَبَدُ  
worship, devote one's self to  
worship; become a devotee

To enslave, take as a slave اِعْبَدُ وَإِسْتَعْبِدْ

Servant, عَبْدٌ جَ عِيدٌ وَعِبَادٌ وَعَبْدَةٌ  
slave, worshipper. [Negro]

Mankind الْعِبَادُ

Angry; scornful عَبْدٌ وَعَادِبٌ

Scorn; disdain. Strength. Continuance عِدَّةٌ

Worshipper, عَبْدٌ جَ عِدَّةٌ وَعِبَادٌ  
servant

Religious service, worship; obedience عِبَادَةٌ

The eighteenth letter of the ع

Alphabet called 'Ain. As a numerical sign = 70.

To drink without taking breath \* عَبَّ يَعْطِبُ عَبًا

To rise high (sea) عَبَّ عَبَابًا

Base of the sleeve. [Arm-pit; breast] عَبٌّ جَ عَبَابٌ

Winter-cherry (*Physalis alkekengi*) عَبٌّ

The main body, or first part. Height of a flood عَبَابٌ

Pride, haughtiness عَيْبَةٌ

A full stream, or one in flood. Swift horse يَعْجُبُ

To prepare, \* عَبَّأَ يَعْأِي عَبَّاءً وَعَبَّاءً

set in order, arrange; care for

He does not mind it; pays no attention to it مَا يَعْأِيهِ

A load, burden. A like of عَبٌّ جَ أَعْبَاءٌ

Kind of woollen cloak عَبَاءٌ وَعَبَاءَةٌ جَ أَعْبَاءَةٌ

A religious creed مَعْبَأٌ

To play, sport \* عَمِثَ يَعْثِبُ عَمِثًا  
in a frivolous manner

To play or sport with; make fun of عَمِثَ بَ

Tear; sobbing	عَبْرَةٌ ج عَبْرَاتٍ وَعَبْرٌ	Scattered parties	عَبَائِدُ وَعَبَادِيدُ
Admonition; that	عَبْرَةٌ ج عَبْرٌ	Slavery, servitude; devotion	عَبْدُودَةٌ وَعَبْدِيَّةٌ
by which one is warned, or instructed. Estimation in which a thing is held		Act of enslaving	إِسْتِعْبَادٌ وَتَعْبِيدٌ
Hebrew	عِبْرِيّ وَعِبْرَانِيّ	Self-consecration to God, and His service	تَعْبُدٌ
The Hebrew language	الْعِبْرَانِيّ وَالْعِبْرَانِيَّةُ	Place of worship; sanctuary	مَعْبَدٌ ج مَعَابِدُ
Passer by, traveller. One	عَابِرٌ	Enslaved	مَعْبُودٌ وَمُسْتَعْبَدٌ
who weeps, mourns. Having currency (expression)		Object of worship	مَعْبُودٌ
A wayfarer	عَابِرُ سَبِيلٍ	A kind of melon, ( <i>Cucumis chate</i> )	* عَبْدَلِيّ
Word, expression. Explanation. Style, diction	عِبَارَةٌ	To pass, cross; وَعَبْرًا وَعُورًا	* عَبْرٌ يَعْبُرُ عَبْرًا
This means, i. e. ( <i>id est</i> )	هَذَا عِبَارَةٌ عَنْ	pass away, die	
Act of passing over (a stream)	عَبُورٌ	To study, examine, consider	عَبَرَ الْكِتَابَ عَبْرًا
The star Sirius	النَّجْمُ الْعَبُورُ	To interpret, explain (dream)	عَبَرَ عَبْرًا وَعِبَارَةً وَعَبْرٌ
Perfume composed of various aromatics, <i>sp.</i> saffron. Numerous	عَبِيرٌ	To weep, mourn, shed tears	عَبَرَ يَبْعُرُ عَبْرًا
Consideration, regard; [esteem.] Relation	إِعْتِبَارٌ	To make pass over (a river); weigh (pieces of money)	عَبَرَ
Relative	إِعْتِبَارِيّ	To declare, express the meaning of, explain	عَبَرَ عَنْ
Explanation, interpretation, expression	تَفْصِيلٌ	To consider, take into account, observe carefully; have regard to	إِعْتَبَرَ
Place of crossing; ferry	مَعْبَرٌ ج مَعَابِرُ وَمَعَابِرُ	To be admonished by, take warning from	إِعْتَبَرَبَ
That upon which one crosses; ferry-boat, bridge	مَعْبَرٌ	To wonder at	إِعْتَبَرَ مِنْ
Considered. [Honoured, esteemed, important]	مُعْتَبَرٌ	To shed tears (eye).	إِسْتَعْبَرَ
* عَبَسَ يَعْبِسُ عُبُوسًا وَعَبَسَ		Relate a dream and ask the explanation of it. Weigh (money)	
To frown, look sternly, austere		Side, bank. On the other side	عَبْرٌ

- To be bulky \* عَبِلَ يَعْلُ عِبَالَةً      Austere, stern عَبَسَ وَعَبُوسٌ
- To repel, prevent, cut off      عَبَلَ يَعْلُ عِبَالًا      Very stern and austere عَبَسَ
- Large, bulky, thick      عَبِلَ      Frowning, sternness عَبُوسٌ
- The mountain-rose, sweet-brier      عِبَالٌ      The lion الْعَابِسُ وَالْعَبَّاسُ وَالْعَبُوسُ
- Large white, black      أَعْبَلُ جَ عِبَالٌ      To injure a thing that is in a sound state, rend; defame; slay. Raise a dust. (overtake a person (misfortune) \* عَطَّ يَعِطُّ عَطًا وَعِطًا
- or red stone; white hill
- Cut. Repelled      مَعْبُولٌ      To carry off in the flower of one's age (death) عَطَّ وَأَعِطَّ وَأَعِطَّ
- To arrange, pack (goods)      \* عَبَا يَبُوعِبًا. وَيَعِي      To utter a pure lie إَعِطَّ الْكَذِبَ
- To arrange (in order)      عَيَّ نَعِيَّةً      A pure lie عَبَطَ
- of battle). [Fill (a sack). Thread (a needle) ]
- To be arranged. [Be filled]      نَعِيَ      To die healthy and young مَاتَ عِبْطَةً
- Portion, lot. [Thick, too thick (grain, forest)]      عَيَّ
- Garment worn over other garments; cloak      عِبَاةٌ      An act without reason إِعْبَاطٌ
- To importune; blame \* عَتَّ يَتُّ عَتًّا
- To quarrel (with)      عَاتَ      To cling      \* عَتَقَ يَتِقُّ عِتْقًا وَعِقَاقَةً
- To insist upon, repeat      نَعَتَ فِي      to (perfume), be diffused. Remain, abide in; adhere to
- \* عَنَبَ يَنْعُبُ عَنَابًا وَعُنَابًا وَمَعْنَةً عَلَى      عَتَقَ      Exhalation (of perfume) عَبَقَ
- To blame, censure      عَنَبَ
- I did not tread the threshold of his door      مَا عَنَبْتُ بَابَهُ      Exhaling perfume عَبَقَ
- He passed      عَنَبَ مِنْ مَوْضِعٍ إِلَى مَوْضِعٍ      Pressure on the chest; suffocation [عَبَقَةٌ]
- from place to place      عَنَبَ
- To blame, censure; expostulate with      عَانَبَ مُعَانَبَةً وَعِنَابًا      Cunning, crafty عِبَاقِيَّةٌ
- To regard with favour, show favour to      أَعْنَبَ      To gleam and oscillate (mirage) \* عَبَّرَ
- Grain, small piece of a thing      عَبَكَةٌ      Fine, of first quality. Chief عَبَرِيٌّ
- \* عَبَكَ يَبُكُّ عَبَكًا      To mix, confuse

- To make old, let grow old عَمَّ
- To set free, emancipate أَعَمَّ
- Antiquity, oldness. Freedom. عَمَّ
- Beauty; excellence عَمَّ
- Act of becoming free; emancipation عَمَّ وَعَمَّ وَعَمَّ
- Shoulder عَاتِقُ جِ عَوَاتِقُ وَعَتَقَ
- Ancient, old; good, excellent, choice, generous. Emancipated. Predaceous (bird) عَمِيقُ جِ عِمَاقُ وَعَمَّاهُ وَعَتَقَ
- Kept long, made old مَعَمَّقَ
- Freed, emancipated مَعَمَّقَ
- To drag, push along violently عَمَلَّ بِعَمَلٍ عَمَلًا \*
- To hasten to do evil عَمَلَ إِلَى الشَّرِّ
- To be dragged قَعَلَ وَإِنْعَلَّ
- I will not go with thee لَا أَقَعِلُ أَوْ أَقَعَلُ مَعَكَ
- A man who is quick to do evil عَمَلَّ
- Anger, gimlet. Bar of iron for demolishing a wall. lever. [Wooden lever] عَمَلَّةُ جِ عَمَلَّ
- Violent, rude. Thick spear عَمَلَّ
- Porter, carrier of burdens عَمَالُ جِ عَمَالَةٌ
- Porterage, trade of a porter عَمَالَةٌ
- Hireling, hired man. عَمِيلُ جِ عَمَلَاءُ
- To pass away (one third of the night). [To become dark] عَمَّ بَعَمَّ عَمَّا \*

- To accuse of (unjustly); reproach نَعَبَّ عَلَى
- To make mutual reproaches نَعَابَ
- To seek favour; be pleased اِسْتَعَمَّ
- Threshold, lintel; step, stair. Difficulty عَمَّةُ جِ عَمَّ وَعَمَّاتٌ
- Good will, favour عَمِي
- Blame, reproach, complaint عِمَابٌ وَمَعَمَّةُ جِ مَعَابٌ
- To be ready, at hand, prepared \* عَمَدٌ بَعْدَ عَمَادَا
- To prepare عَمَدَ وَأَعَدَّ
- To be nice in his work نَعَدَّ فِي صَنْعَتِهِ
- Made ready, swift (horse) عَمَدٌ
- Apparatus, implement. Drinking cup or bowl عَمَادُ جِ أَعْدَدُ
- Goat, *sp.* a year old goat عَمُودُ جِ عَمْدَةٌ وَعِمَانٌ
- Ready, prepared. [About to happen] عَمِيدٌ
- Origin, natural disposition. Idol. Sacrifice \* عَمْرٌ
- Stem, branch; people, relations (of a man) عَمْرَةٌ
- To treat with violence \* عَمَرَسَ
- Tyrant. Calamity \* عَمَرِسٌ
- To be set free (slave) \* عَمَّ بَعَمَّ عَمَّا وَعَمَّاقًا وَعَمَّاقَةً
- عَمَّ بَعَمَّ عَمَّا وَعَمَّ بَعَمَّ عَمَّاقَةً
- To become old. Be in a good state or condition



To stumble عَنَرُ بَعَثُ عَنَرًا وَعُثُورًا عَلَى

upon, become acquainted with by chance. Lie

To cause to stumble or fall عَنَرُ وَأَعَنَرُ

To cause one to light upon a thing; guide to أَعَنَرُ عَلَى

To stumble; falter, hesitate (in speech) نَعَنَرُ

A lie, falsehood عَنَرٌ وَعَنَرٌ

A stumble, false step. War عَنَرَةٌ جَ عَنَرَاتٍ

Difficulty, distress, evil. Cause of perdition عَنَارٌ وَعَانُورٌ

Pitfall عَانُورٌ جَ عَوَائِرُ

Dust; clay. Obscure trace عَنِيرٌ

[Fallen into disgrace; miserable مَعَنَرٌ

A raceme of dates \* عِنَكَالٌ وَعِنُكُولٌ جَ عَمَّاكِيلُ

To be badly set (bone) \* عَنَلٌ بَعَثُ عَنَلًا

To be abundant; bulky, large عَنِلٌ بَعَثُ عَنَلًا

\* عَنَمَ يَعْنُمُ عَنَمًا وَعَنِمَ يَعْنُمُ عَنَمًا

To be badly set (bone). Become callous, (wound)

To set a broken bone عَنَمَ

To make use of it, profit by it اِعْنَمَ بِ

A young bustard. A serpent عُنْمَانٌ

\* عَنَنْ يَبْنُ عَنَانًا وَعُنَانًا وَعُنُونًا. وَعَنَنْ

To smoke (fire). Ascend

To fumigate عَنَنْ

To delay. Refrain عَنَمَ وَعَنَمَ

He was not slow to do such a thing مَا عَنَمَ أَنْ فَعَلَ كَذَا

To enter upon, or journey in, the first third of the night (عَنَمَةٌ)

Wild olive tree عُنْمٌ

The first third of the night. Darkness of night عَنَمَةٌ

Tardy, late عَانَمٌ

[Obscure, dark مَعْنِمٌ وَمَعْنِمٌ

To be idiotic; insane; possessed \* عُنْهَ عَنَاهَةٌ

To be devoted to learning عُنْهَ فِي الْعِلْمِ

To become stupid, mad, نَعَنَ

or feign one's self so; lose one's head; become infatuated. Affect nicety, refinement

Idiocy, stupidity عُنْهَ وَعَنَاهَةٌ وَعَنَاهَةٌ

Idiot; mad مَعْنُومٌ وَمَعْنُهُ

To be \* عَنَا يَعْنُو عُنَاً وَعُنِيًا وَيَعْنِي

proud, insolent. Immoderate. Disobedient. Become old decrepit

Insolent, عَابٌ وَيَعْنِي جَ عُنَاً وَيَعْنِي \* عَابٌ وَيَعْنِي

proud, rebellious. Decrepit

To eat (moth) \* عَثَّ يَعْثُ عَثًا

Moth-worm, weevil عَثَّةٌ جَ عَثٌ وَعُثَّتْ

\* عَثَرَ يَعْثُرُ وَعَثَرَ يَعْثُرُ وَعَثَرَ يَعْثُرُ عَثَرًا

To stumble, trip, fall وَعَثَرًا وَعَثَرًا

- To be excited to admiration by .... **أُعْجِبَ بِهِ**
- To admire one's self, be vain, conceited **أُعْجِبَ بِنَفْسِهِ**
- How greatly he **مَا أَعْجَبَهُ بِرَأْيِهِ**  
admires his own opinion! how conceited he is!
- Pride, vanity, self-conceit **عُجْبٌ**
- Wonder, astonishment **عَجَبٌ جَ أَعْجَابٌ**
- Passing strange; very wonderful **عَجَبٌ وَعَجَابٌ وَعَاجِبٌ**
- O wonderful! **يَا لِعَجَبٍ**
- Wonderful, extraordinary **عَجِيبٌ**
- عَجِيبَةٌ جَ عَجَائِبُ وَأَعْجُوبَةٌ جَ أَعْجَابٌ**  
Wonderful thing, marvel. Miracle
- Wonder, astonishment **عُجْبٌ**
- Inducing wonder, admiration **عُجْبٌ**
- Vain, self-conceited **عُجْبٌ بِنَفْسِهِ**
- To assault. **\* عَجَرَ يَعْجُرُ عَجْرًا عَلَى**  
Prohibit from using (property).  
Bend. Jump; go rapidly
- Knot, knob. Tubercle. Vice, fault **عُجْرَةٌ جَ عُجْرٌ**
- A species of melon **عُجُورٌ**
- Thick, fat, bulky. Full, knotty. Pot-bellied **أَعْجَرَمَ عَجْرَاهُ جَ عَجْرٌ**
- A kind of head-dress **عَجْرٌ**
- To magnify one's self. **\* تَعَجَّرَ عَلَى**  
Act haughtily, with rudeness toward ....
- To excite evil **عَنَّ عَلَى**
- Smoke. Dust **عَنَّ وَعَنَّانٌ جَ عَوَائِنٌ**
- Rain. Beard **عَنَّونٌ جَ عَنَّانٍ**
- عَنَّا يَعْثُرُونَ عَوًا وَعَفَى يَعْثِي عَثْمًا وَعَثْمَانًا**  
To do evil, mischief; act corruptly
- Acting corruptly; villain **عَاثٌ جَ عَثَاةٌ**
- Having much hair **أَعْنَى**
- To cry out, **\* عَجَّ يَعْجُجُ عَجْجًا وَعَجِجًا**  
vociferate; make a loud noise, bellow; cry out for help
- To be violent and **عَجَّ وَأَعَجَّ إِنْجَاجًا**  
raise the dust (wind). Practice many modes of riding (people)
- To be filled (with smoke) **تَعَجَّجَ**
- Outcry, clamour, bellowing **عَجَّ وَتَعَجَّجَ**
- Omelet **[ عَجَّة ]**
- Dust, smoke. Foolish, ignoble, base (people) **عَجَاجٌ وَعَجَاجَةٌ**
- To attack **لَفَّ عَجَاجَةً عَلَى**
- To desist from **لَبَّدَ عَجَاجَةً**
- Clamorous. Dusty **عَجَاجٌ**
- \* عَجِبَ يَعْجَبُ عَجَبًا مِنْ وَلٍ وَتَعْجَبُ**
- To wonder at, deem strange or extraordinary **وَلَا اسْتَعْجَبَ مِنْ**
- To cause to wonder **عَجَبَ وَأَعْجَبَ**
- To excite one's admiration, please **أَعْجَبَ**

To be lean (animal) \* عَجِفَ عَجْفًا

To refrain from food عَجِفَ عَجْفًا

Very lean, emaciated عَجِفَ وَأَعْفَمَ عَجْفًا ج عَجَفَ

\* عَجِلَ عَجَلًا عَجَلًا عَجَلًا وَعَجَلَ وَعَجَلَ

To hasten, be hasty, quick, expeditious وَاسْتَعْجَلَ

To press one on, urge, cause to hasten. Precede عَجَلَ وَأَعَجَلَ وَاسْتَعْجَلَ

To give the price in advance عَجَلَ الثَّمَنَ

To punish promptly عَاجَلَهُ بِذَنْبِهِ

To come before its time. Constrain to do in haste نَعَجَلَ

The price was given in advance نَعَجَلَ الثَّمَنَ

Haste, precipitation عَجِلَ وَعَجَلًا وَاسْتَعْجَلَ

Oalf عَجِلَ ج عَجُولٌ

Cart, carriage; wheel عَجَلَةٌ ج عَجَلٌ وَعَجَالٌ

A thing hastily taken عَجَالَةً وَعَجَلَةً وَعَجَلٌ

عَجُولٌ وَعَاجِلٌ وَعَجِلٌ وَعَجِلٌ وَعَجَلَانٌ

Hasty, speedy, quick

Present (opp. to deferred, future) الْعَاجِلُ الْأَجَلُ

More hasty, expeditious أَعَجَلَ

Hastened, accelerated مُعَجَّلٌ

Short cut (way) مُسْتَعْجَلَةٌ مِنَ الطَّرِيقِ

To bite; try, test \* عَجِمَ عَجِيمًا وَعَجُمًا

Coarseness, rudeness of speech, roughness; andaciousness عَجْرَفَةٌ

Vicissitudes of fortune عَجَارِفُ الْأَمْرِ

\* عَجَزَ يَعْجُزُ عَجْزًا وَمَعْجِزَةً وَعَجْزَانًا وَعَجْزَ

To lack strength, be impotent, powerless يَعْجُزُ عَجْزًا

To grow old (woman) عَجَزَ يَعْجُزُ عَجُوزًا . وَعَجَزَ

To impute to one lack of power or ability; to render unable, impotent عَجَزَ وَأَعَجَزَ

To contend with, outstrip عَاجَرَ

Weakness, impotence. Second hemistich of a verse عَجَزَ

The posterior عَجَزَ وَعَجَزَ أَعْجَازَ

part of anything, *sp.* of animals: *pl.* roots (of a palm tree)

Feeble, incapable, impotent عَاجِرٌ ج عَوَاجِرُ

Old woman or man عَجُوزٌ ج عَجَائِزُ وَعَجُزٌ

The last four days of February and the first three of March, seven in all أَيَّامُ الْعَجُوزِ

February and the first three of March, seven in all

Impotent عَجِيزٌ

Inimitable sublimity (of the Koran) إِعْجَازٌ

Miracle مُعْجِزَةٌ ج مُعْجِزَاتٌ

Striving to outstrip مُعَاجِرٌ

To with-hold, hinder. Be slow, tardy \* عَسَّ يَعْصِي عَسًا وَتَعَسَّ

To cry out, shout \* عَجَجَ

Dishes made of flour;  
pastry **مُجَنَّبَاتُ**

Kneaded, Dough. **مَقْبُونُج مَسَاجِينُ**  
Electuary. Drugs mixed with  
honey or sirup

Best kind of dates **\* عَجْوَةٌ**

Child brought up by **عَجِيح عَجَابَا**  
a woman other than its mother;  
foster child

To count, **\* عَدَّ يَدَّ عَدًّا وَعِدَّةً. وَعَدَّدَ**  
number, reckon; recount, men-  
tion. Account, esteem a thing  
to be so and so

I regarded him **عَدَّدْتُهُ صَادِقًا**  
truthful, sincere

To prepare, make **عَدَّدَ وَأَعَدَّلَ**  
ready, make provision for

To share with. Return to **عَادَ**

To be prepared, provided  
for **عَدَّدَ**

To multiply, become  
numerous **وَعَدَّادٌ**

To exceed in number **عَدَّدَ عَلَى**

To be computed, reckoned.  
Make ready, prepare for **إِعْدَدَ**

Of no account;  
unimportant **لَا يَحْتَسِبُ**

To make one's self ready, **إِسْتَعْدَلَ**  
provide one's self with what is  
necessary

Number; quantity **عَدَدٌ جِ أَعْدَادٌ**

Multitude, abundance **عِدْ جِ أَعْدَادٌ**

Number taken col- **عِدَّةٌ جِ عِدَدٌ**  
lectively, a certain number.  
Days of retirement for a di-  
vorced woman or a widow

To try, prove, test **عَاجَمَ**

To mark (letters) with  
diacritical points **عَجَمَ وَأَعَجَمَ**

To speak indistinctly  
or incorrectly **أَعَجَمَ الْكَلَامُ**

To be im- **أَعَجَمَ وَإِسْتَعَجَمَ عَلَيْهِ الْكَلَامُ**  
peded in speech, tongue-tied,  
speak indistinctly so as not to  
be understood

Stones (of dates &c.) **عَجَمٌ وَعَجَامٌ**

Foreigners, *sp.* **عَجَمٌ وَعَجَمٌ وَأَعَجَامٌ**  
Persians

Persia **أَلْعِمُ وَيَلَادُ أَلْعِمَ**

A beast, brute **عَجَبَاهُ**

Obscurity of language.  
Foreign origin of a word **عَجَمَةٌ**

Foreigner, *sp.* **أَعَجَبِي جِ أَعَجَامٌ**  
Persian. Non-Arab

Having an impediment  
in speech; dumb **أَعَجَمٌ مِ عَجَبَاهُ**

Marked with diacritical  
points (letters). [Obscure (lang-  
uage)] **مُعْجَمٌ**

Letters of the **حُرُوفُ الْعُجَمِ**  
alphabet, *sp.* the dotted

To knead **\* عَجَنَ يَعْجِنُ عَجْنًا وَإِنْجَنَ**  
(dough)

To be kneaded **[تَعْجَنَ] وَإِنْجَنَ**

The perinaeum **عِجَانٌ**

Kneaded; dough **عَجِينٌ جِ عَجْنٌ**

Dough. An assembly.  
Stupid, weak, effeminate **عَجِينَةٌ**

Kneading. **مِعْجَنٌ وَوَحْجَةٌ جِ مَسَاجِينُ**  
bowl or trough

To make this like or equal to that عَدَلَ مَنَا بِذَاكَ

To make an equality between two things عَدَلَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ

To treat unjustly عَدَلَ بِعَدْلٍ

To turn aside from عَدَلَ عَدْلًا وَعُدُولًا عَنْ

To return عَدَلَ إِلَى

To make just, equal, equitable; render straight, even; declare one just and truthful عَدَلَ

To be equal in weight or value. Hesitate, vacillate, waver عَادَلَ مُعَادَلَةً وَعَدَالًا

To be made straight. Be valued at عَدَلَ

To be equal, (two things) تَعَادَلَ

To deviate, turn aside from اِنْعَدَلَ عَنْ

To become right, straight, even; be equable, uniform اِنْعَدَلَ

Equity, justice. Right, just. عَدَلَ  
(As adj. it is m. & f.; sing. & pl.)

Intermediate between عَدَلَ بَيْنَهُمَا

Like, equal to; an equal عَدَلَ وَعَدَلَ جِ أَعْدَالٍ

Half a load. Large sack عَدَلَ جِ عُدُولٍ وَأَعْدَالٍ

Just, equable عَدَلَ وَعَادَلَ جِ عُدُولٍ

Justice, equity عَدَالَةٌ

Equal in weight or measure عَدَلَ جِ عُدْلَاهُ

Two men married to two sisters اَلْعَدِيلَانِ

[Bag, sack عَدِيلَةٌ]

Apparatus, equipage, عُدَّةٌ جِ عُدَدٍ implements, tools, arms, munitions. [Saddle of a horse.] State of preparation

Paroxysmal. Time of death عَدَادٌ

Number; numerous. Reckoned among (a tribe). Like, equal عَدِيدٌ

Share, portion, lot عَدِيدَةٌ جِ عَدَائِدُ

Time, period of a thing عَدَانٌ

Preparation, making ready. Readiness, aptitude اِنْعِدَادٌ

Enumeration, computation تَعْدَادٌ

Ready, prepared, disposed مُعَدٍّ

Important مُعْتَدٍ

Numbered, counted مُعْدُودٌ

Ready, prepared, equipped. [Capable] مُسْتَعِدٌّ

To be bold \* عَدَرَ يَعدُرُ عَدْرًا

To travel. Serve. Be energetic \* عَدَسَ يَعدِسُ عَدَسًا

Lentils عَدَسٌ

Lens. A small pustule عَدْسَةٌ

Small double-convex lens; lenticular عَدَسِيٌّ

To suppose, guess \* عَدَقَ يَعدِقُ عَدَقًا بِظَنِّهِ

\* عَدَلَ يَعدُلُ عَدْلًا وَعَدَلَ يَعدُلُ عَدَالَةً

To act justly, \* وَعُدُولَةً وَمَعْدَلَةً  
rightly; pronounce a just judgment. Be just, equable

To pass beyond it	عَدَا	Equality, equity, moderation; temperate state (of the air). Equinox. Symmetry in form	إِعْتَدَال
To pass from; leave. Divert	عَدَاغَن	Equalization, equal division; making symmetrical	تَعْدِيل
To befall	عَدَا مِن	Equal, like	مُعَادِل
To hate	عَدِي يَدِي عَدَى لِي	Proportion, equilibrium. Equation	مُعَادَلَة
عَدَا عَدُوًّا وَعَدَاةً وَعَدُوًّا وَعَدُوًّا عَلَيَّ		Made even, straight. [Average]	مُعَدَّل
To be unjust to, injure	عَدَى	Temperate, moderate, uniform	مُعْتَدِل
To cause to pass and go beyond or through. Make a verb transitive	عَدَى	To lack, * عَدِمَ يَدُمُ عَدَمًا وَعَدَمًا	
To treat with	عَادَى مُعَادَاةً وَعَدَاةً	want, be without; be destitute of	أَعْدَمَ
enmity, hostility. Become distant, aloof from		To cease to exist	إِنْعَدَمَ
To pass over from one to another; to infect (disease)	أَعْدَى	Lack, want, destitution; non-existence	عَدِمَ وَعَدَمَ
To aid against	أَعْدَى عَلَيَّ	Lacking, destitute	عَدِمَ ج عَدَمًا
To pass the limit; transgress. Be transitive (verb)	نَعْدَى	Lacking, wanting, lost; non-existent	عَدِمَ مَعْدُومٌ
To trespass upon (the rights of another)	نَعْدَى عَلَيَّ	To remain, stay, abide. Spoil (a tree)	* عَدَرَ بَعْدَرُنْ عَدَنًا وَعَدُونًا مِر
To treat one another with enmity. Be remote, keep aloof. Run a race (on foot)	نَعَادَى	To break up the soil; manure	عَدَنَ وَعَدَنَ
To be hostile toward	إِنْعَدَى عَلَيَّ	Aden, a city in Yemen	عَدَنَ
To seek aid against	إِسْتَعْدَى عَلَيَّ	Eden. A bode	عَدْنٌ
Except	عَدَا وَمَا عَدَا	Paradise	جَنَّاتُ عَدْنٍ
Hostile party	يَدِي (قَوْمٌ)	Mine. Metal, mineral. Origin, source	مَعْدِنٌ ج مَعَادِرُنْ
Kind of running; rapid gait	عَدَوٌ وَعَدَاوٌ وَعَدَوَانٌ	Pertaining to a mine; mineral, metallic	مَعْدِنِيٌّ
Injustice, oppression	عُدْوَى عُدْوَانٌ	To go rapidly, run	* عَدَا يَبْدُو عَدُوًّا وَعَدُوًّا

To punish, chastise, torment	عَذَبَ	Infection or contagion.	عَدَوِي
To abstain from.	أَعَذَبَ عَنْ	Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge	
Restrain		Distance. Hindrance.	عَدَوَاءَ
[To be punished; suffer	نَعَذَبَ	Changes	عُدُوًا
To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste)	اِسْتَعَذَبَ	Distant place	عُدُوَّة
Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water)	عَذَبَ	Elevated place	عُدُوَّة ج عَدَاة وَعَدَابَات
Overspread by green moss or slime (water)	عَذِبَ	Side of a valley, bank of a river	عُدُوَّة
Green moss or slime on water	عَذَبَ وَعَذِبَ	Gross injustice	عُدُوَان
Cord of a balance.	عَذْبَةٌ ج عَذَبَ	Hostility, enmity, hatred	عَدَاوَةٌ
Extremity, limb		Enemy	عَدُوٌّ ج أَعْدَاءُ وَأَعَادٍ وَعَدَى
Punishment; torment; distressing event	عَذَابٌ ج عَذَابَاتٌ وَأَعْذِبةٌ	Runner. Enemy	عَادِجٌ عَادُونَ وَعَدِيٌّ
Sweetness, agreeableness	عُدُوَّة	The lion	أَلْعَادِيٌّ
To excuse, * عَذَرَ بَعْدُ عَذْرًا وَمَعْذِرَةً		Injustice, tyranny	عَادِيَّة
accept an excuse, exculpate		Horsemen, <i>sp.</i> those first in a charge	عَادِيَّةٌ ج عَوَادٍ
To circumcise. Tie a horse	عَذَرَ بَعْدُ عَذْرًا	Injustice, transgression	إِعْدَاءٌ وَتَعْدٍ
To be vicious, corrupt; guilty of many faults	عَذَرَ وَأَعَذَرَ	Employment of a verb as transitive; transitivity	تَعْدِيَّةٌ
To affect an excuse.	عَذَرَ وَأَعَذَرَ	Infectious, contagious	مَعْدٍ
To be remiss	أَعَذَرَ	Treated wrongfully	مَعْدِيٌّ وَمَعْدُوٌّ عَلَيْهِ
To excuse. Be excusable.		Unjust, oppressive	مَعْدِيٌّ وَمَعْدِيٌّ عَلَى
Be remiss	أَعَذَرَ إِلَى	Transitive (verb)	مَعْدِيٌّ
To warn		To be sweet to the taste	* عَذَبَ يَعْذِبُ عُدُوَّةً
To excuse one's self, offer an excuse, apologize	تَعَذَّرَ وَاعْتَذَرَ	To be covered with green scum or slime (water).	عَذَبَ يَعْذِبُ عَذْبًا
To be difficult or impossible for (one)	تَعَذَّرَ عَلَى	Refuse to eat from thirst	
To complain of	إِعْتَذَرَ مِنْ		

Act of blaming	عَذْلٌ وَعَذَالٌ	To ask to be excused	إِسْتَعَذَّرَ
Censure, blame	عَذَلٌ	عَذْرٌ جِ أَعْذَارٌ . وَعِذْرَةٌ جِ عِذْرٌ	
عَاذِلٌ جِ عَذَلَةٌ وَعَذَالٌ وَعَذْلٌ مِ عَاذِلَةٍ جِ		Excuse, apology	
One who blames	عَوَازِلُ	Human ordure.	عَذِيرَةٌ جِ عَذِيرَاتٌ
One who	عَدُولٌ وَعُذْلَةٌ وَعَذَالٌ	Court, yard	
blames much or often		Virginity. Mark. Charm	عُذْرَةٌ
Blamed, censured	مَعْدُولٌ وَمُعَذَّلٌ	for the evil eye	
* عَاذًا يَعْذُو عَاذًا وَعَذِي يَعْذِي عَذِي		Virgin	عَذْرَاهُ جِ عَذَارَى وَعَذَارٍ
To be healthy, have good air		The Virgin Mary. The	الْعَذْرَاهُ
(land)		sign Virgo	
To find the place	إِسْتَعَذَى الْمَكَانَ	Excuse	عُذْرِي
good and healthy		عِذَارٌ جِ عِذْرٌ	
Salubrious; عَاذَةً وَعَذِيَّةً (أَرْضٌ)		Cheek-strap of the	
having a good soil (land)		bridle or halter of a horse;	
To manure. Bring	* عَرَّ بَرٌّ عَرًّا	halter. Cheek. Beard upon the	
evil upon; revile, disgrace. Be		cheek	
maungy		To throw off restraint,	خَلَعَ الْعِثَارَ
To awake from sleep with a	نَعَارَ	be devoid of shame	
cry, talk in one's sleep		Ill-favoured; violent,	عَدَوْرٌ
Mange, scab. Vice, fault	عَرٌّ وَعَرَّةٌ	unrestrained	
Dung, filth; vice; madness	عَرَّةٌ	Excuse, pretext	إِعْتِنَارٌ
Ox-eye plant ( <i>buph-</i>	عَرَارٌ	Difficulty, impossibility	نَعْدَرٌ
<i>thalmum</i> )		Excuse	مَعَذِرَةٌ جِ مَعَاذِرٌ
A stranger	عَرِيرٌ	Excused, excusable. Cir-	مَعْدُورٌ
Having the mange (camel)	عَارٌ	cumcised	
Worse, more evil	أَعَرٌ	To eat	* عَذَفَ يَعْذِفُ عَذْفًا
Sin; annoying conduct,	مَعَرَةٌ	To reproach	* عَذَقَ يَعْذُقُ عَذَقًا
injury, rebellion		with; impute to. Mark	
Manured; sullied; reviled	مَعْرُورٌ	A bunch	عِذْقٌ جِ أَعْدَاقٌ وَعُذُوقٌ
Poor; seeking favour	مُعْتَرٌ	of dates, or grapes. Limb with	
		branches. Might, high rank	
		To blame,	* عَذَلَ يَعْذِلُ عَذَلًا وَعَذَلٌ
		censure	
		To blame one's self	نَعَذَلَ وَإِعْتَذَلَ



- Showing great love or fondness **عَرُوبٌ ج عَرَبٌ**
- Godfather **عَرَابٌ**
- Syntax; grammatical analysis; declension **إِعْرَابٌ**
- Arab of the desert. Bedouin **أَعْرَابِيٌّ ج أَعْرَابٌ**
- Word that can be declined or conjugated **مُعَرَّبٌ**
- Introduced into the Arabic, arabicized **مُعَرَّبٌ**
- To show ill-nature, be turbulent, quarrelsome **عَرَدَ \***
- Quarrelor **عَرِيدٌ وَمُعَرِّدٌ**
- To embroil, trouble **عَرَسَ \***
- To embroil one's self, get into trouble **نَعَرَسَ**
- To give a pledge, an earnest **عَرَنَ \***
- Pledge, earnest-money **عَرْبُونٌ وَعَرْبُونٌ ج عَرَابِينُ**
- عَرَجَ يَعْجُ عُرُوجًا وَمَعْرَجًا فِي**
- To ascend (a stair or ladder)
- To be taken up to a high place **عُجِبَ فِي**
- To limp, be lame **عَرَجَ عَرَجًا وَعَرَجَ يَعْجُ عَرَجًا**
- To remain, dwell **عَرَجَ وَتَعَرَّجَ عَلَى**
- in a place; halt, stop at. Be intent upon. Incline from side to side
- To make lame **أَعْرَجَ**
- To feign to be lame **تَعَارَجَ**
- To bend or incline; become curved, crooked **وَأَعْرَجَ**
- \* عَرَبَ يَعْزُبُ عُرُوبَةً وَعُرُوبِيَّةً وَأَعْرَبَ**
- To speak pure, chaste Arabic; speak it plainly
- To arabicize a foreign word. **عَرَّبَ**
- Use obscene language. Give a pledge, earnest money
- To upbraid, censure **عَرَّبَ عَلَى**
- To speak and plead for another **عَرَّبَ وَأَعْرَبَ عَنْ**
- To express one's self **أَعْرَبَ**
- clearly, make plain, explain. Parse (a word), analyze (a sentence)
- To assimilate **تَعَرَّبَ وَاسْتَعَرَّبَ**
- one's self to the Arabs; become an Arab
- أَلْعَرَبُ وَالْعَرَبُ ج أَعْرَبٌ وَعَرَبَانُ**
- The Arabs; the Arabian race
- The **أَلْعَرَبُ أَلْعَرَبُ وَالْعَرَبَةُ وَالْعَرَبِيَّةُ**
- pure, genuine Arabs
- People **أَلْعَرَبُ أَلْعَرَبُ وَالْمُسْتَعَرِبَةُ**
- not of pure Arabian descent who have become Arabs
- Chaste, uncorrupt in speech **عَرَبَانُ**
- Swift river, Soul **عَرَبَةٌ ج عَرَبٌ**
- Carriage, coach **عَرَبَةٌ وَعَرَبَانَةٌ وَعَرَبِيَّةٌ [**
- Arabic; an Arabian **عَرَبِيٌّ ج عَرَبٌ**
- The Arabic language **أَلْعَرَبِيَّةُ**
- Coachman **[عَرَبِيٌّ]**
- Foul language **عَرَابَةٌ**

- Bride-groom عَرُوسٌ [وَعَرِيسٌ] ج عُرُوسٌ To decline from the road اِنْعَرَجَ عَنِ الطَّرِيقِ
- Bride عَرُوسٌ [وَعَرُوءَةٌ] ج عَرَائِسُ Lameness عَرَجٌ وَعَرَجَانٌ
- Thicket, covert of a lion عَرِيسٌ وَعَرِيسَةٌ أَعْرَجَ م عَرَجَاهُ ج عُرْجٌ وَعُرْجَانٌ
- \* عَرَشَ يَعْشُ عَرْشًا وَعُرُوشًا وَعَرْشٌ Lame. Crow, raven
- To make a trellis (for a grape-vine). Raise; build. Train a grape-vine upon the trellis; support it by pieces of wood عُرْجَةٌ وَنَعْرَجٌ وَنَعْرِيجٌ
- To become fixed, established in (a place) نَعَرَشَ بِـ Inclination, deviation مَعْرَجٌ وَمَعَارِجٌ ج مَعَارِجُ وَمَعَارِجٌ
- To trail on the trellis (vine) اِعْتَرَشَ Ladder, stair; steps
- \* عَرَشُ ج عُرُوشٌ وَعُرُشٌ وَأَعْرَاشٌ Inclined, sloping. Bend; sinuosity مَعْرَجٌ
- Throne. Tent, booth. Roof. وَعِرْشَةٌ A curved raceme \* عُرْجُونٌ ج عَرَايِينُ
- Head, chief; that which supports anything. Certain stars of Virgo or the Pleiades عَرَدَ To rise high. Flea
- Booth, shed; عَرِيشٌ ج عَرَائِشُ To turn aside from عَرَدَ عَنْ
- trellis for a grape-vine. Kind of camel-saddle for a woman. [Grape-vine. Pole of a carriage] عَرَادَةٌ Distant. Custom, habit عَرِبْدٌ
- Shaded or covered by a tree or branches. Supported by a trellis (vine) مَعْرَشٌ وَمَعْرُوشٌ A locust. State, condition عَرَادَةٌ
- To lighten عَرَصَ يَعْصُ عَرَصًا \* A catapult عَرَادَةٌ
- continually (sky); leap, play Booth constructed on a tree. Lion's lair عَرَزَالٌ ج عَرَاذِلُ
- To be brisk, lively. Gleam, glisten (lightning) عَرِصَ يَعْصُ عَرَصًا Band of robbers قَوْمٌ عَرَاذِلُ
- \* عَرِصَ يَعْصُ عَرِصًا \* To cleave to, keep to. Exult عَرِيسَ يَعْصُ عَرِيسًا
- To halt for rest عَرِيسٌ وَأَعْرِيسٌ To make a marriage feast أَعْرَسَ
- Husband, wife عَرِيسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ Weasel. (*Mustela vulgaris*) اِبْنُ عَرِيسٍ
- Court; open space with buildings around \* عَرِضٌ يَعْصُ وَعَرِضٌ يَعْصُ عَرَضًا Wedding. عُرُسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ وَعُرَاسَاتٌ
- To happen, take place Marriage-feast

- To oppose, object to **إِعْتَرَضَ عَلَى**  
 To grow wide. Seek an exhibition of something **إِسْتَعَرَضَ**  
 Breadth, **عَرْضٌ ج عُرُوضٌ وَأَعْرَاضٌ** width. Latitude. Mountain or its base. The happening of an event. Exposition of a thing, presentation. Goods  
 Day of Judgment **يَوْمُ الرِّضَى**  
**عَرْضٌ حَالٍ وَعَرْضٌ لِحَالٍ**  
 Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition  
 Side; direction. **عَرْضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ**  
 Middle (of a river, sea); important part  
 Honour, reputation. Side, part, region  
 Accident, **عَرْضٌ ج أَعْرَاضٌ**  
 accidental (opp. to permanent); quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, ban  
 By chance, accidentally **عَرَضًا**  
 Obstacle. Purpose, intention; object or aim **عَرَضَةٌ**  
 Accidental **عَرَضِيٌّ**  
 Happening, **عَارِضٌ ج عَوَارِضٌ**  
 befalling. Intervening, preventing. Occurrence. Bane. Obstacle. Side of the face. Cloud  
 Side of the **عَارِضَةٌ ج عَوَارِضٌ**  
 face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter. A want  
 Prosody, measure **عُرُوضٌ ج أَعَارِيفُ**  
 of verse. Road. Sense, meaning
- An occurrence befell him **عَرَضَهُ عَارِضٌ**  
 Appear; present, offer (itself) to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to.... **عَرَضَ لِي**  
 Show or propound (a matter) to (another). Offer for sale. Expose to **عَرَضَ عَلَى**  
 To be **عَرَضٌ يَعْرُضُ عَرَضًا وَعَرَاضَةً** wide, broad  
 To make broad. Cause a thing to be exposed, expose. To allude to, speak indirectly **عَرَضَ**  
 To expose to; cause one to expose himself to... **عَرَضَ لِي**  
 To oppose; emulate, rival; contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, shun **عَارِضٌ**  
 To be broad and make broad. Present **أَعْرَضَ**  
 To go far in a thing **أَعْرَضَ فِي الشَّيْءِ**  
 To put the question broadly **أَعْرَضَ السَّأَلَةَ**  
 Turn away from, avoid **أَعْرَضَ عَنْ**  
 To show, present, offer one's self. Be exposed **تَعَرَّضَ وَاعْتَرَضَ**  
 To oppose, contradict, thwart: interfere in **تَعَرَّضَ لِي**  
 To oppose each other **تَعَارَضَ**  
 To happen, take place **إِعْتَرَضَ**  
 To review an army **إِعْتَرَضَ الْجُنُودَ**  
 Be in the way of (as an obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of **إِعْتَرَضَ دُونَ**

To acknowledge, confess (a thing) **إِعْتَرَفَ بِ**

To seek or desire to know **إِسْتَعَرَفَ**

Odour, *sp.* fragrant **عُرْفَ**

Acknowledgment. **عُرْفَ**

Elevated ground. Mane of a horse, crest. Comb of a cock

Cock's-comb (plant) **عُرْفُ الدِّيكِ**

Conventional language; common usage **الْعُرْفُ وَالْعُرْفُ الْعَامُّ**

The day when the pilgrims visit Arafât **يَوْمَ عَرَفَةَ**

Mount Arafât near Mecca **عَرَفَاتُ**

Commonly known or received (usage) **عُرْفِيَّ**

Knowing. Patient **عَارِفٌ**

Exercising the office of a chief. The diviner's art **عِرَاقَةٌ**

Diviner, astrologer **عِرَافٌ**

Patient. **عُرُوفُ ج عُرْفٌ**

Chief, inspector, overseer, monitor **عَرِيفٌ ج عَرِيفَةٌ**

The seventh Chapter of the Coran; a wall between Paradise and Hell. Summit **الْأَعْرَافُ**

Confession, acknowledgment. [Auricular confession] **إِعْتِرَافٌ**

Act of making determinate or definite. Explanation. Tariff **تَعْرِيفٌ ج تَعَارِيفُ وَتَعْرِيفَاتٌ**

The definite article **حَرْفُ التَّعْرِيفِ (أَل)**

Science of prosody **عِلْمُ الْعُرُوضِ**

Broad, ample **عَرِيفٌ ج عِرَاضٌ**

Opposition, objection. Contradiction. Interference **إِعْتِرَاضٌ**

Place of the appearance or occurrence of a thing, where a thing is shown. [Exposition] **مَعْرِضٌ**

Opposition, contradiction. State of being athwart, in the way **مُعَارَضَةٌ**

Equivocal speech **مَعَارِضُ الْكَلَامِ وَمُعَارِضُهُ وَأَعْرَاضُهُ**

Offered, presented. Petition **مَعْرُوضٌ**

Transverse; obstructing **مُعْتَرِضٌ**

A parenthetic clause **جُمْلَةٌ مُعْتَرِضَةٌ**

A species of Cypress; Juniper **\* عَرَعَرٌ**

**\* عَرَفَ يَعْرِفُ مَعْرِفَةً وَعَرَفَانًا وَعِرْقَةً**

To know, be acquainted with. Have sexual intercourse with a woman. Requite; acknowledge

To be chief of a people. To be sweet in odour **عَرَفَ يَعْرِفُ عَرِافَةً (عَلَى)**

To make known; inform of. Render fragrant. To make a word determinate by giving it the article **عَرَفَ وَبَيَّنَّ**

To be known, make one's self known. Become determinate by the article (noun) **تَعَرَّفَ**

To become mutually acquainted **تَعَارَفَ**

Sweating, perspiring عَرَفَانُ

Region of the عِرَاقٌ أَوْ بِلَادُ الْعِرَاقِ  
lower Euphrates and Tigris

Close fit. [ عِرَاقِيَّةٌ وَعَرَقِيَّةٌ جِ عِرَاقِي ]  
ting cap, worn under the turban  
or outside cap

Having a natural disposition عَرِيقٌ

Thin, meagre. مَعْرَقٌ وَمَعْرَقٌ وَمَعْرُوقٌ  
Mixed (wine) مَعْرُوقٌ

Producing sweat. Dia- مَعْرِقٌ  
phoretic

To hock, hamstring عَرَقَبَ \*  
(a beast). Be subtil

Tendon of Achill. عُرْقُوبٌ جِ عَرَانِيْبُ  
les, hamstring; hock, hough.  
Sinuosity (of a valley). Narrow  
mountain-road

Difficult affairs عَرَانِيْبُ الْأُمُورِ

To confuse, complicate. عَرَقَلَ \*  
Make difficult

To be tangled, confused نَعَرَقَلَ  
(affair)

Difficulties, entangle- عَرَانِيْلُ  
ments

To rub, scrape; عَرَكَ بِعَرَكٍ عَرَكًا \*  
efface. Wear out. Render ex-  
perienced. Bring evil upon

To fight, contend عَارَكَ مُعَارَكَةً وَعَرَاكَ  
with in battle

To fight, or press, نَعَارَكَ وَاعْتَرَكَ  
one another

Rubbing. Experience عَرَكٌ

Strong in fighting عَرَكٌ

Patient, enduring, forgiv- عَرَكَةٌ  
ing

Face. Pl. friends, مَعْرِفٌ جِ مَعَارِفُ  
acquaintances

Knowledge, cogni- مَعْرِفَةٌ جِ مَعَارِفُ  
tion. Determinate noun

Determinate, definite مَعْرِفٌ

Known. Kindness, fa- مَعْرُوفٌ  
vour, benefit

Known by common usage مَتَعَارَفٌ

A species of mimosa \* عُرْفُطٌ

To eat the flesh عَرَقَ يَعْرِقُ عَرَقًا \*  
off a bone

To journey عَرَقَ فِي الْأَرْضِ

To sweat; exude عَرَقَ يَبْرُقُ عَرَقًا  
moisture

To cause to sweat. Mix عَرَقَ  
(a drink)

To extend its roots (tree). أَعْرَقَ  
Have an inborn disposition to,  
sp. nobleness. Mix (a drink)

Sweat, perspiration. عَرَقٌ جِ أَعْرَاقٌ  
Benefit. [Distilled spirits]

A reward for friend- عَرَقُ الْحِلَالِ  
ship

Hardship, difficulty عَرَقُ الْفَرَسِ

Root (of a plant, عَرَقٌ جِ عُرُوقٌ  
tree). Source, origin. Vein

Pain in the joints عَرَقُ الْمَسَا

A share in noble- عَرَقٌ فِي الْكَرَمِ  
ness of origine

A little of acidity عَرَقٌ مِنْ حُمُوضَةٍ

Mountain-road عَرَقَةٌ

Root, stock; عِرْقَةٌ وَعِرْقَانَةٌ جِ عِرْقَاتٌ  
source

- Loop, button-loop; **عُرْقُوجُ عُرَى**  
handle (of a bucket, &c.). Stay,  
support. Anything precious or  
valuable. Environs of a town
- The finest support **الرَّوْقَةُ الْوُفْقُ**
- A shivering; chill. Longing **عُرْقَا**
- Cold (wind) **عَرِي**
- Overtaken (by misfortune) **مُعَرَّى**
- To be **عَرِي يَعْرِى عُرْيًا وَعُرْنَةً مِنْ**  
naked, denuded of (garments);  
be free from
- To strip, denude **عَرَّى وَأَعْرَى وَبَرَّ**  
of (clothes). Free from
- To journey in a bare land; **أَعْرَى**  
stay, abide; withdraw to a dis-  
tance. Make cold
- To be denuded (of clothes) **نَعْرَى**
- State of nudity,  
nakedness **عُرْيٌ وَعُرْنَةٌ**
- Nudity. Wide tract **عَرَّالٌ أَعْرَالٌ**  
where nothing can hide
- Naked. Free, exempt  
from (faults, &c.) **عَارِجٌ عَرَاءٌ**
- Naked **عُرْبَانٌ جَ عُرْبَانُونَ**
- Face, arms, legs, hands  
and feet **أَلْمَعَارِي**
- Denuded (of clothes). Naked **مَعْرَى**
- To be **عَزَّ يَزُوزُ عَزًّا وَعِزَّةً وَعِزَازَةً**  
mighty, powerful; noble, illus-  
trious. Strengthen, exalt one's  
self. Be rare, dear, highly es-  
teemed
- Nature; innate  
disposition **عَرِيكَةٌ جَ عَرَائِكُ**
- Gentle, tractable **لَيْكُنَ الْمَرِيكَةِ**
- Scene of battle; battle **مَعْرَكٌ وَمَعْرَكَةٌ جَ مَعَارِكُ . وَمُعَرَّكٌ**
- To remove the  
meat (from bones). Nurse. Bind  
(a book). Be violent, insolent **\* عَرَمَ يَعْرُمُ عَرْمًا**
- To mix, [Pile up] **عَرَمَ**
- To injure, treat roughly **أَعْرَمَ**
- A dam across a torrent **عَرِمٌ**
- Wicked. Strong, sharp.  
Very cold (day) **عَرِيمٌ وَعَارِيمٌ**
- Quantity **عَرْمَةٌ جَ عَرَمٌ . وَعَرْمَةٌ جَ عُرْمٌ**  
of grain; heap
- Ill-nature, molestation **عَرَامٌ**
- Hard, strong. Numer-  
ous (army) **\* عَرَمَرُمٌ**
- To be flexible. **\* عَرَنَ يَعْرُنُ عَرْنًا**  
Fix the head of the arrow
- Thicket, forest. **عَرِينٌ جَ عُرْنٌ**
- Nobility; strength. Courtyard
- Covert, lair of wild  
beasts **عَرِينٌ وَعَرِينَةٌ**
- Distaff **\* عَرْنَانِسٌ جَ عَرَانِيسُ**
- To come to (a  
person), visit **\* عَرَأَ يَعْرُو عَرْوًا**
- To come upon, befall  
(trouble, &c.) **عَرَأَوْهُ إِعْدَى**
- Region, **عَرَى وَعِزُّوجُ أَعْرَالٍ وَعَرَاءَةٌ**  
quarter; court

- The mighty God **الْعَزِيزُ** To be distressing to one **عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ**
- The Quran **الْكِتَابُ الْعَزِيزُ** It distressed me to have you do so **عَزَّ عَلَيَّ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا**
- Governor of Egypt **عَزِيزُ مِصْرَ** God, exalted and magnified (be His name!) **اللَّهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ**
- Of noble character; honourable **عَزِيزُ النَّفْسِ** To strengthen; render powerful, glorious, noble, honourable **عَزَّزَ**
- Strong or stronger; noble or more noble; dear or dearer (*both pos. & comp.*) **أَعَزُّ مِنْ عَزَى** To render mighty, strong, noble, honourable. To love **أَعَزَّ**
- One who finds his strength and glory in God **مُعَزِّيًا بِاللَّهِ** To become powerful, acquire honour. Become rare, unattainable. To magnify and harden one's self **نَعَزَّزَ**
- \* **عَزَبَ بَعْرُبُ عَزُوبًا عَنْ وَعَزَبَ وَأَعَزَبَ** To be distant, remote, absent from.... Go away from.... **نَعَزَّزَ بَ**
- To abstain from marriage **عَزَبَ بَعْرُبُ عَزْبَةٍ وَعَزُوبَةٌ وَنَعَزَبَ** To reckon one's self strong by means of (some one). Glory, pride one's self in.... **إِعْتَزَبَ بَ**
- To put far away **أَعَزَبَهُ** To exceed in strength, overcome **إِعْتَزَلَ عَلَى**
- Celibacy; abstention from marriage **عَزْبَةٌ وَعَزُوبَةٌ** To become violent and overcome one (disease) **إِسْتَعَزَلَ عَلَى**
- عَزَبَ وَعَارِبَ جَ أَعْرَابَ وَعَرَابَ. وَعَزِيبٌ وَأَعَزَبُ مِنْ عَزْبَاهُ جَ عَزَبٌ** He died **إِسْتَعَزَّ اللَّهُ بِهِ وَأَسْتَعَزَّ بِهِ**
- A man or woman without a spouse, unmarried. Celibate **عَزَّ وَعِزَّةٌ** Might, power, strength. Honour, nobility, glory. Rareness, scarceness **عَزَّ وَعِزَّةٌ**
- Distant, remote **عَارِبٌ** Self-exaltation. Self-respect **عِزَّةُ النَّفْسِ**
- A wife **مُعَزَّةٌ وَمُعَزَّةٌ وَعَارِيَةٌ** Name of an Arabian idol **الْعُزَّى**
- To prevent, turn away from. Blame; force **\* عَزَرَ يَعْزِرُ عَزْرًا عَنْ** Rugged ground **عَزَارٌ**
- To discipline, punish; chastise, flog severely. Blame, censure. To aid, support **عَزَّرَ** Mighty, strong. Noble, honourable, illustrious. Rare, dear, highly esteemed **عَزِيزٌ جَ أَعِزَّاهُ وَأَعِزَّةٌ وَعِزَارٌ**
- Punishment prescribed by a judge and undefined by law **نَعَزِيرٌ**

- Away, aloof from **بِعَزَلٍ عَنْ**  
 One who separates from others; seceder **مُعْتَزِلٌ**  
 A Mohammedan heretical sect **الْمُعْتَزِلَةُ**  
 Removed, separated **مُعْزُولٌ**  
 \* **عَزَمَ** يَعِزُّ عَزْمًا وَعَزِيمَةً وَعَزْمَانًا عَلَى  
 To resolve, determine upon, decide to do; abjure  
 To recite charms, conjure (magician) **عَزَمَ وَعَزَمَ**  
 To resolve to do **نَعَزَمَ وَإِعْزَمَ**  
 To pursue a course without turning aside **إِعْزَمَ**  
 Determination, resolution, firm purpose **عَزَمٌ**  
 Family, clan, tribe **عُرْمَةٌ**  
 Determination, firm purpose. Charm, spell. Divine ordinance. [Invitation to a feast; feast] **عَرِيمَةٌ جَ عَزَائِمٌ**  
 One who resolves. Firm, decided, resolute **عَارِمٌ جَ عَزِمَةٌ**  
 Affair which is resolved upon, decided **أَمْرٌ عَارِمٌ**  
 Magician, charmer **عَزَامٌ وَمُعَزِّمٌ**  
 Determined, resolute **عَزُومٌ**  
 To assert one's relationship (as son) to another; ascribe to **\* عَزَا يَعْزُو عَزْوًا إِلَى**  
 To assert one's own relationship (of son) to another **نَعَزَى وَإِعْزَى إِلَى وَلٍ**
- The angel of death **عِزْرَائِيلُ**  
 To play upon a musical instrument; sing **\* عَزَفَ بَعَزَفُ عَزْفًا وَعَزِيْفًا**  
 To abstain from **عَزَفَ عَنْ**  
 Sound; rustling, murmuring (of wind) **عَزَفٌ وَعَزِيْفٌ**  
 Player on musical instruments **عَازِفٌ**  
 Musical instrument **مِعْرَفٌ وَمِعْرَفَةٌ جَ مَعَارِفٌ**  
 To cleave, furrow (the earth). Beat. Run **\* عَزَقَ يَعْرِقُ عَزَقًا**  
 Mattock or hoe **مِعْرَقٌ وَمِعْرَقَةٌ جَ مَعَارِقُ**  
 \* **عَزَلَ يَعِزِلُ عَزَلًا وَعَزَلٌ وَعَنْ**  
 To set aside, remove from; depose (an officer). Resign **عَزَلَ**  
 [To clean out, remove rubbish (from a well, room)] **عَزَلٌ**  
**نَعَزَلَ وَإِعْزَلَ وَإِنْعَزَلَ وَعَنْ**  
 To separate one's self; remove from (society, &c.); quit **عَزَلَ**  
 To separate from each other **تَعَزَّلَ**  
 Removal (of an officer) **عَزْلٌ**  
 A going away, separation of one's self. Retirement, seclusion, isolation **عُزْلَةٌ**  
 Retirement from business. Abdication **إِعْتِزَالٌ وَإِنْعِزَالٌ**  
 A man having no weapon **أَعَزَلُ جَ عَزَلٌ**  
 Place of retirement, of seclusion **مَعَزِلٌ**



- King of the bees; male bee. Chief, lord (of a people). Kind of partridge. White mark on a horse's face  
 \* يَعْصُوبُ جَ بَعَايِبُ
- Box-thorn of several species (*sp. the lycium Europæum*)  
 \* عَوْجَجٌ
- Gold. Gem. Large camel  
 \* عَجْدٌ
- \* عَسْرَ بَعْسُرَ عَسْرًا وَعَسَارَةً وَعَسِيرَ بَعْسُرَ  
 \* عَسْرًا وَنَعْسَرَ وَنَعَّاسَرَ وَإِسْتَعْسَرَ عَلَى  
 To be difficult, hard, intricate, adverse; be in straits
- To be left-handed  
 \* عَسِيرَ عَسْرًا
- To straiten one, make difficult for. Come upon the left side (of one)  
 \* عَسَرَ
- To treat one with harshness, ill-nature  
 \* عَاسَرَ
- To be reduced to poverty, or to a state of difficulty. Have a difficult delivery (woman, &c.)  
 \* أَعْسَرَ
- To find (a saying) ambiguous  
 \* تَعَسَّرَ عَلَيْهِ
- To find difficult  
 \* اِسْتَعْسَرَ
- \* عُسْرٌ وَعُسْرٌ وَعُسْرَةٌ وَعُسْرِيٌّ وَمَعْسَرَةٌ  
 Difficulty, straitness, intricacy. Poverty, difficult circumstances
- Difficult, hard, intricate  
 \* عَسِيرٌ وَعَسِيرٌ
- Left-handed  
 \* أَعْسَرُ مَ عَسْرَاهُ
- The left hand or arm  
 \* الْغَمْرَاءُ
- Poor, indigent  
 \* مَعْسِرٌ
- A man who presses his debtor  
 \* مِعْسِرٌ
- The assertion of sonship to someone  
 \* عَزَاءٌ وَعَزْوَةٌ
- Company, band (of men)  
 \* عِزَّةٌ جَ عِزَى وَعِزْوُونَ
- To ascribe relationship to; trace a tradition to its original relator  
 \* \* عَزَى بَعْزَى عَزَا إِلَى
- To be patient under trials  
 \* عَزِيٌّ بَعْزَى عَزَا
- To exhort to patience comfort, console  
 \* عَزَى نَعَزَةً
- To be comforted, consoled; constrain one's self to be patient  
 \* نَعَزَى
- To be consoled for a loss  
 \* نَعَزَى عَنْهُ
- To be consoled by means of  
 \* نَعَزَى بِهِ
- They consoled one another  
 \* تَعَاَزَوْا
- Patient; very patient  
 \* عَزِيٌّ وَعَزِيٌّ
- Patience, endurance. [Funeral ceremonies, mourning]  
 \* عَزَالَةٌ
- Declaration of one's relationship (as son)  
 \* عِزْبَةٌ
- Consolation, comfort  
 \* نَعَزِيَّةٌ
- Comforter, consoler  
 \* مَعَزِيٌّ
- Consoled, comforted  
 \* مَعَزَى
- \* عَسَّ بَعْسُ عَسًا وَعَسَسًا وَإِعْسَسَ  
 To patrol, go the rounds by night. Seek, trace, follow
- Night-patrol  
 \* عَسَّ وَعَسَسَ
- One who patrols, night-guard. Seeker  
 \* عَاسٌ جَ عَسَسَ وَعَسِيسٌ

- To make honey (bees). **عَمَلٌ**  
Furnish with honey
- Honey, sweet juice of fruit, **عَلَنَ**  
*sp. of dates*
- Portion, Ancestry **عَسَلَةٌ**
- Bee hive **عَائِلٌ وَمَعَسَلَةٌ**
- A gatherer of honey. **عَائِلٌ وَعَمَالٌ**  
Good, praised. Quivering (spear)
- Bees; bee-hive **عَسَالَةٌ**
- Hair-broom (used by the **عَيْلٌ**  
maker of perfume)
- Honeyed; sweet **مَعْسُولٌ**
- To put forth shoots (tree) **عَمَلٌ \***  
**عَمَلٌ ج عَمَالٌ وَعَمْلُوجٌ ج عَمَالِجٌ**
- Tender shoot or twig
- To have a stiff, **عَمِيسٌ يَمْسِمُ عَمِيسًا**  
or distorted, ankle or wrist
- To covet. Strive. **عَمِيسٌ يَمْسِمُ عَمِيسًا**  
Plunge into. Gain
- Stiffness or distortion of **عَمِيسٌ**  
the wrist or ankle
- One who toils much for his **عَمِيسٌ**  
family
- Having a **أَعْمِيسٌ م نَسِيَاهُ ج عَمِيسٌ**  
stiff or distorted wrist or ankle
- A thing to be coveted **مَعْمِيسٌ**
- \* عَمِيسًا يَمْسِمُ عَمِيسًا وَعَمِيسًا وَعَمِيسًا**
- To become old; dry and hard
- Age, old age **عَمِيسَةٌ**
- Thick, coarse, rough **عَامِيسٌ**
- To advance, approach or **عَمَسَ \***  
depart (darkness)
- To treat **عَمَسَ يَمْسِمُ عَمِيسًا وَيَمْسِمُ**  
unjustly; oppress, take by force
- To decline **عَمَسَ وَيَمْسِمُ وَيَمْسِمُ عَنْ**  
from the way, travel without  
aim or direction
- To act without **عَمَسَ وَيَمْسِمُ فِي الْأَمْرِ**  
consideration
- To employ as a ser- **عَمَسَ وَيَمْسِمُ**  
vant
- To fatigue, jade. Sweep **عَمَسَ**
- To wander, lose the way **أَعْمَسَ**  
by night. Fatigue
- To be vague in language **نَمَسَ**
- To bend, incline **إِنْعَمَسَ**
- Injustice, oppression. **عَمَسَ**  
Death
- At the point of death **عَامِيسٌ**
- Acting unjustly, **عَمَسَ وَيَمْسِمُ**  
tyrant. Going at random
- Labourer, hireling, **عَمِيسٌ ج عَمِيسَانِ**  
slave
- To assemble, *sp.* soldiers. **\* عَمَسَ**
- Become very dark (night). Fall **عَمَسَ**  
into difficulties
- Army, troops **عَمَسَ ج عَمِيسَانِ**
- Soldier **عَمِيسِيٌّ ج [عَمِيسِيَّةٌ]**
- [Military service **عَمِيسِيَّةٌ**
- Military camp **مَعْمِيسٌ**
- To mix, or **\* عَمِلَ يَمْسِلُ عَمَلًا**  
feed, with honey. Praise. Taste.  
Quiver, be agitated

To consort with, cultivate  
one's society, have familiar in-  
tercourse with

To hold familiar intercourse with one another,  
be in one another's society

Tenth part, tithe; a tenth

Gigantic swallow-wort (tree)

Camel in the 10th month of pregnancy

Social, familiar intercourse, fellowship

Ten

Twenty

Tenth (ord. num.). One who receives the tithes

The tenth or ninth day of the month called Moharram

Ten by ten, by tens

They came ten by ten

Tithe-gatherer, publican

A part broken off from anything, a tenth of it

Ten cubits long (garment)

Associate, friend; husband, wife; tribe

Kinsfolk; community descended from one ancestor; sub-tribe

It may be that, perhaps. (A verb denoting hope or desire and followed by a noun or pronoun, or by *أَنْ* as above)

It is suitable, fit that thou shouldst do

Adapted, fit, for it

To keep to its nest (bird). Seek, collect, gain

To make for itself a nest (bird)

Bird's nest (in a tree)

A place where birds make their nest in trees

To produce herbage, plants (ground). Become dry, tough

To feed upon herbs

To produce an abundance of herbage

Fresh, green herbs

Producing herbs, covered with herbage (land)

To take tithes (of people); take the tenth (of any thing). Be the tenth; be in the 10th month of pregnancy (camel)

To complete the 10th month of pregnancy (camel, &c.). To make, or become, ten

- To repair to (one) by night      عَنَا يَعْشُو عَشْوًا      A broken heart      قَلْبٌ أَعْثَارٌ
- To give one supper      عَنَا يَعْشُو وَعَنَى وَأَعْنَى      Decimal (*arith.*)      أَعْثَارِيٌّ
- To turn from      عَنَا عَنْ      Company, community      مَعْشَرٌ ج مَعَاشِيرُ
- To be weak-sighted      عَنَا وَعَنَى يَعْنَى عَنَا      A tenth part      مِعْشَارٌ
- To feign weak sight, or ignorance      نَعَانَى      Companion, familiar friend      مُعَاشِيرُ
- To find one acting unjustly. Follow a light      لَمْ نَعْنَى      Companionship, familiar, social intercourse      مُعَاشَرَةٌ
- Weakness of sight, blindness by night      عَنَا وَعَنَاوَةٌ      A species of cassia      \* عِشْرِقُ
- Supper, evening meal      عَنَاوَةٌ ج أَعْشِبَةٌ      \* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا      \* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- Sacrament [ أَلْعَنَاهُ السِّرِّي أَوِ الرِّبَاطِي ] of the Eucharist      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ وَعَنَاوَةٌ      To love excessively, passionately      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- Evening, nightfall      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      Attach one's self to, stick to      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- Yesterday evening      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      To affect or exhibit excessive love, or passion      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- Darkness of night; first part of it      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      To love one another excessively      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- A state of perplexity      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      Excessive, passionate love      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- A weak-sighted she-camel      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      A species of dolichos      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- To act blindly, at random, without aim      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      \* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا      \* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- Cook      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      Loving excessively, passionate lover (*used as masc. or fem.*)      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- Weak-sighted      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      Loved excessively      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- To wind, twist. Bind, tie. Put on a bandage. Draw together (something). Grasp. Encompass      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      To dry      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- To bind (a wound); wind round a head (turban). Make a man a chief. Destroy      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      Greediness, avarice      عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- To give an opinion, conjecture      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      \* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا      \* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا
- To eat the evening meal, to sup      عَنَاوَةٌ ج عَنَاوَةٌ      \* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا      \* عَشِيقٌ يَعْشُقُ عِشْقًا وَعِشْقًا وَمَعْشَقًا

- Bandage, any- عَصَابَةٌ جَ عَصَائِبُ  
thing to wind around another.
- Turban. Troop of men or animals from ten to forty نَعَصَبُ
- Partisanship, party-spirit. عَصِيَّةُ  
zeal for party, Relationship on the father's side
- Obstinacy, fanaticism, نَعَصَبُ  
great zeal
- Bound round ; مَعْصَبٌ وَمَعْصَبٌ  
turbaned. Made a chief; crowned (king)
- A zealous partisan ; مَعْصِبٌ  
fanatic
- Twisted, bound, tied. مَعْصُوبٌ  
Hungry. Firm, strong
- To twist, bend, \* عَصَدَ يَعْصِدُ عَصْدًا  
tie. Force
- To die عَصِدَ يَعْصِدُ عَصْدًا
- Kind of thick gruel made of flour, butter and honey عَصِيدَةٌ
- To press \* عَصَرَ يَعْصِرُ عَصْرًا  
(grapes, &c.). Wring (clothes) squeeze. Give. Withhold
- To press, squeeze عَصْرَ
- To be on the point of discharging (cloud) عَصْرًا وَعَصَرَ
- To be contemporary with عَاصِرٌ
- To be pressed, squeezed, wrung نَعَصَرَ وَنُعَصَّرُ
- To extort (money, &c.). اِنْعَصَرَ  
Revoke (a gift), withhold
- To seek another's aid اِنْعَصَرَ بِهِ
- To be niggardly to another اِنْعَصَرَ عَلَى
- To go rapidly اِعْصَبَ وَ اِعْصَوْصَبَ
- To bind a turban or fillet round one's own head نَعَصَبُ
- To be content with نَعَصَبَ بِهِ
- To defend a cause or party with zeal and constancy ; نَعَصَبَ فِي  
be obstinate in maintaining one's opinions; be a fanatic
- To take the part of someone نَعَصَبَ لِي
- To league together against نَعَصَبَ عَلَى
- To be made strong, firm اِنْعَصَبَ
- To put on the turban. اِنْعَصَبَ
- Be content with. To be leagued together
- To be firm, strong. اِعْصَوْصَبَ  
Assemble
- Turban. Kind of striped fabric of El-Yemen. Bandage عَصَبٌ
- Sinew, tendon, \* عَصَبٌ جَ اَعْصَابٌ  
ligament. Nerve. The best of a people or party
- A nerve. Party عَصَبَةٌ جَ عَصَبَاتٌ  
leagued together for the defence of someone. Male relations or relations on the father's side
- Troop, band (of men عَصَبَةٌ جَ عَصَبٌ  
or animals) from ten to forty. [Faction, cabal]
- Nervous. Zealous in the cause of one's party عَصِيٌّ
- Oord, band, bandage عَصَابٌ

- Violent **عَاصِفٌ وَعَاصِفَةٌ** عَاصِفٌ  
wind, hurricane
- Chaff, straw **عَصَافَةٌ**
- Swift, fast (she-camel or ostrich) **عَصُوفٌ جَ عَصْفٌ**
- To dye with **عَصَرُ \* عَصَرٌ**
- Safflower (*carthamus tinctorius*). Yellow dye **عَصَرٌ**
- Small bird. Chief; king **عَصُورٌ جَ عَصَائِرُ**
- Rock nuthach (*Sitta Syriaca*) **عَصُورُ الشَّيْرِ**
- To prevent; defend, protect, preserve. Gain **عَصَمَ يَعْصِمُ عَصِمًا \***
- To rely upon **عَصَمَ إِلَى**
- To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord) **عَصَمَ وَأَعَصَمَ**
- To take refuge with; cling to **أَعَصَمَ وَأَعْتَصَمَ وَأِسْتَعَصَمَ بِهِ**
- Defend, protect one's self **أَعَصَمَ مِنْ**
- Preventiou, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint. Necklace, [Infallibility] **عِصْمَةٌ جَ عِصَمٌ**
- The bond of marriage **عِصْمَةُ الْكَأَجِ**
- A dog's collar **عِصْمَةٌ وَعِصَامٌ**
- Defender, protector **عَاصِمٌ**
- [Capital of a country] **عَاصِمَةٌ جَ عَوَاصِمُ**
- Cord for tying a water-skin; strap **عِصَامٌ جَ أَعْمِيَّةٌ وَعِصْمٌ**
- عُصْرٌ جَ أَعْصَرٌ وَأَعْصَارٌ وَعُصُورٌ**  
A time, period, age, epoch **وَعُصْرٌ**
- عُصْرٌ جَ أَعْصَرُ وَعُصُورٌ**  
Latter part of the day, towards evening
- The afternoon prayer **صَلَاةُ الْعَصْرِ**
- Morning and evening **الْعَصْرَانِ**
- A refuge; an asylum **عَصْرٌ وَعُصْرَةٌ**
- Juice of fruit, extract **عَصِيرٌ وَعَصَارٌ وَعُصَارَةٌ**
- Violent wind, whirlwind **إِعْصَارٌ جَ أَعَاصِيرُ**
- Clouds, or winds, threatening rain **مُعْصِرٌ وَمُعْصِرَةٌ**
- Place in which grapes, &c., are pressed **مِعْصَرَةٌ جَ مَعَاصِرُ**
- Press for extracting juice of grapes, &c. **مِعْصَرٌ وَمِعْصَرَةٌ جَ مَعَاصِرُ**
- Contemporary **مُعَاصِرٌ**
- Contemporaneousness **مُعَاصَرَةٌ**
- Tail-bone (*os coccygis*) **\* عُصْعَرٌ جَ تَعَاصِحُ**
- \* عَصَفَ يَعْصِفُ عَصْفًا وَعُصُوفًا وَأَعْصَفَ**  
To blow violently (wind). Be swift. Destroy. Incline
- To die. Wander from the way. Be violent (wind) **أَعْصَفَ**
- To be swift **تَعْصَفَ**
- Straw; foliage of grain **عَصْفٌ**
- A gust of wind. Fragrance **عَصْفَةٌ**

\* عَضَّ يَضُّ عَضًا وَعَضِيضًا وَبِ وَعَلَى  
To seize hold of with the teeth,  
bite. Hurt. Cling to

To bite the hands  
in sorrow عَضَّ عَلَى يَدَيْهِ

To defame عَضَّ بِلِسَانِهِ

Travel made him  
experienced عَضَّه الْأَسْفَارُ

War bore heavily  
on him عَضَّه الْحَرْبُ

To bite one another عَاضَ وَتَعَاضَ

Prudent. عَضَّ جُ عَضُوضٌ وَأَعْضَاضٌ  
Niggardly. Strong. Cunning;  
wicked. Calamity. Thorny plant

Wheat, barley, nut. Dough. عَضُّ  
Dried plants

Given to biting عَضُوضٌ

Companion; an equal in  
age. Severe bite عَضِيضٌ

To cut off. Beat, revile \* عَضَبَ يَعْضِبُ عَضَبًا

To endeavour to turn one  
away from a thing عَاضَبَ

Sharp cutting; sharp  
sword عَضَبٌ

Infirm, impotent مَعْضُوبٌ

To aid, assist \* عَضَدَ يَعْضُدُ عَضْدًا وَعَاضِدًا

To aid one another تَعَاوَدَ

To put a thing عَاضَدَ وَاعْتَضَدَ  
under the arm or upon the arm  
or shoulder

To seek assistance of إِعْتَضَدَ بِ

Aid or assistant, عَضْدٌ جُ أَعْضَادٌ  
support. Side, quarter

Self-ennobled عَصَائِي

Wrist; lower part  
of the arm مِعَصِمٌ جُ مِعَاصِمٌ

One who seeks the  
protection of God مُعْتَصِمٌ بِاللَّهِ

A place of defence مَعْتَصِمٌ

Preserved, protected;  
exempt from, [Infallible] مَعْصُومٌ

To beat with \* عَصَا بَعْضُ عَصَا  
a staff. Bind up (a wound)

To contend with and  
overcome عَاصَى

To lean upon (a stick) إِعْتَصَى عَلَى

Staff, rod, cane عَصَا جُ عَصِي

To stay, rest أَلْقَى الْعَصَا

To depart رَفَعَ الْعَصَا

To separate from شَوَّ الْعَصَا

To disclose to another  
what is in one's mind فَشَّرَ لَهُ الْعَصَا

Knot-grass عَصَا الرَّايِ

\* عَصَا بَعْضِي عَصَبًا وَمَعْصِيَةً وَعَاصَى

To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist

To rebel against عَصَى وَاسْتَعْصَى عَلَى

To be difficult (affair) تَعَصَّى

To become hard إِعْتَصَى

Disobedient, rebel-  
lious; rebel عَاصِي جُ عَصَاةٌ

The river Orontes نَهْرُ الْأَمَاصِي

Disobedience, re-  
bellion عَصْيَانٌ وَمَعْصِيَةٌ

- Member, limb, organ (of the body). [Member of an assembly] **عُضُوجُ أَعْضَاءَ**
- Piece, division. Falsehood **عِصَّةٌ جِ عِصُوفٌ**
- To rend a garment **\* عَطَّ بِعَطِّ عَطَا**
- To perish, die. Break down **\* عَطِبَ بِعَطْبٍ عَطَبَا**
- To be very angry with **عَطِبَ عَلَى**
- To destroy **أَعَطَبَ**
- Cotton **عُطْبٌ**
- A bit of burning cotton or rag **عُطْبَةٌ**
- A place of destruction **مَعَطِبٌ جِ مَعَاتِيبٌ**
- To exhale a sweet odour **\* عَطَرَ بِعَطْرِ عَطَرَا**
- To perfume one's self **تَعَطَّرَ وَإِسْتَعَطَّرَ**
- To perfume (another) **عَطَّرَ**
- Perfume **عِطْرٌ جِ عُطُورٌ**
- Ottar of roses **عِطْرُ الْوَرْدِ**
- Exhaling sweet odour, aromatic **عَطِرمَ عَطِيرَةٌ**
- Seller of perfumes. [Grocer] **عَطَارٌ**
- Trade of a seller of perfumes. [Grocery] **عِطَارَةٌ**
- One who perfumes himself much **يَعْطِيطُ وَمِعْطَارٌ جِ مَعَاتِيطٌ**
- The planet Mercury **\* عُطَارِدٌ**
- To sneeze. Break, appear (dawn) **\* عَطَسَ بِعَطْسٍ عَطَسَا وَعَطَا**
- To make one sneeze **عَطَسَ**
- The upper arm **عُضْدٌ وَعُضْدٌ جِ أَعْضَادٌ وَأَعْضَدُ**
- Side, quarter **عِضَادَةٌ**
- The two side-posts of a door **عِضَادَتَا الْبَابِ**
- Armlet. Sword **مِعْضَدٌ وَمِعْضَادٌ جِ مَعَاذِدُ**
- The perinaeum **\* عَضْرَطٌ وَعِضْرِطٌ**
- Low people; thieves **قَوْمٌ عَضَارِطٌ**
- \* عَضَلَ بِعَضْلٍ عَضَلَا وَعِضْلَانَا وَعَضَلَ عَلَى**
- To straiten, prevent, withhold unjustly **عَلَى**
- To be muscular **عَضِلَ بِعَضْلٍ عَضَلَا**
- To be hard, difficult (affair) **عَضَلَ وَأَعْضَلَ وَبِ**
- Muscular **عَضِلَ وَعَضَلَ وَعَضْلٌ**
- Muscle **عَضَلَةٌ جِ عَضَلٌ وَعَضَلَاتٌ**
- Calamity, misfortune **عَضَلَةٌ جِ عَضْلٌ**
- Severe, difficult to cure (disease) **عَضَالٌ وَمَعْضِلٌ وَمَعْضِلٌ**
- Hard, difficult **مَعْضِلٌ**
- Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult question **مُعْضِلَةٌ جِ مُعْضِلَاتٌ**
- Firm, strong, compact **مُعْضَلٌ**
- To lie, slander **\* عَضَّ بِعَضِّ عَضَا**
- To divide into parts; distribute; dismember (an animal) **\* عَضَا بِعَضْوٍ عَضْوَا وَعَضَى**



To double, fold. Induce عَطَفَ

one to feel favourably towards

To put on (a cloak) تَعَطَّفَ وَإِعْطَفَ بـ

To be kind one to another تَعَاطَفَ

To sway the head قَطَافَ فِي مَشْيِهِ

in walking; walk with a vain gait

To be bent, inclined اِنْمَطَفَ

To ask one to be favour- اِسْتَعَطَفَ  
ably inclined to, conciliate

Inclination, bending, curve. عَطَفَ  
Act of conjoining

A conjunctive particle; حَرْفُ عَطْفٍ  
conjunction

Side, flank عَطَفٌ جَ اَعْطَافٌ وَعُطُوفٌ

He looks at himself يَنْظُرُ فِي عِطْفِهِ

(his sides) with admiration

To turn away from; ثَمَى عِطْفُهُ وَعَنْ  
be proud

Inclination. Love-amulet عَطْفَةٌ

Tendrils of the vine عِطْفَةٌ

Cloak. عِطَافٌ جَ عُطُوفٌ وَعُطُوفٌ

Sword

Inclining, bend- عَاطِفٌ جَ عُطُوفٌ  
ing. Conjunction

Affectionate, kind عَاطِفٌ وَعُطُوفٌ

Bias; affection. عَاطِفَةٌ جَ عَوَاطِفٌ  
Relationship

A kind of trap عَاطُوفٌ

Joined, connected to. مَعْطُوفٌ

Bent, inclined

A sneezing, sneeze عَطَسَ وَعُطَاسٌ

Dawn, daybreak عَطَاسٌ وَعَاطِيسٌ

That which [وَعَطُوسٌ] causes sneezing; snuff

The nose مَعْطِيسٌ جَ مَعَاطِيسٌ

Abased مَعْطَسٌ

To thirst, be عَطِشٌ يَعْطِشُ عَطْشًا

thirsty. Long for, desire

To cause one to عَطِشٌ وَأَعْطَشَ  
thirst

Thirst عَطِشٌ

عَطِشٌ وَعَطْشَانٌ مَ عَطَشَى جَ عَطَاشَى

Thirsty. Longing, desir- وَعُطَاشٌ  
ing

Intense thirst, or which عَطَاشٌ  
drinking does not satisfy

Withheld from water مَعْطَشٌ

Waterless land مَعْطَشَةٌ جَ مَعَاطِشٌ

Yearling (sheep, goat, \*عُطْمَطٌ  
ass, &c.)

\*عَطَفَ يَعْطِفُ عَطْفًا وَعُطُوفًا إِلَى

To bend, incline towards. Turn (an animal by the rein). Fold

عَطَفَ عَلَى وَتَعَطَّفَ عَلَى وَإِنْمَطَفَ عَلَى

To be favourably inclined to, be kind to

To join one عَطَفَ كَلِمَةً عَلَى أُخْرَى

word to another by a conjunc- tion

To turn away from, be عَطَفَ عَنْ  
averse to, unkind to

- Without work, abandoned; **مَعْفَلٌ**  
uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless]
- To put **عَظَنَ يَعْظِنُ عَظْنًا وَعَظَنَ** \*  
a skin into the tan or other preparation for loosening the hair or wool
- To lie down and **عَظَنَ عَظُونًا وَعَظَنَ**  
rest after drinking (camel, &c.)
- To stink (hide) **عَظِنَ يَعْظِنُ عَظْنًا**  
He was cast down, discouraged **ضَاقَ عَظْنُهُ**
- Stink. [Mouldiness] **عَظِنَ | وَعَظْنُهُ |**
- عَظِنَ | وَمَعْظِنٌ | وَعَظِيْنٌ وَعَظِيْنَةٌ**  
Stinking. [Mouldy]
- To take, **عَظَا يَعْظُو عَظْوًا وَإِلَى وَعَظَاىَ** \*  
sp. with the hand
- To serve, do justice to **عَظَى وَعَظَاىَ**
- To give, present, offer **أَعْظَى**
- To ask for a gift, beg **نَعَمْىَ وَإِسْتَعَمْىَ**
- To venture upon, engage in **نَعَمْىَ**
- Vie with in giving or taking. **نَعَامَىَ**  
Venture upon, engage in
- عَظَا وَعَظَامًا جَ أَعْظِيَّةٌ. وَعَظِيَّةٌ جَ عَظَايَا**  
Act of giving, gift. Salary, wages
- Giver **مَعْظِيٌّ**
- A liberal giver **مَعْظَامًا**
- To be dark and black **\* نَعْظَلَمَ**
- Darkness **عَظْلَةٌ**
- Sentence or word to **مَعْفُوفٌ عَلَيْهِ**  
which another is joined by a conjunction
- A bend; **مَنْعَظٌ | وَمَعْظِيْتٌ جَ مَعَاظِيْتٌ |**  
bend or turn (of a valley)
- To **\* عَظَلٌ يَعْظُلُ عَظَلًا وَعُظُولًا وَإِسْنَعُظَلٌ**  
be without ornaments (woman);  
be destitute of (a thing)
- To be without **عَظَلٌ يَعْظُلُ عَظَالَةً**  
work
- To divest (of ornaments). **عَظَلٌ**  
Despoil (one of his property).  
Leave (a workman) unemployed.  
Render vacant, void. Leave unprotected. [Ruin, spoil]
- To be without ornaments **أَعْظَلٌ**  
(woman); without work (workman). [Be spoiled]
- Destitute of **عَظْلٌ مِنْ**
- [Damage and loss] **عَظْلٌ وَضَرَرٌ**
- [Interest on money lent] **عَظْلٌ أَلْبَالٍ**
- Person. Form; **عَظْلٌ جَ أَعْظَالٌ**  
statuere. Neck
- State of being, without **عُظْلَةٌ**  
work; vacation
- Deprived **عَاطِلٌ جَ عَوَاطِلُ وَعُظْلٌ**  
of ornaments (woman). Without diacritical points (verses), [Spoiled, useless]
- A kind of atheism: denial of God's attributes **نَعْظِيلٌ**
- An atheist **مَعْظِيلٌ**
- A certain atheistical sect of the Arabs **مَعْظِلَةٌ**

Exalted, made great

مَعْظُمٌ

\* عَفَّ يَبْغُ عَنَّا وَعَنَّا وَعَنَّا

To abstain وَتَعَفَّ وَاسْتَمْتَعَ عَنْ  
from what is unlawful, be ab-  
stinent, restrain one's self; be  
chaste, virtuous, modest

عَفَّ وَعَفِيفٌ جَ أَفْنَاهُ وَأَعْنَهُ مَ عَنِجٌ جَ

Abstaining from عَفِيفَاتٌ وَعَفَافٌ  
what is unlawful; continent,  
virtuous, chaste, temperate

Abstinence from what  
is unlawful; continence عَفَّةٌ وَعَفَافٌ

Old woman. A kind of  
small fish عَفَّةٌ

Small intestine عَجَجَ أَعْنَاجٌ \*

To be of the colour  
of dust عَفِرَ يَغْفِرُ عَفْرًا \*

To rub with, turn  
over, or hide in the dust عَفَرَ يَغْفِرُ عَفْرًا

To become defiled تَغَفَّرَ وَانْفَرَّ  
with dust, rubbed with it. [Be  
gleaned (olives, &c.)]

Dust عَفَرَ وَغَفَرَ جَ أَعْنَارٌ

Dust-colour. Hair on the  
back of animals; lion's mane عَفْرَةٌ

Dust-coloured أَغْفَرُمَ عَفْرَاهُ جَ عَفْرٌ

Gazelle; young  
gazelle or oryx يُغْفَرُ جَ يَغْفِرُ

[Gleaning of the harvest عَفَارَةٌ

To be cunning, malignant,  
crafty \* تَغَفَّرَتْ

Malignant, crafty, عَفْرِيتٌ جَ عَفَارِيتُ  
cunning; strong, vigorous, au-  
dacious. Demon, evil genius

To be عَظُمَ بَعْظُمٌ عِظًا وَعِظَامَةً  
great, large (in size or rank).  
Be important, grave

To be hard, severe upon عَظُمَ عَلَى

To make large; regard عَظُمَ وَأَعْظَمَ  
or treat with respect or veneration,  
magnify

To terrify, distress أَعْظَمَ

To make one's self great,  
magnify one's self; be great,  
exalted; be proud نَعْظَمُ

To magnify one's self, be  
puffed up. Be great or grand in  
comparison with another. Be  
severe, grievous نَعْظَمُ

To make one's self great.  
Regard as great, judge to be so اِسْتَعْظَمَ

Bone عَظْمٌ جَ أَعْظَمٌ وَعِظَامٌ وَعِظَامَةٌ

Self-exaltation, pride, عَظْمٌ وَعِظَامَةٌ  
insolence. Greatness, majesty

Chiefs, nobles عَظَمَاتُ الْقَوْمِ وَعِظَمَاءُ

Pad of a garment to correct  
a deficiency of form عِظَامَةٌ

Great, im- عَظِيمٌ جَ عُظَمَاءُ وَعِظَامٌ  
mense; grand, of high estimation.  
Important; severe, hard;  
terrible

The incomparably Great  
(God) الْعَظِيمُ

Great calamity, crime, or affair  
عَظِيمَةٌ جَ عَظَائِمٌ وَمَعْظِمَةٌ جَ مَعْظِمٌ

Greater, grander أَعْظَمُ مَ عُظَى

Greater, or chief, part (of  
anything) مَعْظَمٌ

May God forgive **عَمَّا اللَّهُ عَنَّا أَوْ عَنِّي عَنَّا**  
him; may he be forgiven!

To efface, destroy **عَقَى**

To preserve **عَافَى مُعَافَاةً وَعَمَاءً وَأَعْفَى**  
from evil; restore to health and  
safety (God)

May God preserve you **عَافَاكَ اللَّهُ**  
in health!

[Bravo! well done!] **عَافَاكَ**

To exempt, excuse from **أَعْفَى مِنْ**

To be restored to health **تَعَافَى**

To ask to be released, **إِسْتَعْفَى مِنْ**  
exempted from; resign (an office)

Pardon, amnesty. Benefit, **عَفْوٌ**  
favour. Redundant portion;  
vacant (land)

The best of a thing **عَفْوٌ وَعَفْوَةٌ**

Spontaneously. Easily **عَفْوًا**

Obliteration. Dust **عَفَاءٌ**

Very merciful, forgiving **عَفُوفٌ**

Blood-money **عَفْوَةٌ**

Being effaced **عَافٍ وَمُعَفٍ**

Health, soundness **عَافِيَةٌ جَ عَوَافٍ وَعَافِيَاتٌ**

Demand to be relieved,  
excused; resignation **إِسْتِعْفَاءٌ**

Restoration to health **مُعَافَاةٌ**

Recovering, convalescent **تُعَافٍ**

To slit, cut **عَقَى يَقُوعًا**

To knock down **\* عَسَسَ يَعْشِسُ عَسًا**  
and drag on the ground, kick

To contend with, over-  
come; manipulate **عَافَسَ**

To collect, **\* عَشَشَ يَعْشِشُ عَشًّا**  
heap up

Objects of no value,  
trash. Baggage **[ عَشَشَ وَعَشَّةٌ ]**

Worthless (people) **عُشَانَةٌ**

To uproot;  
twist, bend **\* عَصَصَ يَعْصِصُ عَصًّا**

To take one's right  
or due **إِعْتَصَصَ مِنْهُ حَقٌّ**

To dye with galls **عَصَصَ**

Galls; the oak which  
produces galls **عَصَصٌ**

Astringent, bitter **عَصِصٌ**

Astringency, bitterness **عُصُوصَةٌ**

To be absent. Re-  
turn frequently **\* عَتَقَ يَنْتَقِي عَتَقًا**

To be utterly  
stupid **\* عَنِكَ يَنْفَكُ عَمَّا**

**\* عَنِ يَنْفَكُ عَنَّا وَعُفُوفَةٌ وَعَنِ وَتَعَنِ**

To become decayed, mouldy;  
stink

Rottenness, putridity, **عَنِ وَعُفُوفَةٌ**  
fetid odour. Mildew

Decayed, mouldy, **عَنِ وَمَعْنُونَ وَمَعْنٍ**  
putrid

Loaded with poisonous  
odours (air) **مُعَانٍ**

To be effaced,  
perish **\* عَمَّا يَعْفُو عَمَاءً**

To pardon, forgive, **عَمَّا يَعْفُو عَمَّا عَنْ**  
absolve from. Increase; let grow

Heel (*os calcis*). **عَنْبَ وَغَبَّ جِ أَغْنَابُ**

Child, offspring. End

Result, **عَنْبَ وَغَبَّ وَغَبَّ جِ أَغْنَابُ**  
issue, consequence; end

He came after him **جَاءَ فِي عَيْنِهِ**

The last that remains. A **عَنْبَ**  
turn. A substitute

A mark, sign **عَنْبَ وَغَبَّ**

Mountain road ; **عَنْبَ جِ عِنَابُ**  
difficult affair

End, issue. Requital **عَنْبَى**

Coming after **عَائِبَ وَمُعِيبَ**

End, issue, result. **عَائِبَ جِ عَوَائِبُ**

Child, descendent

**عَيْنَابُ وَمَعَابِةَ وَعُنُوبَ جِ عُنُوبَاتُ**  
Punishment

Eagle. **عَنْبَ جِ أَعْنَبَ وَعَنْبَانُ وَأَعْنَبَ**

That which follows, **عَنْبَ**  
sequent

Angels who watch the **مُعِينَاتُ**  
deeds of men; guardians

Coming after, follower. **مُعَاقِبَ**  
Punisher

Jacob; James **بَعْقُوبَ**

The Jacobites **أَلْيَعَابِيَةَ**

To tie (a cord), **\* عَدَدَ يَعْدُ عَدْدًا وَعَدَدَ**  
tie in knots. Conclude, ratify  
(a contract, &c.). Arch, vault  
(a building)

To settle, determine upon **عَدَدَ عَلَى**

To betake one's self to **عَدَدَ عُنْفَى إِلَى**

To cause to thicken **عَدَدَ وَأَعْدَدَ**  
(liquid)

To be **عَقَى يَعْى عَنَا وَعُنُونًا وَمُعَنَّةَ**

disobedient, undutiful, ill-man-  
nered towards one's parent

To be disobedient. Make **أَعَقَى**  
(water) bitter

To be split; diffused. **إِنْعَقَى**  
Be tightened

To be split. Draw (a sword) **إِنْعَقَى**

Bitter (water) **عُقَى وَعُنَاقَى**

Undutiful, dis- **عَاقَى جِ عَنَّةَ وَأَعَنَةَ**

obedient, ill-mannered towards  
one's parent or relatives

Carnelian. Cleft, **عَيْنِقُ جِ عَنَائِقُ**  
valley

A rivulet. Lightning. **عَيْنِقَةُ جِ عَنَائِقُ**  
Turban

To hit, strike **\* عَنْبَ يَعْضُ عَنَبًا**  
the heel

To succeed, **عَنْبَ عَنَبًا وَعُنُونًا وَعَاقِبَةَ**  
take the place of (someone)

**عَنْبَ عَنَبًا وَعُنُونًا وَعَاقِبَ وَأَعْنَبَ**

To follow, come after

To follow. Return. Repeat. **عَنْبَ**  
Defer. Expose one's faults

To do a thing al- **عَاقِبَ مُعَاقِبَةً وَعَنَابًا**  
ternately with another. Punish

To die and leave offspring. **أَعْنَبَ**  
Occasion. Turn out well

To set upon **أَعْنَبَ عَلَى**

To follow out, inquire after **تَعَقَّبَ**  
closely. Find fault with

To follow (one another) **تَعَاقَبَ**  
by turns, alternately

To take subsequently; **إِسْتَعْنَبَ**  
experience a result

Obscurity, complexity (of language)	عَفِيدَ	To render one's language obscure	عَفَدَ كَلَامَهُ
Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved, obscure (language)	مَعَفَدَ	To make a contract, compact, alliance (with another)	عَاقَدَ
Doctrine, dogma, belief	مَعَفَدَ	To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated	تَعَفَدَ
To cut, wound; hough, hamstring (a beast). Slay	* عَفَرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا	To unite with another in a contract, treaty, &c.	تَعَاَفَدَ
To be barren (female)	عَفَرَ وَعَفْرًا وَعَفْرًا	Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid)	اِنْعَدَّ
To produce no result (affair)	عَفَرَ يَعْفِرُ عَفْرًا	To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. Buy an estate	اِغْتَدَّ
To revile. Persevere in (sp. drinking wine)	عَافَرَ	Act of knotting, tying. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90	عَفَدَ جَ عَفُودٌ
To make a woman barren. Astonish. Feed	أَعْفَرَ	Necklace; string of beads	عَفَدَ جَ عَفُودٌ
To be wounded; houghed	اِنْعَفَرَ	Knot, tie. Joint, articulation. Knot of a branch, bud. Knob. Bond, obligation. Prefecture, government of a province, &c. Difficult affair	عَفْدَةٌ جَ عَفْدٌ
To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast)	اِنْعَفَرَ وَ اِعْفَرَ	[Maker or vendor of cord, trimming, &c.]	عَفَادٌ
Act of wounding. Space between things. White cloud	عَفَرَ	One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated	عَفِيدٌ
Barrenness (of male or female or of a field, tree, &c.)	عَفَرَ وَعَفْرًا وَعَفْرًا	Doctrine, dogma. Article of faith. Creed	عَفِيدَةٌ جَ عَفَائِدٌ
Barren, unproductive	عَافَرَ جَ عَفْرٌ وَعَوَافِرُ	Tongue-tied. Stubborn	أَعْفَدَ مَ عَفْدَاهُ جَ عَفْدٌ
Immovable property, real-estate. Furniture. [House, dwelling]	عَفَارٌ جَ عَفَائِرُ وَعَفَارَاتٌ	Belief, creed	اِعْمَادٌ
Wine. Furniture. Choice possessions	عَفَارٌ	Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties)	اِنْعَادٌ
A drug; medicinal plant	عَفَارٌ جَ عَفَائِرُ		
Given to biting (animal)	عَفُورٌ		
Wounded; hamstrung	عَفِرَ جَ عَفْرَى . وَمَعْفُورٌ		

- To bind **عَقَلَ بِعَقْلٍ عَقْلًا وَعَقَلَ وَاعْتَقَلَ** \*  
the feet (of a camel, &c.), with  
a rope
- To be **عَقَلَ عَقْلًا وَمَعْقُولًا وَعَقَلَ**  
intelligent, rational. Compre-  
hend, understand. Pay blood-  
money
- To pay blood-money for **عَقَلَ عَنْ**  
(another)
- To take refuge in **عَقَلَ إِلَى**
- To make one intelligent **عَقَلَ**
- To conceive, know **عَقَلَ**
- To affect intelligence **عَقَلَ**
- To withhold, restrain;  
keep confined **عَقَلَ**
- To count as intelligent **عَقَلَ**
- Mind, Intelligence, **عَقْلٌ جُ عُقُولٌ**  
reason, intellect, heart, judg-  
ment. Blood money or the pay-  
ment of it. Fortress
- A shackle, impediment **عَقْلَةٌ**
- Intelligent, intellectual,  
rational; mental **عَقْلِيٌّ**
- Intelligent, **عَقْلِيٌّ جُ عُقَالٌ وَعُقَالَةٌ**  
wise, sensible. [One initiated  
into the mysteries of the Druze  
religion]
- Rope for binding an  
animal's leg. [Cord for binding  
around the head] **عُقَالٌ جُ عُقَالٌ**
- A woman noble, modest,  
highly esteemed **عَقِيلَةٌ**
- Large pearl **عَقِيلَةٌ الْجَوْهرِ**
- Having much landed  
property **مُعَفَّرٌ**
- To twist, curve (like  
a scorpion) **\* عَفَرَبٌ**
- عَفَرَبٌ عَفَارِبُ م عَفَرَبَةٌ وَعَفَرَبَاءُ**  
Scorpion. [Hand of a clock or  
watch.] *pl.* calumnies, slanders
- Scorpio (sign of the zo-  
diac) **أَلْعَفَرَبُ**
- Twisted, curled, Strong **مُعَفَّرَبٌ**
- To twist or plait **\* عَفَصَ يَفْصُ عَفَصًا**  
(the hair)
- To be niggardly. **عَفِصَ يَفْصُ عَفِصًا**  
Have twisted horns
- To sting **[ عَفَصَ يَفْصُ وَعَفَصَ ]**  
(insect or serpent)
- Niggardly **عَفِصٌ**
- عَفِصَةٌ جُ عَفِصٌ. وَعَفِصَةٌ جُ عَفَافِصُ**  
Plait, braid (of hair)
- String for tying  
the hair **عَفَافِصُ جُ عَفِصٌ**
- \* عَفَقَ جُ عَفَاقُ [ وَعَفَقَ جُ فَعِئَانٌ ]**  
Magpie; crow
- To crook, **\* عَفَفَ يَفْئِفُ عَفَفًا وَعَفَفَتْ**  
make hooked, bend, fold
- To become bent **أَفَفَتْ وَأَفَفَتْ**
- Bent, crooked, hooked **أَفَفَتْ**
- Bent by age (man) **مُعَفَفٌ**
- Overtake with des-  
truction (calamity) **\* عَفَرٌ**
- A calamity. **\* عَفَفِيرٌ جُ عَفَافِيرُ**  
Termagant

Receptacle, **عَكَّةُ ج عَكَكٌ وَعَكَكٌ**  
skin for clarified butter

Acre (town in Palestine) **عَكَّةٌ وَعَكَاهُ**

To stand. Boil **\* عَكَبَ بَعَكِبَ عَكُوبًا**  
(pot) crowd together

To seek refuge, make possible for **\* عَكَدَ بَعَكِدَ عَكْدًا**

**\* عَكَرَ بَعَكَرَ عَكَرًا وَعَكَورًا. وَإِعْكَرَ**

To return, return to (a charge in war)

**عَكَرَ بَعَكَرَ عَكَرًا [وَمَكَرَ وَإِعْكَرَ]**

To become thick, turbid (liquid)

To render thick, turbid **عَكَرَ وَإِعْكَرَ**

To become mixed together in war; embroiled in contention **نَمَكَرَ وَإِعْكَرَ**

To be confused and dark (night); be severe (storm) **إِعْكَرَ**

Dregs, lees, sediment **عَكَرَ**

Origin, original state, or possessions, custom **عَكَرَ**

Troubled, stirred up; full of dregs **عَكَرَ وَمَعَكَرَ**

A return to the charge after fleeing **عَكَرَةٌ**

One who returns to the charge after fleeing **عَكَارٌ**

To lean upon (a staff) **\* عَكَرَ بَعَكَرَ عَكَرًا وَمَكَرَ عَلَى**

**عَكَارٌ وَعَكَارَةٌ ج عَكَارٌ وَعَكَارَاتٌ**

Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook]

Magistrates **أَرْبَابُ الْمَكَارِزِ**

Fortress, refuge **مَعْنَلٌ ج مَعَالِلٌ**

Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect **مَعْنُولٌ**

Intelligible things **مَعْنُولَاتٌ**

Mental science **عِلْمُ الْمَعْنُولَاتِ**

**\* عَنِمَ بَعَنِمَ عَنِمًا وَعَنِمَ بَعَنِمَ عَنِمًا وَعَنِمَ**

To be barren (womb)

To render barren **عَنِمَ وَعَنِمَ وَإِعْنَمَ**

To silence another **عَنِمَ**

To contend or dispute, with another **عَاقَمَ**

Barrenness **عُنْمٌ**

Severe. Evil natured. Incurable, (disease) **عَنَامٌ**

Barren, sterile **عَنِيمٌ ج عَنَائِمٌ وَعُنْمٌ**

Childless (man) **عَنِيمٌ عَنِيَاهُ**

To hate, dislike **\* عَنَا بَعَنُوا عَنَاءً وَعَنَى بَعَنَى عَنَاءً**

Space around a house, yard; camp **عَنْقٌ ج عِنَاءٌ**

Pure gold **عِنْيَانٌ**

To be hot, sultry **\* عَكَ بَعَكَ عَكَ**

(day). Cleave to, heat, (fever). Prevent. Reiterate. Fatigue. Beat **عَكَ بِأَمْحَجَةٍ**

To overcome in argument **عَكَ**

Hot, sultry (day) **عَكَ**

Great heat **عَكَّةٌ وَعَكَكٌ**



To cleave **عَكَّفَ عَكُوفًا** [وَمِنْكَفَ] عَلَى  
to constantly, persevere in

To turn or go around; **عَكَّفَ حَوْلَ**  
assemble around

To cleave to, **عَكَّفَ وَاعْتَكَفَ فِي**  
abide in

To string (pearls); plait, **عَكَّفَ**  
braid (hair)

Keeping **عَاكِفٌ عَاكِفُونَ وَعَكُوفٌ**  
to, persevering in, abiding

Seclusion for religious **إِعْتِكَافٌ**  
exercise

Combed and plaited **مَعْكُوفٌ**  
(hair). Detained

A place for religious **مَعْكُوفٌ**  
retreat

To collect. Bind **عَكَلَ بِعُكْلٍ عَكَلًا** \*  
(the leg of a camel). Confine. Die

To be obscure; **عَكَلَ وَاعْتَكَلَ عَلَى**  
perplex

To bind, tie up **عَكَمَ بِعِكْمٍ عَكَمًا** \*  
(goods). Muzzle

To hold back; turn back **عَكَمَ عَنْ**

To drink, **عَلَّ بِلَّ عَلًّا وَعَلًّا وَعِلَّةً** \*  
or give to drink a second time

To become ill **عَلَّ عِلَّةً**

To divert, occupy (one) **عَلَّلَ بِـ**  
with (something). Account for,  
assign a cause for

To show the **عَلَّلَ وَأَعَلَ الْكَلِمَةَ**  
mutations of a word (having  
one of the weak letters)

To offer excuses, **تَعَلَّلَ وَاعْتَلَّلَ**  
pretexts

To occupy, divert one's **تَعَلَّلَ بِـ**  
self with

To reverse, **عَكَّسَ بِعَكْسٍ عَكَمًا** \*  
invert, transpose. Bring back.  
Pour milk (upon food)

To prevent from **عَكَّسَ عَنْ**

To invert. **عَاكَسَ مُعَاكَسَةً وَعَكَا**  
Seize one another by the fore-  
lock. [Counteract one's designs]

To speak ironically **[عَكَّسَ]**

To be in- **نَعَّسَ وَانْعَكَسَ وَاعْتَكَسَ**  
verted, reversed; be reflected

Inversion, trans- **عَكَّسَ وَانْعَكَسَ**  
position, reflection. The opposite  
On the contrary; *vice*  
*versa*

Inverted, perverted **كَلَامٌ مَعْكُوسٌ**  
sentence

Inversion (of a proposi- **مُعَاكَسَةٌ**  
tion)

To collect, **عَكَّسَ بِعَكْسٍ عَكَمًا** \*  
gather. Bind. Spin (spider)

To be thick. **عَكِشَ بِعَكْشٍ عَكَمًا وَنَعَّشَ**  
dense, entangled, complicated

Thick, dense **عَكِشٌ**

Spider; spider's web **عَكَّاشٌ وَعَكَّاشَةٌ**

To restrain, **عَكَّطَ بِعَكِطٍ عَكَطًا** \*  
hinder, prevent. Overcome

To be complicated and **نَعَّطَ**  
difficult (affair)

To detain, **عَكَّفَ بِعَكْفٍ عَكَمًا** \*  
withhold, debar. Care for, cor-  
rect

To withhold from **عَكَّفَ عَنْ**

- Milking vessel **عَلَبَةٌ جُ عَلَبٌ وَعَلَابٌ**  
of skin or wood. [Small box]
- A conspicuous road. Name **مَعْلُوبٌ**  
of al-Harith's sword
- To mix. Collect. **عَلَّتْ يَعْلُتُ عَلَنًا \***  
Fight fiercely
- To endeavour **عَالَجَ مَعَالَجَةً وَعَلَجًا \***  
to master, overcome. Manage, manipulate. Treat (a disease). Contend with, dispute with
- Ass, wild ass, **عَلَجٌ جُ عَلُوجٌ وَعَلَاجٌ**  
*sp. fat.* Infidel. Loaf with thick edge
- To take medical treatment **تَعَالَجَ**
- To strive, contend **تَعَالَجَ وَهَاتَمَجَ**  
with one another; wrestle
- Strong, **عَلَجٌ وَعَلَجٌ جُ عَلُوجٌ وَعَلَجٌ**  
hardy, large
- Treatment of disease. Remedy, cure **عِلَاجٌ وَمَعَالِجَةٌ**
- One who treats patients **مُعَالِجٌ**
- [Dispute] **مَعَالِجَةٌ**
- To be strong, hard **عَلَدَ يَعْلُدُ عَلْدًا \***  
**\* عَلَفَ يَعْلفُ عَلَفًا [وَعَلَفَ] وَأَعْلَفَ**
- To feed (a beast), fodder
- To eat fodder (beast) **إِعْلَافَ**
- Food, **عَلَفٌ جُ عَلَافٌ وَعَلُوفَةٌ وَأَعْلَافٌ**  
fodder (for beasts)
- Seller of provender **عَلَافٌ جُ عَلَافَةٌ**
- Provender. [Soldier's pay] **عَلُوفَةٌ جُ عُلْفٌ**
- Manger; feed-bag **يَعْلَفُ جُ مَعَالِفٌ**
- To become diseased, sick, **إِعْلَلٌ**  
weak. Contain a weak letter (word)
- May-be, perhaps. (Followed by subject in acc. and predicate in nom.) **عَلَّ وَلَعَلَّ**
- May-be Zeid is standing **لَعَلَّ زَيْدًا قَائِمٌ**
- Associate-wife. Excuse, apology **عَلَّةٌ جُ عَلَاتٌ**
- The sons of one father by different mothers **بَنُو الْمَلَائِكَةِ**
- Excuse, apology. Pretence. Cause. Malady, disease. Defect, defectiveness (of a verb) **عَلَّةٌ جُ عَلَلٌ وَعِلَاتٌ**
- The weak letters **حُرُوفُ الْعِلَّةِ (ا. و. ي)**
- Upper chamber **عُلْيَا جُ عَلَايُ**
- A means of diversion **عُلَالَةٌ وَنَمَلَةٌ**
- Sick, diseased, ill **عَلِيلٌ وَمَعْلٌ وَمَعْلُولٌ**
- The Seventh Heaven, or its inhabitants **عِلْيُونَ**
- Change **إِعْلَالٌ وَتَعْلِيلٌ وَهَاتَمَالٌ**  
that takes place in letters in the inflexion of words
- Assignment of a pretext or motive (for some act) **تَعْلِيلٌ**
- Ill, diseased, weak. Containing one of the weak letters **مَعْلٌ**
- To mark. Become tainted (meat) **\* عَلَبَ يَعْلبُ عَلَبًا**
- To be tough, hard **عَلَبَ يَعْلبُ عَلَبًا**
- A mark. A rugged place, or hard thing **عَلَبٌ جُ عَلُوبٌ**

- Climbing plant; bramble, brier عَلِقَ وَعَلِقَ
- Attachment to, dependence upon تَعَلَّقَ
- Appendix; marginal note تَمَلَّيْتُ جَ تَعَالَيْقُ
- Attached, suspended, hung مَعَلَّقَ
- Seven ancient poems of the Arabs الْمَعْلَقَاتُ السَّبْعُ
- Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate تَتَعَلَّقُ بِـ
- Very bitter plant; colocyth \* عَلَمَ
- To chew; masticate عَلَكَ بِعَلِّكَ عَلَاكَ \*
- Resin; chewing-gum عَلِكَ جَ عُلُوكَ وَأَعْلَاكَ
- Viscous, sticky; difficult to masticate عَلِكَ
- To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand \* عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ عَلِمًا وَبِ وَتَعَالَمَ وَدَعَلَمَ
- To mark, distinguish by a mark عَلَمَ يَعْلَمُ عَلَمًا
- To teach, cause to know. To mark عَلَّمَ
- To contend with in knowledge عَلَا
- To inform. Set a mark upon, (sp. horse) أَعْلَمَ
- To be made to know; learn تَعَلَّمَ
- To desire to know; ask about اِسْتَعْلَمَ
- Mark, sign; way. mark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party عَلَمَ جَ أَعْلَامُ
- Proper name اِسْمُ عَلَمٍ
- Fattened (animal) مَعْلَفَ وَمَعْلُوفَ
- To hang عَلِقَ يَبْلُغُ عَلَفًا وَاعْتَلَقَ بِـ be suspended to, stick, cleave to
- To conceive (woman). عَلِقَ عُلُوقًا
- Be caught in a net or snare; get leeches in the mouth
- To be attached to, love عَلِقَ عُلُوقًا وَعِلَةً وَبِ
- To begin to do عَلِقَ يَنْعَلُ
- To attach, hang (a thing to...); make dependent upon عَلَقَ
- To note down; append عَلَقَ فِي
- To apply leeches. Be distant أَعْلَقَ
- To be hung, suspended; attached to by love; dependent upon تَعْلَقَ وَاعْتَلَقَ بِـ
- A hole (in a garment) عَلَقَ
- A precious thing. Lover. Wallet عَلِقَ جَ أَعْلَاقُ
- A thing suspended. Suspensory cord. Leeches. Attachment, love. Blood. Clay, mud عَلِقَ جَ أَعْلَاقُ
- Hanging, clinging. Pregnant عَلِقَ
- A sufficiency (of the means of subsistence) مَلَّةٌ وَعَلَاقُ
- Leech. Clot of blood عَلَنَ جَ عَلَنَاتٌ وَعَلَقُ
- Connection; attachment; love عَلَاةٌ جَ عَلَائِقُ
- A suspensory thong عَلَاةٌ جَ عَلَائِقُ
- Barley, forage for animals عَلِيقُ

Known, notorious, Active voice (verb). [Certainly, of course]	مَعْلُومٌ	Science, knowledge	عِلْمٌ جُ عُلُومٌ
The resurrection	الْوَقْتُ الْمَعْلُومُ	Empirical knowledge	عِلْمُ الْأَحْوَالِ
The ten days of pilgrimage	الْأَيَّامُ الْمَعْلُومَاتُ	Spiritual, inspired knowledge	عِلْمُ الْأَسْرَارِ
* عَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ وَعَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ عَلُونًا وَعَلَنًا وَعَلَانِيَةً. وَإِعْلَنَ وَإِعْلَانًا		Theology, metaphysics	عِلْمُ الْأَكْلَامِ
To be open, manifest, public	عَلَنَ وَإِعْلَنَ	Savants, sages	أَوَّلُو الْعِلْمِ
To make open, manifest; publish, reveal	عَلَّنَ وَإِعْلَنَ	Pertaining to science, scientific	عِلْمِيٌّ
To act openly with another	عَالَنَ عِلَانًا بـ	Knowing, instructed, acquainted with	عَالِمٌ جُ عُلَمَاءُ وَعَالِمُونَ
To be known openly	إِعْلَنَ [وَأِعْلَانًا]	World; universe	عَالَمٌ جُ عَوَالِمٌ وَعَالَمُونَ
Manifest, open	عَلَنَ وَعَالَنَ	The animal kingdom	عَالَمُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ
A revealer of secrets	عَلَنَةٌ	The vegetable kingdom	عَالَمُ الْنبَاتِ
Openly, publicly	عَلَانِيَةً	The mineral kingdom	عَالَمُ الْمَعَادِنِ
Manifestation, announcement, notice. [Advertisement; placard, hand-bill]	إِعْلَانٌ	Worldly, pertaining to this world	عَالِيٌّ
To fall into, evil, difficulties; be perplexed; hungry	* عَلَيْهِ بَعْلَةٌ عَلَيْهَِا	Mark, sign	عَلَامَةٌ
To be high; elevated, exalted. Mount (an animal); ascend. Overcome. Exalt one's self, be proud	* عَلَا يَعْلُو عَلُوًا وَعَلِيَّ يَعْلَى عَلَاءً	Very learned; a sage, wise, erudite man	عَلَامٌ وَعَلَامَةٌ
To be competent for	عَلَا بِالْأَمْرِ وَلَهُ	Learned, savant, (pl. Ulemas)	عَلِيمٌ جُ عُلَمَاءُ
To excel in beauty	عَلَا بِالْجَمَالِ	More, or better knowing	أَعْلَمُ
To assail with the sword	عَلَا بِالسَّيْفِ	Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine]	تَعْلِيمٌ جُ تَعَالِيمٌ
		[Instructions; orders]	تَعْلِيمَاتٌ
		Indication, sp. of a way	مَعْلَمٌ جُ مَعَالِمٌ
		Marked	مُعْلَمٌ
		Taught. Marked	مُعْلَمٌ
		Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant]	مُعَلِّمٌ

Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven عَالِيُونَ

High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods)] عَالِي

The Sublime Porte أَلْبَابُ الْعَالِي

Higher, nobler, more illustrious أَعْلَى مَعْلَى جِ عَالِي وَعَلَى

The chaste, or liberal, hand أَلَيْدُ الْعَالِيَا

High, elevated, sublime مَعَالِي

To write the superscription or title (of a book) \* عَلُون

Superscription, title عَلُون وَعُلُوَانَة

To ascend, go to the top of \* عَلَى بَعْلِي عَالِيَا وَعُلِيَا

Prep. Upon, with, for, at, from, though, according to عَلَى

You ought to do . . . عَلَيْكَ أَنْ تَعْلَلَ

He is in debt عَلَيْهِ دَيْنٌ

Mounted on the animal عَلَى ظَهْرِ الدَّابَّةِ

By heart عَلَى ظَهْرِ قَلْبِهِ

At a moment of inattention عَلَى حِينِ غَفْلَةٍ

In his time, his days عَلَى عَهْدِهِ

For the honour of God عَلَى وَجْهِ اللَّهِ

By means of, agency of such an one عَلَى بَدْرِ فُلَانٍ

To go out against, rebel against one خَرَجَ عَلَيْهِ

To go in unto one دَخَلَ عَلَيْهِ

We sat around the fire جَلَسْنَا عَلَى النَّارِ

We preferred some to others فَضَّلْنَا بَعْضًا عَلَى بَعْضٍ

To elevate, raise high, advance عَلَى وَأَعْلَى

To compete for eminence. Raise. Report (a death) عَالَى

To recoil from عَالَى عَنْ

To mount, advance, rise تَعْلَى

To be elevated, exalted تَعْلَى وَتَعَالَى

To be above, too exalted for . . . تَعَالَى عَنْ

God; the exalted one! اللَّهُ تَعَالَى

Come! come here! [وَتَعَالَى] تَعَالَى

To be advanced (day). Rise high, mount اِعْلَى وَاسْتَعْلَى

To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted اِسْتَعْلَى

The upper part, the top عَلَى وَعُلُوٌّ

Above, from above مِنْ عَلَى وَعَلَى

High rank, nobility, eminence عَلَاءٌ وَعُلَى

Something over and above, surplus. Upper par عِلَاقَةٌ جِ عَلَاوَى وَعِلَاقَاتُ

Elevation, height. Grandeur عُلُوٌّ

A high place, summit. The heavens عَالِيَاءُ

Something added عِلَاقَةٌ

In addition to عِلَاقَةٌ

High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious عَلِيٌّ جِ عَلِيَّةٌ وَعَالِيُونَ

God, the most High, the Exalted أَعْلَى وَأَلَى تَعَالَى

Upper chamber عَالِيَّةٌ جِ عَلَايُ

The common عَامَةُ النَّاسِ وَالْعَامَةُ وَالْعَامَّةُ  
people; people in general

They all came جَاءَ الْقَوْمُ عَامَةً

Pertaining to common عَامِي  
people; vulgar; unlearned

Turban; helmet عِبَامَةٌ ج. عِبَامٌ وَعِبَامٌ

Universality, totality عُمُومٌ

In general, universally عُمُومًا

General, universal, common عُمُومِي

Reaching to every- عُمُومٌ ج. عُمُومٌ  
thing, universal. Complete

More common or general. أَعْمُ  
A numerous company

A man good and bountiful to every one مَعْمٌ خَيْرٌ

Turbaned. Made a chief مَعْمٌ وَمَنْعَمٌ

\* عَمَدٌ يَعْمِدُ عَمْدًا . وَعَمِدٌ وَعَمْدٌ

To prop up, support; place columnus or pillars beneath

To in- عَمَدٌ وَتَعْمِدُ وَاعْتَمِدَ . وَلِيَّ وَإِلَى  
tend, purpose, seek purposely;  
aim at, seek, repair to

[To baptize] عَمَدٌ وَعَمْدٌ

To obstruct the course عَمَدَ السَّلَاحِ  
of a torrent with earth or stones

[To be baptized] تَعْمِدُ وَاعْتَمِدَ

To be propped, supported اِنْعَمِدَ

To lean upon, support اِنْعَمَدَ عَلَى  
one's self; rely or depend upon

Intention, resolution, determination عَمَدٌ وَتَعْمِدُ

He did it in spite عَمِلَهُ عَلَى كِبَرِ سِنُو  
of old age, though he was old

I acted according عَمِلْتُ عَلَى أَمْرِكَ  
to your order

The lot was كَانَتْ الدَّافِرَةُ عَلَيْهِمْ  
against them; they were defeated

To be general, \* عَمَّ يَعْمُ عُمُومًا  
universal, comprehensive; to  
'cover every case; include

To make general, generalize. عَمَّ  
Attire one with the turban عَمَّمَ

To put on one's تَعَمَّمَ وَاعْتَمَمَ وَاسْتَعَمَّمَ  
turban

To adopt one as a تَعَمَّمَ وَاسْتَعَمَّمَ  
paternal uncle

A company of men; عَمٌّ وَاعْمٌ  
tribe

Paternal عَمٌّ ج. أَعْمَامٌ وَعُمُومَةٌ وَاعْمٌ  
uncle

Paternal aunt عَمَّةٌ ج. عَمَّاتٌ

Cousin (male) on the اِبْنُ اَلْعَمِّ  
father's side. [Husband]

Cousin (female) on the بِنْتُ اَلْعَمِّ  
father's side. [Wife]

Abundance; complete. عَمٌّ  
The common people

Completeness of growth, &c. عُمُومٌ

For what, re- عَمَّا وَعَمَّ (عَنْ مَا)  
specting what, from what?

From whom? عَنْ (عَنْ مَنْ)

Common, plebeian عَمِّي

General, universal, common عَامٌ

The اِلْخَاصُ وَالْعَامُّ وَالْخَاصَّةُ وَالْعَامَّةُ  
upper classes and the common  
people

To be in a flourishing state **عَمْرٌ وَعَمِيرٌ بِعَمْرٍ عِمَارَةٌ**

To assign one to a place, give it to him for life. [Build, construct] **عَمَّرَ وَأَعَمَّرَ**

To cause (people) to dwell in (a place); to colonize (it) **أَعَمَّرَ وَاسْتَعَمَّرَ فِي**

To visit. Perform the minor pilgrimage called 'umrat **اعْتَمَرَ**

Period of life, life-time; age (of a person) **عَمْرٌ وَعَمْرُجٌ أَعْمَارٌ**

I swear by the eternity of God **عَمْرُ اللَّهِ وَلَعَمْرُ اللَّهِ**

By my life! (oath) **لَعَمْرِي**

Visiting (a place). The minor pilgrimage at Mecca **عُمْرَةٌ**

State of being inhabited, cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) well-peopled and cultivated; civilization **عَمْرَانٌ**

A chief's head-dress **عِمَارَةٌ وَعَمِيرَةٌ**

Habitation and cultivation. A building. A tribe [Fleet] **عِمَارَةٌ جَ عِمَارٍ**

Litter for riding **عِمَارِيَّةٌ**

Inhabitant **عَامِرٌ جَ عَمَارٌ وَعَوَامِرُ**

Inhabited, cultivated, flourishing **عَامِرٌ وَعَمِيرٌ وَمَعْمُورٌ**

Great tribe. Hive **عَمِيرَةٌ جَ عِمَائِرُ**

Master-mason, mason **مِعْمَارٌ وَمِعْمَارِيٌّ جَ مِعْمَارِيَّةٌ**

Purposely, intentionally **عَمْدًا وَتَعَمُّدًا**

Prop, support; that on which one relies; person on whom one relies. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty] **عَمْدَةٌ**

Support; pillar, column, tent-pole. Lofty building **عِمَادٌ جَ عَمَدٌ**

[Baptism] **عِمَادٌ وَعِمَادَةٌ وَإِعْمَادٌ**

Column, pillar, tent-pole; support, base. Perpendicular **عَمُودٌ جَ أَعْبِدَةٌ وَعَمْدٌ**

Chief of a people or party **عَمُودٌ وَعَمِيدُ الْقَوْمِ**

Perpendicular line; vertical **خَطٌّ عَمُودِيٌّ**

[(John) the Baptist] **الْمُعَمِّدَانُ**

Supported by columns **مَعْمُودٌ وَمَعْمُودَاتٌ**

[Representative] **مَعْمِدٌ**

One on whom reliance is placed **مُعْتَمِدٌ عَلَيْهِ**

[Baptism] **مَعْمُودِيَّةٌ**

\* **عَمْرٌ يَعْمُرُ وَيَعْمُرُ وَعَمِيرٌ يَعْمُرُ عَمْرًا وَعَمَارَةٌ**

To live a long time

To be inhabited (place) **عَمْرٌ يَعْمُرُ عَمْرًا**

To inhabit, dwell in (place) **عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً**

To build (a house) **عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً وَعَمَّرَا**

To make inhabited, render flourishing **عَمَرَ [وَعَمَّرَ] وَأَعَمَّرَ**

To prolong one's life (God) **عَمَّرَ وَعَمَّرَ**

- To act upon, have an effect upon. Govern a word **عَمِلَ فِي**
- He laboured to destroy him **عَمِلَ فِي مَلَاحِكِهِ**
- To deal with, have business with. Treat **عَامَلَ**
- To appoint a governor over **عَمَلَ عَلَى**
- To employ, use, exert **أَعْمَلَ**
- To strive, toil **تَعَمَّلَ**
- [To be made, accomplished **اِنْعَمَلَ**]
- To deal with one another. **تَعَامَلَ**  
Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner)
- To labour; work for one's self. Employ for service **اِغْتَمَلَ**
- To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve. To appoint as governor **اِسْتَعْمَلَ**
- Work, service, deed, **عَمَلٌ جَ أَعْمَالٌ**  
action; occupation, office. Province. The governing of one word by another (*gram.*) [Pus.]
- Hard-working, laborious **عَمِلٌ وَعَمُولٌ**
- An evil deed; theft, rebellion **عَمَلَةٌ**
- A mode of acting **عَمَلَةٌ**
- Hire, pay. [Money] **عَمَلَةٌ وَعِمَالَةٌ**
- Practical. Artificial **عَمَلِيٌّ**
- Surgical operation **عَمَلِيَّةٌ** [
- عَامِلٌ جَ عُمَالٌ وَعَمَلَةٌ وَعَامِلُونَ**  
Workman, doer, actor. Governor of a province; agent

- An edifice in heaven **أَلَيْتُ الْمَعْمُورُ**  
corresponding to El-Kaaba
- Visiting. Performing the religious visit called 'umrat **مُعْتَمِرٌ**
- Colony **مُسْتَعْمِرَةٌ**
- To be effaced, illegible **\* عَمَسَ يَعْمُسُ عَمْسًا**
- عَمِسَ يَعْمِسُ عَمْسًا وَعَمَسَ يَعْمُسُ**
- To be dark, gloomy (day) **عَمَسًا وَعُدُوسًا**
- To be weak **\* عَمِشَ يَعْمِشُ عَمَشًا**  
in sight, and tearful (eye)
- Weakness of the eye, tearfulness **عَمَشٌ**
- Weak in sight, or with watery eyes **أَعْمَشُ**
- To be deep (well, &c.) **\* عَمِقٌ يَعْمِقُ عَمَاقَةً وَعُمُنًا**
- To be far extending, long; be distant **عَمِيقٌ وَعَمِيقٌ عَمَاقَةً**
- To make deep (a well) **عَمَقَ وَآعَمَقَ**
- To go deeply into (a matter), investigate thoroughly **عَمَّقَ وَلَعَمَّقَ فِي**
- Depth **عُمُقٌ وَعُمُقٌ جَ أَعْمَاقٌ. وَعَمَاقَةٌ**  
(of a well, &c.). Bottom
- Deep, profound. Long **عَمِيقٌ جَ عُمُقٌ وَعَمَاقٌ وَعَمَائِقُ**
- One who acts vigorously **مُعَمِّقٌ**
- To work, perform, do, make, construct; act **\* عَمِلَ يَعْمَلُ عَمَلًا**
- To do according to **عَمِلَ بِـ**



- Contraction of* عَنْ مَا عَمَّا      A word that governs another      عَامِلٌ جَ عَوَامِلُ
- Blindness, error, ignorance. Persistence in contention* عَمِيَّةٌ وَعَمَاءَةٌ وَعَمَاءَةٌ      Commercial correspondent      [عَمِيلٌ جَ عَمَلَاهُ]
- A pathless, waste desert. Ignorant* أَعْمَاءٌ      Use, employment      اِسْتِعْمَالٌ
- Blind, obscure, covert* مَعْمَى      Place of work, &c. [Mill, factory]      مَعْمَلٌ جَ مَعَامِلُ
- Prep. indicating separation, substitution, &c. For, from, &c.* عَنْ      Trade, commercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one. [Money]      مَعَامَلَةٌ جَ مَعَامَلَاتُ
- He travelled from his country* سَافَرَ عَنْ بَلَدِهِ      Done, made. Artificial. Governed (word). [Kind of cake]      مَعْمُولٌ
- He left us* ذَهَبَ عَنَّا      The Amalekites      \* عَمَالِيقُ وَعَمَالِقَةٌ
- After a little while* عَنْ قَلِيلٍ وَعَمَّا قَلِيلٍ      \* عَمِيَهُ بَعِيَهُ عَمِيَهَا وَعَمِيُوهَا وَعَمِيَانَا وَنَعَامَهُ
- He died leaving a child* مَاتَ عَنْ وَلَدٍ      To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course      عَمِيٌّ وَعَامِيٌّ وَأَعْمَى
- They were killed to the last man* قُتِلُوا عَنْ آخِرِهِمْ      Confused, perplexed      أَرْضٌ عَمِيهَا
- He related a narrative as heard from such a one* حَدَّثَ عَنْ فُلَانٍ      A land without signs to indicate the way      عَمِيٌّ يَعْنِي عَمِيٌّ وَيَعْنِي
- At his right hand* عَنْ يَمِينِهِ      To become blind      عَمِيٌّ عَنْ
- I acquired learning from him* أَخَذْتُ الْعِلْمَ عَنْهُ      To be blind to      عَمِيٌّ الْأَمْرُ عَلَى
- Soul for soul, life for life* نَفْسٌ عَنْ نَفْسٍ      To be obscure, unapparent to      عَمِيٌّ وَأَعْمَى
- To be above...* تَعَالَمَ عَنْ      To render blind      عَمِيٌّ
- Turning away from* مُنْصَرَفٌ عَنْ      To render obscure, enigmatic      تَعَامَى
- Because of a promise* عَنْ وَعْدٍ      To feign blindness or ignorance      اِغْتَمَى (عَمَّ عَمَّ)
- To appear, present itself; intervene, stand in the way of* عَنْ يَمِينِ عَمَّا وَعَمَّنَا وَعَمُّنَا وَإِغْتَمَى      Blindness, absence of discernment. Stature. Dust      عَمِيٌّ
- To turn away from a thing* عَنْ عَنِ الشَّيْءِ      To choose, intend (See عَمَّ عَمَّ)      عَمِيٌّ جَ عَمُونٌ . وَأَعْمَى مَ عَمِيَّاهُ جَ عُمِيٌّ
- Blind      وَعَمِيَّانَ وَعَمَاءٌ وَأَعْمَاءٌ

- Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime; evil conduct **عَنْتَ**
- Vexation, rough treatment **إِعْنَاتٌ**
- Name of an Arab **\* عَنْتَرُ وَعَنْتَرَةٌ**  
hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called *Muallakāt*
- At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, &c. **\* عِنْدَ**
- I came from him **جِئْتُ مِنْ عِنْدِهِ**
- He came at sunrise **جَاءَ عِنْدَ طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ**
- He sat by or near him **جَلَسَ عِنْدَهُ**
- I have property **عِنْدِي مَالٌ**
- Such is my judgment or opinion **عِنْدِي كَذَا**
- When, or at the time it happened **عِنْدَ مَا صَارَ**
- Then; thereupon **عِنْدَ ذَلِكَ**
- To decline, deviate from; quit, leave. Reject, oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion **بَعْدَ عِنْدًا عَنْ**
- To resist, be rebellious **عَانَدَ عِيَادًا وَمُعَانَدَةً**
- To oppose one another **تَعَانَدَ**
- To be alone in one's opinion. To single out **إِسْتَعْنَدَ**
- Side **عِنْدَ**
- Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion **عِنَادٌ وَمُعَانَدَةٌ**
- One who deviates from the right way **عَنْوُدُجٌ عِنْدَ**
- Opposing, obstinate, rebellious **عِنْدُجٌ عِنْدَ . وَمُعَانِدٌ**
- To put a rein to a horse; check by the rein **عَنْ وَعَنْ وَأَهَنْ**
- To oppose **عَانَ**
- Opposition **عَنْ**
- Clouds, clouds containing water **عَنَانٌ**
- What appears of the sky to one looking at it **عَنَانُ السَّمَاءِ**
- Reins **عِنَانٌ جِ أَعِنَةٌ وَعُنُنٌ**
- Sexual impotence **عَنَةٌ**
- Impotent, devoid of desire **عَيْنٌ**
- To produce grapes (vine) **\* عَنَبَ**
- Grapes **عَنَبٌ جِ أَعْنَابٌ**
- A single grape. Pustule **عِنَبَةٌ جِ عِنَبَاتٌ**
- Seller of grapes **عَنَابٌ**
- Jujube tree and fruit **عَنَابٌ**
- Ambergris. [Store-house. Hold of a ship] **\* عَنْبَرٌ**
- Lion **\* عَنَبَسُ وَعُنَابِسُ**
- To meet with difficulty, fall into distress; perish. Commit a crime **\* عَنِتَّ بَعَثْتُ عَنَّا**
- To treat with rigour; make one to do what is difficult **عَنَتَ**
- To throw into difficulty or distress **أَعْنَتَ**
- To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse with difficult questions **نَعْنَتَ**

It was a begin-  
ning

كَانَ عُنَّةً وَإِعْنِافًا

Obstinate, resisting

مَعَانِدٌ

Rough, rude,  
harsh, violent

عَنِيفٌ وَعَنِيفٌ جَ عَنِيفٌ

A nightingale

جَ عَادِلٌ

Brazil-wood

\* عِنْدَمٌ

The first of a thing, flower  
or bloom of it

عُنْفُوانٌ

To turn away

from. Spear

\* عَزَّرَ يَعْزِّرُ عَزْرًا عَنِ

To be pretending, ar-  
rogant

\* تَعَنَّصٌ

She-goat.

عَزْرَجٌ عُنُوزٌ وَعِزَّازٌ وَأَعَزَّرَ

To have a long,  
or thick, neck

\* عَنِقَ يَعْنِقُ عُنْقًا

Female gazelle. Hill. Eagle

To take one by the neck

عَنِقَ

A short spear, javelin

عَزَّةٌ

To embrace, clasp  
about the neck

عَانَقَ مُعَانَقَةً وَعِيقًا

To advance

عَنَّوَسًا وَعَنَّاسًا

in age without having married

To hasten. Set (star). Grow  
and head out (plant). Put a col-  
lar on the neck

أَعْنَقَ

An old maid

عَانِسٌ

To embrace one

تَعَانَقَ وَإِعْتَنَقَ

Element, prin-

\* عُنْصَرٌ جَ عُنَاصِرٌ

ciple (of matter). Origin

another, seize by the neck (in  
fighting)

The four elements

أَلْعُنَاصِرُ الْآرَبَةِ

Neck

عُنُقٌ جَ أَعْنَاقٌ

Feast of Pentecost

[ أَلْعَنْصَرَةُ ]

Early period.

Company. Chief

عُنُقٌ جَ أَعْنَاقٌ

Simple, elemental (body)

عُنْصَرِيٌّ

Embrace

عِنَاقٌ وَمُعَانَقَةٌ

Wild onion; squill

\* عُنْضَلٌ وَعُنْضَلَةٌ

Young she-kid,  
lamb

عَنَاقٌ جَ أَعْنَقٌ وَعُنُوقٌ

\* عَنِفٌ يَعْنِفُ عُنْفًا وَعِنَافَةٌ بِرٍ وَعَلَى

Badger. Calamity

عَنَاقُ الْأَرْضِ

To be harsh, rude,

وَعَنِفٌ وَأَعْنَفٌ

The she-kids

أَلْعُنُوقُ بَعْدَ الْوَيْ

rough toward (one); address

harsh words to; upbraid, re-

after the camels; meaning; in  
reduced circumstances after  
having enjoyed better

Long-necked

أَعْنَقُ مَ عَنَاقَهُ جَ عُنُقٌ

To take hold (of a matter)

إِعْنَفَ

Fabulous bird; griffin.

Calamity

أَلْعِنْفَاءُ

with vehemence, violence; enter

upon it without knowledge or

skill. Dislike, abhor; abandon

A noble race of

Arab horses

مِعْنِيٌّ جَ مَعَانِيٌّ

Roughness, harshness, vio-

لَعْنَةٌ

Bunch (of grapes  
or other fruit)

\* عُنْفُودٌ جَ عُنَافِيدٌ

Violently, harshly

عُنْفًا

To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, afflict  
عَنْيَ وَأَعْيَ

To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat  
عَالِي

To be troubled, distressed, fatigued  
نَعْفَ

To care for, manage, attend to  
إِعْنَى بِ

Difficulty, distress, trouble; fatigue  
عَنَاءَ وَعَنِةً

Care, soliloquy  
عِنَابَةً وَإِعْنَابَةً

Divine providence; divine decree  
الْمَنَاءَةُ الْإِلَهِيَّةُ

Suffering, fatigued  
عَنِ

Distressing  
عَانٍ وَمَعْنٍ

Meaning, signification, sense  
مَعْنَى ج مَعَانٍ

Rhetoric  
عِلْمُ الْعَنَائِي

Endowed with good qualities  
حَسَنُ الْعَنَائِي

Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed  
مَعْنَوِيٌّ

To know  
\* عَهْدَ بَعْدَ عَهْدًا

To enjoin, command, charge. Impose a condition upon; make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to]  
عَهْدَ إِلَى

To meet (one) in such a place  
عَهْدَ بِمَكَانٍ كَذَا

To be responsible to one for such a thing  
عَهْدَ إِلَى فُلَانٍ فِي كَذَا

To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with  
عَاهَدَ

Base, mean, Peddler  
عِنَائِشٌ \*

Spider  
عَنْكَبٌ وَعَنْكَبُوتٌ ج عَنَّاكِبُ

Spider's web  
نَجْمُ الْمَنْكَبُوتِ أَوْ يَنْتُهُ

\* عَنَا يَعْنُو عَنَوًْ وَعَنَاءً وَعُنُوبًا وَعَلَى

To befall, trouble, distress

To submit; be subdued (لِ) عَنَّا

To take by force, or peaceably  
عَنَا عَنَوًْ

To produce (land)  
عَنَا عُنُوبًا

The matter concerned or distressed him  
عَنَاءُ الْأَمْرِ

To confine, restrain  
عَنْيَ

To make one submissive; restrain in captivity  
عَنْيَ وَأَعْيَ

Force, violence, constraint  
عَنْوً

By force, forcibly  
عَنْوَةً

Captive. Lowly  
عَانٍ ج عُنَاءَ. وَعَنْيَ

Wife  
عَانِيَةٌ ج عَوَانٍ

To write the title (of a book), or the address of a letter  
\* عُنُونٌ

Superscription, title; address  
\* عُنُونٌ

To mean, intend (by what one says)  
\* عَنَى بِعَيْنِي عَنَاءً وَعَنَابَةً (بِالْقَوْلِ)

To disturb, disquiet, fatigue, concern (an affair)  
عَنَى عِنَابَةً وَعُيْبًا

To be disquieted, disturbed by (an affair). To care for, manage  
عَنَى وَعُيِبَ عِنَابَةً وَعُيْبًا بِ

Treaty, alliance, contract مَعَاهِدَة

The contracting parties اَلْمُعَاهِدُونَ

Stipulated, Known مَعْمُودٌ

\* عَهْرَ يَعْهَرُ عَهْرًا وَعَهْرًا وَعَهْرَةً  
To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery

Debauchery, adultery عَهْرٌ وَعَهْرَةٌ

Debauchee, libertine, adulterer عَامِرُجُ عَهْرًا

Paramount sovereign. \* عَامِلٌ

A woman having no husband  
To stay, abide. \* عَهْنٌ يَعْهِنُ عَهْنًا  
Go out. Strive

To bend, break عَهْنٌ يَعْهِنُ

Dyed wool عَهْنٌ

Remaining. Ready. Lazy. Poor عَاهِنٌ

He spoke thoughtlessly رَمَى اَلْكَلَامَ عَلَى عَوَامِهِ

\* عَاتٌ يَبْثُثُ عَوْنًا وَعَوْتُ  
from, obstruct, perplex

\* عَوَجٌ يَبْغُجُ عَوَجًا . وَتَعَوَجٌ وَإِعْوَجٌ

To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry

To turn to عَاجٌ يَبْغُجُ عَوَجًا وَمَعَاجًا  
one side (the head of an animal by the rein)

To turn towards عَاجٌ إِلَى

To incline, come to; abide in (a place) عَاجٌ بِـ

To stop or pause at عَاجٌ عَلَى

To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory عَوَجٌ

To swear to one عَامِدَةٌ

To require of one a promise to.... عَامِدَةٌ إِلَى

To be careful, mind- نَعَهْدٌ وَمَعَامِدٌ  
ful of, pay frequent attention to. Return to, visit frequently

To seek out, نَعَهْدٌ وَمَعَامِدٌ وَإِعْتَهْدُ  
renew one's acquaintance with

To make a mutual engagement or treaty with نَعَامِدٌ

To enjoin, charge اِسْتَعْمَدُ

To make him responsible for accidents arising from himself اِسْتَعْمَدَ مِنْ نَفْسِهِ

Covenant, oath, agree- عَهْدُجٌ عُهُودٌ  
ment, contract; promise; treaty. Time, epoch

The Old Testament اَلْعَهْدُ اَلْعَتِيقُ اَوْ اَلْقَدِيمُ

The New Testament اَلْعَهْدُ اَلْجَدِيدُ

Presumptive heir; heir- وَلِيُّ اَلْعَهْدِ  
apparent

In the time of such /a one عَلَى عَهْدِ فُلَانٍ

Written contract, compact, عُهُدَةٌ  
league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility

The responsibility of a thing is upon him عُهُدَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ

A confederate, bound by a covenant. Old عَهِيدٌ

Place of frequent meeting, or where a thing is frequently met with; rendezvous مَعَهْدُجٌ مَعَامِدٌ

One who makes, or with whom a covenant is made مَعَامِدٌ

- Ancient monuments **أَلْعَادِيَّاتُ**
- Return; repetition. **عَوْدَجْ عَوْدَةً**  
A man of age and experience
- Repetition is better **أَلْعَوْدُ أَحَبُّ**
- Wood, timber. **عُودَجْ عِيدَانٍ وَأَعْوَادٍ**  
Stick, rod, branch. Lute
- Aloes-wood **أَلْعُودُ**
- Custom, habit. **عَادَاتٌ وَعَوَائِدُ**  
wont, usage, manner
- Old, ancient. Customary **عَادِيٌّ**
- A player upon the lute **عَوَادٌ**
- Festival, feast-day. **عِيدَجْ أَعْيَادُ**  
Customary thing
- A visitor, *sp.* of the sick **عَائِدٌ**
- That which turns **عَائِدَةٌ جَ عَوَائِدُ**  
to one's advantage; benefit, favour; profit, utility, revenue
- Repetition **إِعَادَةٌ**
- Habit, custom **إِعْيَادٌ**
- Habitual, customary **إِعْيَادِيٌّ**
- More remunerative **أَعْوَدُ**
- Return. Place to which one returns. [Time of return] **مَعَادٌ**
- The future life **أَلْمَعَادُ**
- Capable, experienced in affairs; old warrior. Lion **مَعِيدٌ**
- The Creator. Well trained, experienced **أَلْمُعِيدُ**
- Habituated, accustoming **مُعَوَّدٌ وَمُعْتَادٌ**
- Ivory; tortoise-shell. Pliable **عَاجٌ**
- Crookedness, convolution, unevenness **عَوَجٌ وَإِعْوَجَاجٌ**
- Crooked, curved. **عَوُجٌ** عَوَجَاهُ جَ عَوُجٌ  
ed, distorted, uneven. Crooked, perverse in disposition
- A place to which one turns, or in which he stays **مَعَاجٌ**
- Crooked, tortuous, perverse **مُعَوَّجٌ**
- \* **عَادَ يَعُودُ عَوْدًا وَعَوْدَةً وَمَعَادًا**
- To return. Turn away (*tr.*)
- To repeat, do a second time; do frequently **عَادَ عَوْدًا وَعِيَانًا**
- He will come no more [ **مَا عَادَ بَانِي** ]
- عَادَ عَوْدًا وَعِيَادَةً وَعَوْدَةً**
- To visit (the sick)
- To happen to, befall **عَادَ عَوْدًا**
- To turn out to one's advantage **عَادَلَهُ**
- To turn out to one's disadvantage. Confer upon **عَادَ عَلَيْهِ**
- To accustom (one to something) **عَوَّدَ**
- To return to (frequently) **عَاوَدَ**
- To repeat, do a second time **أَعَادَ**
- Restore, send back to **أَعَادَ إِلَى**
- To be accustomed, habituated to **نَعَوَّدَ وَإِعْتَادَ وَاسْتَعَادَ**
- To ask (one) to return or repeat a thing **اسْتَعَادَ**
- An ancient Arab tribe **عَادٌ**

- To do by turns; to borrow one from another  
 قَمَرٌ وَمَعَارٍ
- To borrow. Use a word metaphorically  
 قَمَرٌ وَمَعَارٍ
- To do by turns  
 إِنْغَمَرٌ
- To lose one eye  
 إِعْوَرٌ
- Loss of one eye.  
 عَوَّرَ
- A loan; act of lending  
 عَارَةٌ وَعَارِيَةٌ وَعَارِيَةٌ
- Private parts (of man or woman); what one is ashamed to expose. Weak, exposed spot. Time suitable for exposure of one's self  
 عَوْرَةٌ جَ عَوْرَاتٍ
- A fault, defect, blemish  
 عَوَارٍ
- Any thing that hurts the eye  
 عَائِرٌ
- Loan; act of lending  
 إِعَارَةٌ
- Act of borrowing. Metaphor  
 إِنْتِعَارَةٌ
- Borrowed, assumed. Metaphorical  
 إِنْتِعَارِيٌّ
- One-eyed. Squint-eyed  
 أَعْوَرٌ مَ عَوْرَاهُ جَ عَوْرٌ وَعَوْرَانٌ
- Borrowed. Metaphorically used  
 مُسْتَعَارٌ
- To want, be in need of, lack. (*The thing is subject and the person object*)  
 \* عَازَ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا. وَأَعْوَزَ
- Zeid needed a book  
 . عَازَ زَيْدًا كِتَابًا
- To be wanting, or wanted, but not found  
 عَوْرَ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا
- He needed the thing  
 أَعْوَزَهُ الشَّيْءُ
- Persevering. Courageous  
 مُعَادٍ
- Return; habit  
 مُعَادَةٌ
- \* عَادَ يَعُوذُ عَوْدًا وَعِيَادًا وَمَعَادًا.
- To seek protection of (someone) from (something); seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger)  
 وَمَعُوذَ وَإِسْتِعَاذَ بِ- مِنْ
- I seek protection, or refuge, in God  
 أَعُوذُ وَأَسْتَعِيذُ بِاللَّهِ
- To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him  
 عَوَّذَ وَأَعَاذَ
- To seek mutual protection. one of another  
 تَعَاوَذَ
- Refuge, asylum  
 عَوْدٌ وَمَعَادٌ وَمَعَادَةٌ
- Taking refuge (in someone)  
 عَوَّذَ وَعِيَاذَ
- Amulet, charm  
 عُودَةٌ جَ عَوْدٌ. وَتَعْوِيذٌ جَ تَعَاوِيذُ
- Taking refuge; refuge  
 عِيَاذٌ
- Seeking protection  
 عَائِذٌ
- God forefend! God forbid!  
 مَعَادُ اللَّهِ
- To be blind in one eye, be one-eyed  
 \* عَوْرَ يَعْوُزُ عَوْرًا. وَإِعْوَرَ
- To make blind of one eye  
 عَوَّرَ
- To gauge a measure  
 عَوَّرَ وَعَاوَرَ
- To do the thing as another does  
 عَاوَرَهُ أَلْفِيٌّ
- To lend, loan  
 عَاوَرَ وَأَعَارَ
- To appear; be within reach, be open to  
 أَعْوَرَ

Substitute, **عَوَضٌ وَتَعْوِضٌ وَمَعَارَضَةٌ**  
compensation, exchange

In exchange for, **عَوَضًا عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ**  
instead of

Thing **عَوَضٌ جِ أَغْوَاضٍ . وَمَعْوَضَةٌ**  
given in exchange

Ever, always, forever **عَوَظٌ**  
(used with a negative)

To sail over or **\* عَافَ يَعُوفُ عَوْفًا**  
around (bird)

A soft plain **عَافٌ**

State, condition, fortune **عَوْفٌ**  
**\* عَافَى يَعُوفُ عَوْفًا . وَعَوْقٌ وَأَعَانَى**

To hinder, impede, re- **وَأَعْنَأَقَ عَنْ**  
strain, prevent

To be hindered, impeded **نَعَوْقٌ**

Hindrance; hinderer. Time **عَوْقٌ**

Delay **[عَاقَةٌ]**

Hindering, **عَائِقٌ جِ عَوَائِقُ وَعَوَائِقُ**  
retarding. [Skilful]

Difficulty, impedi- **عَائِقَةٌ جِ عَوَائِقُ**  
ment, obstacle

Capella (star) **الْعَوَقُ**

Act of retarding, **إِعَانَةٌ وَتَعْوِيقٌ**  
hindering

To incline to, **\* عَاكَ يَكُوكُ عَوْكًا**  
return, approach

**\* عَالَ يَعُولُ عَوْلًا وَعِيَالَةً . وَأَعَالَ**

To support a family; nourish,   
care for an orphan

To have a numerous **عَالَ عِيَالَةً**  
family or household

Fortune has reduced **أَعْوَزَهُ الدَّمْرُ**  
him to poverty

The affair was hard **أَعْوَزَهُ الْأَمْرُ**  
for him

Poverty, need, destitution **عَوَزٌ**

Needy, in **عَوِزٌ وَعَائِزٌ وَأَعْوَزَ وَمُعَوِّزٌ**  
want

A rare thing, hardly to be **مُعَوِّزٌ**  
found

Wants **مَعَاوِزُ**

A pen-knife **\* [عَوِيبَةٌ جِ عَوِيبَاتٍ]**

**\* عَوِصَ يَبْغُصُ وَعَاصَ يَبْغَاصُ عَوْصًا**  
To be difficult; be obscure **وَعِيَاصًا**  
(language)

The affair **عَوِصَ وَإِعْنِاصَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ**  
was difficult, intricate for him

To speak obscurely **أَعْوَصَ وَعَوَّصَ**

Difficulty, obscurity **عَوِصٌ**

Difficulty, distress **عَوْصَاهُ**

Difficult, **عَوِيسٌ وَأَعْوِصُ مِ عَوْصَاهُ**  
distressing; difficult to be un-  
derstood, strange, obscure

**\* عَاصَ يَبْغُصُ عَوْصًا وَعِيَاصًا .**

To give one **وَعَوَّضَ وَأَعَاضَ**  
something in exchange for....,  
indemnify, compensate one

To receive **نَعَوْضَ وَإِعْنِاصَ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ**  
in compensation for.... take a  
substitute

To ask a thing **إِعْنِاصَ وَإِسْتِمَاصَ**  
in exchange for another



A swimmer. Fleet (horse) عَوَامٌ

To be of middle age (female) \* عَانَتْ نَعُونُ عَوْنًا

عَاوَنَ مُعَاوَنَةً وَعِيَانًا. وَأَعَانَ إِعَانَةً عَلَى

To aid, assist

To give mutual aid نَعَاوَنَ

To desire or demand aid of اِسْتَعَانَ وَبِـ

Aid, assistance عَوْنٌ وَمُعَوْنَةٌ

Aider, assistant; auxiliary عَوْنٌ جَ اَعْوَانٌ

Pubic region. She ass; herd of wild asses عَانَةٌ

Neither young nor old (female) عَوَانٌ

Aid, assistance إِعَانَةٌ وَمُعَاوَنَةٌ

Request or demand for aid اِسْتِعَانَةٌ

One who aids much, or often مِعْوَانٌ

Assistant, coadjutor مَعَاوِنٌ

To be \* عَاهَ يَعْوُ وَيَعِي عُوْمًا وَعِيَةً  
smitten with a bane, pest, mur-  
rain, blight (cattle or crops)

To have one's cattle or crops smitten with disease عَوَّهَ وَأَعَاهَ

Bane, pest, blight; calamity عَاهَةٌ

Smitten with a bane; deformed مَعُوهُ وَمَعِيَهُ

To howl, bark (wolf, dog, jackal) \* عَوَى يَعْوِي عَوَاءً وَعَوًى

To bend (a bow) عَوًى وَعَوًى

To gather, collect (intr.) نَعَاوَى

To deviate from عَالَ يَعُولُ عَوْلًا  
a righteous judgment; turn  
aside from the right

To act unfaithfully عَالَ فِي الْبَيْزَانِ  
His patience was exhausted عَالَ وَعِيلَ صَبْرُهُ

To weep, wail, cry out عَوَّلَ وَأَعَوَّلَ وَاعْنَوَّلَ

To rely upon; con- EAU EAU EAU  
fide in. Ask aid of عَوَّلَ عَلَى وَبِـ

To sustain a family. Weep. Covet. Become poor أَعَالَ

Anxious, troublesome event. عَوَّلٌ  
One whose aid is asked for in  
Difficulty. Food of a family

عَوَّلٌ وَعَوْلَةٌ وَعَوِيلٌ [وَعَوِيلٌ]  
Wailing, crying, lamentation

Distressing, excessive عَائِلٌ

Family, household عَائِلَةٌ جَ عَائِلَاتٌ وَعِيَالٌ

Fed, sustained. Overcome مَعُولٌ

Wailed for مَعُولٌ عَلَيْهِ

Greedy, covetous مَعُولٌ

Pickaxe مِعْوَلٌ جَ مَعَاوِلٌ

One who is relied upon مَعُولٌ

To swim, float; sail (ship) \* عَامَ يَعْومُ عَوْمًا

To float a ship. To hire, or contract, for a year's work عَاوَمَ

A year عَامٌ جَ اَعْوَامٌ

A year old عَامِيٌّ

Swimming. Au Arabian idol عَامٌ

Feast, festival (See عَوْد) عِيدُجْ أَعْبَادَ

Christmas عِيدُ الْيَلَادِ

To journey; go عَارَ يَعِيرُ عَيْرًا \*  
hither and thither, wander about. Become current (ode). Reproach

To upbraid, reproach with عَيْرَ  
evil. Verify, *sp.* (money) by weighing or comparison.

Verify, correct, عَايَرَ مُعَايَرَةً وَعِيَارًا  
adjust (weights or measures)

To make mutual reproaches تَعَايَرَ

Disgrace, shame, ignominy عَارَ

Caravan of beasts of burden عِيرَجُ عِيرَاتٍ

Ass, *sp.* wild. Lord, عَيْرَجُ عِيَارَ  
king. Stake. Mountain; projection

Roving, wandering عَاثِرٌ وَعِيَارٌ

Standard of measure عِيَارٌ وَمِغْيَارٌ  
or weight, or of fineness of metals. [Pistol]

Faults, vices مَعَايِرُ

Name of Jesus (Christ) among Mohammedans عِيسَى \*

Pertaining to Jesus \* عِيسَوِيٌّ وَعِيسِيٌّ  
Christ, Christian

Reddish-white camel \* أَعْيَسُ مَعْيَسَاهُ جَ عَيْسُ

\* عَاشَ بَيْشُ عَيْنًا وَعَيْشَةً وَمَعَانًا

To live; live in a certain manner وَمَعِيْنَةً

To make live, nourish عَمَّشَ وَأَعَاشَ

To become bent اِنْعَوَى

To incite a dog to bark. To seek aid اِسْتَعْوَى

Howling, crying, barking عَوَاةٌ

A howling dog عَوَاةٌ

To be or make \* عَابَ يَعْيبُ عَيْبًا

faulty, unsound; have a blemish, defect

To find fault with, عَابَ وَعَيْبَ

blame; accuse of some fault, defect or vice; disgrace

To be, or be made, faulty تَعَيَّبَ

To reproach one another تَعَايَبَ

عَيْبٌ وَعَابٌ جَ عُيُوبٌ. وَمَعَابٌ وَمَعَابَةٌ

Defect, fault, blemish; cause of reproach, shame جَ مَعَايِبُ

A receptacle. عَيْبَةٌ جَ عَيْبٌ وَعِيَابٌ

Depository of secrets

One given to much fault-finding عَيَابٌ

Defective, faulty; vitiated, spoiled. That which spoils عَائِبٌ

Very defective عَيْبَةٌ وَمَعْيِبٌ وَمَعْيُوبٌ

or faulty. Blamed; shameful

To corrupt, act \* عَاثَ يَبْغِثُ عَيْثًا  
corruptly, do mischief

To waste one's property عَاثَ فِي مَالِهِ

Very mischievous. عُمُوتٌ وَعِيَاثٌ  
Lion

To attend, celebrate \* عِدَ - عِيدَ  
a feast or festival

To present one's compliments on festival occasion [عَايَدَ]

- To support a family. Set in families عَمِلَ
- To have a numerous family أَعْبَلَ إِعْمَالًا
- Poverty عَمَلَةٌ
- Poor, needy عَائِلٌ
- Family عَائِلَةٌ جَ عِيَالٌ
- Fodder, provender. Provision عِيَالُهُ وَمَعَالُهُ
- Having a large family to support مَعِيلٌ
- To hurt the eye; \* عَانَ يَمِينُ عَيْنًا \*  
smite with the evil eye
- To be a spy, or scout عَانَ عَلَى وَدٍ
- To appoint, assign; specify, particularize عَيَّنَ
- To stir up war between.... عَيْنَ الْحَرْبِ بَيْنَ
- To blossom (tree) عَيْنَ الشَّجَرِ
- To see with one's own eyes; face, confront عَايَنَ مُعَابَنَةً وَعِيَانًا
- To see, look at carefully, try to see. Be clear, specified. Be designated, appointed نَعَيْنَ
- To be obligatory, or incumbent, on نَعَيْنَ عَلَى
- To take the best part of a thing. Bring news to إِعْنَانٌ
- Eye, eye of عَيْنٌ جَ أَعْيُنٌ وَعُيُونٌ وَأَعْيَانٌ  
a needle, &c.; small hole, eyelet.  
Bud (of a plant). Essence of a thing; self (i. e. the very thing itself)
- The chief men, notables الْأَعْيَانُ

- To search for the means of living; have what is barely sufficient for sustaining life أَعْيَشَ
- Life; manner of living عَيْشٌ وَعَيْشَةٌ
- Wheat, bread, food عَيْشٌ
- A pleasant life عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ
- Living; living well عَاشَ
- Means of living مَعَالٌ وَمَعِيشَةٌ جَ مَعَائِشُ
- Seller of bread, or of food عَاشٌ
- A dense wood. A stock, race عَيْصٌ جَ أَغْصَانٌ وَعَمَصَانٌ
- To belong (neck) عَاطٌ يَبِيطُ عِطًا \*
- To cry out, shout, vociferate عَبَطَ
- Shouting, vociferation عِبَاطٌ
- Long in the neck. Tall أَعْبَطُ مَ عِطَاهُ جَ عِطٌ
- \* عَافَ يَافُ وَيَافُ عِافًا وَعِافَانًا
- To dislike, loathe وَعِافَةٌ وَعِافَانًا
- To augur from the flight or cries of birds. Hover عَافَ يَافُ عِافَةً
- Loathing. Auguring عَافَتْ
- To hinder, impede عَاقَى يَمِيقُ عِاقًا \*
- Shore, beach عَقَبَةٌ جَ عَقَبَاتٌ
- \* عَالَ يَئِلُ عِيَالًا وَعَيْلَةً وَعُمُولًا وَمَعِيلًا
- To be or become poor, indigent
- To move from side to side in walking from self-conceit عَالَ وَتَعِيلَ فِي مَشْيِهِ

Designated, appointed, fixed, specified	مُعَيَّنٌ	Source or spring of water	عَيْنٌ جَاعَيْنٌ وَعُيُونٌ
A rhombus (geom.)	مُعَيَّنٌ	It is he himself, or it itself	هُوَ مُوَعَيْنُهُ أَوْ بَعِيْنُهُ
A rhomboid (geom.)	الشَّيْءُ بِالْمُعَيَّنِ	Certain knowledge	عَيْنُ الْيَقِيْنِ
Designated, appointed	مُتَعَيِّنٌ	He left the	طَلَبَ أَثَرًا بَعْدَ عَيْنٍ
* عَيَّ وَعَيَّ يَعْيِي عَيًّا وَعَيَّاهُ . وَلَعَيًّا وَلَعَيَّاهُ		real thing to seek its trace or shadow	
Not to be able to find the way to do a thing; be unable; lack power or strength	وَلَا يَنْتَعِبُ	Having eyes with large pupils	أَعْيُنٌ جَ عَيْنٌ
To become fatigued; disabled. To disable, incapacitate	أَعْيَا	Act of seeing with one's own eyes	عَيَّانٌ وَمُعَايَنَةٌ
The disease baffled the physician	أَعْيَا الدَّرْهَمُ الطَّيِّبَ	Clearly, evidently	عَيَّانًا
Incurable (disease)	عَيَّاهُ	Ocular (witness)	عَيَّانِيٌّ
Weak, incapable. Stammerer	عَيَّ جَ أَعْيَاهُ وَعَيَّ جَ أَعْيَاهُ وَأَعْيَاهُ	Having a smiting (evil) eye	عُيُونٌ جَ عَيْنٌ وَعَيْنٌ
Weak, incapable, [Sick]	عَيَّانٌ	Spectacles, eye-glasses	[عُيُونَاتٌ]
Exhausted, fatigued	مُعَيَّنٌ	Specification, designation, appointment. [Ration]	نَعْيَيْنٌ
		Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth. Smitten with the evil eye	مَعْيُونٌ وَمَعْيُونٌ



# غ

To remain, last. To depart; pass away غَبَرَ غُبُورًا

To sully or sprinkle with dust غَبَرَ

To raise the dust غَبَرَ وَغَابَرَ

To become dusty نَغَبَرَ

The day was very dusty غَبَرَ الْيَوْمَ

Dust غَبَرَةٌ وَغَبَرَةٌ وَغَبَارٌ

Dust-colour; of a dusty hue غَبَرَةٌ

Remaining. غَابَرَ ج غُبْرٌ وَغَابِرُونَ

Passing away. Past. Future

The earth. Wooded land. أَلْغَبْرَاءُ

Female partridge

Dust-coloured أَعْبَرُ م غَبْرَاهُ ج غُبْرٌ

The poor. Strangers بَنُو الْغَبْرَاءِ

\* غَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبَسًا وَغَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غَبَسًا

To be or become dark (night) وَغَبَسَ وَانْغَبَسَ

Duskiness, dinginess غَبَسَ وَغَبَسَتْ

Ash-coloured, dingy; black انْغَبَسَ م غَبَسَاهُ ج غُبْسٌ

To be dark at the end; draw towards the end (night) \* غَبَسَ يَغْبِسُ غُبُورًا وَغَبَرَ وَغَابَرَ

The nineteenth letter of the Alphabet called *Ghain*. As a numeral sign = 1000 غ

To visit on alternate days or at intervals \* غَبَّ يَغْبُ غَبًّا وَآغَبَ

To come to water on alternate days (cattle) غَبَّ يَغْبُ غَبًّا

He passed the night with us غَبَّ وَآغَبَ عِنْدَنَا

To water (animals) on alternate days. (See above) آغَبَ

End, conclusion, result. [After. Distant] غَبَّ

At intervals, occasionally غَبًّا

Intermittent or tertian fever حَقَّ غَبَّ

Pendant flesh beneath the lower jaw, wattle (of cock) غَبَبَ

Having tertian fever مَغَبَبَ

End, conclusion, result مَغَبَبَ وَمَغَبَةً

Dust-colour \* غُبَّةٌ

Dust-coloured انْغَبَتْ

To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty \* غَبَرَ يَغْبُرُ غُبُورًا وَغَابَرَ وَغَابَرَ

To conceal, store up. غَبَنَ يَغْبُنُ غَبْنًا

To fold up and sew a garment that is too long

To conceal in the armpit غَبَنَ وَإِغْبَنَ

To forget, be heedless; neglect غَبَنَ يَغْبُنُ غَبْنًا

To be deficient in judgment, weak-minded غَبَنَ غَبْنًا وَغَبَانَةً

To cheat or deceive mutually تَغَابَنَ

To be deceived or cheated إِنْغَبَنَ

Fraud, deceit, imposture. Weakness, forgetfulness غَبْنٌ

Weakness of judgment or of mind غَبَانَةٌ

Weak in judgment or intellect غَبِينٌ وَغَبُونٌ

Act of cheating; fraud, imposture, deceit غَبِيَّةٌ

The day of resurrection يَوْمَ التَّغَابُرِ (Cor.)

Places where the skin is creased; groins, armpits مَغْبِنٌ ج مَغَابِنُ

Mutual fraud and cheating in trade مُغَابَاةٌ

Cheated, defrauded مَغْبُونٌ

\* غَبِيٌّ يَغْبِي غَبًا وَغَبَاوَةً (مَنْ غَبِيَ)

To have little or no intelligence

Not to understand an affair غَبِيَ الْاَلْهَى وَغَنَةً

To be unintelligible غَبِيَ عَلَى أَوْ مِنْ to, hidden from (someone)

To esteem one unintelligent تَغَبَّى وَاسْتَغَبَّى

The darkness that precedes the dawn غَبَشُ وَغُبَّةٌ ج أَغْبَاشُ

Dark غَبِشٌ وَأَغْبِشٌ م غَبْنَاءَ ج غُبُشٌ (night); black (beast)

\* غَبَطَ يَغْبِطُ وَغَبِطَ يَغْبِطُ غَبَطًا وَغَبِطَةً

To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy

To regard or call one happy, fortunate غَبِطَ

To ride constantly; continue (rain). Be thick (vegetation) أَغْبَطَ

To be, or be regarded as in a happy state or condition إِنْغَبِطَ

Handfuls of reaped grain or of seed غَبَطٌ ج غُبُوطٌ

Happy state or condition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude; title given to a patriarch in the church] غَبَطٌ وَغَبِطَةٌ

Channel of water غَبِطٌ ج غُبُوطٌ furrowed out in elevated ground. Camel-saddle for women

Regarded as happy; fortunate مَغْبُوطٌ

Wattle (of a cow or cock) \* غَبَبٌ (غَبَبٌ)

To give one drink at evening \* غَبَقَ يَغْبِقُ غَبَقًا

To milk at evening تَغْبَقُ

To drink at evening إِنْغَبَقَ

What one drinks at evening غُبُوقٌ

To cheat, deceive, defraud \* غَبَنَ يَغْبُنُ غَبْنًا

- Plague among camels** **غَدَّةٌ جُ غُدْدٌ. وَغَدَدَجُ غَدَادٌ**  
**Wen; ganglion; bubo** **غَدَّةٌ جُ غُدْدٌ**  
**Having wens or the plague** **غَادٌ وَمُغْدٌ. وَأَغْدٌ**  
**\* غَدَرَ يَغْدِرُ غَدْرًا وَغَدْرَانًا وَبِ**  
**To break a contract with (one); act perfidiously toward, deceive**  
**To leave, leave behind, abandon** **غَادَرَ مَغَادَرَةً وَغَدَارًا وَأَغْدَرَ**  
**To have pools left by torrents (land)** **إِسْتَغْدَرَ**  
**Perfidy, treachery, faithlessness** **غَدْرٌ وَغَدْرَةٌ جُ غَدَرَاتٌ**  
**Perfidiously, treacherously** **غَدْرًا**  
**Perfidious, treacherous** **غَادِرٌ وَغَدَارٌ**  
**Small pistol** **[ غَدَارَةٌ جُ غَدَارَاتٌ ]**  
**Pool of water left by a torrent usually stagnant. Small river** **غَدِيرٌ جُ غُدْرٌ وَغُدْرَانٌ وَأَغْدِرَةٌ**  
**Look of hair, sp.** **غَدِيرَةٌ جُ غَدَائِرٌ**  
**plaited and hanging down. Camel, sheep, &c., abandoned by the keeper**  
**\* غَدَفَ يَغْدِفُ غَدْفًا وَغَدَفَ فِي الْمَاءِ**  
**To be generous, profuse in giving**  
**To let down (a veil); let darkness fall (night)** **أَغْدَفَ**  
**Rower, boatman, sailor** **غَادِفٌ**  
**Raven, eagle. Long black hair; black wing** **غَدَافٌ**  
**Oar** **غَادُوفٌ وَيَغْدِفُ جُ مَغَادِفٌ**
- To be or feign one's self unmindful of; not to pay attention to** **تَغَامَى عَنْ**  
**Ignorance, heedlessness** **غَبْوَةٌ وَغُبُوءٌ وَغَبَاوَةٌ**  
**Ignorant, inadvertent, stupid** **غَيِّىٌّ جُ أَغْيَاهُ**  
**To visit often so as to weary one** **\* أَغْنَمَ**  
**Impediment of speech; incorrectness of language** **غُنْمَةٌ**  
**Having an impediment of speech; lacking clearness, correctness in it** **أَغْنَمُ مَغْنَمًا جُ غُنْمٌ**  
**\* غَتَّ يَغْتُ غَتْمًا وَغَتْمًا وَأَغَتْ**  
**To be lean, meagre (animal). Be bad, corrupt (discourse, talk)**  
**To exude pus (wound)** **غَتَّ غُثًا وَغَثِيًّا وَأَغَتْ**  
**Nothing, in his opinion, is bad** **لَا يَغْتُ عَلَيْهِ شَيْءٌ**  
**He said that in which there was no good** **أَغَتْ فِي كَلَامِهِ**  
**Lean; meagre; without value, bad** **غَتٌّ وَغَثِيٌّ**  
**Pus, dead flesh** **غَثِيٌّ وَغَثِيَّةٌ**  
**Ash-colour** **\* غُثْمَةٌ**  
**Of an ash-colour** **أَغْثَمُ**  
**To flood and spoil a pasture (water)** **\* غَمَّا يَغْمُو غَمًّا وَغَمًى وَغَمًى وَغَمًى**  
**To feel nauseated** **غَمًى يَغْمِي غَمًى وَغَمًى**  
**Scum, refuse carried on the surface of water. Débris** **غَمَاءٌ وَغَمَاءٌ**  
**To have wens, have the plague (camel)** **\* غَدَّ يَغْدُ غَدًّا وَأَغْدَ**

غَدَاً يَغْدُو غَدَاً وَيَغْذِي غَدَاً

To nourish, (food)

غَدَاً وَيَغْذِي غَدَاً

To nourish, give food to

غَدَى

To bring up, rear (a child)

تَغْدَى وَيَغْذِي

To be nourished, fed

غَدَاً جِ أَغْذِيَةً

Food, nutriment

مَغْذٍ

One who gives nourishment; nourishing (food)

غَرَّ يَغْرُو غَرًّا وَغُرُورًا

To deceive, beguile

غَرَّ يَغْرُو غَرًّا وَغُرُورًا

To be inexperienced, negligent

غَرَّ يَغْرُو غَرًّا وَغُرُورًا

To have a white spot on the face (horse)

غَرَّ يَغْرُو غَرًّا وَغُرُورًا

To expose one's self and property to danger, loss; risk, jeopardize one's self blindly

أَغْرَ

To cause to fall into peril, jeopardy, risk

أَغْرَ

To be negligent, heedless; think one's self secure

أَغْرَ

To be deceived, beguiled by .... Made to desire what is vain or false. Surprise

غَرَّ (masc. &amp; fem.) جِ أَغْرَارٌ

Inexperienced, ignorant of affairs

غَرَجٌ غُرُورٌ

Crease, wrinkle; plait; fissure, cleft. Rivulet

غَدَقَ يَغْدُقُ غَدَقًا وَغَدَقٌ

To abound in water (spring); rain copiously

غَدَقٌ وَغَدِيقٌ

Abundant, copious (water)

غَدِيقٌ

Ample, plentiful, liberal; soft, tender

غَدَنٌ

Sleep, languor

غَدَنٌ وَغُدْنَةٌ

elicateness, softness

غَدَاً يَغْدُو غَدَاً وَغُدُوَّةً وَغَدَى

To go in the morning; go forth early; go away, depart (at any time)

غَدَاً عَلَى وَغَادَى

To come to (one) early in the morning

غَدَى يَغْدِي غَدَى وَغَدَى

To eat the morning meal; breakfast

غَدَى

To give one the morning meal

غَدٌ (for غَدُو)

The morrow; the day after the present

غَدًا وَفِي الْغَدِ

To-morrow

بَعْدَ الْغَدِ

Day after to-morrow

غَدَاً

The morning meal; breakfast. [Dinner]

غَدَاةٌ جِ غَدَاةٌ . وَغُدُوَّةٌ جِ غَدَى

The early morning, or morning before or after sunrise

بِالْغُدُورِ وَالْأَصَالِ

In the mornings and the evenings

غَدَمَرَةٌ جِ غَدَامِيرٌ

Ordes, confused words or language. Wrath



- To be strange,** غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرَابَةً  
obscure, difficult to be understood (language)
- To go toward or to** غَرَبَ وَأَغْرَبَ  
the west. Remove to a distance: banish, exile. Go far into (a country)
- To exceed the usual bounds** أَغْرَبَ  
(in any action); do or say what is strange, extraordinary
- To laugh** أَغْرَبَ وَإِسْتَفْرَبَ فِي أَفْئِكَ  
immoderately
- To marry outside of one's** اِغْتَرَبَ  
kindred
- To regard, reckon a thing** اِسْتَفْرَبَ  
strange, unusual, extraordinary; to find difficult, obscure
- West. Remoteness.** غَرَبَ جَ غُرُوبَ  
Tears; lacrymal duct. Sharpness; vehemence; edge. Large bucket
- Western. A kind of dates.** غُرْبِيَّ  
Red dye. Thick grape juice, wine
- Travelling** غُرْبَةً وَتَقَرَّبَ وَإِغْتَرَبَ  
or sojourning in a foreign land; state of being distant from one's home or native land
- The part between** غَرَبَ جَ غَوَارِبَ  
the hump and neck (of a camel): the withers
- غَرَابَ جَ غُرْبَ وَغُرْبَانٍ وَأَغْرُبَ  
غُرْبَةً وَغُرَابَيْنِ
- Raven** (Corvus corax)  
Raven of disunion, i. e. bird of evil omen
- Strangeness, obscurity** (of a word or expression) غُرَابَةً
- Negligence, heedlessness** غُرَّةٌ جَ غِرَرٌ
- Without his knowledge, unexpectedly** عَلَى غِرَّةٍ مِنْهُ
- Peril, danger, hazard** غَرَرٌ
- Paucity, deficiency; short** غِرَارٌ  
space of time. Way, mode. Point of a spear, edge of a sword
- In haste** عَلَى غِرَارٍ
- One after another; in one way** عَلَى غِرَارٍ وَاحِدٍ
- Inattention, negligence** غِرَاةٌ
- Sack for straw, &c.** غِرَاةٌ جَ غِرَائِرُ
- Very deceitful, impostor. The Devil** غَرَارٌ وَغُرُورٌ
- False or vain things,** غُرُورٌ  
vanities; that by which one is deceived
- Deceived, beguiled, duped** خَرِبَ جَ غُرَانٌ
- Having** أَغْرَمَ غَرَامَةً جَ غُرَّ وَغُرَانٌ  
a white spot on the face (horse). Having a clear countenance, or white front teeth; of noble birth (woman). White, beautiful. Generous, open; illustrious, noble
- Deceived, duped, deluded** مَغْرُورٌ
- To depart, pass away** غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرْبًا
- To disappear, set** غَرَبَ غُرُوبًا  
(sun, star, &c.)
- To go from one's native land to another, be a stranger or sojourner in a foreign land** غَرَبَ غُرْبَةً وَغَرَبَ وَتَقَرَّبَ وَإِغْتَرَبَ

Camel's stirrup. غُرُزٌ ج غُرُوزٌ

Sprigs or scions of a grape-vine  
[A stitch] (for خُرْزَةٌ)

(Locust) that has غُرُزٌ غُرُوزٌ وَغَوَارِزُ  
inserted its tail into the ground.  
(Eye) that sheds no tears

Nature; natural, غَرِيزَةٌ ج غَرَائِزُ  
innate disposition or quality;  
idiosyncrasy

Natural, native, innate غَرِيزِيٌّ

To plant, غَرَسَ غَرَسَ غَرَسًا. وَأَغْرَسَ  
set out

To be planted اِنْغَرَسَ

Planted غَرَسٌ ج أَغْرَاسٌ وَغَرَاسٌ  
tree, twig or branch

Act or time of planting غِرَاسٌ  
trees. Planted tree; plant

Plantation, place مَغْرَسٌ ج مَغَارِسُ  
of planting

Planted (tree, branch, &c.) مَغْرُوسٌ

Piastre (Turkish coin) \* [غُرْنُزٌ ج غُرُوسٌ]

To be tired of; غَرَضٌ يَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا  
disgusted. Yearn, long for

To be fresh, غَرَضٌ يَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا  
juicy, moist

To pluck غَرَضٌ يَغْرَضُ غَرَضًا وَغَرَضَ  
(fruit) when fresh. Do a thing  
hastily, too soon. Fill (a vessel);  
or nearly fill it

To eat fresh (meat). Affect غَرَضَ  
jesting

To vex, disquiet, disgust. اِنْغَرَضَ  
Hit, attain one's object

Setting, sun-set غُرُوبٌ

Distant from home; غُرَبَاءُ  
stranger, foreigner; strange,  
unusual, obscure

Strange, extra- غَرِيبَةٌ ج غَرَائِبُ  
ordinary event. Handmill

The West, the غَرْبٌ ج مَغَارِبُ  
Occident; sp. north-west Africa

Hour of sunset مَغْرِبُ الشَّمْسِ

Of north-western مَغْرِبِيٌّ ج مَغَارِبَةٌ  
Africa (applied to men). Moor

Very black. The غَرِيبٌ ج غَرَائِبُ  
best grapes

To sift; disperse; crush; غَرَبَلَ \*  
slay; cut off

Eleve غَرِبَالٌ ج غَرَائِلُ

\* غَرَدَ يَغْرُدُ غَرَدًا. وَغَرَدَ وَآغَرَدَ وَتَغَرَدَ

To sing, warble, coo (bird); buzz  
To gladden by cooing or  
warbling آغَرَدَ

To excite to warbling or  
buzzing اِسْتَغَرَدَ

Singing, غَرِدٌ وَغَرِيدٌ وَغَرِيدٌ وَتَغَرَدُ  
warbling

Song or اُغْرُودٌ وَآغْرُودَةٌ ج آغَارِيدُ  
warbling of a bird

To prick (with  
a needle, &c.) غَرَزَ يَغْرِزُ غَرَزًا

To put the foot in (the  
stirrup) غَرَزَ فِي

To stick the tail into غَرَزَ وَغَرَزَ  
the ground (locust, to lay her  
eggs)

To insert and fix غَرَزَ وَغَرَزَ وَآغَرَزَ  
in the ground; plant (a tree)

To submerge, drown (tr.) غَرَقَ وَأَغْرَقَ

To exceed the usual bounds in (a matter); be extravagant, immoderate أَغْرَقَ فِي

To sink into, be absorbed in [تَغَرَّقَ]

To take in, comprise all; take in gross, engross. To exceed the usual bounds; be immoderate اسْتَغْرَقَ

To be filled with or bathed in tears (eye) اِغْتَرَقَ

Act of drowning غَرَقَ [وَوَغِرِقَ] or sinking; shipwreck

Drowned; plunged into, submerged غَرِقَ ج غَرِقَ

Submersion. Exaggeration, hyperbole; excess اِغْرَاقَ

Comprehension, exaggeration. *In gram.* the universal inclusion (of a genus) اِسْتِغْرَاقَ

White of an egg; or integument adhering to it غَرَقِي \*

Prepuce غُرْلَةٌ \*

Sediment, alluvial deposit. غَرِيلَ

Dust. Mucus discharge of cattle

Uncircumcised اَغْرَلُمُ غَرْلَامَ ج غُرْلَ

\* غَرِمَ بَغَرْمٍ غَرْمًا وَغَرَامَةً وَمَغَرْمًا

To pay, (a tax, fine, or blood-money); be fined

To oblige (one) to pay (a tax, fine, &c.) غَرَمَ وَأَغْرَمَ

To be very fond of, attached to اُغْرِمَ بِـ

To assume an obligation (to pay a tax, fine, &c.) تَغَرَّمَ

To make a thing one's object or aim اِغْتَرَضَ

Mark, target. غَرَضٌ ج أَغْرَاضٌ  
Aim, object, end in view, intention, purpose; errand, desire, good that one seeks for himself; self-interest

Self-interest; partiality [غَرَضِيَّةٌ ج غَرَضِيَّاتٌ]

Fresh, juicy (meat, dates). Rain water. Singer غَرِيضٌ

To gargle, make a sound \* in boiling or broiling (pot, meat) غَرَّغَرَ

To gargle (one's throat with something). To come and go repeatedly (tears in the eye) تَغَرَّغَرَ

Sound of gargling or boiling. Rattling of the voice in the throat غَرَّغَرَةٌ

To dip \* غَرَفَ يَغْرِفُ غَرْفًا وَاسْتَفَرَفَ up (water with the hand)

To cut off. Tan leather غَرَفَ

He took everything he had with him تَغَرَّفَهُ

Tree or plant used for tanning غَرَفٌ

Upper chamber غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرَفَاتٌ وَغُرْفٌ

Quantity (of water) which fills the hand غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرَافٌ وَغُرَافَةٌ

Reeds; dense thicket of reeds or trees غَرِيفٌ وَغَرِيفَةٌ

Ladle مِغْرَفَةٌ ج مِغَارِفُ

To sink (in water), drown (intr.). To disappear, sink into the earth (water) \* غَرِقَ يَغْرُقُ غَرَقًا

Gaza (town in Palestine) غَزَّةُ \*

To be غَزْرٌ يَغْزُرُ غُزْرًا وَغَزَارَةً \*  
copious, abundant; give milk in  
abundance (camel)

To give a little to غَاذَرَ وَاسْتَغْزَرَ  
get more in return

To make abundant; become غَزَّرَ  
abundant (milk)

Abundance, copious- غَزْرٌ وَغَزَارَةٌ  
ness

Abundant, غَزِيرٌ غَزِيرَةٌ غِزَارٌ  
copious; abounding in milk

To spin غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وَغِزْلًا \*

To talk with غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وَغَاذَلَ  
or act toward (a woman) in an  
amatory and enticing manner

To twirl a spindle. Have a غَزَلَ  
young one (gazelle)

To affect the talk and غَزَلَ  
actions of a lover; to speak  
of in amatory language, (sp. in  
poetry)

To talk or act in an غَزَلَ  
amatory manner toward one  
another

Spun, spun thread or yarn غَزْلٌ

Amatory talk and غَزْلٌ وَغِزْلٌ  
actions; amatory poetry

Talking or acting in غَزَلَ وَغِزْلًا  
an amatory manner

Gazelle, sp. غَزَالٌ غَزَالٌ وَغَزَالَةٌ  
young gazelle

Female gazelle. The sun, sp. غَزَالَةٌ  
the rising sun; morning

Spindle مِغْزَلٌ مِغْزَلٌ

Debt, fine, غَرَمٌ وَغَرَامَةٌ وَمَغْرَمٌ مِغْرَامٌ  
obligation, inpost; damage, loss

Lasting evil, perdition, غَرَامٌ  
torment. Eager desire, fond  
attachment, infatuation

Debtor; creditor. غَرِمَ جِ غُرْمًا  
Adversary, litigant

Burdened (with debt, &c.). مَغْرَمٌ  
Eagerly desirous, infatuated;  
taken captive by (love)

Crane; غُرْنُوقٌ وَغُرْنُوقٌ جِ غُرَانِقُ  
stork. Tender, comely youth

To glue, غَرَا يَغْرِوْ غُرْوًا وَغُرًى  
stick together with glue

غَرِيَ يَغْرِى غَرًا وَغَرَاءَ وَغَرِيًا وَغُرًى  
To adhere, cling to; be  
fondly attached to وَغُرًى بِ

To inspire one with a أَغْرَى بِ  
strong desire for...; incite, urge  
to... Cause to adhere to

To be glued [نَغْرَى]

Glue غَرًا وَغَرَاءَ

No wonder, there لَا غَرْوَ وَلَا غَرْوَى  
is no cause for wonder; no doubt

State of attachment, غَرَاءَ وَغَرْوَى  
fondness

Made to adhere; adherent; غَرِيَ  
smeared. Goodly, beautiful غُرًى

Incitement, instigation إِنْغَرَاءَ

Glue-pot [مِغْرَاءَ]

To be devoted غَزَرَ يَغْزِرُ غَزْرًا بِ  
to (a friend). [Prick (with a  
needle)]

\* غَسَقَ يَغْسِقُ غَسَقًا وَغُسُوقًا وَغَسَفَانًا.

To become very dark وَأَغْسَقَ  
(night). Shed or pour forth tears  
(eye)

Beginning of the darkness غَسَقٌ  
of night

Dark night. The moon أَلْغَاسِقُ

Cold. Stinking غَسَانٌ

To wash, purify \* غَسَلَ يَغْسِلُ غُسْلًا وَغَسَلَ

To be washed; washed off اِنْغَسَلَ

To wash one's self, [اِنْغَسَلَ] اِنْغَسَلَ  
wash the whole person

Act of washing, ab- غَسْلٌ وَغُسْلٌ  
lution

Water with غَسْلٌ وَغَسْلَةٌ وَغُسُولٌ  
which one washes himself.  
Marsh-mallows; potash

Pus, blood &c. of those in غَسِيلٌ  
hell. Clothes for washing

That with which a thing is غَسَالَةٌ  
washed; that which is washed  
(clothes, &c.)

One who washes غَسَّالٌ مِ غَسَّالَةٍ  
(clothes)

Potash, potash-plant غَاسُولٌ  
(*mesembryanthemum nodiflo-  
rum*); soap

Washed. غَسِيلٌ جِ غَسْلَى وَغَسْلَاءَ  
[Clothes that are washed or to  
be washed]

مَقِيلٌ جِ مَقَائِلُ. مَغْتَسِلٌ جِ مَغْتَسَلَاتُ  
Place for washing; wash-house;  
bathing-place. Place for washing  
the dead

Spun, that which is spun مَغْزُولٌ

\* غَزَا يَغْزُو غَزْوًا وَغَزَوَانًا وَغَزَاوَةً

To sally forth to war, to go forth  
to raid the enemy's country

To will, desire, intend, غَزَا غَزْوًا  
aim at

To fit out, equip, غَزَى وَاغْزَى  
incite one to wage war or raid  
an enemy's country; send troops  
on a military expedition

To make war upon or غَزَايَ  
plunder one another

Intention, purpose, aim غَزْوٌ

Military ex- غَزْوٌ وَغَزَوَانٌ وَغَزَاوَةٌ  
pedition; act of making war, sal-  
lying forth to war, plundering

A warlike غَزْوَةٌ وَغَزَاةٌ جِ غَزَوَاتُ  
incursion, a single expedition for  
plunder or attack; a campaign

غَازٍ جِ غَزَاةٌ وَغَزَى وَغَزَى وَغَزَاوَةً  
One who goes forth to fight or  
plunder the enemy or the ene-  
my's country; warrior, plun-  
derer

War, raid. Theatre مَغْزَى جِ مَغَازٍ  
of war

Memorable, warlike deeds أَلْهَازِي

Intended sense or مَغْزَى الْكَلَامِ  
meaning [of a saying or of lan-  
guage]

To go into, غَسَّ يَغْسُ غَسًّا فِي  
penetrate (a country). Immerse  
Gassinide dynasty of  
Arabian kings أَلْغَسَانِيَّةُ

To engage, occupy **غَشِيَ الْفَيْءَ**  
one's self in the thing

To become dark (night) **غَشِيَ وَأَغْشَى**

He swooned, **غَشِيَ عَلَيْهِ غُشْيًا وَغَشِيَانًا**  
became senseless

To put a covering upon or over **غَشَى وَأَغْشَى عَلَى**

To cover one's self with **نَفْسِي وَأَغْشَيْتَنِي بِـ**

Cover, envelope, membrane **غُشَاوَجَ أَغْشِيَةً**

Swoon **غُشْيٌ وَغُشْيَةٌ وَغُشْيَانٌ**

The resurrection; punishment, hell-fire. Cover **الْقَائِيَةِ**

Covered, enveloped **مُغْشًى وَمُغْشًى**

Swooning, senseless **مُغْشًى عَلَيْهِ**

To be **\* غَصَّ بِغَضٍّ غَضًا وَغَضَمًا**  
choked; be choked with wrath.  
Be grieved, disquieted in mind.  
Be crowded (with people)

To choke, cause one to choke. Cause to grieve **أَغَصَّ**

Anything by which **غُصَّةٌ جُ غُصَصَ**  
one is choked (food, &c.). Choking wrath. Grief, disquietude of mind

Choking **غَاصٌ وَغَصَانٌ**

Full, choked with people (place) **غَاصَ بِالْقَوْمِ**

To force **\* غَصَبَ بِغَضَبٍ غَضَبًا عَلَى**  
one to do a thing

To take by **غَصَبَ وَإِغْصَبَ مِنْ**  
violence, unjustly. To violate

Instrument for washing, wash-tub **مِغْسَلٌ**

To deceive, **\* غَشَّ بِغُشٍّ غُشًّا وَغَشَّشَ**  
dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adulterate

To be deceived, duped **[إِغْشَى وَإِغْشَى]**

To deem deceitful, dishonest **إِغْشَى وَإِغْشَى**

Deceit, dishonesty, dissimulation, fraud **غِشٌّ**

**غُشٌّ جُ غُشُونٌ . غَاشٌ جُ غِشْفَةٌ**

Deceitful, false, dishonest, dissimulating **[وَعُشَّاشٌ]**

One who deceives much **غُشَّاشٌ**

Deceived, duped. Any-thing falsified, adulterated, counterfeited **مُغْشُوشٌ**

To treat unjustly **\* غَشَمَ بِغُشْمٍ غُشْمًا**  
tyrannically; act heedlessly, at random

To regard as simple, inexperienced, easily duped **[إِسْتَفْهَمَ]**

Inexperience, greenness, awkwardness **[غُشْمٌ]**

[Simple, inexperienced. **غُشِيمٌ جُ غُشِيَاءٌ**  
ced. Rough, unworked (stone)]

**\* غَمَّا بِغُشُوٍّ غُشُوًّا وَغَشِيَ بِغُشْيٍ غُشْيَانًا**  
To come to (a person)

Covering **غُشُوٌّ وَغُشَاوَةٌ وَغُشَايَةٌ وَغُشَاوَةٌ**  
(upon the eyes or the heart); film, envelope

To cover, conceal **\* غَشِيَ بِغُشْيٍ غُشْيَةً وَغُشَاوَةً**

He struck him with a whip, flogged him **غُشِيَةً بِالسَّوْطِ**

To make angry, irritate غَضَبَ وَأَغْضَبَ

Anger, rage, passion غَضَبٌ

A fit of anger. Protuberance غَضَبَةٌ  
or tumour about the eye. Hard  
rock. Hide

غَضَبَانِ م غَضِي وَغَضَابَةٌ ج غَضِي

Angry, enraged وَغَضَابٌ وَغَضَائِي

Used for both genders in غَضُوبٌ  
same meaning as above; also:  
stern, austere

Object of anger مَغْضُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ

To become prosperous غَضِرَ يَغْضُرُ غَضْرًا \*

To make prosper. غَضَرَ يَغْضُرُ غَضْرًا  
Cut off. Restrain, prevent

Ease, com- غَضْرٌ وَغَضَارَةٌ وَغَضْرَاهُ  
fort, affluence, prosperity

Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; غَضِيرٌ  
green

Cartilage; غَضْرُوفٌ ج غَضَارِيفُ  
gristle

\* غَضَفَ يَغْضِفُ غَضْفًا وَغَضَفَ

To break; twist; fold

Laxness, flabbiness in the غَضَفٌ  
ear. Kind of palm

To withhold, غَضَنَ يَغْضُنُ غَضْنًا  
restrain, hinder

To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker, غَضَنْ  
fold (tr.)

To be wrinkled, puckered; تَغَضَّنَ  
folded

Wrinkle, crease, غَضَنْ ج غُضُونٌ  
fold. Fatigue

Violence, a taking by force. غَضَبٌ  
Thing taken by force or unjustly

In spite of him, against غَضَبًا عَنْهُ  
his will

غَاصِبٌ ج غَاصِيُونَ وَغُصَابٌ. وَمُتَّصِبٌ  
One who takes unjustly, by force;  
oppressor

Violence, tyranny اِنْغِصَابٌ

Taken by violence مَغْضُوبٌ وَمُتَّصَبٌ  
or force; forced, compelled

\* غُضْنٌ ج أَغْصَانٌ وَغُصُونٌ وَغِصَّةٌ  
Branch, twig, shoot

\* تَغَضَّ يَغْضُ غُضًا وَغِضَاضَةً

To lower, turn away one's eyes,  
blink. Diminish, make defective;  
withhold, restrain

To lower the voice غَضَّ الصَّوْتَ

To lower one's dignity, غَضَّ مِنْهُ  
detract from his reputation

He turned his eye غَضَّ الْإِطْرَفَ عَنْهُ  
away from it, did not notice it

To be غَضٌّ يَغْضُ غِضَاضَةً وَغُضُوضَةً  
fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant)

To eat what is fresh and غَضَضَ  
juicy. Become tender

غَضْرٌ ج غِضَاضٌ. غُضِيضٌ ج أَغِصَّةٌ

Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender.  
Bright, beautiful (person)

Defect, غُضَّةٌ وَغِضَاضَةٌ وَغِضِيضَةٌ  
fault, vice; lowness, meanness

\* غَضِبَ يَغْضِبُ غَضَبًا وَمَغْضَبَةً وَتَغَضَّبَ

To be angry with وَلَمْ يَسْتَغْضَبْ عَلَيَّ

To be proud, **غَطْرَفَ** (غَطْرَفَ) \*  
arrogant; swagger

Pride, arrogance, vanity, **غَطْرَفَةٌ**  
frivolity

To im- **غَطَسَ يَغْطِسُ غَطْسًا وَغَطْسًا فِي** \*  
merse, dip, plunge (in water):  
be immersed, plunge one's self.  
[Baptize]

To plunge, dive **غَطَسَ** [

Baptism **غَطَسَ وَغَطِسَ** ]

Feast of Epiphany **عِيدُ الْغَيْطَاسِ** [

Diver, *sp.* for pearls, &c. **غَيْطَاسٌ**  
Grebe (*Podiceps cristata*)

Bath, bath-tub **مِنْطَسٌ جِ مَغَاتِسُ**

Magnet, **مِنْطَسٌ وَمِنْغَاتِسٌ**  
loadstone

To be dark **غَطَسَ يَغْطِسُ غَطْسًا** \*  
(night). Walk slowly

To be high **غَطَنَ وَغَطِنَ** \*  
(waves). Boil violently, make  
the sound of boiling (pot)

**غَطَا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا وَغَطَى وَأَغَطَى** \*

To cover, cover up, conceal

**غَطَا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا وَغَطَا وَغَطَى يَغْطِي**

To be dark (night), co er **غَطَا**  
with darkness

To have long, **غَطَى يَغْطِي غَطْيًا**  
spreading branches (tree)

The vigour of youth **غَطَى الشَّبَابُ**  
became full

To be covered, concealed **غَطَى**

Cover, covering, lid **غَطَا جِ أَغْطِيَةٌ**

In the folds, i.e. in **فِي غُضُونِ كَذَا**  
the midst of such or such an af-  
fair or event

Big, thick, coarse, rude. **غَضَفَرٌ** \*  
Lion

To be- **غَضَا يَغْضُو غَضْوًا وَأَغْضَى** \*  
come dark, cover with darkness  
(night)

To contract the eye lids, **أَغْضَى**  
close them

To bear annoyance **أَغْضَى عَلَى الْقَدَى**  
patiently

To close the eyes to, **أَغْضَى عَنْهُ**  
turn away from

To close one's eyes **تَغَاضَى عَنْ**  
against, feign one's self unmind-  
ful of....

Species of desert-tree with **غَضًا**  
very hard wood; species of *Euphorbia* (Palgrave)

To immerse, **غَطَّ يَغْطِ غَطًّا وَأَغْطَى** \*  
plunge. Press. Squeeze. [Alight  
(bird) ]

To bray, grunt **غَطَّ يَغْطِ غَطِيًا**  
(camel); snore; rattle

To be plunged, immersed; **إِنْغَطَّ**  
dive

Act of braying, snoring, **غَطِيًا**  
grunting, &c.

To be conceited, **غَطَّرَسَ غَطْرَسَةً**  
proud, arrogant

To swagger, walk **نَطَّرَسَ فِي الْبَنَى**  
proudly

Proud, **غَطَّرِسٌ وَغَطَّرِسٌ جِ غَطَّارِسُ**  
arrogant; unjust

Pride, arrogance, self- **غَطْرَسَةٌ**  
conceit



To take unawares,  
surprise one غَافَصَ \*

To be غَفِلَ بِغُلٍّ غُفُولًا وَغَفْلَةً وَغَفْلًا \*  
heedless, neglectful, inattentive

To conceal. Make one unmind- غَفَلَ  
ful, neglectful, heedless

To forget, disregard; make أَغْفَلَ  
unmindful, heedless. Leave  
without a mark or brand  
(animal)

To be deceived, circumven- تَغَفَّلَ  
ted being unmindful

To be on the watch for تَغَفَّلَ  
another's negligence, or forget-  
fulness

To feign one's self un- تَغَافَلَ  
mindful

To be unmindful of, تَغَافَلَ عَنْ  
neglect

Uncultivated (land), غُلٌّ جَ أَغْفَالٍ  
desert. Without mark or sign;  
unknown, anonymous. Inexpe-  
rienced; not worthy of regard

Forgetfulness, غَفَلٌ وَغَفْلَةٌ وَغُفُولٌ  
heedlessness, negligence, inad-  
vertence

Inadvertently, غَفْلَةً وَعَلَى غَفْلَةٍ  
unawares

Sudden death [مَوْتُ غَفْلَةٍ]

غَافِلٌ (جَ غُفُولٌ وَغُلٌّ) وَغَفْلَانٌ وَغَفْلَانٌ  
Unmindful, heedless, &c.

Simpleton, devoid of saga- مَغْفَلٌ  
city, skill or intelligence

\* غَفَا يَغْفُو غَفْوًا وَغُفُوًا وَغَفِيَّ بَنَى غَفِيَةً

To sleep; be sleepy, drowsy وَأَغْفَى

\* غَمَرَ يَغْمِرُ غَمْرًا . وَغَمَرَ وَأَغْمَرَ  
To cover, veil, conceal, hide

غَفَرَ غَمْرًا وَغُفْرَانًا وَمَغْفِرَةً لِّ وَإِغْفَرَ  
To forgive, pardon

To say: May God forgive غُفْرَةٌ  
him, cover his sins

To exude, produce a kind أَغْمَرَ  
of gum or manna (tree)

To gather manna, gum تَغْمَرُ

To ask (God) for pardon, اِسْتَعْفَرَ  
forgiveness

[Guard, escort]. Fine soft غَمْرٌ  
hair; nap (of cloth)

Young of غَمْرٌ جَ أَغْنَارٌ وَغَيْرَةٌ وَغُفُورٌ  
the mountain goat

A cover, that with which غُفْرَةٌ  
anything is covered

Pardon, forgiveness. [In- غُفْرَانٌ  
dulgence]

Rag or piece of cloth غَمَارَةٌ جَ غَمَائِرُ  
worn by a woman upon the hair  
to protect the veil; skull cap

Merciful, forgiving غَنَّارٌ وَغُفُورٌ  
(God)

Surplice, priestly [غَمَارَةٌ]  
garment

Covering, embracing all, غَمِيرٌ  
inclusive. [Guard, body-guard]

Great crowd جَمَاءٌ غَمِيرٌ وَجَمُّ الْغَمِيرِ

What is worn مِغْفَرٌ وَمِغْفِرَةٌ جَ مَغَافِرُ  
beneath the helmet; piece of  
mail beneath the helmet

Pardon, forgiveness مَغْفِرَةٌ

Kind of manna, gum مَغْفُورٌ

Vehement, burning thirst غَلَّ وَغَلَّةٌ وَغَلِيلٌ

Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave) غَلَّةٌ ج غَلَاتٍ وَغِلَالٌ

Garment worn next to the body غِلَالَةٌ ج غِلَالٌ

Coat of mail or pin connecting its rings غِلَالَةٌ وَغِلَالَةٌ ج غِلَالٌ

Burning of love or of grief غَلِيلٌ

Deceit, falsehood اِغْلَالٌ

Full of rancour, malice; unfaithful. Fruitful, productive غِلٌّ

Manacled, shackled, &c. مَغْلُولٌ

Land from which a crop or income is obtained مَسْتَقِلٌّ

\* غَلَبَ يَغْلِبُ غَلَبًا وَغَلَبَةً وَمَغْلَبًا وَمَغْلَبَةً

To overcome, conquer, subdue

He took it from him by force غَلَبَهُ عَلَيْهِ

He forced him against his will غَلَبَهُ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ

He exceeded him in fear غَلَبَهُ بِالْخَوْفِ

To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a place) غَلَبَ عَلَى

To contend or vie (with another) for victory غَالَبَ مُغَالَبَةً وَغِلَابًا

To gain the mastery over, obtain possession of تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى

They vied with one another for تَغَالَبُوا عَلَى

To be conquered, overcome [ اِنْغَلَبَ ]

A light sleep غَفْوَةٌ

Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping غَافٍ

To insert (one thing) in (another). Enter. Put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands \* غَلَّ يَغْلُ غَلًّا فِي

To act unfaithfully; defraud (sp. in ref. to taking booty) غَلَّ غُلُولًا وَآغَلَ

To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst غَلَّ يَغْلُ غَلًّا وَغَلَةً

To put on a garment beneath others غَلَّ وَاغْتَلَ الْقَوْبَ

His bosom was full of malice, spite, dishonesty غَلَّ صَدْرُهُ يَغْلُ غَلًّا

To perfume or smear the beard غَلَّلَ الْهَيْبَةَ

To yield income; produce a crop (land) آغَلَ وَآغَلَ

He looked intently آغَلَ بَصَرَهُ

He brought his family the proceeds of his land آغَلَ عَلَى عِيَالِهِ

To enter into, penetrate تَغَلَّلَ وَانْتَلَّ

To perfume one's self. Drink. Be afflicted with disease (sheep) اِغْتَلَ

To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds; take, receive them اِسْتَغَلَ

Rancor, malice, spite; envy, enmity غِلٌّ وَغِلِيلٌ

Iron-collar for the neck; manacle غُلٌّ ج أَغْلَالٌ

To cause another to fall  
into a mistake, error **أَغْلَطَ**

Mistake, error (in  
language) **غَطَّاحٌ أَغْلَاطٌ**

Single mistake, fault **غَلْطَةٌ**  
**أُغْلُوْطَةٌ جِ أَغْلُوْطَاتٌ وَأَغْلُوْطٌ. وَمَغْلُوْطَةٌ**

Question or language which  
causes one to fall into a mistake

Erroneous, having  
mistakes (language) **مُغْلَاطٌ وَمَغْلُوْطٌ**

Sophism **مُغْلَاطَةٌ**

\* **غَلَطَ يَغْلِطُ وَغَلَّظَ يَغْلِظُ غِلَظًا وَغِلَاطَةً**

To be thick, bulky, **وَعِلَظَةً وَاسْتَعْلَظَ**  
big, coarse; be rough, hard,  
uncivil, churlish

The ear of **غَلَّظَتِ السَّنْبُلَةَ وَاسْتَعْلَظَتْ**  
corn produced grain

To render big, thick,  
coarse, &c. **غَلَّظَ**

To be hard, severe,  
rigorous toward (one) **غَلَّظَ عَلَى**

To be rough, **أَغْلَظَ لَهُ فِي الْقَوْلِ**  
uncivil toward one in speech

To regard thick, coarse, **اسْتَعْلَظَ**  
&c.; abstain from buying be-  
cause of coarseness

Rough, rugged land **غَلْظٌ**

Thickness, **غَلْظٌ وَغِلَظَةٌ وَغِلَاطَةٌ**  
bulkiness; roughness, coarseness,  
rudeness, incivility

Thick, gross, big; **غَلِيطٌ جِ غِلَاطٌ**  
rough, coarse; rude, uncivil,  
surly, churlish

Victory, conquest, success **غَلَبَةٌ**  
in a contest; superiority

Victor, conqueror **غَالِبٌ جِ غَلَبَةٌ**

Usually, **غَالِبًا وَفِي الْغَالِبِ وَفِي الْأَغْلَبِ**  
generally, for the most part

One who conquers **غَلَّابٌ وَغَلْبَةٌ**  
much or speedily

Mightier, **أَغْلَبُ مِ غَلْبَاهُ جِ غُلْبٌ**  
more conquering. Thick necked.  
Large, lofty. Lion

Conquered, overcome,  
subdued **مَغْلُوْبٌ**

To annul, rescind; **\* غَلَّتْ يَغْلُتُ غَلًّا**  
(a bargain)

To make a mistake, **غَلَّتْ يَغْلُتُ غَلًّا**  
err in computation

Mistake, error (in reckoning) **غُلَّةٌ**

First part of the night **غَلَّةٌ**

To journey or do some- **\* غَلَسَ**  
thing in the darkness of the lat-  
ter part of the night

To enter upon the darkness  
of the last part of the night **أَغْلَسَ**

Darkness of the latter part  
of the night **غَلَسٌ**

In the early morning **غَلَسًا**

Epiglottis; uvula **\* غَلَصَةٌ**

To make a mistake, **\* غَلِطَ يَغْلِطُ غَلَاً**  
miss

To accuse one of making a  
mistake; cause one to err **غَلَّطَ**

To vie with, each **غَالَطَ مُغْلَاطَةً وَغِلَاطًا**  
endeavoring to cause the other  
to make a mistake

- Lock. Key-stone of an arch      غَلَقَ جَ أَغْلَاقُ
- Difficult to be understood (language)      غَلِقَ
- Closed, locked, bolted      غَلِقَ وَغُلِقَ وَمِغْلَقَ
- Balance of an account      [ غِلَاقَةُ حِسَابٍ ]
- Lock      مِغْلَاقُ جَ مَغَالِقُ
- Boy, youth. Hireling, slave      \* غُلَامُ جَ غُلَمَانٌ وَغُلَمَةٌ وَأَغْلِمَةٌ
- Young woman, girl. Female slave      غُلَامَةٌ
- State or condition of youth; youthful age      غُلَامِيَّةٌ وَغُلُومَةٌ وَغُلُومِيَّةٌ
- Tortoise. Frog. Source (of water)      غُبْلَمٌ
- To become calm (sea)      \* [ غَلَنَ ]
- Quiet, calmness of the sea      [ غُلِيَّةٌ ]
- To exceed the proper limit; be excessive. Be high, dense, luxuriant (plant)      \* غَلَا يَغْلُو غُلُوًّا وَغَالَى يُوْ
- To be fanatical or too rigorous in religion      غَلَا بِالْأَدِينِ
- To be high in price, be dear      غَلَا غِلَاءً
- To make high, excessive      [ غَلَّى ] وَأَعْلَى
- To go too far, pass the proper limits      غَالَى مُغَالَاةً وَغَلَاءً فِي
- To buy at a high or excessive price      غَالَى وَأَعْلَى بِـ
- To find (it) high-priced      أَعْلَى وَمُسْتَغْلَى
- High price; dearness (of goods)      غِلَاءٌ
- Strong, vehement, severe      عَلِيطٌ وَمُعْلَظٌ
- To go quickly      \* غَفَلَ وَغَفَلَلَ
- \* غَلَفَ يَغْلُفُ غُلْفًا وَأَغْلَفَ وَغَلَفَ
- To put (a bottle, flask, &c.) into a receptacle or envelope; furnish with a covering, or sheath. Smear (beard with perfume)
- [To put (a letter) into an envelope]      غَلَفَ
- To smear one's self with perfume      تَغَلَفَ
- To have a cover      اِغْطَفَ
- Prepuce      غُلْفَةٌ
- Covering, sheath, envelope; scabbard      غِلَافُ جَ غُلْفٌ وَغَلَفٌ
- Uncircumcised. Enclosed in a sheath      أَغْلَفَ مَ غُلْفَاهُ جَ غُلْفٌ
- Covered, enveloped. [Envelope (for letters)]      مُغْلَفٌ جَ مُغْلَفَاتٌ
- To go far into (a country)      \* غَافَى يَغْفُو غُفَاً
- To close; bolt, lock (a door)      غَلَقَ وَأَغْلَقَ وَغُلِقَ
- To be unransomed (captive), unredeemed (pledge). Be disquieted or angry      غَلِقَ يَغْلِقُ غُلْفًا
- To contend for a wager      غَالَقَ
- To straiten; constrain to do      أَغْلَقَ عَلَى
- To be closed, shut; locked      اِسْتَقْلَقَ
- To be closed without option of returning (sale); to be unable to speak, tongue-tied      اِسْتَقْلَقَ عَلَى

Grief, **غَمٌّ ج غُمٌّ** . **وَعَمَّةٌ ج غَمٌّ**  
sorrow, mourning. Covering

Sultry, very **غَمٌّ وَغَامٌ وَغَمٌّ وَغَمٌّ**  
hot (day)

Head (of an animal). Hot **غَمَّةٌ**  
(night)

Rheum, coryza **غَمَامٌ**

Clouds, sp. white **غَمَامٌ ج غَمَائِمٌ**  
clouds (*coll.*)

Hail-stones **حَبُّ الْغَمَامِ**

A white cloud **غَمَامَةٌ**

Covered with clouds (sky). **مُغَمِّمٌ**  
sorrowful, mournful

Covered (sky). Afflicted, **مُغَمِّمٌ**  
filled with sorrow, grieved

To put into **غَمَدٌ يَغْمِدُ غَمْدًا وَغَمْدًا** \*  
a scabbard or sheath; cover

To cover, veil, conceal **غَمَدٌ وَتَغْمِدُ**  
(deeds, faults, &c.)

To put one thing into **أَغْمَدَ**  
another

God covered him with **تَغَمَّدَهُ اللَّهُ**  
his mercy

**غَمَدٌ ج أَغْمَادٌ وَغَمْدَانٌ وَغَمْدٌ**  
Scabbard, sheath; case

To over- **غَمَّرَ يَغْمِرُ غَمْرًا وَغَمْرًا** \*  
flow, submerge (water); over-  
whelm (with kindness)

To be **غَمْرٌ يَغْمِرُ غَمْرًا وَغَمْرًا**  
abundant, copious (water). Be  
inexperienced; liberal minded

To shower (benefits) upon **غَمَّرَ**

His bosom **غَمَّرَ صَدْرُهُ غَمْرًا وَغَمْرًا** عَلَى  
was full of concealed hatred.  
malice toward....

Excess, exaggeration **غُلُوٌّ وَغُلُوَانٌ**

Quickness, haste, **غُلُوَانٌ وَغُلُوَانٌ**  
ardour (of youth)

Furlong (300 **غُلُوْجٌ غُلُوَاتٌ وَغُلُوَانٌ**  
to 400 cubits)

High-priced, dear **غَالٍ وَغَلِيٌّ**

To sell at a high price **بَاعَ بِالْغَالِي**

Of higher price, dearer **أَغْلَى**

\* **غَلَى يَغْلِي غَلْيًا وَغَلْيَانًا [وَأَغْلَى]**

To boil (pot); effervesce (liquor)

To cause to boil **غَلَى وَأَغْلَى**

To perfume one's self **نَغَلَى**

Act of boiling, ebul- **غَلْيٌ وَغَلْيَانٌ**  
lition

Kind of perfume (*Galia* **غَالِيَةٌ**  
*moschata*)

Olay- **غَلْيُونٌ ج غَلَايُنٌ وَغَلَاوِيُنٌ** [  
pipe (for tobacco)

Vessel for heating water **غَلَايَةٌ**

To cover, veil. **غَمٌّ يَغْمُ غَمًّا** \*  
Grieve, cause to mourn

To be veiled by clouds **غَمٌّ عَلَى**  
(moon). Be obscure, vague (nar-  
rative)

To grieve mutually, cause **غَامٌ**  
another to mourn

How great a **مَا أَغَمَّكَ لِي أَوْ إِلَيَّ**  
grief dost thou occasion me!

The sky became **أَغَمَّتِ السَّمَاءُ**  
clouded

To be grieved, lament **إِنْتَمَ وَإِنْتَمَ**  
be made sorrowful

To make signs one to another

غَمَرَا

To smear the face. Thrust off, throw

غَمَرَا

Sign made with the eye

غَمَرَا

To plunge into (the fight); fight recklessly

غَمَرَا فِي

Weak (man). Of bad quality (cattle)

غَمَزَ أَغْمَارًا

To plunge one's self into (water); be plunged, dipped

أَنْغَمَرَ وَأَنْغَمَرَ

Defect, fault, vice

غَمِزَةٌ

Abundant, copious

غَمَزَ جَ غَمَارًا وَغَمُورًا

Defects, faults

مَغَامِزُ

pious (water), ample. Liberal in disposition. Open sea

To immerse, dip, plunge (into water)

\* غَمَسَ يَغْمِسُ غَمْسًا وَغَمَسَ

Ignorant, inexperienced. [Arm-full of grain, sheaf]

غَمَرٌ وَغَمَزَ جَ أَغْمَارًا

To set (star)

غَمَسَ وَغَمِسَ

Saffron; liniment made from it

غَمَرٌ وَغَمْرَةٌ

To vie with in diving.

غَامَسَ

Plunge into conflict, rush headlong into

Malice. Thirst

غَمَزَ جَ أَغْمَارًا

To be plunged, immersed (in water); to plunge one's self; penetrate into. Hide. [Be laid in mortar]

أَنْغَمَسَ وَأَنْغَمَسَ

Foul smell of meat, of fish. Inexperienced

غَمَرٌ

Mixed crowd, pressing and pushing through

غَمَرٌ وَغَمَارٌ وَغَمَارَةٌ

Mortar, laid in mortar

[ غَمَسَ ]

(Wound) that passes

غَمُوسٌ

Deep water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overwhelms (one). Difficulty, trouble

غَمْرَةٌ جَ غَمَرَاتٌ وَغَمَارٌ

Dark night, darkness. Concealed, unknown

غَمِيسٌ

The pangs of death

غَمَرَاتُ الْمَوْتِ

To have the eyes troubled or dimmed (from hunger or thirst)

\* [ غَمِشَ يَغْمِشُ غَمَشًا ]

Abundant. Submerged; not needing irrigation (trees). Waste, desolate

غَامِرٌ

Having troubled or dimmed eyes

[ أَغْمَشَ ]

Ignorance, inexperience

غَمَارَةٌ

To despise, hold in contempt

\* غَمِصَ يَغْمِصُ وَغَمِصَ يَغْمِصُ غَمِصًا

To make a sign to (with the eye or eye-brows)

\* غَمَزَ يَغْمِزُ غَمْرًا

Having dim, watery eyes

أَغْمِصُ مَ غَمِصًا جَ غَمِصٌ

To feel, press with (the hand). To prick, goad; calumniate, slander

غَمَزَ بِـ

To be obscure, abstruse (language). Be hidden. Be low, depressed (place)

\* غَمِصَ وَغَمِصَ يَغْمِصُ غَمِصًا

To censure, blame, impugn

أَغْمَزَ وَأَغْمَزَ

- To swoon, become senseless غَمِيَ عَلَيْهِ وَأَغْمِيَ عَلَيْهِ
- Act of swooning, swoon غَمِيَ وَغَمَاءَ
- Roof; covering of reeds, canes, &c. غَمَاءُ جِ أَغْمَاءَ
- In a swoon, unconscious مَغْمَى عَلَيْهِ
- To speak through the nose. Be full grown غَنَ يَغْنُ غَنَةً وَغَنًا
- To abound in trees or herbs. Resound with the humming of flies (land) غَنَّ وَأَغَنَّ
- To hum; make one hear a soft, melodious voice أَغَنَّ
- Nasal sound or twang. Soft, plaintive voice in singing غَنَّةٌ
- Humming, buzzing of flies غَنَّةٌ وَغَنَّانٌ
- Having a nasal twang; speaking through the nose. Abounding in herbage (land) أَغْنَمَ غَنَاءَ
- Loose wrapper or dressing gown غَنَابُزٌ \*
- To be coquettish, feign coyness and affect langour (girl) غَنَجٌ يَغْنُجُ غَنَجًا \*
- Coquetry غَنَجٌ وَغَنَاجٌ
- Man, *sp.* old man غَنَجٌ
- Coquette غَنَجَةٌ [وَعَوُجَةٌ]
- Lapwing (*Vanellus vulgaris*) غَنَاجٌ [غَنَاجٌ]
- To strut; walk with a foppish gait غَنَدَرٌ \*
- To obtain spoil, booty; to get a thing without difficulty غَنِمَ يَغْنُمُ غَنِيمًا وَغَنِيمَةً وَغَنِيمَانًا
- To render (language) obscure, abstruse غَمَضَ
- To shut (the eyes or the eye-lids). Favour one (*sp.* in selling) غَمَضَ وَأَغْمَضَ
- I have not slept مَا أَغْمَضْتُ
- To be closed, contracted (eye) اِنْتَمَضَ
- Low, depressed; protected (place) غَمَضٌ جِ أَغْمَاضٌ وَغُمُوضٌ
- Act of sleeping غَمَضٌ وَغَمَاضٌ وَغُمُوضٌ
- Obscure, abstruse, subtle; hidden. Low (land); mean, vile غَامِضٌ جِ غَوَامِضُ
- Subtle- غَامِضَةٌ جِ غَوَامِضُ وَغَامِضَاتٌ
- Closed (eye). Obscure, ambiguous (word) مَغْمُوضٌ
- To despise, belittle غَمِطَ يَغْمِطُ وَغَمِطًا يَغْمِطُ غَمِطًا \*
- To bellow, utter a cry in fright (bull). To speak indistinctly so as not to be understood غَمَمَ يَغْمَمُ وَتَغْمَمُ
- To be covered with dew, wet (land). [Be deep] غَمِقُ يَغْمِقُ وَغَمِيقٌ يَغْمِيقُ غَمِيقًا
- Wet, covered with dew (land) غَمِيقٌ
- Depth غَمِيقٌ [غَمِيقٌ] (for غَمِيقٌ)
- Deep غَمِيقٌ جِ غَمِيقَانٌ [غَمِيقٌ]
- To roof (a house); cover a roof with earth, &c. غَمَا يَغْمُو غَمًوًا وَغَمًوًا يَغْمُو غَمًوًا \*

To be so well off as **اِسْتَعْنَى عَنْ**  
not to need: to be in no need of,  
to do without

State of **غِنًى وَغَنَاءَ وَغِنًى وَغِنَانٌ**  
wealth, opulence

He cannot **مَا لَهُ عَنْهُ غِنًى أَوْ غِنًى**  
avoid it or do without it

There is no need **فِيهِ غُنْبَةٌ عَنْ كَذَا**  
of such a thing in the affair

**غَنَاءُ جِ أَغْنِيَهُ . وَأُغْنِيَهُ جِ أَغَانِي وَأَغَانٍ**  
Song, chant

Rich, opulent **غَنِيٌّ جِ أَغْنِيَاءُ**

Young woman **غَانِيَةٌ جِ غَوَانٍ وَغَانِيَاتٌ**  
who has sufficient beauty so as  
to need no jewels or ornaments;  
chaste

Song, sonnet **أُغْنِيَةٌ جِ أَغَانٍ وَأَغَانِي**

Habitation, *sp.* one  
giving satisfaction **مَغْنًى جِ مَغَانٍ**

Singer, chanter **مَغْنَمٌ مِ مَغْنِيَةٍ**

Intensely black. **غَيْهَبٌ جِ غَيَاهِبٌ**  
Blackness of night, darkness

**غَاثٌ يَغُوثٌ غَوَاثٌ وَأَغَاثٌ إِغَاثَةٌ وَمُؤَاثَةٌ**  
To aid, succour

To utter a cry for help **غَوَاثٌ**

To seek or demand  
aid, succour **اِسْتَعَاثَ وَبِـ**

Aid, succour **غَوَاثٌ وَغَوَاثٌ وَإِغَاثَةٌ**

Cry for aid or succour **غَوَاثٌ وَغَوَاثٌ**

Request or demand for aid **اِسْتَعَاثَةٌ**

To give one spoil, make one  
a free gift. [Enrich] **غَنِمَ**

To seize as spoil, seize  
eagerly, snatch **نَغَمَ وَاهْتَنَمَ**

To seize an **اِغْتَنَمَ [اِلْتَنَمَ]** **اَلْفُرْصَةَ**  
opportunity, avail one's self of

**غَنِمٌ وَغَنِيمٌ وَغَنِيمَةٌ جِ غَنَائِمٌ وَمَغْنَمٌ جِ**

Booty, spoil, prey. Any-  
thing obtained without trouble **مَغْنِمٌ**

Sheep, goats **غَنَمٌ جِ أَغْنَامٌ وَغَنُومٌ**  
(*coll.*)

Shepherd; possessor of sheep **غَنَامٌ**

Taker of spoil. One who  
obtains without difficulty **غَانِمٌ**

To be in **\* غَنِيٌّ يَغْنَى غِنًى وَغَنَاءَ**  
comfortable circumstances, rich

To be content, satisfied  
with **غَنِيٌّ بِـ**

To inhabit, dwell  
in **غَنِيٌّ بِـ غِنًى وَمَغْنًى**

To be in no need of, do  
without **غَنِيٌّ عَنْ**

To sing, chant. To  
eulogize or satirize **غَنَى وَتَغَنَّى**

To render rich or con-  
tent; to free from want **غَنَى وَأَغْنَى**

To suffice (one); be  
substitute for **أَغْنَى عَنْ**

He caused him to be in  
no need of it **أَغْنَاهُ عَنْهُ**

Such a one did **مَا أَغْنَى فُلَانٌ شَيْئًا**  
not avail or profit in a difficult  
affair

To be or become **تَغْنَى وَاهْتَنَى وَاسْتَعْنَى**  
rich



To make dive. Immerse, plunge, dip غَوَّصَ

Diver; one who dives or plunges into (sin) غَائِصٌ ج غَاصَةٌ وَغَوَّاصٌ فِي

Diver, *sp.* pearl-fisher غَوَّاصٌ

Deep, profound (for عَوِيسٌ) found, difficult to be understood (language) غَوِيسٌ

Diving-place, *sp.* for pearls مَغَاصٌ

To dig, excavate غَاطَ غَوَطًا وَغَوَّطَ

To enter, sink into غَاطَ فِي

To void excrement تَغَوَّطَ

Wide, depressed piece of ground وَغِطَاطٌ وَغِطَاطٌ وَغُوطٌ

Hollow, cavity, pit dug in the ground غَوَّطٌ

Low, depressed ground, hollow غَوَّطَةٌ

Place comprising water and herbage, *sp.* the district about Damascus غَوَّطَةٌ

Wide, depressed piece of land. Excrement, feces غَائِطٌ

Mixed multitude, crowd \* غَائِغَةٌ وَغَوَّغَاءُ

Locusts after they get wings غَوَّغَاءُ

To cause to perish; seize unawares \* غَالَ يَغُولُ غَوْلًا وَإِغْثَالَ

To strive to be first, be beforehand in doing غَاوَلَ

To destroy by fraud; slay covertly, assassinate إِغْثَالَ

\* غَارَ يَغُورُ غَوْرًا وَغَوْرًا وَغَوْرًا وَغَوْرًا

To enter the low land or region called *Ghor*. Be depressed in the head (eye); to sink into the ground (water)

To enter deeply into a thing غَارَ فِي شَيْءٍ

To examine minutely into an affair غَارَ فِي أَمْرٍ وَغَارَ فِيهِ

To rest or sleep at midday. Disperse and pursue an enemy غَوَّرَ

غَاوَرَ وَغَارَ إِغَارَةً وَغَارَةً. وَاسْتَغَارَ عَلَى

To make a hostile attack upon; invade, make a raid upon

To run rapidly (horse); to hasten أَغَارَ

To make mutual raids into each other's territory تَغَاوَرُوا

Laurel (plant). Cave, cavern غَارَجَ أَغْوَارَ وَغِيرَانَ

Raid, hostile incursion (of cavalry) غَارَتِ ج غَارَاتٌ

He made a raid upon them شَنَّ الْغَارَةَ عَلَيْهِمْ

Bottom, depth. Low land. Jordan and Dead Sea gorge غَوَّرَ

(Person) having excellent judgment بَعِيدَ الْغَوْرِ

Cave, cavern مَغَارٌ وَمَغَارَةٌ ج مَغَاوِرُ

Place of a raid. Cave مَغَارٌ

Swift in running (horse) مُغِيرٌ

\* غَاصَ يَغُوصُ غَوْصًا وَمَغَاصًا وَغِيَاصَةً

To dive, plunge into (water) وَغِيَاصًا فِي

To dive for (something) غَاصَ عَلَى

- To slander, backbite      غَابَ وَغَيْبَ وَإِغْتَابَ
- To go away, journey      غَابَ وَتَغَيَّبَ
- To cause to be absent, to disappear or be hidden. [Learn by heart]      غَيْبَ
- To address one who is absent, i. e. by letter, &c.      غَابَ
- Absent one's self, go away from      تَغَيَّبَ عَنْ
- Absence      غَيْبٌ وَغَيْبَةٌ وَغِيَابٌ وَغَيْبٌ
- That which is absent, hidden      غَيْبٌ جُ غُيُوبٌ
- عن ظَهْرِ الْقَلْبِ وَإِغْيَابًا وَعَلَى الْغَائِبِ [
- From memory; memoriter
- One who knows the unseen; God      عَالِمُ الْغُيُوبِ
- The unseen world      عَالَمُ الْغُيُوبِ
- Thicket, wood, forest      غَابَةٌ جُ غَابٌ وَغَابَاتٌ
- [Absence of mind]      غَيْبَةٌ
- Evil speech, calumny, slander      غَيْبَةٌ
- That which conceals a thing; grave      غِيَابٌ غِيَابَةٌ
- غَابَ جُ غَيْبٌ وَغَيْبٌ وَغِيَابٌ وَغَائِبُونَ
- Absent, hidden, invisible. Gram. the third person
- Time or place of the setting of the sun      مَغِيبُ الشَّمْسِ
- To cause rain to fall (God)      \* غَاثَ يَغِيثُ غَيْثًا
- Rain that is productive of much good. Vegetation following rain      غَيْثٌ جُ غُثُوثٌ
- Goblin, demon, genii that take varied forms. Calamity, misfortune      غُولٌ جُ أَغْوَالٌ وَغِلَافٌ
- Act of slaying covertly, by fraud, assassination      غِيْلَةٌ
- Evil, mischief, calamity      غَائِلَةٌ جُ غَوَائِلٌ
- \* غَوَى يَغْوِي غِيًّا وَغَوِيًّا يَغْوِي غَوَاةً
- To err, deviate from the right way
- To cause to err, mislead, seduce      غَوَى يَغْوِي وَآغْوَى وَآسَغْوَى
- To be led into error; allow one's self to be misled      آغْوَى
- Error, leading astray      غِيٌّ وَغَوَاةٌ
- Name of a valley or river in hell      غِيٌّ
- Error      غِيَّةٌ جُ غَيَّاتٌ
- Natural, illegitimate child      وَلَدٌ غِيَّةٌ
- غَاوٍ ( جُ غَوَاةٌ وَغَاوُونَ ) وَغَوِيٌّ وَغَوِيَّةٌ
- Erring (man or devil).      وَغَيَّانٌ
- One who leads astray; seducer, deceiver
- Pitfall, pit; place of calamity      أَغْوِيَّةٌ جُ أَغَاوِيٌّ
- Artifice, deceitful trick      مَغْوَةٌ وَمَغْوَةٌ جُ مَغَاوٍ
- \* غَابَ يَغِيْبُ غَيْبًا وَغَيْبَةً وَغِيَابًا وَغُيُوبًا
- To be absent, distant, remote from; hidden      وَمَغِيبًا
- To set (sun); disappear      غَابَ غِيَابًا وَغُيُوبَةً وَمَغِيبًا
- To lose one's reason; be absent-minded      غَابَ عَنْ الصَّوَابِ

Another than thou  
came to me

جَاءَنِي غَيْرُكَ

No one came  
to me except Zeid

مَا جَاءَنِي أَحَدٌ غَيْرُ زَيْدٍ

The people  
came except such a one

جَاءَ الْقَوْمُ غَيْرَ فُلَانٍ

I received ten and no  
more, or, nothing else

قَبَضْتُ عَشْرَةً لَا غَيْرَهَا أَوْ لَيْسَ غَيْرَهَا

Act of altering, changing

غَيَّرَ

Accidents, causalities,  
changes of fortune

غَيْرُ الْأَمْرِ

Jealousy; zeal; indignation  
over what is wrong; care for  
what is sacred

غَيْرَةٌ

Kind of dress denoting a  
subject condition

غِيَارٌ

غَيُورٌ ج غَيْرٌ. غَيْرَانٌ ج غِيَارِي وَغِيَارَج

Very jealous

مَغَائِرٌ

[Unhealthy (climate, water)]

مَغْيَارٌ

\* غَاصَ يَغْصُ غَوْضًا وَمَغَاضًا وَإِنْغَاصَ

To become scanty, sink into the  
earth (water)

To cause to  
become scanty and disappear;  
diminish. Cause one to suffer loss

غَاصَ وَتَغَصَّ وَأَغَاصَ

The lion frequented  
or kept to a thicket

غَبَضَ الْأَسَدُ

Scantiness, small quantity.  
Abortive fetus

غَبَضٌ

غَبَضَةٌ ج أَنْغِيَاضٌ وَغِيَاضٌ وَغِيَاضَاتٌ

Thicket, tangled wood

To incline, bend  
(neck); be limber

\* غَدَّ يَغْدُ غَدًّا

Fresh, tender twig. Fresh,  
goodly young woman

غَادَةٌ

Beginning or flower  
of youth

غَيْمَانُ الدَّبَابِ

Tender, flexible

أَغْدَمُ غَيْمَاهُ ج غَيْدٌ

(branch). Delicate; having a  
lax, limber neck (young man or  
woman) Drowsy

\* غَارَ يَغَارُ غَيْرَةً وَغَيْرًا وَغَارًا عَلَى مَنْ

To be jealous of (someone) for  
(one's wife, family, &c.)

To alter, change; substitute;  
change for the worse

غَيَّرَ

To exchange, barter (with  
another). Differ mutually

غَايَرَ

To make (a wife) jealous by  
taking another

أَغَارَ

To change (intr.), be changed

تَغَيَّرَ

To be mutually jealous;  
differ

تَغَايَّرَ

To derive profit, benefit.

إِغَارَ

Provide food for one's family

Other; another person or  
thing; different one. Except,

غَيْرٌ

save, but, without, not; other  
than

Et cetera; and other  
things

وَعَدَّ ذَلِكَ

Not pure, impure

غَبْرٌ خَالِصٌ

There is *only one* عِنْدِي رَجُلٌ لَا غَيْرَ  
man or, *one*, no more, with me

Without that بَعْدَ أَوْ مِنْ غَيْرِ ذَلِكَ

Although غَيْرَ أَنْ

Rancour, malice ; evil,  
mischief

غَائِلَةٌ

Giving suck while  
pregnant

غَائِلَةٌ وَمُنِيلٌ

The lion, *sp.* one in a  
covert

الغَيْالُ

Suckled while the  
mother is pregnant

مُنَالٌ وَمُنِيلٌ

\* غَامٌ بَيْعِمٌ غَمًا وَغَمًا وَغَمَمَ وَغَمِمَ

To be cloudy, covered with clouds  
(sky)

To be thirsty, burning  
with thirst

غَامٌ

Clouds (*coll.*)

غَيْمٌ ج غُيُومٌ

To set up a banner  
or standard

\* غَبَّى وَغَبَّى

Extremity, *ج غَايَاتٌ وَغَايٌ*  
term, limit (of time or place).  
Goal ; scope, ultimate object.  
Highest degree, maximum,  
acme

Extremely

الْمَغَايَةِ

Light of the sun's rays.  
Bottom of a well

غَمَايَةٌ

Place where water *ج مَغَايِضُ*  
collects or sinks into the earth

\* غَاظٌ يَنْغِظُ غُظًا وَغُظًا وَغَاظًا وَأَغَاظًا

To anger, enrage, provoke

To become *نَغِظُ وَانْغَاظُ وَانْغَاظُ*  
angry, be enraged, provoked

Anger, rage, wrath

غَرْظٌ

Angry, en-  
raged

مَنْغِظٌ وَمَنْغَاظٌ وَمَنْغَاظٌ

Crow, raven ; kind of  
water bird

\* غَايٌ وَغَاغَةٌ

\* غَالٌ يَنْغِلُ غَبْلًا وَأَغَالَ أَوْ أَنْغَلَ

To suckle a child while pregnant  
(woman)

Lock

[ غَالٌ ج غَالَاتٌ ]

Thicket of

غَبِلٌ ج أَنْغَالٌ وَغُمُولٌ

reeds, canes or trees in a dense  
tangled state ; lion's covert.  
Valley in which is water

Milk of a pregnant woman.  
Running water

غَلٌّ

Subterfuge, deception,  
treachery

غِلَّةٌ



# ف

5. Coupled with a particle denoting futurity, as :

And وَمَا تَعْلَمُوهُ مِنْ خَيْرٍ فَلَنْ تُكْفَرُوهُ  
what ye do of good ye shall not be denied it

6. Used redundantly, as :

Strike not Zeid زَيْدٌ فَلَا تُضْرِبْهُ

And وَإِذَا مَلَكَتُ فَمَيْدَ ذَلِكَ فَاجْرِعِي  
when I perish then manifest thou grief, or distress

7. As the correlative of أَمَّا as :

As to أَمَّا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا فَيَعْلَمُونَ أَنَّهُ حَقٌّ  
those who believed they shall know that it is truth

To broil, roast ; \* قَادَ بِنَادٍ قَادًا  
bake in hot ashes. Strike, smite or affect the heart. Intimidate

To suffer from heart-disease قَدِدَ بِنَادٍ وَفَدِدَ

Heart ; soul ; mind فَوَادِجُ أَفْدَةٍ

Sharp in mind or spirit حَدِيدُ الْفَوَادِ

Smitten with disease or hurt in heart مُنَوَّدٌ

To dig ; bury ; conceal \* قَارَ بِنَارٍ قَارًا

Rat ; mouse قَارَجٌ فِدْرَانٌ وَفِدْرَةٌ  
(generic)

The twentieth letter of the ف

Alphabet, called *Fa*. As a numeral sign = 80

A conjunction denoting :

1. Succession or order as : يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا  
day by day

Zeid arose and قَامَ زَيْدٌ فَعَمَرُوهُ  
(after him) Amr

I entered دَخَلْتُ الْبَصْرَةَ فَبَغْدَادَ  
El-Busrah and then Bagdad

2. A simple connective, as :

I sat amidst جَلَسْتُ بَيْنَ الْعُلَمَاءِ فَالزُّمَرِ  
the learned men and the devotees

3. Causal, or logical sequence, as :  
He struck and (consequently) killed him ضَرَبَهُ فَقَتَلَهُ

4. Function of two phrases, that following the particle denoting the result of a condition expressed or implied in the other, as :

If ye love إِنْ كُنْتُمْ تُحِبُّونَ اللَّهَ فَاتَّبِعُونِي  
God, follow me

He that الَّذِي بَأْنِي فَلَهُ دِرْهَمٌ  
comes to me will have a dirhem

If thou visit إِنْ تَرَزَّرْتَنِي فَأَنْتَ مُحْسِنٌ  
me thou wilt be a doer of good

Come to me that أَتِنِي فَأَكْرِمَكَ  
I may honour thee

- To open (a door, **فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا وَفَتْحٌ** &c.). Dig (a canal). Conquer and take possession of (a country) **فَارَّ جَ فَارَاتٍ**
- To succour. Reveal (to a prophet) **فَتَحَ عَلَى**
- To judge between men **فَتَحَ بَيْنَ**
- To mark a letter with the *fatha* (ـَ) **فَتَحَ الْحَرْفَ**
- To address one first; begin a debate or dispute; summon to a judge. Bargain with **فَاتَحَ**
- To be opened; open so as to disclose a thing **فَتَحَّ وَانْتَحَ**
- To open, commence. Attack and conquer (a land) **فَاتَحَ**
- To begin. Seek succour **فَاتَحَ**
- Victory; conquest of a country or city **فَتَحَ جَ فُتُوحٌ**
- Conquered countries or cities; conquests **فُتُوحَاتٌ**
- The short vowel *fatha* (ـَ) **فَتْحَةٌ**
- Opening, intervening space **فَتْحَةٌ**
- Conqueror. [Light coloured] **فَاتِحٌ**
- Introduction; preface **فَاتِحَةٌ جَ فَوَائِحٌ**
- First chapter of the Koran **فَاتِحَةُ الْكِتَابِ وَالْأَوَّلَةُ**
- Act of judging, judgment in a case **فِتَاةٌ**
- Office of a judge. Litigation, altercation **فِتَاةٌ**
- He who opens or conquers. (One of the titles of God) **فَاتِحٌ**
- Opening; inauguration; introduction. Conquest **فَاتِحٌ**
- Abounding in rats or mice **فَرَّ**
- A mouse. [Carpenter's plane] **فَارَّةٌ جَ فَارَاتٍ**
- Bag or vesicle of musk **فَارَةُ الْمِسْكِ**
- To cleave, split (wood). Strike with an axe **فَاسٌ يَفَاسُ فَاسًا**
- Axe; hatchet. Bit (of a bridle) **فَاسٌ جَ فُؤُوسٌ**
- To stutter **فَاثَا فَاثَاةٌ**
- To draw a favorable augury **فَالَ - تَنَالَ وَتَنَالٌ بَ**
- Good or evil omen; mischief **فَالَ وَتَنَاوُلٌ**
- No harm shall befall thee **لَا فَالَ عَلَيْكَ**
- To strike and break (the head) **فَأَى يَفْأَى فَاوًا وَفَأِيًا**
- Company of men; band. Reserve (army) **فَيْةٌ جَ فَيَاتٌ**
- To pound; break in pieces with the fingers **فَتَّ يَفُتُّ فَتًّا وَفَتَّتَ**
- To be broken in pieces; crumble **فَتَّتَ وَفَتَّتَ**
- Scattering; dispersion **فَيْتٌ**
- Small pieces; crumbs; fritters **فَيَاتٌ**
- Broken into small pieces **فَتَّتَ وَفَتَّتَ**
- Mess of crumbled bread **فَيْتَةٌ**
- Communion (of bone, &c.) **فَتَّتَ**
- To forget; cease from **فَقِيَ يَفْقِي فَتًا عَنْ**
- He continued to do that **مَا فَقِيَ يَفْعَلُ ذَلِكَ**

Examination; enquiry;  
inquest

فَتَّيْشُ

Introductory

إِفْتِيَاخِي

Examiner; inspector;  
inquisitor

مَنْتَشُ

Key

مِفْتَاحُ مَنَاجِيحَ

To break into small  
pieces; crumble

[ فَتَّتَ ] \*

Opened. Taken by con-  
quest. Vocalized by the vowel  
*fatha*

To be crumbled

[ تَفَتَّتَ ]

Crumbs

[ فَتَايِطُ ]

To cleave,  
slit, rend. Rip (a garment)

\* فَتَقُ يَفْتِقُ فَتَقًا وَفَتْقًا

To incite discord, cause  
disunion

فَتَقَ يَنْ

To subside;  
abate. Be languid, weak, luke-  
warm. Be tepid (water)

\* فَتَرَ يَفْتَرُ فَتُورًا وَتَفْتَرًا

To suffer from hernia. Go  
forth into an open place

أَفْتَقَ

To desist; slacken; abate;  
remit, flag

فَتَرَ عَنْ

To be split; ripped; rent

نَفَتَقَ اِنْفَتَقَ

To diminish the violence  
of something, allay. Make luke-  
warm

فَتَرَ وَأَفْتَرَ

Rupture; hernia.  
Rent, breach

فَتَقُ [ وَفَتَاقُ ]

To have weak eye-lids, weak  
eye-sight

أَفْتَرَ

Parting of clouds before  
the sun. Leaven

فَخَاقَ

Measure between point of  
extended thumb and index  
finger

فِتْرٌ

Ruptured, ripped,  
rent, slit

فَتِيقٌ وَمَنْتَوَقٌ

Interval; intermis-  
sion; pause. Languor, weakness

فِتْرَةٌ جَ فِتْرَاتٌ

Sharp-tongued; ready  
of answer; eloquent; perspicu-  
ous in speech

فَتِيقُ اللَّسَانِ

Torpedo (fish)

فِتْرَةٌ وَفِتِيرٌ

Carpenter; worker in iron.  
Door-keeper. King

فَتِيقٌ

Languid; weak; lukewarm

فَاتِرٌ

To under-  
take a thing boldly

\* فَتَكَ بَيْنَكَ فِتْكًَا وَفَتْوْكًَا

Bill of lading

[ فَاتُورَةٌ وَفَتْوْرَةٌ ]

Lukewarmness; languor;  
neglect

فُتُورٌ

To assault; surprise; fall  
upon suddenly, assassinate

فَتَكَ وَبَ فَتْكًَا

\* فَتَشَ يَفْتِشُ فَتَشًا وَفَتْشًا وَفَتْشَ عَنْ

To exceed bounds in  
doing evil; persist in

فَتَكَ فِي

To examine; investigate, scruti-  
nize

(One) who examines, scruti-  
nizes carefully or much

فَتَّاشٌ

To card; separate, loosen  
(cotton)

فَتَكَ

Dish composed of bread  
crumbs and onions

فَتْوْشٌ

To make a show of  
skill, compete with, plunge into  
(an affair)

فَاتَكَ مُمَاتَكَةً

Rocket

[ فَتْبِشَةٌ ]

To please; seduce, enchant; أَفَنَ  
lead into error or wrong; cause  
to fall into trial or affliction

To mislead; lead into error أَفَتَنَ

Seduction; wrong; unbelief. فِتْنَةٌ  
A burning; test trial, affliction,  
torture; disease; insanity. Ex-  
perience. Sedition. Wealth

Seducer; charmer; قَاتِنٌ ج قُتَانٌ  
misleader. Satan

Goldsmith, silversmith; قُتَانٌ  
touch-stone. Great tempter,  
devil. Robber

Infatuated; seduced; posses- مَنُونٌ  
sed with an evil spirit

To surpass in قَتَا يَنْتَوِي قَتَاوًا  
generosity

To be young, قَتِي يَنْتَوِي قَتَاوًا  
adolescent

To answer a أَفَنِي (الْعَالِمِ) فِي مَسْأَلَةٍ  
learned question. Pronounce or  
write out a sentence, *sp.* judi-  
cial

To affect youth; affect نَتَوِي  
generosity

They remitted the تَنَاتَوْا إِلَى الْعَالِمِ  
case to a learned man for solu-  
tion

To ask the solution of a اسْتَفَنَى  
question, *sp.* judicial

قَتِي مَث قَتِيَانٍ وَتَقِيَانٍ ج قَتِيَانٌ وَفَتِيَةٌ  
A young man; generous, honour-  
able

Day and night أَلْتَقِيَانِ

Young; adoles- قَتِي ج قَتَاوَةٌ وَأَقْتَاوَةٌ  
cent

To act vigorously. تَتَنَكَ بِأَمْرِهِ  
Execute (an affair) without con-  
sulting any one

Bold, daring; قَاتِكَ ج قُتَاكَ  
intrepid; brave. Assassin

To twist; قَتَلَ يَنْتَلِ قَتْلًا وَقَتَلَ \*  
twine (rope, thread, &c.)

To turn away from قَتَلَ عَنْ

To be twisted قَتَلَ وَاسْتَنَلَ

Act of twisting قَتْلٌ

A man firm, com- رَجُلٌ مَحْكَمُ الْقَتْلِ  
pact of make

A twisting, a twist. Twisted قَتْلَةٌ  
leaf, or pod of the mimosa

Twister of rope, thread, &c. خَتَالٌ

Twisted (rope, &c.) قَتِيلٌ وَمَنْتُولٌ

Rope, cord; anything rolled قَتِيلٌ  
between the thumb and fore  
finger; something very small

They shall not be لَا يَظْلَمُونَ قَتِيلًا  
wronged a whit

Wick of a قَتِيلَةٌ ج قَتَائِلٌ وَقَتِيلَاتٌ  
lamp. Hempen match. Flexible  
asbestos

Twisted; crooked, curved أَقْتَلُ

To please; فَتَنَ يَفْتِنُ فِتْنًا وَتَفْتِنَا \*  
captivate; seduce; infatuate.  
Burn; melt; test by fire, assay

To bring فَتَنَ فِتْنًا وَفِتْنَةً وَفَتَنَ وَافْتَنَ  
one into trial, affliction, distress;  
put to the test

To apostatize; فَتَنَ وَأُفْتِنَ فِي دِينِهِ  
abandon one's religion



Sudden, unexpected event فُجَاءَةً

Sudden, unexpected فَاجِئًا وَمُنَاجِيًا

To give exit فَجَّرَ بَيْتُهُ فُجْرًا وَفَجَّرَ  
to water; make a way for its  
flow

To live in open فَجَّرَ بَيْتُهُ فُجْرًا وَفَجَّرَ  
sin and debauchery. Swear  
falsely. Deviate. Rebel. Get well

To commit adultery فَاجَرَ الْمَرْأَةَ

To cause to well forth; make أَفْجَرَ  
large. Enter upon day break.  
find one to be immoral

To flow, burst (water). فَجَّرَ وَافْجَرَ  
Dawn (morning)

To pour forth upon in أَفْجَرَ عَلَى  
great number suddenly (ene-  
mies, calamities)

Dawn, day-break فَجَّرَ

Bounty, munificence; dona- فَجَّرَ  
tion. Much property

Opening فُجْرَةٌ وَمَنْجَرَةٌ مَنَاجِرُ. مَنْجَرٌ  
for water; place where it flows

Wicked, im- فَاجِرٌ فَجَّارٌ وَفَجْرَةٌ  
moral (man). [Ill-tempered, noisy  
person]

Ungodliness; great wicked- فُجُورٌ  
ness; foul deeds

Deep in sin and فُجُورٌ جَ فُجْرٌ  
debauchery

To give فَجَّ فُجْرًا فُجْرًا وَفَجَّ  
pain

To suffer pain from loss فُجَّ بِسَبَبِ وَفِي  
of something precious

A girl, young فَتَاةٌ جَ فِتَاتٌ وَفَتَاتٌ  
woman

Manliness, generosity and فُتُوَّةٌ  
honour of youth; youthful con-  
duct

Judicial sent- فُتُوَى جَ فِتَاوٍ وَفِتَاوَى  
ence, opinion

A lawyer who de- مُنْتَبِ (الْمُنْتَبِ)  
livers a legal sentence. Mufti

To be scattered دَفَّتْ بَنُتٌ فُتًا

To still boiling فُتًا بَنُتًا فُتًا  
water by means of cold; appease  
one's anger

To turn back (a person) فُتَّاعِنَ  
avert (a thing) from (one)

To be allayed, abated. Abide. أَفْنًا  
dwell. Become tired

To abate (heat, pain) اِفْنًا

\* فَجَّ بَيْعًا فُجًّا وَفَجَّ وَفَجَّ وَفَجَّ

To separate the feet, straddle

To draw the bow-string فَجَّ

To hasten one's pace. Plough أَفْجَّ  
irregularly

Broad way, path, فَجَّجَ فَجَّاجٌ  
sp. between mountains

Unripe (fruit); فَجَّجَ اِرْفَجًا وَفَجَّاجَةً  
immature

Act of straddling فَجَّجَ

\* فَجَّ وَفَجَّ بَيْعًا فُجًّا وَفَجَّ وَفَجَّ مَنَاجِرًا

To attack suddenly; fall upon  
and surprise, overtake unex-  
pectedly

Suddenly; unexpectedly; فَجَّاجَةً  
unawares

To be excessive, **فَحْشٌ بِفَحْشٍ فَحْشًا** \*  
immoderate, unreasonable; be  
foul, obscene, abominable, lewd

To use foul language; com- **أَفْحَشُ**  
mit great wickedness; be nig-  
gardly, avaricious

To use **أَفْحَشَ وَتَفَحَّشَ فِي الْكَلَامِ**  
obscene language

To become excessive; **تَفَاحَشَ**  
do great evil, commit abomina-  
tions openly

Shameless evil in word or **فُحْشٌ**  
deed, abomination

Evil, abominable. Exces- **فَاحِشٌ**  
sive; immoderate; unreasonable

Atrocious **فَاحِشَةٌ وَفَاحِشَةٌ فَوَاحِشٌ**  
sin; foul deed, enormity, abomi-  
nation; adultery, avarice

To dig or hol- **\* فَحَّصَ فَحْصٌ فَحْصًا**  
low out

To ex- **فَحَّصَ وَتَفَحَّصَ عَنْ وَافْتَحَّصَ**  
amine; search out, investigate,  
scrutinize

Examination; **فَحْصٌ جُ فُحُوصٌ**  
investigation. Inhabited place

**أَفْحُوصٌ جُ أَفَاحِصٌ وَتَفَحَّصَ جُ مَفَاحِصٌ**  
Nest

To send a male **\* فَلَ فِلٌ فِلًا فِلًا**  
camel among the female camels

To assume a likeness to the **تَفَلَّلَ**  
male, i. e. manly qualities, *sp.*  
in clothing and food

To become formidable, **اِسْتَفَلَّلَ**  
hard, difficult

To grieve, complain, lament; **فَجَّ**  
cry out, writhed

To be gluttonous **[ اِسْتَفَجَّ ]**

Gluttony **[ فَجَمَةٌ ]**

Calamitous; disas- **فَاجٍ وَفَجُوعٌ**  
trous

Great calamity **فَاجَةٌ وَفَجَمَةٌ جُ فَوَاجٍ**  
or disaster

Radish plant (*raphanus* **\* فُجْلٌ**  
*salivus*)

To break the edge **\* [ فَجَمَ فَجَمٌ فَجَمًا ]**  
of a thing, notch

Rue **\* فَجِينٌ وَفَجِينٌ**

To open (a door); **\* فَجَا يَفْجُو فَجْوًا**  
stretch a bow

To part the legs **فَجَى يَفْجِي فِجَا**  
wide, straddle

To remove; put, thrust, **فَجَى**  
drive away

To have an opening or in- **فَتَاجَى**  
termediate space

To open; *intr.* (door) **اِفْتَجَى**

An opening, wide **فَجْوَةٌ جُ فَجَوَاتٌ**  
space; yard, court

Wide tract of land **فَجْوَةٌ وَفَجَوَاهُ**

Wide between the **اَفْجَمُ مِ فَجَوَاهُ**  
thighs, or the knees, or the  
shanks

To be proud; walk **\* فَجَّ فَجْجًا فَجْجًا**  
with the toes turned inward  
and the heels outward

To hiss (serpent) **\* فَجَّ يَفْجُ فِجًا وَفِجَا**

Heat or burning quality **فَجَّةٌ**  
of pepper

Vipers, *sp.* excited **فَجَجٌ**

To snore \* فَعَرَ يَفْعَرُ فَعْرًا وَفَعْرًا وَفَعْرًا

Trap, snare, gin, net فَعْرَجٌ فَعْرَاجٌ وَفَعْرُوحٌ

To pierce; cut off; break through; uncover. Coo \* فَخَتَ يَفْخُتُ فَخًا

To walk proudly (i. e. like a pigeon); show self-admiration فَخَّتْ يَفْخُتُ فَخًا

To be perforated أَنْفَتَ

Hole, break, perforation. فَخْتُ فَخًّا

Pigeon with neck-ring فَاخَةٌ

To hit or hurt the thigh, break it \* فَخَذَ يَفْخِذُ فَخْذًا

Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe فَخِذٌ وَفَخِذٌ أَفْخَاذٌ

To glory, boast \* فَخَّرَ يَفْخَرُ فَخْرًا وَفَخْرًا وَفَخْرًا

To magnify one's self by boasting فَخَّرَ يَفْخَرُ فَخْرًا

To prefer; esteem more excellent or glorious فَخَّرَ يَفْخَرُ فَخْرًا عَلَى

To compete or vie with; surpass in glory فَاخَرَ يَفْخِرُ فَخْرًا

To be proud, magnify one's self فَخَّرَ يَفْخَرُ فَخْرًا

To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence فَنَافَرَ يَفْنَفِرُ فَنَفَارًا

To buy a thing of good quality, regard as excellent اِسْتَفَرَّ يَسْتَفِرُّ فَخْرًا

Glory, excellence فَخْرٌ وَفَخْرَةٌ

Boaster; glorious; excellent; magnificent فَاخِرٌ

Pottery; earthen-ware فَخَّارٌ

Male of every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man, *sp.* in mind فَعْلٌ ج فَعُولٌ وَفَاعِلٌ وَفَعَالٌ

Great men in science فَعُولُ الْعِلْمَاءِ

Virility, *opp.* to effeminacy فِخْلَةٌ وَفِخَالَةٌ وَفُحُولَةٌ

To be unable to answer \* قَعِمَ يَقْعِمُ قَعْمًا

To weep until the voice is stifled (child) قَعِمَ يَقْعِمُ قَعْمًا وَفِجْمٌ وَفِجْمٌ

To become or be black قَعِمَ يَقْعِمُ قَعْمًا وَفُحُومًا وَفُحُومًا

To blacken; blacken with charcoal قَعِمَ يَقْعِمُ قَعْمًا

To silence by argument; prevent utterance أَقْعَمَ يَقْعِمُ قَعْمًا

Charcoal قَعْمٌ

Coal قَعْمٌ الْحَجَرِ أَوْ قَعْمٌ حَجَرِيٌّ

Piece of coal قَعْمَةٌ

First part of the night: intense darkness of قَعْمَةُ اللَّيْلِ

Black, black and comely قَاعِمٌ وَفَاحِمٌ

Merchant or maker of charcoal قَاعِمٌ ج قَاعِمَةٌ

Blackness; darkness قُحُومَةٌ

(Answer) that silences مَقْعِمٌ

To mean, intend قَعَى يَقْعُو قَعْوًا وَفَعَى يَفْعُو فَعْوًا

To put seeds (in the pot) for seasoning قَعَى يَقْعُو قَعْوًا

Seeds used for seasoning قَعَى يَقْعُو قَعْوًا ج أَقْعَاءٌ

Meaning; sense قَعْوَى وَفَقْوَاةٌ

- To be club-footed, **فَدَعَ بَدْعُ فَدَا** \*  
have a distorted wrist or ankle
- Club-footed; **أَفَدَعُم فَدَا عَاجُ فُدَعُ** \*  
distorted (limb)
- To break, crush; **فَدَعَ بَدْعُ فَدَا** \*  
wound in the head
- To be crushed. Become soft, **أَفَدَعُ** \*  
supple
- Desert; rugged **فَدَفَج فَدَا فِدُ** \*  
tract, spacious and pebbly tract
- فَدَمُ بَدَمُ فَدَمَا وَفَدَمَ وَأَفَدَمَ** \*  
To put a cloth or strainer over  
the mouth of a vessel or person
- To be heavy, **فَدَمُ بَدَمُ فَدَامَ وَفَدُومَ** \*  
sluggish, dull
- Impotent in speech; **فَدَمُ ج فِدَامُ** \*  
dull, heavy, stupid; rough, un-  
civil
- Cloth or strainer put **فِدَامُ وَفَدَامُ** \*  
over the mouth (of a person or  
vessel)
- فَدَانُ وَفَدَانُ ج فَدَايِنُ وَأَفَدَنَ** \*  
Yoke of oxen. Field-measure,  
acre; what a yoke of oxen will  
plough in one day
- Plumb-line;  
plummet **فَادِنُ ج فَوَادِنُ**
- To redeem,  
ransom **فَدَى يَفْدِي فِدَاةً وَفَدَى** \*
- To receive a **فَادَى مَنَادَاةً وَفَدَا** \*  
ransom for one and release him
- To accept from one **أَفَدَاهُ الْآسِيرَ** \*  
the ransom of a captive
- To ransom one another;  
guard themselves by  
one another **تَنَادَوْا**
- Potter; merchant  
of pottery **فَخَّارِي [فَاخُورِي]**
- Glorying, boasting  
much **فَخُورٌ وَفَخِيرٌ**
- One who vies, contends  
with another in glorying **فَخِيرٌ**
- Glorious trait; a  
thing to boast of **مَنْخَرَةٌ ج مَنْخِرٌ**
- To be proud,  
boast **\* فَخِرَ فَخْرًا وَفَخَزَ**
- To boast with  
vain-glory **\* فَخِخَ فَخِيخَةً**
- To be large, **\* فَخِمَ يَفْخِمُ فَخَامَةً** \*  
bulky; great in rank, esteem
- To show great honour to, **فَخِمَ** \*  
magnify. Pronounce with a  
broad sound of *futha*
- Large, bulky. Great in  
rank, estimation **فَخِمَ ج فَخَامٌ**
- Self-magnification, pride,  
haughtiness **فَخِيمةٌ**
- Act of honouring, magnify-  
ing. Emphasis in enunciation,  
making the sound broad and  
long **فَخِيمٌ**
- Highly honoured; very  
honourable, esteemed **\* فَدَّ يَنْدُ فِدْبًا**
- To call out, cry  
out, vociferate **فَدَادُ**
- Having a strong, loud voice;  
coarse, uncivil in speech **\* فَدَحَ بَدَحُ فَدَحَا**
- To burden, oppress  
(debt, affair) **فَادِحٌ**
- Overburdening, oppressive **فَادِحَةٌ ج فَوَادِحُ**
- Misfortune, afflic-  
tion, calamity **\* [فِدُوسٌ]**
- Intermission, recess

The best, choicest (of men)

فَرَوْقَرَّةَ

Quail (*Coturnix communis*) فَرِيَّ

Flight; escape

فَرَارَ

Young of a sheep, goat, or cow

فَرَارَ وَفَرِيرَ

Quicksilver

فَرَارَ

Splanning-top

[ فَرِيرَةً ]

Escape. Place of escape or refuge

مَفَرٌ

Wild ass; onager

\* فَرَا وَفَرَاةَ

To lead a corrupt life

\* فَرَّتْ بِفَرْطٍ فَرَّتَا

To become weak minded

فَرِيتَ بِفَرْتٍ فَرَّتَا

To be sweet (water) فَرُوتَ فَرُوتَةً

Sweet water

فُرَاتٌ

The Euphrates (river)

أَلْفَرَاتُ

To walk with short steps. فَرَّتَكَ

Cut very fine. Spoil (a work)

Fork

[ فُرَيْكَةً ]

Storm at sea

\* [ فُرُوتَةً ]

To rip open (the stomach, &c.) and scatter the contents

\* فَرَّتْ بِفَرْطٍ فَرَّتَا وَفَرَّتْ

Excrement, feces

فَرَّتْ جَ فُرُوتٌ وَفَرَاتٌ

To dispel (grief); relieve. Open

\* فَرَجَ فَرَجُ فَرَجَا

To separate, make an opening between

فَرَجَ بَيْنَ

To make place for some one

فَرَجَ لَ

To guard against, be cautious of, keep aloof from

فَدَى مِنْ

To ransom; ransom one's self

أَفْتَدَى

فِدَاءٌ وَفِدَى وَفِدْيَةٌ جَ فِدَى وَفِدَايَاتُ

Ransom-money. Redemption.

Ransom. Substitution

May it be a ransom to you! فِدَاكَ

May I be made thy ransom!

جُئْتُ فِدَاكَ

The Redeemer

أَلْفَادِي

To be separate from, be alone

\* فَدَّ يَفْدُ فَدَا

To give birth to but one

أَفَذَتْ ( أَلَانِي )

To act inde-

تَفَذَّ وَاسْتَفَذَّ بِ

pendently, arbitrarily; be independent or alone

One, alone, single, sole

فَدَّ جَ أَفْدَاذٌ وَفُدُوذٌ

Separately, one by one

فَدَانِي وَفَدَانَا

To settle an account; sum up

\* فَذَلَكَ فَذَلَكَ

Summing up. Resumé; gist فَذَلَكَ

To flee; escape

\* فَرَّ يَفِرُّ فَرًا وَفَرَارًا وَفَرًا

To put to flight

أَفَرَ

To split or cleave the head

أَفَرَ الرَّأْسَ

To flee from one another

تَفَارَ

To smile, laugh in a beautiful way; gleam (lighting)

إَفْتَرَّ

Fleeing, fugitive فَرَّ وَفَارَ وَفَرَارٌ وَفَرُورٌ

Joy, gladness, happiness.

Festivity, *ap.* at a wedding

فَرَحٌ جَ فَرِحُونَ وَفَارِحٌ جَ فَارِحُونَ

Happy, glad, rejoicing

فَرَحَانٌ مَ فَرَحِي وَفَرَحَانَةٌ جَ فَرَايَ وَفَرَحِي

Glad or happy, rejoicing

An occasion of joy or gladness

فَرَحَةٌ

A cause of joy or happiness

فَرَحَةٌ

Rejoicing much or often

مِنْرَاحٌ

\* فَرِخٌ يَفْرِخُ فَرَخًا وَافْرِخٌ  
To cease from fear; be quiet in mind

To sprout (plant).

فَرَخَ وَافْرِخَ

Have young ones (bird); hatch (*intr.*)

فَرِخٌ جَ أَفْرِخُ وَافْرِاخٌ وَفَرَاخٌ وَفُرُوحٌ

The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout, sucker. Base, vile, abject man

Female young of birds.

[Chicken]

فَرَحَةٌ

Places where birds hatch their young

مَنَارِخٌ

\* فَرْدٌ وَفَرْدٌ يَفْرُدُ وَفَرْدٌ وَفَرْدٌ وَفَرْدٌ وَفَرْدٌ

To be one of a pair, alone, unique; do a thing alone

To separate one's self; withdraw from

فَرَدَ عَنْ

To put a thing aside, make single, sole; set apart

أَفْرَدَ

She brought forth one only

أَفْرَدَتْ

To be alone in, unique

أَفْرَدَ بَ

To send (a messenger) to

أَفْرَدَ إِلَى

To remove (sorrow), relieve, cheer

فَرَجَ عَنْ

To open; widen. Relieve

فَرَجَ

To show

[فَرَجَ عَلَى]

To remove one's self out of the way, leave

أَفْرَجَ عَنْ

To be dispelled (grief). [To see a new thing]

نَفَرَجَ

To be opened, separate; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship)

إِنْفَرَجَ

Relief from grief, pain or hardship

فَرَجَ

Secrets, pudenda.

Wide, open space

فَرَجٌ جَ فُرُوجٌ

Opening; slit; space between. [Show]

فُرْجَةٌ جَ فُرُجٌ

Relief from grief or hardship

فُرْجَةٌ

Over-garment

[فَرَجَةٌ]

Chicken

فَرُوجٌ جَ فَرَارِجٌ

Opening

نَفْرَجَةٌ وَنَفْرَاجَةٌ جَ نَفَارِجٌ

(between the fingers); aperture, cleft (in a railing)

Open. Relieved

مَفْرُوجٌ

Diverging

مُفْرِجٌ

Obtuse angle

الزَّاوِيَةُ الْمُنْفَرِجَةُ

To curry, clean (a beast)

\* فَرَجَنَ

Curry-comb

فَرِجُونٌ

To rejoice, be glad

\* فَرِحَ يَفْرِحُ فَرَحًا

To make glad; gladden

فَرَحَ وَافْرَحَ

To separate \* **فَرَزَ** بَرَزُ فَرَزًا وَأَفَرَزَ  
into parts, distribute; set aside;  
distinguish; discriminate

To separate one's self from  
a partner with his consent **فَارَزَ**

To go away, go aside,  
remove, separate **اِنْفَرَزَ**

To decide (one's affair)  
for himself **اِفْتَرَزَ**

A road on a hill **فِرْزُ وَفُرْزَةٍ**

Piece, detached portion **فِرْزَةٍ**

Cornice of a wall or  
roof; frieze **اِفْرِيزُجْ اَفَارِيزُ**

To fetter \* **فَرَزَلَ** فَرَزَلَةً

Fetters. Blacksmith's  
nipper, or shears **فِرْزِلُ**

To look sharply at \* **[فَرَزَنِي فِي]**

Queen in the game of chess **فِرْزَانُ**

To break \* **فَرَسَ** بَفَرَسَ فَرَسًا وَاِفْتَرَسَ  
or crush the neck; capture and  
kill its prey (lion, &c.)

To look **فَرَسَ** بَفَرَسَ فِرَاسَةً (بالنظر)  
deeply into and comprehend,  
sp. character

**فَرَسَ** بَفَرَسَ فِرَاسَةً وَفُرُوسَةً وَفُرُوسِيَّةً  
To excel in horsemanship

To expose (an animal) to **فَرَسَ**  
a wild beast. [Make one a horse-  
man]

To vie or contend with in  
horsemanship **فَارَسَ**

To look fixedly at; gaze; **نَفَرَسَ**  
see into the character from  
looking at the face; perceive  
intuitively

To be unique; do a **فَرَدَ** وَاِفْتَرَدَ  
thing alone; see one privately

To be alone, unequalled. **اِسْتَفَرَدَ**  
Seek privacy. Seek one when  
he is alone, be alone with

One; one of a **فَرْدُجْ** فِرَادٌ وَأَفْرَادٌ  
pair. One of many; individual.  
Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary  
(person)

The Single, the Unequalled **اَلْفَرْدُ**  
(God)

Atom; monad **اَلْجَوْهَرُ اَلْفَرْدُ**

Matchless **سَيْفُ فَرْدَاوُ فَرْدَاوُ فَرْدُ**  
sword

Pistol **[فَرْدُجْ فُرُودَةٍ]**

Bale of goods; half a  
mule's load **[فَرْدَةٍ]**

Capitation-tax **[فَرْدَةٍ]**

One by one **فِرَادًا وَفَرَادِي وَفَرْدِي**

Apart, alone. Best kind;  
white (sugar) **فَارِدٌ**

Unique, matchless **فَرِيدٌ**

Precious gem. Pearl. **قَرِيدَةٌ** ج فَرَائِدُ  
Literary gem

State of being in the sin- **اِفْرَادٌ**  
gular number; solitary, alone

Unit (in arith.); singular **مُفْرَدٌ**  
number (in gram.); single word

The simples of **مُفْرَدَاتُ اَلطَّبِيبِ**  
medicine

Separated, divided (parts  
of a thing) **مُفْرَدٌ**

Alone; isolated. Specific  
(opp. to generic) **مُفْرَدٌ**

Garden. Pa- **\* فِرْدَوْسُ ج فَرَادِيسُ**  
radise

To speak evil of. Make a **أَفْرَسَ**  
thing fine (edge of a sword).  
Abound in moths or butterflies

To tread upon; track, **إِفْتَرَسَ**  
follow the footsteps of, assail,  
despoil

Be extended, spread **إِفْتَرَسَ وَانْفَرَسَ**  
out

Any house-furniture **فُرَشٌ وَمَتْرُوشٌ**  
which is spread (beds, carpets,  
matting, &c.)

Brush **[فُرْشَةٌ وَفُرْشِيَّةٌ]**

**فِرَاشٌ [ وَفَرِشَةٌ ] ج فُرُشٌ [ وَفَرِشَاتٌ ]**

Bed. Any thing spread out for  
sitting or lying on

Dried mud. Bubbles on **فَرَّاشٌ**  
wine. Catches of a lock. [Mill  
wheel]

Moth; butterfly **فَرَّاشَةٌ ج فَرَّاشٌ**

More light witted **أَطْيَشُ مِنْ فَرَّاشَةٍ**  
than a moth

Spread. Furnished (house) **مَفْرُوشٌ**

To sepa- **\* فَرَنَحَ فَرْنَحَةً وَفَرَنَحَى وَفَرَنَحُ**  
rate the feet; stand legs apart

To cut; pierce; **\* فَرَصَ بَرَصٌ فَرَصًا**  
slit

To give power or ability **أَفْرَصَ**  
to do (opportunity)

To take advantage **إِفْتَرَصَ الْفُرْصَةَ**  
of an opportunity

Turn; opportunity; **فُرْصَةٌ ج فُرُصٌ**  
occasion; chance. [Recess; vaca-  
tion]

To avail one's self **إِنْتَهَزَ الْفُرْصَةَ**  
of an opportunity

Horse (com. gender) **فَرَسٌ ج أَفْرَاسٌ**

Hippopotamus **فَرَسُ الْجَرِّ**

Horseman. **فَارِسٌ ج فُرْسَانٌ وَفَوَارِسٌ**  
Lion

Persia **بِلَادُ فَارِسٍ وَبِلَادُ الْفَرَسِ**

Persian **فَارِسِيٌّ وَفَرَسِيٌّ ج فُرْسٌ**

The Persian language **الْفَارِسِيَّةُ (اللُّغَةُ)**

The lion **أَبُو فِرَاسٍ أَوْ فَرَّاسٍ**

Skilful **فَرَّاسَةٌ وَفُرُوسَةٌ وَفُرُوسِيَّةٌ**

horsemanship; art of

Skilful discernment from **فِرَاسَةٌ**

external signs; insight, intuitive  
perception

Physiognomy **عِلْمُ الْفِرَاسَةِ**

Torn, having the **فَرِيسٌ ج فَرَسٌ**  
neck broken; killed

Prey (of a lion) **فَرِيْسَةٌ**

Pharisee **فَرِيسِيٌّ ج فَرِيسِيَّوْنَ**

Parasang; league **\* فَرَسَخٌ ج فَرَاخٌ**

**\* فَرَسٌ بَرَسٌ فَرَسًا وَفَرَانًا وَفَرَسٌ**

To spread out; extend. **وَأَفْرَسَ**

Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a  
house with carpets, &c.); pave it

To put forth, spread **فَرَسَ**  
(plant). [Brush]

To flap the wings **فَرَسَ وَفَرَسَ**

and extend them (bird). Spread  
out (vegetation)



The science of the laws of inheritance **عِلْمُ الْفَرَائِضِ**

Enactment. Supposition **إِفْتِرَاضٌ**

Supposed; given. Enacted. Notched. Allotted **مَنْرُوضٌ**

To precede; go **فَرَطَ يَنْرُطُ فُرُوطًا** \*  
before; be first or foremost.  
[Beat fruit off a tree]

To neglect and **فَرَطَ يَنْرُطُ فَرَطًا فِي**  
lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss

To act hastily and unjustly towards **فَرَطَ عَلَى**

To say or do a thing **فَرَطَ مِنْ**  
hastily, without consideration

To miss; fall **فَرَطَ تَنْرِيكًا (فِي)**  
short of; neglect, be remiss in.  
To cause to precede, to be foremost. Praise excessively; exceed bounds, be extravagant

To vie with, strive to precede. Speak hastily **فَارَطَ**

To go to excess, **أَفْرَطَ إِفْرَاطًا**  
exceed bounds; cause to hasten.  
Fill to overflowing

To act insolently toward; overload **أَفْرَطَ عَلَى**

To get before, outgo, outstrip **تَقَرَّطَ**

To strive mutually to outstrip; precede **تَفَارَطَ**

To be loosened; dissolved **إِنْفَرَطَ**

To pass away. [Be beaten off (fruit)] **إِفْتَرَطَ**

Excess. **فَرَطٌ جَافِرَاطٌ وَفَرَاطَةٌ** [فَرَاطَةٌ]  
Time. Hill. Change (money)

The opportunity was presented **مَحَضَتِ الْفُرْصَةُ**

Muscle below **قَرِيصٌ (وَة) جَ فَرَائِصُ**  
the shoulder-blade; cartilage of the shoulder-blade

He feared, trembled **إِزْتَعَدَتْ قَرِيصَتُهُ**

Stones of grapes or raisins **\* فَرِيصِدٌ وَفَرِصَادٌ**

Mulberry **فَرِصَادٌ**

To apportion. **\* فَرَضَ يَفْرِضُ فَرَضًا**  
Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Allot

To notch, cut **فَرَضَ وَفَرَضَ**

To impose upon, make obligatory **فَرَضَ وَإِفْتَرَضَ عَلَى**

To appoint; allot **فَرَضَ وَافْرَضَ لِي**

To enact (a law). Receive **إِفْتَرَضَ**  
his allotted stipend (soldier)

Mark, notch, in- **فَرَضَ جَ فُرُوضٌ**  
cision, Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition. Stipend, pay; soldiers

On the supposition: for example **فَرَضًا وَعَلَى فَرَضٍ**

Harbour; **فُرْصَةٌ جَ فُرُوضٌ وَفَرَاضٌ**  
sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river; gap; notch

A man learned in **فَرَضِيٌّ وَفَارِضٌ**  
the laws, *sp.* of inheritance

Large, thick; full grown; old **فَارِضٌ**

Ordinance; duty. **قَرِيصَةٌ جَ فَرَائِصُ**  
Allotted portion, *sp.* share of an inheritance

[Upper leather of a sandal or shoe] فَرَعَةٌ

High (in stature or rank) fine looking; overtopping فَارِغٌ

Hatchet [فَرَاغَةٌ]

Having a full head of hair, or full beard أَفْرَعٌ مَ فَرَعَاهُ

Pharaoh (title \* فِرْعَوْنُ ج فَرَاغَةٌ of the things of Egypt). Oppressor; tyrant

\* فَرَعَ بَرُغٌ وَفَرَعَ بَرُغٌ فُرُوعًا وَفَرَاغًا To be empty, vacant

To finish a thing; cease from; be unoccupied فَرَعَ مِنْ

To make a thing one's exclusive object فَرَعَ إِلَى أَوَّلِ

The water poured or was poured forth فَرَعَ الْكَلِمَةَ

To pour out. Empty فَرَعَ وَأَفْرَغَ

To be free from (other things) to apply one's self exclusively to (a thing) فَرَعَ لَ

To pour out (water) upon one's self or for one's self إِفْتَرَعَ

To be or make one's self free from (a business, &c.) نَفَرَ مِنْ

To devote one's self to نَفَرَ لَ

To vomit (*sp. intention- ally*). To exhaust, draw out of إِسْتَفْرَعَ

He exhausted his ability, i. e. did his best إِسْتَفْرَعَ بِمُجْهُودِهِ

Empty فَرِغٌ وَفَارِغٌ ج فُرَاغٌ - وَأَفْرَغَ

Place فَرَعَ ج فُرُوعٌ وَمَفَارِغٌ - وَفَرَاغٌ where water pours forth, orifice (of a bucket)

Cheap

One who goes before; child dying before puberty. Reward prepared in advance فَرَطًا

Horse that outstrips; swift horse. Small mountain. Injustice, trespassing on one's rights فَرَطٌ ج أَفْرَاطٌ

Single act of preceding. Hasty saying or action قَرَطَةٌ

Untractable, refractory, stubborn فَرَطِيٌّ

Excessive; immoderate مَفْرَطٌ

To flatten; make broad \* قَرَنَحَ

Broad, wide (head) مَزْنَحٌ

To ascend. Descend \* فَرَعَ بَرُغٌ فَرَعًا وَفَرَعَ

Surpass in height, be superior to, excel فَرَعَ وَأَفْرَعَ

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier فَرَعَ وَفَرَعَ بَيْنَ

To go round about in the land فَرَعَ وَأَفْرَعَ الْأَرْضَ

To derive, deduce (questions, principles) فَرَعَ مِنْ

To ramify; branch forth; originate from فَرَعَ

Upper part of a thing. Branch. Derivative (*opp. to origin*). Hair of a woman فَرَعَ ج فُرُوعٌ

Elevated place (of a mountain); top فَرَعَةٌ ج فِرَاعٌ

Piece of skin added to an incomplete water-skin فَرَعَةٌ

- To separate; be scattered; dispersed      **فَرَّقَ وَافْتَرَقَ**
- To abandon, leave one another      **فَرَّقَ**
- To be separated from      **فَرَّقَ عَنْ**
- Separate place or portion, Great flock of sheep or goats      **فَرَّقَ**
- Fearing, fearing much, timid      **فَرَّقَ وَفَرَّقَ وَفَرَّقَ وَفَرَّقَ**
- Separation. Difference, distinction      **فَرَّقَ جَ فَرَّقَانِ**
- Test or distinction of truth and error, proof. Dawn. Aid; victory      **فَرَّقَانِ**
- The Koran      **الْفَرَّقَانِ**
- Party of men; division, detachment      **فَرَّقَ جَ فَرَّقَ**
- Separation, abandonment      **فَرَّقَ وَفَرَّقَ وَافْتَرَقَ**
- A special band of angels      **الْفَارِقَاتِ**
- Separation. [Death]      **فَرَّقَ**
- Party or division of men larger than a [General of a brigade]      **فَرَّقَ جَ أَفْرِقَالَهُ وَفَرَّقَ**
- Africa      **أَفْرِيقَةَ**
- Separation; division dispersion      **تَفَرَّقَ**
- In parts, in detail      **بِالتَّفْرِيقِ**
- Sundry, separate, detached portions of things or time      **تَفَارِيقَ**
- Point of separation; place where a road branches; place on the head where the hair parts; parting      **مَفَرَّقَ جَ مَفَارِقُ**
- Emptiness, vacuity. Act of finishing, cessation      **فَرَّغَ**
- The Constellation of the Twins      **فُرُوعُ الْجُوزَاءِ**
- A dirhem that is moulded (not struck)      **دِرْهَمٌ مُفَرَّغٌ**
- A solid, continuous ring (not cut)      **حَلَقَةٌ مُفَرَّغَةٌ**
- Purslane      **\* قَرَفَخَ (وَه)**
- To flap the wings. Be light-headed; talk wildly      **\* قَرَقَرَفَرَفَرَةً**
- Light-headed, noisy; loquacious fellow      **قَرَقَارٌ**
- Small bird, sparrow      **فِرْفِرٌ وَفَرَفُورٌ**
- Fat lamb, Youth      **فُرْفُورٌ**
- \* قَرَّقَ يَزِرُّ قَرَقًا وَفَرَّقَانًا يَنْ      **\* قَرَّقَ يَزِرُّ قَرَقًا وَفَرَّقَانًا يَنْ**
- To separate between, divide. Distinguish; decide between      **To separate between, divide. Distinguish; decide between**
- To divide, branch (road)      **فَرَّقَ فُرُوقًا**
- The affair became clear, distinct to him      **فَرَّقَ لَهُ الْأَمْرَ**
- To fear. Dive (into a wave)      **فَرَّقَ يَفْرُقُ فَرَقًا**
- To frighten; scatter; disperse; separate into many portions      **فَرَّقَ تَفْرِيقًا وَتَفَرَّقَ**
- To distribute among      **فَرَّقَ عَلَى**
- To stir up dissention between      **فَرَّقَ بَيْنَ**
- To separate one's self from, abandon, leave (one). [Die]      **فَارَّقَ مَنَارَقَةً وَفَرَّاقًا**
- To cause to go astray, lose (sheep, &c.) Recover (sick person)      **أَفَرَّقَ**

- Oven \* فَرَنْج أَفْرَانِ  
 Thick, round bread, فَرْنِي وَفَرْنِيَّةُ  
 or cake. [Kind of stone]
- Baker \* فَرَانِ  
 Europeans (See أَفْرَنْج) \* فَرَنْجِي  
 Sword, the wavy فَرِنْجِج فَرَانِدُ  
 lines on it, matchless sword
- Thick necked. Lion \* فَرَانِسُ  
 France \* فَرَنْسَا  
 French [فَرَنْسِي وَفَرَنْسَاوِي]
- To be skil- \* فَرَهَ بَهْرَهَ فَرَاهِيَهَ وَفَرَاهِيَهَ  
 ful. Be beautiful, elegant
- To be brisk, lively, sprightly \* فَرَهَ  
 To exult above \* فَرَهَ بَهْرَهَ فَرَهَا  
 measure, behave insolently
- Skilful; brisk, lively, \* فَرَاهِيَهَ جَ فَرَهَ  
 active
- Beautiful, \* فَرَاهِيَهَ وَفَرَاهِيَهَ مَ فَرَهَا  
 comely
- Fat, compact in \* فَرَهْدُ وَفَرَهْدُ  
 make; soft, plump. Whelp of a lion
- To line a gar- \* فَرَوُ - فَرَوِي نَفَرِيَهَ  
 ment with fur
- To wear fur garments \* فَرَوِي  
 Garment \* فَرَوُ وَفَرَوِي جَ فَرَاوَا وَفَرَاوَا  
 lined with fur
- Scalp. Crown. Cloak, sp. of \* فَرَوِي  
 camel's hair
- Furrier; manufacturer or \* فَرَاوَا  
 seller of furs
- The two stars in \* فَرَقْدُ وَفَرَقْدَانِ  
 the Constellation of the Small Bear that are near the pole star
- To walk or run fast, \* فَرَقَعَ فَرَقَعَهَ  
 Bend (the neck). Crack (one's fingers). Emit wind from the anus
- To go away from, dis- \* اِفْرَمَعَ عَنْ  
 perse; withdraw from
- To rub, rub and \* فَرَكَ بَرَكَ فَرَكَا  
 press
- \* فَرَكَ وَفَرَكَ بَرَكَ فَرَكَا وَفَرَكَا  
 To hate vehemently
- \* فَارَكَ  
 To forsake, abandon
- \* اَفْرَكَ  
 To be mature or ripe, or in a state to be rubbed but still tender (grain)
- \* اِنْفَرَكَ  
 To be rubbed and pressed
- \* اِسْفَرَكَ  
 To become full, hard (corn in the ear)
- \* فَرَكَ  
 Act of rubbing; friction
- \* فَرِيكَ  
 Soft but mature grain taken out of its covering
- \* لَوَزُ قَرِيكَ  
 Thin, soft shelled almonds
- \* فَرِيكَ وَفَرِيكَ  
 Rubbed, pressed
- \* فَرِيكَةً  
 Soft grain (cooked)
- \* [قَرَمَ يَقْرَمُ قَرَمًا]  
 To cut into small pieces; mince
- \* [قَرَمَ]  
 To cut the teeth (child)
- \* [فَرَمَةً]  
 A small piece
- \* قَرَمَانِ جَ قَرَمَانِ  
 Royal document granting a commission or some other principle; permit. (Pers.)

To be afraid ; **فَرَّعَ يَفْرَعُ فَرَعًا** \*  
frightened, terrified

To flee for help or refuge,  
to demand aid of **فَرَّعَ إِلَى**

To be afraid of **فَرَّعَ مِنْ**

To aid, succour **فَرَّعَ وَأَفْرَعُ**

To frighten; make  
afraid **فَرَّعَ وَأَفْرَعُ**

To be freed from fear **فَرَّعَ عَنْ**

Fear; fright; terror **فَرَّعَ جَ أَفْرَاعُ**

Fearing, terrified **فَرَّعَ وَمَفَارِعُ**

One who frightens,  
whom one fears **فَرَّعٌ وَفَرَّاعَةٌ**

One who fears much,  
timorous **فَرَّعٌ وَفَرَّاعَةٌ**

Frightened, afraid **فَرَّعَانُ** [

Refuge. Succour **مَفْرَعٌ وَمَفْرَعَةٌ**

Pistachio (tree or fruit) **\* فَرَّعٌ**

Pistachio-colour **فَرَّعِيٌّ**

Basin; reservoir **[ فَرَّعِيَّةٌ ]**

Female dress  
or gown **\* [ فَرَّعَانُ جَ فَرَّعَانِيْنُ ]**

**\* فَتَّحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا وَأَفْتَحَ وَتَفَاتَحَ**

To make place or room for,  
in a (sitting place) **لَهُ فِي**

To be wide, spa-  
cious (place) **فَتَّحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا**

To write a pass for  
one to journey **فَتَّحَ لَهُ فِي السَّفَرِ**

To make roomy, make  
spacious, wide **فَتَّحَ**

To cut ; **فَرَّى يَفْرِى قَرْنًا وَفَرَّى وَأَفَرَّى** \*  
split; cleave; slit. Blame, slan-  
der

To be cut or slit  
lengthwise **فَرَّى وَافَرَّى**

To forge or **افْتَرَى عَلَيْهِ الْكَذِبَ**  
fabricate a lie against one

Forged or wilful lie;  
defamation **فَرَّيْتُ جَ فَرَّى**

Slit. Something invented,  
or fabricated. Extraordinary.  
Fabricator of lies **فَرَّى**

To be frightened. **\* فَرَّ بَزْفَا**  
[Jump]

His heart heaved or  
palpitated (from fear) **فَرَّ قَلْبُهُ**

To turn away from; dis-  
turb, unsettle, remove one from **فَرَّ عَنْهُ**

To be excited  
with ardour **فَرَّ فُرُورَةً وَفَرَّازَةً**

To frighten, disturb **فَرَّ وَأَفَرَّ**

To excite, make active,  
unsettle (fear), incite; deceive **اِسْفَرَّ**

Light, active **فَرَّ جَ أَفْرَازُ**

A leap (from fright) **فَرَّةٌ**

To cut; break;  
fend, slit **\* فَرَّرَ يَفْرُرُ فَرَرًا**

To be rent **فَرَّرَ فُرُورًا**

To be rent, slit. **تَفَرَّرَ وَافْتَرَّرَ**

Decay; be ragged, worn out

Slit, rent, fissure **فَرَّرَ جَ فُرُورٌ وَفَرَّرٌ**

Protuberance on the back.  
Broad way **فُرَّةٌ**

- \* **فَسَدَ يَفْسُدُ وَفَسَدٌ فَسَادًا**  
 To become corrupt; **وَفُسُودًا وَافْسَدَ**  
 invalid; decomposed; unsound  
 bad, wrong, vicious
- To corrupt; render **فَسَدَ وَافْسَدَ**  
 invalid; decompose
- To corrupt and render **اَفْسَدَ عَلَى**  
 (one) disaffected toward
- To stir up strife, make **اَفْسَدَ بَيْنَ**  
 mischief between or among
- To be at variance with one **تَفَسَّدَ**  
 another
- To be corrupted, unsound, **اِنْفَسَدَ**  
 bad
- To regard as or desire to **اِسْتَفْسَدَ**  
 make evil, corrupt, vicious;  
 make discord, render disaffected
- Corruption, viciousness, **فَسَادٌ**  
 (moral), dishonesty, mischief,  
 discord. Invalidity. Decomposi-  
 tion
- Corrupt, bad, **فَاسِدٌ وَفَسِيدٌ جَ فُسَدَى**  
 vicious. Invalid. Spoilt; tainted
- Corrupting, perverting; **مُفْسِدٌ**  
 causing mischief, discord
- Cause or occasion **مَفْسَدَةٌ جَ مَفَاسِدُ**  
 of evil or corruption
- To make **\* فَسَّرَ يَفْسِرُ فُسْرًا وَفَسْرًا**  
 plain; explain; interpret; disco-  
 ver, disclose. Examine urine
- To seek an explanation **اِسْتَفْسَرَ**
- That which interprets or **فُسْرَةٌ**  
 explains. Urine which indicates  
 disease
- To be large, spacious, **فَتَحَ وَانْفَتَحَ**  
 comfortable
- His bosom was dilated **اِنْفَتَحَ صَدْرُهُ**  
 (with joy)
- Traveller's pass or permit **فَتْحٌ**
- Space; court-yard. **فُتُوحَةٌ جَ فُتُوحٌ**
- Spaciousness, ampleness. [Vaca-  
 tion]
- Spaciousness. Width **فَسَاحَةٌ**
- Spacious, roomy, **فَتِيحٌ وَفُتَاحٌ**  
 ample
- To annul; ab- **\* فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا**  
 rogate, undo. Separate, dislo-  
 cate. Cast-off (clothes). Remove
- To be corrupt, **فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا**  
 disordered (opinion); be weak  
 (in intellect or body)
- To dislocate, disjoint. **فَتَحَ**  
 [Crack, split, *intr.*]
- To fall in pieces; fall off **فَتَحَ**  
 and be scattered (hair); be dislo-  
 cated, disjointed
- To agree to an abrogation **فَتَاخَ**  
 (of a contract, &c.)
- To be annulled, or make **اِنْفَتَحَ**  
 void. Be separated, dislocated
- Abrogation. Separation. Ig- **فَتَحٌ**  
 norance; weakness
- A part, a piece **فُتُوحَةٌ**
- [Faded (garment).] Abroga- **فَاتَحَ**  
 ting, annulling. Corrupt, weak
- [Salted fish.] Falling in **فَسَجَ**  
 pieces. Weak, incapable

Young palm **فَسِيلَةٌ جَ قَسِيلٌ وَقَسَائِلٌ**  
or offset from a palm-tree

A kind of **أَلْفَايَةُ وَالْفَايَاهُ جَ الْقَوَاصِي**  
beetle with a foul odour

To let out the air **فَشَّ بَشْرٌ فَنَّا**  
from an inflated skin. Pick a  
lock. [Break open a door.] Sub-  
side (swelling). Belch, eruct

To vent one's anger  
upon **فَشَّ خَلْفَهُ فِي**

To come forth (wind from  
a skin). Flow (milk). Cease to  
swell (wound) **أَنْفَشَ**

To strike the head **فَفَعَ بِفَخٍّ فَفَحًا**  
with the hand; slap. Wrong;  
deceive

[To take a wide step] **فَفَعَ بِفَخٍّ فَفَحًا**  
[A step **فَفَحَةٌ**]

To talk incoherently [**فَشَرَوْقَشَرٌ**]

Incoherent talk; babbling **فَشَارَ**

To rise **فَشَعُ فَشَعُ فَشَعًا وَفَشَعُ**  
above and cover

To be weak in judgment.  
Be extravagant in lying **فَشَنَشَ**

[Horse-dung **فَشَنَكَ**]

[Cartridge **فَشَنَكَةٌ جَ فَشَنُكٌ**]

To be indolent, **فَشِلَ يَفْشِلُ فَشَلًا**  
weak, cowardly, faint-hearted

[To fail, be disappointed] **تَفَشَلَ**

Weak; **فَشِلَ وَفَشِلَ جَ أَفْشَالٌ وَفَشِلٌ**  
faint-hearted; lazy; languid

Explanation. Com-  
mentary. Interpretation

Pavilion; tent. City, sp. **فُسْطَاطٌ**  
Ancient Cairo

Gown (Same as **فُسْطَانٌ**)

Phosphorus **فُسْفُورٌ وَفُصْفُورٌ**

Bugs; bed-bugs **فُسْفَافِسٌ**

Mosaic-pave-  
ment, or the pieces of which it  
is composed **فُسْهَسَاءَ وَفُسْهَفَةً**

**فَسَقَ يَفْسِقُ وَفَسَقَ يَفْسِقُ فِسْقًا وَفُسُوقًا**  
To revolt against God; forsake  
the path of truth and righteous-  
ness; lead a life of debauchery

To declare (a witness) to be  
vicious and incompetent to give  
evidence (judge) **فَسَقَ**

Disobedience against **فُسُوقٌ وَفُسُوقٌ**  
God. Perverse wickedness; de-  
parture from the way of truth

**فَاسِقٌ جَ فُسَاقٌ وَفُسَقَةٌ مَ فَاسِقَةٌ جَ**  
Impious; disso-  
lute, vicious; adulterer **فَاسِقَاتٌ وَفَوَاسِقُ**

**فَسَلَّ يَفْسَلُ وَفَسِلَ يَفْسَلُ فَسَالَةً وَفُسُولًا**  
To be base, ignoble, mean **فَسُولَةٌ**

To wean **فَسَلَ يَفْسَلُ فَسَالًا**

A weak, **فَسَلَّ جَ فِسَالٌ وَفُسُولٌ وَأَفْسَلٌ**  
base, unprincipled man. Cut-  
tings of grape-vine

Filings or bits of iron **فَسَالَةٌ**

To affect eloquence, make a show of it **تَنَاصَحَ فِي الْكَلَامِ**

Clearness. Clear, conspicuous, distinct in language **فَضَحَ**

Jewish Passover; Easter Sunday. Cloudless (day) **فَضَحَ**

Divested of froth (milk) **فَضَحَ وَفَضَحَ**

Clearness and elegance of speech. Eloquence **فَضَاةً**

Elegant speaker; eloquent, chaste in language, *sp.* in Arabic **فَضَحَ فَضَحًا وَفَضَاحًا وَفَضَحَ**

Clearly apparent, manifest, evident. Cloudless (day) **مُنْضَحَ**

To open a vein; bleed **\* فَضَدَّ يَضِدُّ فَضْدًا وَفَضَادًا**

To macerate in a little water **فَضَدَّ**

The trees opened their leaf-buds **أَفَضَدَ الشَّجَرُ وَأَفَضَدَ**

To flow (blood, sweat) **تَضَدَّ وَتَضَدَّ**

To have a vein opened, be bled **أَفَضَدَ وَأَفَضَدَ**

Act of bleeding, of opening a vein **فَضْدٌ وَفَضَادٌ**

Bleeder, phlebotomist **فَضَادٌ**

A person who is bled, opened vein **فَضِيدٌ وَمَضُودٌ**

Lancet **يَضِدُّ**

To tell a story truly. Be hasty (in speech). [Separate bones to pick off the meat] **\* فَصَنَصَ**

To disperse, run away (from fright) **تَفَضَّنَصَ**

Species of trefoil or clover **فَضْنِصٌ وَفَضْنِصَةٌ**

Faint-heartedness [Disappointment, failure] **فَشَلَّ**

Left-handed **[ أَفْشَلُ مَفْشَلَةٌ ]**

To spread; be disseminated, divulged; become generally known **\* فَشَا يَفْشُو فَشْوًا وَفُشْوًا**

To spread; disseminate. Disclose, divulge **أَفْشَى**

To become wide; extend, become corrupt (ulcer); spread (disease) **تَفَشَى**

To separate, pull off, remove. Flow; be wet **\* فَصَّ يَفْصُ فَصِمًا وَفَصَمًا وَفَصَمًا**

To set a gem in a ring. Look intently **فَصَصَ**

To be separated from, be disjoined **إِفْصَصَ**

To extract, elicit (information) **إِسْتَفَصَّ**

Stone or gem of a signet-ring. Lobe. Joint (of bones). Hinge, turning point (of an affair) **فَصَّجٌ فَصُوصٌ وَأَفْصٌ**

A species of trefoil or clover **[ فَصَّةٌ ]**

To break forth, (morning-light) **\* فَضَحَ يَنْضَحُ فَضَا**

**فَضَحَ يَنْضَحُ فَضَاةً أَفْضَحَ وَتَفَضَّحَ**

To speak well, clearly and fluently; be eloquent; *sp.* in Arabic

To become clear of froth (milk) **فَضَحَ وَفَضَحَ وَأَفْضَحَ**

To be clear; appear clearly; be free from admixture. Celebrate Easter or the Passover **أَفْضَحَ**

To come out, get clear of a thing **أَفْضَحَ مِنْ**



- Young camel or one just weaned. A low wall in front of the main wall of a town or fortress **فَصِيلُ**
- Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe **فَصِيلَةٌ جَ فَصَائِلُ**
- Judge, arbiter. Judgment. Sharp sword **فَيْصَلُ جَ فَيَاصِلُ**
- Detailed statement **تَفْصِيلُ جَ تَفَاصِيلُ**
- In detail **بِالتَّفْصِيلِ**
- Joint; articulation **مَنْصِلُ جَ مَفَاصِلُ**
- Rheumatism **دَاءُ الْمَنَاصِلِ**
- Cut out (garment). Detailed. Divided **مَنْصُلٌ**
- In detail **مَنْصَلًا**
- [Hinge] **مَنْصَلَةٌ جَ مَنَصَلَاتٌ**
- Separated, cut off, detached **مَنْصُولٌ وَمَنْصِلٌ**
- To crack (*tr.*); cut off **\* فَعَمَ بِفَعْمٍ فَعْمًا**
- To crack much, in several places **فَعَمَ**
- To cease (rain, fever) **أَفْصَمَ عَنْ**
- To break (*intr.*) without being separated; be cracked much **تَنَصَّمَ وَانْفَصَمَ**
- To separate from, remove **\* فَصَى بِفَصِيٍّ فَصْبًا**
- To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears) **\* فَصَّ بِفَضٍّ فَضًّا**
- To distribute among **فَضَّ عَلَى**
- To cut off; separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing] **\* فَصَلَ بَفَصْلٍ فَصَلًا**
- To go from, depart **فَصَلَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ**
- To make division among the people **فَصَلَ بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ**
- To wean a sucking child **فَصَلَ فَصَالًا وَانْفَصَلَ**
- To divide into parts. Out **فَصَلَ**
- out a garment. To expatiate in detail; analyze speech; make it clear, distinct
- To separate one's self from a partner. [Bargain for a price] **فَاصَلَ**
- [To expire; die] **أَفْصَلَ**
- To be separated; detached; be decided **انْفَصَلَ**
- To forsake, go away from **انْفَصَلَ عَنْ**
- Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. A season of the year **فَصْلٌ جَ فُصُولٌ**
- Decision of a case **فَصْلُ الْخِطَابِ**
- A true saying **قَوْلٌ فَصْلٌ**
- Weaning (of an infant) **فِصَالٌ**
- That which divides or separates **فَاصِلٌ**
- Decisive judgment **حُكْمٌ فَاصِلٌ أَوْ فَيْصَلٌ**
- A kind of foot **فَاصِلَةٌ جَ فَوَاصِلُ**
- in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period

To contend with another for excellence **فَاضَلَ**

To leave a portion; exceed. Make a profit (in trade) **أَفْضَلَ**

To show favour or kindness to, bestow benefits upon. Surpass in excellence **أَفْضَلَ وَتَنَزَّلَ عَلَى**

[Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, &c.) **تَنَزَّلَ**]

To mutually contend for or differ in superiority **تَفَاضَلَ**

To take more than one's right or due **اِسْتَفْضَلَ**

To leave a part or portion **اِسْتَفْضَلَ مِنْ**

Excess; superfluity. **فَضْلٌ جُ فُضُولٌ**

Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder

Besides. Much less; to say nothing of .... **فَضْلًا عَنْ**

Portion re- **فَضْلٌ وَفَضْلَةٌ وَفُضَالَةٌ**

maining, redundant portion

Secretions or excretions of the body **فُضُولُ الْبَدَنِ**

Superior; excellent; distinguished **فَاضِلٌ**

Excellent thing or **فَاضِلَةٌ جُ فَوَاضِلٌ**

act; gift, benefaction. Profit

Distinguished **فُضُولٌ وَفُضِيلٌ جُ فُضَالَةٌ**

for kindness and generosity; excellent

Remains, excess. [Officiousness] **فُضُولٌ**

Officious (person); meddling **فُضُولِيٌّ**

Virtue. High degree of excellence **فُضِيلَةٌ جُ فُضَائِلٌ**

To cover or adorn with silver **فَضَّضَ**

To become separated; dispersed; break up, scatter **تَفَضَّضَ وَانْفَضَّ**

To be broken. Scattered. Shed (tears) **اِنْفَضَّ**

To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little **اِنْفَضَّ**

State of being separated; dispersion **فَضٌّ**

Silver. [Para] **فِضَّةٌ جُ فِضَضٌ**

Broken pieces, fragments **فِضَاضٌ**

To divulge or **فَضَّحَ بَفَضْحٍ فَضًّا**

expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower]

To break forth (morning) **فَضَحَ وَفَضَّحَ وَافْضَحَ**

To be published; have **اِفْضَحَ**

one's faults made known; be disgraced

One who exposes the **فَضَّاحٌ وَفَضَّاحٌ**

vices or faults of others

State **فُضُوحَةٌ وَفُضَاةٌ وَفُضِيحَةٌ جُ فُضَائِحٌ**

of exposure. Disgrace, ignominy

To be large, ample; easy **فَضَّضَ**

(garment). [Finish]

Large, wide, ample; abundant (means) **فُضْاضٌ**

**\* فَضْلٌ بَفَضْلٍ وَفُضِّلَ بَفُضْلٍ فَضْلًا**

To remain over. Exceed. Be superfluous

To excel, surpass; gain the ascendancy **فَضَلَ وَغَلَى**

To deem better; prefer. Cause to excel **فَضَلَ عَلَى**

Time before the creation of man. Flood, torrent \* فِطْرٌ

[Distinguished men of learning] فَطَاوِلُ

To cleave, split. \* فَطَرَ يَنْطِرُ فَطْرًا

Create (God). Initiate; invent; found. Bake unleavened dough

To eat and drink break one's fast فَطَرَ فَطْرًا وَفُطُورًا

To give one to eat: make one break his fast فَطَرَ وَافْطَرَ

To break one's fast, take breakfast; enter upon the time for breaking one's fast اَفْطَرَ

To be split, cracked, broken. Put forth leaves (tree) تَنْطَرُ وَانْطَرُ

Cleft, split, crack فَطَرَ جَ فُطُورًا

Breaking the fast. [Fungus] فِطْرٌ

Feast following the fast of Ramadan عِيدُ الْفِطْرِ

A poisonous fungus, toad-stool فُطْرٌ

Creation, Innate quality, or nature. Religion of Islam فِطْرَةُ جَ فِطْرٌ

Calamity. Unleavened bread قَطَرِي

Creator. One who has eaten قَاطِرٌ

Eating and drinking; break-fast. [Midday meal] فُطُورٌ

Unleavened; immature. Anything prepared or done hastily; fresh, newly made. Skin untanned or not fully tanned فِطْرٌ

Jewish feast of unleavened bread عِيدُ الْفِطْرِ

أَفْضَلَ جَ أَفْضَلُونَ وَأَفْضَلُ مَ فَضْلِي

Better; more excellent جَ فَضَائِلٌ وَفُضِّلَ

The best; the most excellent الْأَفْضَلُ

Calculus (integral and differential) حِسَابُ الْقِيَامِ وَالْمَنَاضِلِ

Deeming more excellent; preference تَفْضِيلٌ

Adjective in the comparative degree, as: أَكْبَرُ (larger) اِسْمُ التَّنْضِيلِ

A single garment or wrap worn in the house مِثْقَلٌ وَنِزْلَةٌ

Deemed excellent. Preferable مَفْضُلٌ

Distinguished for excellence مِثْقَلٌ وَنِزَالٌ

To be large, spacious (place). [Be empty, vacant] \* فَضًا يَفْضُو فَضَاءً وَفُضْرًا

To empty, turn out | فَضَى |

To be vast, spacious. To go to an open place أَفْضَى

To reveal (a secret) أَفْضَى إِلَى بـ

To reach, arrive at. Lead to أَفْضَى إِلَى

To be free, have leisure for | تَفْضُلٌ |

Open space; large place; yard; empty place فَضَاءٌ

[Empty. Wide, unoccupied; at leisure] فَاَصٌ

To make brood, flatten. Beat \* قَطَعَ يَطْعُ قَطْعًا

Flat or broad headed. Flat-nosed أَفْطَحُ

To vie with one in under-  
standing or sagacity فَاَحْلَنَ

To make one understand. [Remind]  
فَطَنَ بَ وَ لَ وَ اِلَى

To know or understand  
quickly; [remember] تَفَنَّنَ لَ

Understanding; intelligence; sagacity فِطْنَةٌ

Intelli- فَطِنٌ وَ قَاطِرٌ وَ قَاطِرٌ وَ قَطُونٌ  
gent; sagacious, skilful

To be rough, rude; bad tempered  
فَطٌ \* فَطٌ يَنْطُ فِطَاطَةً وَ قِطَاطًا وَ فِطَاطًا

To press out and drink water (of a camel's sto-  
mach) فَطٌ يَنْطُ فِطًا

Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable  
فَطٌ جَ فِطَاطٌ وَ اَفِطَاطٌ

To consider a thing too great and be-  
yond one's power. Be full فَطَعَ \* فَطَعَ يَنْطَعُ فِطْمًا وَ قِطَاعَةً

To be excessively horrid or repulsive:  
be hard, difficult, distressing فَطَعَ \* فَطَعَ يَنْطَعُ قِطَاعَةً وَ اَفِطَعَ

To describe or represent as  
hard, difficult, distressing فَطَعَ

To frighten, distress; find  
difficult, distressing اَفِطَعَ

To find difficult, hard, distressing تَفَطَّعَ وَ اِسْتَظَّعَ

Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable.  
Evil, distressing فَطَعَ \* فَطَعَ وَ قِطَعَ وَ مِطَعَ

Snake. Calamity. Wild goat. Bottle فَاَعُوسَ \*

Sound made by one driving sheep فَعْنَعُ \*

Sheep or goat slaughtered on the feast day.  
[Pastry-cake] فَطِيرَةٌ جَ فِطَائِرٌ

(A person) breaking his fast مُفِطِرٌ

To die. Flatten, make broad (an iron)  
\* فَطَسَ يَنْطُسُ فُطُوسًا

To have a flat, spreading nose. [Be suffocated]  
فَطِسَ يَنْطُسُ فِطَسًا

To kill. [Suffocate] فُطِسَ

Flatness and wideness of the nose فِطْسَةٌ

Blacksmith's hammer. [Suffocated] فِطِيسٌ جَ فِطَاطِيسٌ

Snout, nose, (of animals) lip فِطِيسَةٌ

Flat-nosed أَفِطْسٌ مَ فِطْسَاءَ جَ فُطْسٌ

To cut (a rope). Wean (infant) \* فَطَمَ فَطْمًا يَنْطِمُ فِطْمًا

To turn one away from (a habit) فَطَمَ عَنْ

To attain the age of weaning (infant) أَفْطَمَ

To be weaned اِنْطَمَ

To cease from, leave off اِنْطَمَ عَنْ

Act of weaning. [Cessa-  
tion; discontinuation] فِطَامٌ

Weaned (chld) فِطِيمٌ جَ فُطُمٌ وَ مِطُومٌ

\* فَطَنَ يَنْطُنُ وَ قِطِنَ يَنْطُنُ فِطْنًا وَ فِطْنَةً وَ فُطُونَةً وَ فِطَانَةً بَ وَ اِلَى وَ لَ

To be intelligent, sagacious; learn perfectly; understand; comprehend. [Remember; consider]

Something done. مَفْعُولٌ ج مَفَاعِلُ

Impression; influence

Object of transitive verb مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ

Noun of patient, passive participle, *e. g.* (مَضْرُوبٌ)  
(struck)

Invented; forged. Done purposely مُمْتَعَلٌ

To fill (a vessel). \* قَعَمَ بَعَمَ قَعَمًا  
Provoke or fill with anger

To be full; قَعَمَ بَعَمَ قُعُومَةً وَقَعَامَةً  
full formed, thick in shank

To fill. Fill with odour. قَعَمَ وَأَقْعَمَ  
Enrage

Full, overflowing; full in form, fleshy قَعَمٌ وَقَعِيلٌ

To become like a viper in evil \* قَعَا - نَقَى

Angry, foaming with anger قَاعٍ

Viper أَفْقَى أَفْعَوَانٌ ج أَفَاعٍ

To open قَفَرَ يَفْغُرُ قَفْرًا وَأَقْفَرَ  
(the mouth); *tr.*

To open; *intr.*; to be open قَفَرُوا انْفَرَّ

Mouth of a valley قُفْرَةٌ ج قُفَرٌ

China-ware, porcelain \* قَفْغُورِيٌّ

To close the nostrils (perfume). Kiss. Open قَفَمَ يَغْمُ قَفَمًا وَقُفُومًا

To reveal, disclose. قَفَا يَفْغُو قَفَاً  
Dry up (*intr.*)

To blossom (plant). Become أَفْقَى  
poor after being rich; ugly after being handsome

To hasten

To do; per- \* فَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ فِعَالًا وَقَعَالًا  
form; act

To do something to one فَعَلَ بِهِ

To scan (verse) فَعَلَ

To do together (two persons) فَاعَلَ

To be done. Receive the effect of an act, be affected اِنْفَعَلَ

To forge; invent; counterfeit اِئْتَعَلَ

Action, deed. فِعْلٌ ج فِعَالٌ وَأَفْعَالٌ  
Actuality. Verb

A single deed or action فَعْلَةٌ

Custom, habit, manner, wont فَعْلَةٌ

Quality of a verb فَعْلِيَّةٌ

Doer; per- فَاعِلٌ ج فَاعِلُونَ وَقَعْلَةٌ

petrator. Agent or subject of the verb. [Labourer, *sp.* day labourer]

Noun of agent, pres. اِسْمُ الْفَاعِلِ  
participle (*gram.*)

Agent or subject of the passive verb نَائِبُ الْفَاعِلِ

Harlot (Fem. of فَاعِلٍ) فَاعِلَةٌ

A good doing, *i. e.* liberality, bounty, &c. فَعَالٌ

Wont to do; effective, efficient فَعَالٌ

Passiveness; اِنْفِعَالٌ ج اِنْفِعَالَاتٌ  
influence, impression from external causes; reaction

Emotion اِنْتِعَالٌ تَسَانِيٌّ

Foot (*in prosody*) تَنْعِيلٌ ج تَنَاعِيلٌ

To make poor; impoverish. أَفْرَرُ

Become fit for riding; lend for riding (animal)

To feign poverty, lowliness or submissiveness تَقَاوَرُ

To become poor, needy إِنْفَرَرُ

To need إِنْفَرَرُ إِلَى

Poverty; need; necessity قَفَرٌ وَقَفَارَةٌ

Having the back-broken قَفِرَ وَمَقْفُورٌ

Sentence, phrase; clause or pair of clauses in rhyming prose. Stars in the tail of *Scorpio* فِئْرَةٌ ج فِئَرٌ وَقَفَرَاتٌ

Incision in the nose of a camel. Opening in a shirt for the head. Nearness فِئْرَةٌ ج فِئَرٌ وَأَفْرَرُ

Calamity, misfortune; what breaks one's back فَافِرَةٌ ج فَوَافِرُ

One of the bones of the spinal column فَفَارَةٌ ج فَفَارٌ | فِئْرَةٌ ج فِئَرَاتٌ

Poor; needy, necessities. Broken backed قَفِيرٌ ج قَفَرَاءُ

[Fire-crackers قَفِيرٌ]

Strong in the back, strong for riding مَقْفَرٌ

To pull down by the hair. Hatch its eggs (bird). Fire (a gun). Spring (trap) \* فَفَسَ بَيْنَ فِئْسَ فَفَسَا

[To heat and clarify butter. Hatch (eggs)] فَفَسَ

To pull each other down by the hair. [To strike eggs together endwise to see whose egg will break first (two persons in play or as a wager)] تَفَافَسَ

Flower, blossom, *sp.* of *Lawsonia inermis* فَعْوُ وَقَاعِيَةٌ

To open مَقَى بَقَى قَفَا

To open (an abscess); slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye) قَفَا بَقَا قَفَا وَقَفَا تَقَفَّةٌ

He will not break eggs, *i. e.* he is weak, impotent لَا يَفِي أَوْ لَا يَفِي أَلَيْفَ

To burst; break; be put out (eye) تَفَا وَانْتَفَا

Protuberance of the back or the chest قَفَا

To open the eyes for the first time (puppy) \* فَفَعَفَ فَفَعَفَ قَفَا وَقَفَ

To open; *intr.* (flower, &c.) تَفَفَعَ

To lose; be deprived of; miss قَفَدَ بَقَدَ قَفَدَا وَقَفَدَانَا وَمَقَرَدَا

To deprive of, cause to lose أَفَنَدَ

To seek a lost or missing object تَفَنَدَ وَانْتَفَدَ

To seek a thing lost. [Visit a sick person] إِنْفَنَدَ وَانْتَفَدَ

Lost object. One lost to his friends (dead). Uncared for قَفِيدٌ وَمَقْفُودٌ

To dig; pierce, perforate, make an incision قَفَرَ بَقَرَ قَفَرًا وَقَفَرَ

To break the vertebrae of the back قَفَرَ بَقَرَ

To become poor, needy قَفِرَ بَقِرَ قَفَارَةٌ

To have a disease of the vertebrae قَفِرَ

- Unripe figs [فُقِيعٌ]      To be overturned. [Be hatched] نَتَسَرَ وَانْتَسَرَ
- Excessive poverty قَتَرٌ مُتَعِجٌ      [To be clarified (butter)] نَتَسَرَ
- To be very poor. Bark from fear (dog). [Bubble] قَفَقُقٌ \*      Syrian melon قُورُسٌ
- To be full (vessel). قَتِمَ بَنَتَمُ قَمًا \*      To break open (egg, &c.) \* قَتَشَ بَقَشُ قَتْنَا
- Be abundant or be spent (wealth)      To break, قَصَصَ بَنَصُ قَتَصًا وَقَصَصَ \* crush (egg, &c.)
- To proceed in a قَتِمَ قَمًا وَقَتُمَا      To break (*intr.*), open نَتَسَرَ وَانْتَسَرَ
- crooked course, not right (affair)      Unripe melon [قُورُسٌ]
- To become very serious, قَتَامٌ      To write the word *only* [قَطَا] \* after the sum mentioned in an account to prevent a fraudulent addition thereto
- important, formidable (affair)      Only. (*from* ف and قَطَا) قَطَا
- Seal (sea-animal) قَتَبَةٌ وَقَتَبَةٌ      To be of a قَتَعَ بَنَعٌ قَتَا وَقَتُورًا \* bright yellow colour. Steal. Die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow. Burst with a sound]. Crush (calamity)
- Lateral portion of the lower jaw. Mouth. [Bubble (water)] قَتَمٌ      To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone) قَتَعَ
- Tortuous; difficult. أَقَتَمُ قَمًا      To become white, foul with matter (eye) نَتَاعٌ
- Having the front teeth of the upper jaw shutting over the lower      To be cleft, rent, fissured اِنْتَعَمَ
- To surpass in knowledge قَتَهُ بَنَهُ قَتَاهُ \*      Poverty. Whiteness قَتَعَ جَ قَتَعَةٌ
- edge      To teach; make understand قَتَهُ وَأَقَتَهُ
- To understand قَتَهُ بَنَهُ قَتَاهُ      To vie with and surpass (another) in law or science قَتَاهُ
- To know; possess قَتَهُ وَقَتَهُ بَنَهُ قَتَاهُ      To understand; learn; become well versed in science, *sp.* Science of Law or in Religion نَتَقَهُ
- intelligence. To be skilled in the law      Knowledge; understanding قَتَهُ
- To teach; make understand قَتَهُ وَأَقَتَهُ      To break open (egg, &c.) \* قَتَشَ بَقَشُ قَتْنَا
- To vie with and surpass (another) in law or science قَتَاهُ      To break, قَصَصَ بَنَصُ قَتَصًا وَقَصَصَ \* crush (egg, &c.)
- To understand; learn; become well versed in science, *sp.* Science of Law or in Religion نَتَقَهُ      To break (*intr.*), open نَتَسَرَ وَانْتَسَرَ
- Knowledge; understanding قَتَهُ      Unripe melon [قُورُسٌ]
- To write the word *only* [قَطَا] \* after the sum mentioned in an account to prevent a fraudulent addition thereto
- Only. (*from* ف and قَطَا) قَطَا
- To be of a قَتَعَ بَنَعٌ قَتَا وَقَتُورًا \* bright yellow colour. Steal. Die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow. Burst with a sound]. Crush (calamity)
- To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone) قَتَعَ
- To become white, foul with matter (eye) نَتَاعٌ
- To be cleft, rent, fissured اِنْتَعَمَ
- Poverty. Whiteness قَتَعَ جَ قَتَعَةٌ
- Very bright-coloured, *sp.* yellow قَتَاعٌ
- A drink made from barley. Strong; pernicious قَتَاعٌ
- Bubble of air (upon water, &c.) قَتَاعَةٌ جَ قَتَائِعٌ
- White pigeons. Intensely white قَتِيعٌ

Separating, &c., much; **فَكَكَ**

[using words not suited to the meaning desired]

\* **فَكَرَ يَفْكِرُ فِكْرًا وَفَكَرَ وَافَكَرَ وَفَكَرَ**

To think of; reflect on; consider **وَأَفَكَرَ فِي**

To remind **[فَكَرَ]**

**فَكَرَ (جَ أَفْكَارٍ) وَفِكْرَةٌ جَ فِكْرٍ. وَفَكَرَى**

Thought; reflection; consideration; contemplation

Latch (of a door) **[فَأَكُورَةٌ جَ فَوَاكِرُ]**

Thoughtful **فَكِيرٌ وَفَكِيرٌ**

To go forth or away **\* فَمَعٌ يَمْعُ فَمْعًا وَفَمَعًا وَفَمَعًا**

To look with downcast eyes (from anger or grief) **فَمَجَّ**

To wonder, think over, regret (an act) **\* (فَكَزَ). فَكَّرَ**

Regret **فُكْنَةٌ**

To be gay, merry. Jest **\* فَكَّ يَفْكُ فَكًّا وَفَكَامَةً**

To wonder at **فَكِهَ وَفَنَكُهُ مِنْ**

To cheer by witty sayings. To treat with fruit **فَكَّ**

To jest with some one **فَاكَا**

To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret **نَمَكًا**

To enjoy **نَمَكًا بَر**

To jest with one another **نَمَاكَ**

Merry; cheerful; gay. Eater of fruit **فَكِهٌ جَ فَكِهُونَ**

Fruit (fresh or dry); sweetmeats **فَاكِهَةٌ جَ فَوَاكِهُ**

Science of Law, *sp.* of **عِلْمُ الْفَوَاكِرِ**  
Divine Laws, or Institutes of Religion

Understanding; learning; intelligence **فَنَاهَةٌ**

Skilled in the Science of Law, *sp.* in the Institutes of Religion. One possessing knowledge **فَنِيهِ جَ فَنَاهَةٌ**

To separate, untie, loosen (a knot, &c.). Dislocate (a bone) **\* فَكَّ يَفْكُ فَكًّا**

Redeem (a pledge). Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma] **فَكَ فَكًّا وَفَكَوْكَ**

To free (a prisoner or slave) **فَكَ فَكًّا وَفَكَكَ**

To separate; disentangle **فَمَكَّ**

To be separated; sundered, disjointed **فَمَكَّ**

To be separated; disentangled, loosened, untied. Be dislocated or sprained (joint). Be redeemed (pledge or prisoner) **إِنْفَكَ**

He has not ceased to do **مَا أَتَفَكَ بَقِلَ**

To break (a seal). Redeem (a pledge) **إِفْكَكَ**

To seek the redemption (of a pledge or slave) **إِسْتَفَكَ**

Act of separating. Jaw, maxillary bone **فَكَ جَ فُكُوكَ**

Versatile in speech **[صَاحِبٌ فَكَرٌ]**

Separating, &c. Extremely old, weak; stupid **فَاكٌ**

Separation; disentangement. Redemption **فِكَكَ**



- Suddenly. Undesignedly فَلَنَةً Winter fruit. Fire فَكَاهَةُ النَّتَامِ
- Vagabond [فَلَانِي] Seller of fruit فَكَاهِي وَفَاكِهَانِي
- Loose, free فَالَتْ Jestng. Mirthfulness; فَكَاهَةٌ وَفَكِيمَةٌ merriment
- [Improper language] كَلَامَ فَالَتْ To blunt or notch \* فَالَ يَقْلُ فَلًا (a sword). Defeat. [Run away, escape]
- To attain; \* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلْحًا وَفُلُوجًا وَأَفْلَحَ be successful, overcome, vanquish
- To divide, distribute; فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ To blunt, notch much فَلَّلَ split; plough
- To have width or space فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلْحًا Defeated. Arid, فَلَّجَ فُلُورًا وَأَفْلَلَّ between the teeth or legs, &c.
- To be attacked with paralysis فَلَحَ | وَأَفْلَحَ Company. Break or notch (in the edge of a sword)
- To be split فَتَلَحَّ Arabian Jasmine. Barren land فَلَّ
- To shine, shine brightly فَتَلَحَّ A notch or break. [Escape] فَلَّةَ (daybreak)
- Half فَلَحَ جَ فُلُوجٌ Broken or notch- ed in the edge فَلَّلَ وَأَفْلَلَّ وَمَنْلُولٌ
- A measure فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ To liber- \* فَلَتَ يَبْلُتُ فَلْتًا وَأَفْلَتَ ate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away
- Success, conquest, victory فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ To escape, go forth فَلَتَ وَأَفْلَتَ quickly
- Space between فَلَحَ جَ أَفْلَاجٌ وَفَلْجَانٌ To spring on; assault: فَلَتَ عَلَى seize upon
- Paralysis; palsy فَلَحَ جَ فَوَاحٍ To long for, be desirous of فَلَتَ إِلَى
- One whose teeth or feet are wide apart أَفْلَحَ He died suddenly أَفْلَتَ وَأَفْلَتَ نَفْسُهُ
- Paralyzed; paralytic مَنْلُوجٌ To improvise lan- \* أَفْلَتَ أَلَكَلَامَ guage, speak extempore
- To plough; till; \* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلْحًا Escape فَلَّتْ cultivate (land). Cut, split
- To have a crack in the under lip فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلْحًا Sudden, unexpected event فَلَنَةً

- Insololvency, bankruptcy **إِفْلَاسٌ**  
 Bankrupt; **مُنْلِسٌ ج مَالِسٌ وَمَالِسٌ**  
 insolvent. Penuiless  
 Palestine **\* فِلَسْطِينُ وَفِلَسْطُونُ**  
 Native of Palestine. Philistine **فِلَسْطِينِيٌّ وَفِلَسْطِينِيَّةٌ**  
 To philosophize; **\* تَفَلَّسَ . تَفَلَّسَتْ**  
 search into the reason and nature of things  
 Philosophy. Scepticism **فَلَسَفَةٌ**  
 Natural philosophy. **الْفَلَسَفَةُ الطَّبِيعِيَّةُ**  
 Physics  
 Mental philosophy; **الْفَلَسَفَةُ الْعَقْلِيَّةُ**  
 psychology  
 Philosophical **فَلَسَفِيٌّ**  
 Philosopher **فَلَسُوفٌ ج فَلَاسِيَّةٌ**  
 To spread out (*tr.*) **\* [ فَلَشَ ]**  
 To spread (*intr.*); be spread out **[ اِنْفَلَشَ ]**  
 To escape from **\* [ فَلَصَ بِفُلْصٍ فُلْصًا مِنْ ]**  
 To deliver **فَلَّصَ**  
 To escape, be delivered **أَفْلَصَ وَتَفَلَّصَ وَانْفَلَصَ**  
 To let go, free. To come upon suddenly **\* أَفْلَظَ**  
 To flatten, make broad **\* فَلَظَعَ**  
 Flattened; broad **مَنْطَحٌ**  
 To split; cut; rend **\* فَلَغَ يَفْلَعُ فَلَمًا وَفَلَمَ**  
 To be split, cut, rent **تَفْلَعُ وَانْفَلَعُ**  
 Fissure, crack **فَلَجٌ ج فُلُوعٌ**
- To deceive, defraud; mock **فَلَحَ وَفَلَحَ**  
 To prosper; be successful; succeed **أَفْلَحَ**  
 Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft **فَلَجٌ ج فُلُوحٌ**  
 Prosperity; success. **فَلَحٌ وَفَلَاحٌ**  
 Salvation; security, safety  
 Cultivated, ploughed field or land **فَلْحَةٌ**  
 Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture **فَلَاحَةٌ**  
 Farmer; peasant. **فَلَّاحٌ ج فَلَّاحُونَ**  
 Country-man; rustic  
 Hare-lipped; having a fissure in the lower lip **أَفْلَحِمٌ م فَلَمَاءٌ**  
 To cut off (a portion of property, &c.) **\* فَلَذَ يَفْلُذُ فَلَذًا**  
 To cut in pieces **فَلَذَ وَفَلَذَ**  
 To cut off or take for one's self (a portion of property). **إِفْلَذَ**  
 Piece of property, gold, meat, &c. **فِلْدَةٌ ج أَفْلَادٌ**  
*Pl. treasures*  
 A kind of Arab sweet; pastry **فَالُودٌ وَفَالُودَجٌ**  
 Steel **فُولَادٌ [ بُولَادٌ ]**  
 Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross **\* فِلِيزٌ وَفَلِيزٌ**  
 To proclaim one bankrupt (a judge) **\* فَلَاسَ**  
 To become bankrupt, or insolvent; become poor **أَفْلَسَ**  
 A small cop- **فَلَسٌ ج فُلُوسٌ وَأَفْلَسٌ**  
 per coin. *Pl. scales of fish.*  
 [Money]

Army, military force.  
Large man. [Cocoon]

فَلَقَى

Distinguished (poet)

مُنْقَى

\* فَلَكَ بِفُلْكَ فُلْكَ وَفُلْكَ وَفُلْكَ وَفُلْكَ

To become round

To become full in the  
breast

فُلْكَ وَفُلْكَ

[To augur or predict]

فُلْكَ وَفُلْكَ

(Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.).

فُلْكَ

Ship, sp. Noah's ark

Place where the  
heavenly bodies revolve. Celestial sphere; circuit. Wave

فُلْكَ جَ أَفْلَاكَ وَفُلْكَ

Astronomy, astrology

عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ

Whirl (of a spindle);  
anything circular

فَلَيْكَةً جَ فُلْكَ

Relating to the celestial

فَلَيْكِي

sphere. Astronomer, astrologer

Small ship, boat

فَلَيْكَةً وَفُلُوكَةً

A certain person.

\* فُلْنِ . فُلَانٌ

Such a one; Mr. so and so

Such and such

فُلَانِي

One whose father or  
mother is a slave

\* فُلَنْسَى

To wean. Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go  
on a journey. Become intelligent

\* فَلَا يَبْلُغُ فَلَانًا وَفَلَانًا وَفُلَانِي

To wean. Go into the  
country or desert. Have a colt  
old enough to be weaned (mare)

أُولَى

To wean. Go into the

country or desert. Have a colt  
old enough to be weaned (mare)

Open space; the open air

{ فَلَا }

Calamity, misfortune

فَالَمِجَّ فَوَالِجْ

To walk with a

\* فُلْفَلٌ وَتَلْفَلٌ

proud, self-conceited gait; with  
short steps

To pepper. Clean the teeth

فُلْفُلٌ

with a tooth-pick. Make (the  
hair) crisp

Pepper (tree or fruit)

فُلْفُلٌ وَفُلْفُلٌ

Pepper-corn

فُلْفِلَّةٌ

Peppery; hot with pepper

مُفْلَلٌ

Rice partly cooked,  
the grains being distinct

رِزٌّ مُفْلَلٌ

To cleave; split

\* فُلُقٌ يَفْلُقُ فُلْنًا وَفُلُقٌ

God made the morn-  
ing break forth

فَلَقَى اللَّهُ أَصْبَحَ

To produce or utter

أَفْلَقَ وَإِفْلَقَ

something wonderful, be skil-  
led in

To be split, cleft

تَفْلَقَ وَإِفْلَقَ

The dawn broke

إِفْلَقَ أَصْبَحَ

Bow made of one half of a  
split rod. Calamity

فُلُقٌ

Act of cleaving; split-  
ting. Fissure, cleft

فُلُقٌ جَ فُلُوقٌ

Dawn; daybreak.

فُلُقٌ جَ أَفْلَاقٌ

Stocks (for criminals)

Half (of a pea, &c.).

فَلَيْةٌ جَ فُلُقٌ

Lobe. Cotyledon. Piece. Calam-  
ity, misfortune

Curdling or curdled milk

فُلَاقٌ

Calamity. Strange event.

فُلُوقٌ

Vein in the neck or arm

Diversities, varieties  
of speech

Branch of a tree فَرْجُ أَفْنَانٍ وَأَفْنَانٍ

**Accomplished; skilful.** مُتَمَنِّزٌ وَمُفَنِّنٌ

One who has various sorts or modes of speech. A man who does prodigies

To open (the eyes) wide, stare at [فَجَّرَ] #

Small cup (for  
coffee, &c.)      \* فَنَاجِجٌ ج فَنَاجِجُ

**To be weak in** **فَقِدَ يَفْقِدُ فَقْدًا**  
mind from old age or disease.  
Err; make a mistake. 'Tell a lie

**To accuse of untruth, or** فند  
error; pronounce weak in judg-  
ment. [Give an account in detail]

**To desire (one)**      **فَدَّ وَفَادَ وَتَدَّدَ عَلَى**  
**to perform (something)**

**To commit an error, or lie; افتد**  
charge with an error of judgment; render weak or unsound in mind; be weak in mind

Branch. Sort, **فِنْجَجْ فُنُودُ وَأَفْنَادُ**  
species. Party, company. [Wax-  
candle; taper]

Great mountain, or the head  
or peak of one

Lie; exaggeration; error. In-  
gratitude. Impotence

Adz; axe; hoe      فِدَايَةُ جَرَفَنَادِيْدُ

Weakness or unsound-  
ness of mind from age

\* فُنْدُقٌ ج فَنَاقٍ (See بُدُقٌ)  
Inn; hotel; hostelry. Hazelnut

فِلَوٌّ (م فِلَوَةٌ) وَفُلَوٌّ ج فَلَاوَى وَأَفْلَاةٌ  
Foal, colt that is a year old, or  
when weaned

Desert. فَلَاحٌ جَفْلَاً وَقَلَوَاتٌ وَفُلِي وَأَفْلَاةٌ  
Open country

To clean from lice      \* فَلْيَبْنِيْ فَلْيَا  
(head, &c.). Study (a poem).  
Consider minutely, investigate

**To clean from lice** **فَلْيُ**

To search one's head, or garment for lice      نَنْلِي

Act of searching the head  
for lice      فَلَاةٌ

Spotted beetle that associates with scorpions and snakes قَالِبَة

Beginning or prelude  
of evil

Child for whom [ فُلْيُونٌ م فُلْيُونَةٌ ] \*  
the god-father and god-mother  
stand sponsors

Cork. Bottle-cork      [فَلْنٌ]

Mouth. (See فَاَهْ يَفُوْهُ) \*فَمِمْ وَفَمِمْ\*

**To drive away. \* فَنَ يَنْ فَنًا**  
Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay

**To make of different sorts; فَنَّنَ**  
make a medley; mix, confuse;  
diversify (speech)

**To be of different kinds.** تَنَنُّ  
Use diversity in language; be  
possessed of various acquire-  
ments

Form; فُنُونٌ وَأَفَانِينُ  
kind, sort; state, condition. [Art;  
science. Treatise]

- To cause to lack power or ability, make forget **فَهَّ وَأَفَّهَ**
- Dull of tongue, lacking power or ability **فَهٌّ وَفَهِيَّةٌ**
- Lack of power or ability, *sp.* in speech **فَهَّةٌ وَفَهَامَةٌ**
- To resemble the cheetah in sleeping, being heedless or seeming so **فَهْدٌ يَهْدُ فَهْدًا**
- Cheetah or hunting leopard (*Cynolurus jubatus*) **فَهْدٌ جَ فُهُودٌ وَأَفْهَدُ**
- More inclined to sleep than a cheetah **أَنُومٌ مِّنْ فَهْدٍ**
- To make an index, or table of contents, or catalogue **فَهْرَسٌ**
- Catalogue. **فَهْرَسٌ وَفَهْرَسَتْ جَ فَهَارِسُ**
- Index, table of contents
- To be full (vessel) **فَيَقُ بَيْتُهُ فَيَمَّا وَفَيَقُ**
- The upper vertebra [Lower part of the throat] **فَهْقَةٌ جَ فَيَاقُ**
- To understand; comprehend **فَهِمَ بَنَهْمُ فَيَمَّا وَفَيَمَامَةٌ**
- To make understand **فَهَمَ وَأَنَهَمَ**
- To understand successively; try to know **تَنَهَّمَ**
- To be understood **أَنَهَمَ**
- To seek to know; apply for information or explanation **اسْتَنَهَمَ**
- Understanding; comprehension; intelligence **فَهْمٌ**
- Having much understanding, very intelligent **فَهِيمٌ وَفَهَامَةٌ**
- Lantern (of paper or cloth). Light-house **فَنَارٌ جَ فَنَارَاتٌ**
- Lantern. **فَنَسْرٌ - فَنَاسُوسٌ جَ فَنَاسِيسُ**
- Lamp. Backbiter
- Magic lantern **فَنَاسُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ**
- Broad-nosed, having wide nostrils; ill-favoured **فَنِطِيسٌ**
- Snout of swine or wolf **فَنِطِيسَةٌ**
- To abound in wealth, be rich **فَنَجَّ يَنْجَعُ فَنَجًا**
- To make one lead an easy life **فَنَقَّ وَفَانَقَ**
- To lead, enjoy an easy life **أَفَنَقَ وَتَنَقَّ**
- Stallion camel held in high estimation; not ridden **فَنِيقٌ**
- To insist upon, persist in, indulge in **فَنَكَ بَنَكَ فُنُوكًا وَأَفَنَكَ فِي**
- To perish; cease to exist. Waste away **فَنَى وَفَيَّ بَنَى فَنَاءً**
- To soothe, coax; still, quiet. Fraternize with **فَانَى**
- To annihilate; destroy **أَفَنَى إِفْنَاءً**
- To destroy each other; share in the destruction **تَنَالَى**
- State of vanishing or passing away; evanescence **فَنَاءٌ**
- Yard, exterior court; wide space; region around **فَنَاءٌ جَ أَفْنِيَّةٌ**
- Transient; perishing; aged, infirm **فَانٌ**
- To make a slip or mistake from lack of ability, forget **فَهَّ أَوْ فَهَّ فَيَمًّا وَفَيَمَامَةً**

To diffuse, **فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْحًا وَفَوْحَانًا** \*  
exhale itself (odour). Boil

An exhalation (of perfume) **فَوْحَةٌ**

To die. Mingle. Pass **فَادَ يَفُودُ فُودًا** \*  
away or remain

**فَارَ يَفُورُ فُورًا وَفُورًا وَفُورَانًا** \*

To boil; boil over (pot). Spring;  
flow (water). Throb (blood-ves-  
sel). Ferment (wine); foam

To exhale, spread **فَارَ فُورًا وَفُورَانًا**  
(odour)

To make boil or foam **أَفَارَ [ وَفُورَ ]**

Mice **فَارَ (فَارٌ) جَ فِرَارٌ** (for)

Mouse. [Carpenter's plane] **فَارَةٌ**

Odour of musk;  
vesicle of it **فَارَةُ الْمِسْكِ**

Immediately;  
at once **عَلَى الْفُورِ أَوْ مِنْ فُورِهِ**

Intensity or ebullition (of  
heart, anger, &c.) **فَوْرَةٌ**

Froth, foam **فُورَةٌ**

Boiling much, welling forth  
abundantly **فُورًا**

[Jet d'eau, Spring, fountain] **فُورَةٌ**

To die; perish. **فَارَ يَفُورُ فُورًا** \*  
Win, succeed, gain a victory

To escape, be safe from **فَارَ مِنْ**

To obtain; attain; be suc-  
cessful in **فَارَ بِ**

To go forth into the desert;  
go into another country. Die **فُورَ**

To cause to obtain;  
render successful **أَفَارَ بِ**

Escape, success **فُورَ**

Act of seeking informa- **إِسْتِفْهَامٌ**  
tion or explanation. Interroga-  
tion

Interrogative pronoun **إِنَّمْ أَسْتِفْهَامٌ**

Understood. Implied. Ac- **مَذْمُومٌ**  
ception in which a word or  
expression is to be taken

To pass, **فَاتَ يَبُوتُ فُوتًا وَفُوتَانًا** \*  
escape one (the time of doing  
anything). Miss. Go beforehand,  
precede

To precede, ontgo by (so  
much) **فَاتَ بِ**

To make pass; omit, leave  
behind **[ فُوتَ ]**

To cause to miss **أَفَاتَ إِفَاتَةً**

To pass one by in **تَمَوَّتَ عَلَى فِي**  
respect of a thing without con-  
sulting him

To differ; disagree; be  
dissimilar; distinct **تَفَاوَتْ**

Act of passing by,  
missing **فُوتَ وَفُوتَاتٌ**

Space, wide space (be-  
tween two things) **فُوتَ جَ أَفُوتَاتٌ**

Beyond the **فُوتَ بِيَدِهِ أَوْ فُوتَ رُفْعِهِ**  
reach of his hand, his spear, &c.

Dissimilarity; difference **تَفَاوُتٌ**

Water-cress or mint **\* فُوتَيْجٌ**

To diffuse its odour **فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْحًا** \*  
(musk). Become cool (day)

Troop; com- **فُوتَ جَ أَفْجَاعٌ وَفُوتُوجٌ**  
pany; party

in troops; in crowds **أَفْجَا أَفْجَا**

- To hiccough      فَاتٍ فُوقًا
- His spirit was      فَاتٍ بِنَفْسِهِ فُوقًا وَقَرًا  
about to pass forth; he died
- To make one excel, make      فُوقَ  
succeed. Notch (an arrow) for  
the bow-string. Give (a young  
camel) milk time after time.  
[Remind]
- To recover (from      أَفَاتٍ وَاسْتَفَاتٍ مِنْ  
illness). Awake (from sleep, in-  
toxication, or negligence)
- To surpass; excel; exalt      تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى  
one's self
- Notch or place      فُوقَ جِ فُوقَ وَأَفْوَاقَ  
for the string (of an arrow)
- He went away and      مَا إِرْتَدَّ عَلَى فُوقِهِ  
did not return
- Above; upon.      فُوقُ (نَحْتُ) *opp. to*  
Superior
- Upwards      إِلَى فُوقَ
- He overcame him      أَخَذَهُ مِنْ فُوقِ
- That which is over and      فَمَا فُوقَ  
above (a thing previously men-  
tioned)
- Poverty; want; need      فَاقَةً
- What is      فَوْقَانِي (تَحْتَانِي) *opp. to*  
above
- Outer garment      فَوْقَانِيَّةٌ
- Hiccough; wind      فُوقَ جِ أَفْوَقَةٌ وَأَفْتَةٌ  
that rises from the chest. The  
time between two milkings of a  
camel; a short time
- Surpassing, excelling;      فَاتِنٌ جِ فُوقَةٌ  
*pl. fine scholars or orators*
- Tent (with two poles)      فَارَةً
- Waterless      مَنَازِلُ وَمَنَازِرُ  
plain. Escape; place of safety;  
place of destruction
- To float      \* فَاشَ يَفُوشُ فَوْشًا \*
- To make float      \* [فَوْشَ]
- Floating. Shallow      فَائِشٌ
- To give full      \* فَوَّضَ تَفْوِضًا إِلَى  
power; commit to
- To be co-equal.      فَاوَّضَ مَفاوِضَةً  
Enter into partnership, be a co-  
partner (in anything). Con-  
verse, confer with; compete  
with another; do as he does
- To share, be partners;      تَفَاوَضَ  
converse, confer together
- Rabble; men joined on the      فَوْضَى  
principle of communism, equal  
among themselves, having no  
head, with goods in common
- Conversation, conference.      مَفاوِضَةٌ  
Consultation; competition
- (A woman) marrying      مَفْوَضَةٌ  
without dowry
- Napkin; towel.      \* فُوطَةٌ جِ فُوطٌ  
Waist-wrapper
- Odour      \* فَوَغَةٌ وَفَوَغَةٌ
- Whiteness upon      \* فُوفَ جِ أَفْوَافُ  
the nails. Variegated garments  
(of Yemen). Flowers
- Variegated, figured (gar-      مُنَوِّفٌ  
ments)
- To surpass;      \* فَاتٍ يَتَفَوَّقُ فُوقًا وَقَرًا  
excel; overcome. [Remember]

There is no one  
*among* them لَيْسَ فِيهِمْ أَحَدٌ

He came *with* his  
retinue جَاءَ فِي مَوَكِبِهِ

I rose *at*  
sunrise قُمْتُ فِي طُلُوعِ الشَّمْسِ

مَا مَتَاعُ الدُّنْيَا فِي الْآخِرَةِ إِلَّا قَلِيلٌ

The enjoyment of the present life  
*in comparison with* that which  
is to come is but little

*During* certain  
days فِي أَيَّامٍ مَعْدُودَةٍ

He said *of* or *concerning*  
him so and so قَالَ فِيهِ كَذَا

That is of no ac-  
count ذَلِكَ لَيْسَ فِي شَيْءٍ

And verily *we* crucify you *upon* the  
trunks of the palms وَلَا صَلَبْنَكُمْ فِي جُذُوعِ النَّخْلِ

I will crucify you *upon* the  
trunks of the palms

\* فَاءَ يَنْبِيْ فَيْئًا وَأَفَاءَ وَإِسْتَفَاءَ

To return. Change its place, shift  
(shadow). Take (booty)

To have much shade  
(tree); shade قَبَاً نَفِيَةً

To restore to, give أَفَاءَ عَلَى

To take shelter in the shade,  
shade one's self تَبَاً

Shadow; after-  
noon shade. Booty. Tax, tribute فِي مَوْجِ أَفْيَاءٍ وَفُيُومٍ

Party; (See فَاى) فَنِيَّةٌ وَفَنُونَ  
company. Reserve (army)

Return. Space of time. فَيْئَةٌ

Bird like an eagle. [Definite  
price]

Time (of a thing) تَبِيئَةٌ وَتَبِيَّةٌ

Beyond description فَاتَى الْوَصْفِ

Recovering from  
illness, &c. مُنِيقٌ وَمُسْتَفِيْقٌ

Horse-beans (*Vicia faba*,  
Linn) \* فُولٌ

He who cooks or sells beans فَوَالٌ

Garlic. Corn or grain of  
any kind \* فُومٌ

A pinch of something فُومَةٌ جَ فُومٌ

To speak; utter; فَوَمًا  
pronounce \* فَاءَ يَفُوْهُ فَوَمًا

To have a large mouth فَوَةً يَفُوْهُ فَوَمًا

To speak. Go in by the  
entrance (of a place) تَفُوْهُ

To talk one with another.  
Vie with for excellence تَفَاوًا

Mouth فُوْهُ وَفَاءَ وَفِيْهِ جَ أَفْوَاهُ

I spoke to him  
mouth to mouth كَلِمَتُهُ فَاءَ إِلَى فِيْ

His teeth fell out سَنَطَ فُؤُهُ

He died prone upon  
his face فَاتَ لِيْهِ

Perfume, odor- فُوْجُجَ أَفْوَاهُ وَأَفَاوِيْهُ  
iferous substance, *pl.* spices

Width of mouth. Protrusion  
of teeth فُوْهُ فُوْهُ

Madder-root فُوْهُ وَفُوْهُ

Mouth; open- فُوْمَةٌ جَ فُوْمَاتٍ وَأَفْوَاهُ  
ing; entrance

One who has a wide فُوْمَةً جَ فُوْمَاتٍ  
mouth, or protruding teeth

\* فِيْ n, among, with, at, &c., as:

في الْبَيْتِ

In the house



To arrogate (a thing)  
falsely. Turn away from تَفَيَّسَ

Very boastful, braggart فَيَّاسٌ

Arbiter. (See قَبَّاصِلُ) (فصل) \*

To abound. Flow freely, overflow (river).  
Be full (vessel). Spread (report).  
[Be superfluous]. Die قَاصَ يَفِيضُ قَبْضًا وَقَبْضَانًا \*

To pour (water); fill to overflowing (vessel); shed (tears).  
Hasten. Ruminant (camel). Ex-  
pose one's secret thoughts أَقَاصَ

To launch forth أَقَاصَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ  
into discourse, be profuse

To abound. Spread (re-  
port). Converse freely اسْتَفَاصَ

Abundance. Flow; river; stream that overflows.  
Affluence, abundance فَيَّضَ جُ فَيَّوْضٌ

Land with abundant water فَيَّوْضٌ

Containing much water. overflowing (river). Bountiful,  
munificent فَيَّاصٌ

Periodic inundation of the Nile فَيَّاصَانُ النَّيْلِ

Open country, even, level place قَيْفَ جُ أَقْيَافٌ وَقُيُوفٌ \*

Waterless desert قَيْفَاءَ وَقَيْفٍ وَقَيْفَاءَ جُ قَيْفٍ

To err; be weak or incorrect in judgment قَالَ يَبْغِلُ قَبْلَةً وَقَبْلُولَةً وَتَنْبَلٌ

To declare (one's opinion) to be weak, erroneous قِيلَ

To increase, grow fat. Mature (plant) تَقَبَّلَ

I came to him أَتَيْتُهُ عَلَى نَفَيْتِهِ ذَلِكَ  
at the time of that or near it

Shady place, or one without any sun شَيْبَاءٌ وَمَنْبُوءَةٌ

To diffuse قَاجَ يَنْجُ فَيْجًا وَفَيْجَانًا  
itself (odour). Pour forth, flow

Wide; extensive أَنْجَمَ فَيْجَاءَ جُ فَيْجٌ  
Epithet applied to Busra,  
Damascus and Tripoli أَلْفَيْجَاءَ

To be proud, swagger. Die. Turn away from قَادَ يَبِيدُ قَدَاً \*

To come to, accrue to one (profit) قَادَ لَهُ

[To turn away, flee from. Lend on interest] قِيدَ

To benefit, profit some one; serve, help. Give sense, complete meaning (words) أَقَادَ

To profit one another تَقَادَ

To receive benefit: gain. acquire: seek profit اسْتَفَادَ

Saffron قِيدَ

Benefit; advantage; use; profit. Interest (on money) فَائِدَةٌ جُ فَوَائِدُ

Bestowal of benefit. Explanation of the meaning of words إِقَادَةٌ

Beneficial; useful; advantages; profitable مُفِيدٌ

Turquoise قَيْدُوزٌ وَقَيْدُوزَجٌ (stone). (Pers.)

To boast, be boastful, proud قَاشَ يَبِيشُ قَيْشًا \*

To vie with in boasting قَاشَ

Army, *sp.* of 5000. فَبْلُ ج قَبَالِي \*  
Great man. Calamity

Why? wherefore? فَبِمَ (فِي مَا)

To come. [Be nig-  
gardly, avaricious] فَبَانْ بَيْنُ فَبِنَا \*

Hour, time. [Avarice] فَبِنَةٌ

Having beautiful, long hair فَبِنَانْ

Elephant فَبِلْ ج أَفْبَالٌ وَفَبُولٌ وَفَبِلَةٌ

An army of Abyssin-  
ians who invaded the territory  
of Mecca but were compelled to  
retreat with loss

Weakness of opinion  
or judgment فَبَالَةٌ وَفَبُولَةٌ

Possessor or driver  
of elephants فَبَالٌ ج قَبَالَةٌ

## ق

Chief, prince, king. The hole فَبْ  
through which passes the pivot  
or axle. Collar. [Scale-beam]

Chief, head-man. Bone that فَبْ  
projects from the back between  
the buttocks

[Collar (to a shirt, &c.)] فَبَةٌ

Cupola, dome; فَبَةٌ ج قَبَبٌ وَقَبَابٌ  
building covered with a dome

Round portion of the  
camel's hump فَبَةُ النَّعَامِ

Tabernacle. (Jewish) فَبَةُ الشَّهَادَةِ

Sharp (sword, &c.). Thick,  
large (nose) قَبَابٌ

Kind of fish قَبَابٌ

Slender in the waist, lank  
in the belly أَقَبٌ

The twenty-first letter of the ق  
Alphabet called *Qaf*. As a nu-  
merical sign = 100

*Imp. sing. masc. from* (وَقِيَ) قِ

Voice of the crow,  
croaking \* قَا قَا قَا

White of an egg قَبِيضٌ

To dry up (plant).  
[Rise. Depart] \* قَبَّ يَبُثُّ قَبًّا

To lose moisture or  
freshness. Clamour قَبَّ قَبُوبًا

To be thin, slender  
(in the waist), lank قَبَّ يَبُثُّ قَبًّا

To build a cupola, or dome;  
make convex قَبَّبَ

To be surmounted or pro-  
vided with a dome or cupola;  
be convex; enter under a dome قَبَّبَ

To cause to be buried; assign  
a grave to أَفْبَرُ

Tomb, grave, sepulchre قَبْرٌ قُبُورٌ

قَبْرٌ وَقَبْرٌ وَقَبْرَةٌ وَقَبْرَةٌ ج قَبَائِرُ

Sky-lark, lark

Lantern or light used by  
fishermen. [Capers] فَبَارُ

Cemetery مَقْبَرٌ وَمَقْبَرَةٌ وَمَقْبَرَةٌ ج مَقَابِرُ

Interred, buried مَقْبُورٌ

Cyprus (island); pure  
copper قَبْرُسُ

Of Cyprus;  
Cypriote قَبْرُسِيٌّ ج قَبْرَسَةٌ

To take قَبَسَ قَبْسٌ قَبَسًا وَإِنْتَبَسَ مِنْ  
fire or fever from; acquire  
knowledge, learn from. Seek  
fire or knowledge from

To give fire. Teach أَفْسَ

To borrow passages from  
an author; quote إِنْتَبَسَ مِنْ

Root, origin فَيْسٌ

Fire, live coal, a fire  
brand قَبَسٌ وَمِقْبَاسٌ

Single act of taking fire; a  
coal, a fire-brand قَبْسَةٌ

Place of fire-brands;  
brazier مَقْبِسٌ ج مَقَابِسُ

To take with قَبَضَ قَبْضًا وَقَبْضٌ  
the finger-tips; take a pinch

Great number; large mass  
of sand فَبْضٌ

Pinch; what one takes with  
the finger-tips; handful قَبْضَةٌ

\* قَبِضَ قَبْضًا بِرَازٍ عَلَى بَرٍ

To seize and hold, grasp; arrest

Large steelyard فَبَانٌ ج فَبَائِينَ

Wood-louse حِمَارٌ فَبَانٌ وَعَبْرٌ فَبَانٌ

Surmounted with a dome  
convex, [vaulted] مَقْبَبٌ

Partridge. Stone-curlew  
(Pers.) فَبَجٌ

Venetian blind; window  
shutter فَبَاجُورٌ

\* فَبَجٌ يَفْجُ فَبْجًا وَقَبَاحَةً وَقَبَاحًا وَقَبُوحًا

To be ugly, vile, in-  
famous, 'abominable وَقُبُوحَةٌ

To render ugly, فَبَجَ فَبْجًا وَقَبَحَ  
&c. Remove or reject as worth-  
less or abominable

He declared his deed  
evil, abominable فَبَجَ عَلَيْهِ فِئْلَةً

To treat with ignominy,  
revile, insult فَبَجَ

To act meanly, shamefully;  
to utter or do vile, infamous,  
abominable things أَفَبَجَ

To find or consider vile,  
abominable; detest, abhor اِسْتَفَبَجَ

Ugliness, foulness, vice فَبَجٌ وَقَبَاحَةٌ

Out with him! fle on him! فَبَجَالَهُ

Ugly, vile, فَبَجٌ وَقَبَاحٌ وَقَبَاحٌ  
infamous, abominable

Vile action, فَبَجَةٌ ج فَبَاجٌ وَقَبَاحٌ  
foul deed, abomination

Evil, abominable qualities  
or dispositions مَفَاجٌ

\* قَبَرَ بِقَبْرٍ قَبْرًا وَمَقْبَرًا

O thou who shalt bury [يَا قَبْرُورِي]   
me! i. e. may you outlive me!

Seized; taken possession of; received. Dead مَبْرُوضٌ

Drawn together, prepared to spring (lion) مَبْضُورٌ وَمُنْبَضٌّ

To gather in the hand \* قَبَطَ يَبْطُ قَبْطًا

To contract the face; look austere قَبَطَ الْوَجْهَ

Copts قِبْطٌ وَأَقْبَاطٌ

A Copt; Coptic قِبْطِيٌّ ج قِبَاطِيٌّ

To draw in the head. [To take away, lift up.] Cry out (man); grunt (hog) \* قَبَعَ يَبْعُ قُبْعًا

[Hood, cowl] قُبْعٌ وَقُبْعَةٌ

Porcupine قَبْعٌ وَقَبَاعٌ

Foolish person. Large, capacious measure قَبَاعٌ

Grunt (of a hog) قَبِيعَةٌ ج قَبَائِعُ

To growl, roar. [Puff up (skin)] \* قَبَبَ

Wooden shoes, clogs قَبَنَابٌ ج قَبَائِبُ

To receive, accept, admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to \* قَبِلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبُولًا

To be surety for, guarantee قَبَلَ يَقْبَلُ قِبَالَ

To act as a midwife, receive a child at its birth قَبَلَ يَقْبَلُ قِبَالَ

To enter upon a thing and persevere in it قَبَلَ يَقْبَلُ قَبْلًا. وَأَقْبَلَ عَلَى

To blow (South wind) قَبَلَتِ الْقُبُولُ

To seize, take hold of. Con- tract, shrink, wrinkle; consti- pate. Go quickly; drive violently قَبَضَ

To refrain from laying hold of it قَبَضَ عَنْ يَدِهِ

To receive (money or a payment) قَبَضَ وَإِنْبِضَ

God caused him to die قَبَضَهُ اللَّهُ

To die قَبِضَ

To make a payment to; give into one's hand to hold قَبِضَ

To contract, shrink; become constipated قَبِضَ

To contract, shrink; be- come constipated. Be oppressed, grieved. Be received, paid. With- draw from the world قَبِضَ

Act of grasping, taking possession; confiscation. Consti- pation. Receipt of a payment. Elision of the fifth letter of a foot in prosody when quiescent قَبْضٌ

What is taken or collected of spoils, property, &c. قَبْضٌ

A single closing of the hand, a grasp. What can be seized by the hand, handful قُبْضَةٌ

Handle, haft, hilt قَبْضَةٌ

One who seizes with the hand, &c.; collector of dues; as- tringent or constipating (food or medicine) قَابِضٌ

Contraction; constipation, &c. إِنْقِبَاضٌ

قَبْضٌ وَمَنْبِضٌ وَمَنْبِضَةٌ وَمَنْبِضَةٌ ج Handle, haft, hilt (knife, sword) مَقَابِضُ

Front or first part;  
beginning. Pudenda قَبْلُ جِ أَفْبَالٍ

In the presence of, face  
to face قَبْلًا وَقَبْلًا

Power, authority. Side,  
direction قَبْلٍ

With respect to; from;  
from the presence of مِنْ قَبْلِهِ

Side towards which one  
turns (especially in prayer);  
side opposite to one. [South;  
direction of Mecca] قَبْلَةً

Kiss. Bail, قَبْلَةً جِ قَبْلٍ . وَتَقْبِيلٍ  
security. Philter of the sorceress

[Southern, meridional] قَبْلِيَّ

Thong or strap for fastening  
a sandal قَبَالٍ

One who receives, accepts,  
&c.; capable of being or becoming.  
One who arrives; coming.  
Future قَابِلٍ

Midwife. Receiver  
(chem.) قَابِلَةٌ جِ قَوَابِلٍ

Condition favourable to  
receiving; [appetite] قَابِلِيَّةٌ

Position in front of; over  
against قَبَالَةٌ

Responsibility; act of  
guaranteeing قَبَالَةٌ

Midwifery قَبَالَةٌ

Acceptance, consent; re-  
ception, affability. Midwife قَبُولٍ

Midwife. Sponsor. قَبِيلٍ جِ قَبْلٍ  
Husband. Company. Lower part  
of the ear

With respect to this مِنْ هَذَا النَّبِيلِ

A little while before قَبِيلًا

To tie the straps or  
thongs of the sandal; provide it  
with thongs قَبَلَ النَّعْلَ

To approach, قَبَلَ قَبْلًا . وَأَقْبَلَ  
be near (day, month, &c.)

To kiss قَبَلَ

To be in front of, stand op-  
posite, correspond to; cause to  
meet; give an audience. Provide  
a sandal with straps قَابَلَ

To compare, collate قَابَلَ بَ

To provide a sandal with  
straps. Become intelligent (after  
being foolish). [Yield much (es-  
tate, &c.); thrive, be abundant] أَقْبَلَ

To receive, accept. To be  
granted, complied with (prayers,  
by God). Become responsible.  
Travel to the south. Be kissed تَقَبَّلَ

To meet face to face; be  
confronted; be compared, col-  
lated تَقَابَلَ

To extemporize (speech).  
Begin anew اِقْتَبَلَ

To go to meet and receive; اِسْتَقْبَلَ  
place one's self in front of, op-  
posite to

To turn toward the  
nose, squint (eye) اِنْجَبَلَ وَ اِقْبَالَ

Previously, for-  
merly, before قَبْلُ وَقَبْلًا وَمِنْ قَبْلٍ

Previously to, before  
a time referred to مِنْ ذِي قَبْلٍ

Elevation; summit, top.  
State of being cross-eyed قَبْلٌ

To be unjust, severe  
toward one

قَبِيَّ عَلَيْهِ

To put on the (*ḥabā*), Be  
curved, convex, have the form  
of a dome or vault

قَبِيَّ

Outer garment or tunic قَبَاءُ جِ أَقْبِيَّةُ

Measure, interval, space قَبَاءُ

قَبَاءُ

Vault; any vaulted  
room. Siege-testudo قَبُوحُ أَقْبِيَّةُ

قَبُوحُ أَقْبِيَّةُ

Small vault; longer than it  
is wide [قَبُوحُ]

Desert \* قَبَابَةٌ (مِنْ قَبِي)

To tell a false- قَتَّ بَتُّ قَتًّا وَقَتَّ  
hood; interpret one's words  
falsely; calumniate

Slanderer, villifier قَتَّاتٌ وَقَتُّوتٌ

To put \* أَقْتَبَ وَأَقْتَبَ (مِنْ قَب) a pack-saddle on an animal

Small pack-saddle قَتَبٌ جِ أَقْتَابٌ

Intestine, *sp.* قَبِيبٌ وَقَبِيَّةٌ جِ أَقْتَابٌ  
coiled

Camels carrying the pack-  
saddle above mentioned قَبُوبَةٌ

Wooden قَتْدَجٌ أَقْتَادٌ وَقَتْدُورٌ وَأَقْتَدُ  
framework of a camel-saddle

Thorny plant eaten by  
camels; kind of *Astragalus* قَتَادٌ

To be barely قَتَرٌ يَقْتَرُ قَتْرًا وَقَتْرًا  
sufficient. Adhere to, join

To be niggardly قَتَرٌ وَقَتَرٌ وَأَقْتَرُ عَلَى  
to one's family

To exhale قَتَرٌ يَقْتَرُ قَتْرًا وَقَتْرًا  
odour (roast meat, &c.)

Tribe descended قَبِيلَةٌ جِ قَبَائِلُ  
from one stock. Stone to close  
the mouth of a well

Cross-eyed, أَقْبَلُ مِ قُبْلَاهُ جِ قُبُلُ  
squint-eyed

Approach; arrival. Pros-  
perity, abundance إِقْبَالٌ

Going to meet; reception.  
The future إِسْتِغْبَالٌ

State of being op- تَقَابُلٌ وَمُقَابَلَةٌ  
posite; face to face. Collation  
(of two texts). Antithesis

Arriving, coming, approach- مُقْبِلٌ  
ing (year). [Favourable, happy,  
prosperous]

Opposite to, in front of مُقَابِلٌ

Accepted, agreed to; re-  
ceived, well received مَقْبُولٌ

Still young, having no  
mark of old age مُقْبِلُ الشَّبَابِ

Facing, going in front of.  
The future مُسْتَقْبِلٌ

To go, pass قَبَنٌ يَقْبِنُ قُبُونًا  
through (a land)

To weigh with the steelyard قَبَنٌ

Steelyard (sort of balance).  
Faithful, reliable قَبَانٌ

Trade of a weigher قَبَانَةٌ

One who weighs for the  
market people قَبَائِي

Act of weighing with the  
steelyard قُبُونَةٌ

To collect, gather \* قَبَا يَقْبُو قُبُونًا  
(with the fingers). Raise (a  
building). Bend, curve

To put (effects) in order. Make  
an outer garment (ḥabā) قَبَّى

To seek death; stake one's life, fight desperately **إِسْتَقْتَلَ**

Murder, execution; slaughter; capital punishment **قَتَلَ**

Enemy, combatant; friend, equal. Courageous person **فَتِيلٌ جَ أَقْبَالٌ**

Single act of killing, a slaughter. [A beating] **قَتْلَةٌ**

Murderer, assassin. Destructive, murderous, fatal **فَاتِلٌ جَ قَتَالٌ وَقَتْلَةٌ**

Battle, conflict, combat. [Quarrel, fight] **قِتَالٌ وَمَقَاتِلَةٌ**

Deadly, causing death **قَتَالٌ**

One that kills much (m. & f.) **قَتُولٌ جَ قَتْلٌ**

Killed, murdered; executed **قَتِيلٌ (m. & f.) جَ قَتْلٌ . وَمَقْتُولٌ**

Vital part (of the body) **مَقْتَلٌ جَ مَقَاتِلٌ**

Adversary, combatant **مَقَاتِلٌ**

Battle field **مَقَاتِلٌ**

To rise up (dust) **\* قَتَمَ قَتَمٌ بَنَمٌ قَتُومًا وَقَتِيمٌ بَنَمٌ قَتَمًا**

To be dark-coloured, dark reddish-brown or almost black **إِقْتَمَ**

A dark reddish-brown; dust-colour **قَتَمَةٌ وَقَتَمَةٌ وَقَتَامٌ**

Dark-coloured dust. Darkness **قَتَامٌ**

Brown; reddish-brown, dark-coloured **قَاتِمٌ وَأَقْتَمٌ**

To be small, insignificant (person) **\* قَتَنَ قَتْنٌ قَتَانَةٌ**

To become poor. Fumigate herself (woman). Adhere to **أَقْتَدَ**

To hide one's self in a lurking place (hunter) **تَقَدَّرَ وَاقْتَدَرَ**

Avarice, economy; a bare sufficiency for living **قَدَرٌ وَقَتِيرٌ**

Side, quarter, tract, region **قُدْرٌ**

Dust, sp. of an army **قَدَرٌ وَقَدَرَةٌ**

Lurking-place of a hunter **قَدَرَةٌ**

Parsimonious, avaricious; economical **قَاتِرٌ وَقَتُورٌ وَأَقْدَرٌ وَمَقْتَدِرٌ**

To be mean, vile **\* قَتَعَ بَنَعَ قُتُوعًا**

To kill, murder. Abate (the violence of cold, hunger). Mix (a drink) **\* قَتَلَ بَتَلَ قَتَلًا وَقَتَلًا**

He committed suicide **قَتَلَ نَفْسَهُ**

He confined him until death **قَتَلَهُ صَبْرًا**

He knew the matter thoroughly **قَتَلَ الْأَمْرَ خُبْرًا**

To kill much, massacre terribly **قَتَلَ**

To fight, wage war against; [quarrel with] **قَاتَلَ مَقَاتِلَةً وَقِتَالًا وَقِتَالًا**

May God curse him! **قَاتَلَهُ اللَّهُ**

How fine he (or it) is! **قَاتَلَهُ اللَّهُ مَا أَحْسَنَهُ**

To deliver to death **أَقْتَلَ**

To make a great effort to secure one's object, work one's self to death **قَتَلَ**

To combat with one another, fight **قَاتَلَ وَاقْتَتَلَ**

Solitary, having neither brother nor offspring	فَقَادَ	To become dry	قَنَّ يَنْتَنُ قُنُونًا
To leap, be agitated. Strike; throw	* تَحَزَّزَ يَحْزُزُ تَحْزِزًا	Insignificant (man); beautiful (woman). Lance. Fine (point)	قَبِينٌ
To pass by rapidly, go away rapidly	*   حَصَّ يَحْصُصُ حَصًّا	To collect. Drive, drag along	* فَتَّ يَفْتُتُ فَتْيًا
To be rainless (year). Be withheld, wanting (rain)	* قَطَطَ يَقْطُطُ قَطْطًا وَقُطُوطًا وَأَقْطَطَ	To pull out, uproot, extirpate	فَتَّ وَافْتَتَّ
To fructify (a palm); impregnate. [Scrape off]	قَطَطَ	Household goods, utensils, furniture	فَنَاتٌ
God afflicted the land with drought	أَقْطَطَ اللَّهُ الْأَرْضَ	Slanderer, vilifier	فَنَاتٌ
Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need	قَطَطَ	Collective body (of men)	فَنَائَةٌ وَفَيْيَةٌ
Sterile, dry, barren (year)	فَاقِحٌ جَ قَوَاحِيْطُ	Multitude	مَنْنَةٌ
Time of drought	زَمَانٌ فَاقِحٌ	To abound with cucumbers	* أَفَنَّا
Withheld (rain). Distressing, severe	قَوِيْطٌ	Cucumber ( <i>Cucumis sativus</i> ). Wild cucumber	فَنَاءٌ وَ[مَنْيٌ]
Year of drought	عَامٌ مَّقِيْطٌ	<i>Elatarium momordicum</i>	فَنَاءٌ أَلْمَامِيْ
To strike or break the skull. Sweep away. Sow	* تَحَفَّ يَتَحَفَّفُ تَحْفًا	To gather, amass (property)	* قَنَمَ وَقَنًا وَقَنَى
To drink all in the vessel, drain it	تَحَفَّ وَافْتَحَفَّ	To be pure, unmixed, genuine; be the pure truth. [To cough]	* فَعَّ يَفْعُ فَعُوحَةً وَفَحَاحَةً
Skull; wooden bowl like half a skull	نَحْفٌ جَ أَفْخَافٌ وَفُؤْفَةٌ وَنَحْفَةٌ	Pure, unmixed; genuine. Rude	فَعَّ جَ أَفْخَاجٌ
Sweeping away every thing (river)	فَاقِحٌ جَ نَحْفٌ	A cough	[فَعْفَةٌ]
Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent)	نَحَافٌ	Source, foundation or essence of a thing	نَحَاجٌ أَمْرٌ
What is swept or carried away	نَحَافَةٌ	To cough	* نَحَبٌ يَنْحَبُّ نَحْبًا وَنَحَابًا وَنَحَبٌ
Winnowing-fan; dust-pan	مَنْخَةٌ	Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm	نَحَبٌ
To be reiterated in the throat (voice)	* نَحْنَحُ	Cough. [Whore, prostitute]	نَحْبَةٌ جَ نَحَابٌ
		Base of the hump of a camel; or the hump itself	* نَحْدَةٌ



قَدْ زَيْدٌ دِرْهَمٌ a dirhim is sufficient or a sufficiency for Zeid

Particle ; placed before a preterite verb denotes : already, just now, e. g. قَدْ قَامَ زَيْدٌ Zeid has already or just arisen or stood up

Placed before a pres. future it denotes rareness, e. g. قَدْ يَصْدُقُ

الْكَذُوبُ The liar sometimes or rarely speaks the truth ; or expectancy, e. g. قَدْ يَبْدَأُ الْغَائِبُ The absent one is expected to come. Used with preterite or pres. fut. to denote certainty, e. g.

Verily he prospers who purifies it قَدْ أَفْلَحَ مَنْ ذَكَاهَا

Verily he knows what your state is قَدْ يَعْلَمُ مَا أَنْتُمْ عَلَيْهِ

To cut or tear lengthwise, into strips, shreds (meat, stuff) قَدْ بَدَأَ قَدْ دَوَّاهُ

To cut (meat) into strips, salt and dry in the sun قَدْ دَرَّ

To be cut into strips and dried, cured (meat) ; be split : divided into different parties (people) ; be rent, tattered (garment) قَدْ دَرَّ

To be cut, slit, divided lengthwise, be cut off قَدْ دَرَّ

To consider (affairs) forecast results قَدْ دَرَّ

To continue in one state, be uniform قَدْ دَرَّ

Hoarseness, roughness, gruffness (of the voice) قَفَعَ

To dry up, wither (skin), become old (man) ; waste away قَفَعَ نَبْلٌ قَفَلَ وَفَلَ فُحُولًا وَفَلَ

To dry, cause to wither, emaciate قَفَلَ

Disease (of sheep) that dries or withers the skin قَفَلَ

Dryness, aridity قَفُولَةٌ

(Man) having a dry skin ; in a wretched state قَفِيلٌ

To rush heedlessly into قَفَعَ قَفْعًا قَفْعًا فِي

To draw near to قَفَعَ إِلَى

To plunge (one) into (an affair) heedlessly ; throw (a horse his rider) قَفَعَ وَأَقْعَمَ

To rush into the river, &c. (horse) ; throw his rider قَفَعَ

Rush upon, break in upon قَفَعَ

Very old قَفَعَ قَفْعًا قَفْعًا وَفَعْمٌ

Danger, difficulty ; a rushing into danger ; destructive thing ; year of famine قَفَعَ قَفْعًا قَفْعًا

Very old age, infirmity قَفَعَ قَفْعًا قَفْعًا

One who rushes heedlessly into danger قَفَعَ قَفْعًا قَفْعًا

Dangerous places قَفَعَ قَفْعًا قَفْعًا

\* قَفْعُونَ وَاقْفَحُونَ قَفْعًا قَفْعًا قَفْعًا

Anthemis, camomile قَفَعَ قَفْعًا قَفْعًا

Noun : sufficiency ; e. g. قَفَعَ

Canker or corrosion  
of teeth or trees فَدَحَ وَفَادَحَ

Rottenness, decay. Slanderer, calumniator فَادَحَ

Striker of fire. Maker of فَدَّاحَ

drinking-cups. Blossoms before  
opening; buds, suckers, offsets

Flint-stone with فَدَّاحَ وَفَدَّاحَةً  
which fire is struck

That مِفْدَحَ وَمِفْدَاحَ ج مَفَادِجَ وَمَفَادِجُ  
with which fire is struck from a  
flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter's bit. Mischief-maker]

\* فَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ وَقَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ قَدْرًا وَقُدْرَةً

To be able, have the وَمَنْدَرَةً عَلَى  
power over, the ability to do

To cook (in a قَدْر ) قَدَّرَ قَدْرًا

To measure; deter- قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ بِرِ  
mine the quantity, extent, size  
of a thing; compute, conjecture

To prize highly, قَدَّرَ يَقْدِرُ قَدْرًا  
value; honour, esteem (*sp.* God)

To decree for, assign قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ عَلَى  
one's destiny, fix one's fate (God)

To prepare, assign; قَدَّرَ وَقَدَّرَ لَ  
fix a time for

[To put a valuation upon قَدَّرَ  
property, produce, &c.]

To render possible, قَدَّرَ وَأَقْدَرَ عَلَى  
facilitate; make powerful; give  
authority over

To measure, compare قَادَرَ  
together; measure one's self with  
another, vie with

Lamb's skin. فَدَّاحَ أَقْدَ وَفِدَادَ وَفُدُودَ

Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity

Equal to in measure, عَلَى قَدَرِهِ  
size, &c.

Goodly in form, symmetry, fine looking حَسَنَ الْقَدَرِ

Strip of untanned skin, thong فَدَّاحَ أَقْدَ . وَفِدَةً ج فِدَدٌ

Company of diverse فِدَةً ج فِدَدٌ  
opinions [Strip of board, ruler]

Shreds of meat salted قَدِيدٌ وَمَمْدَدٌ  
and dried in the sun; cured meat

Road; plain, desert مَقْدَدٌ

To bore, فَدَحَ يَفْدَحُ فَدْحًا فِي \*  
pierce (wood, &c.). Decay (tooth)

To strike fire (with a فَدَحَ وَإِفْدَحَ  
flint). Dip up with a ladle

To revile, censure; فَدَحَ فِي فُلَانٍ  
attack one's honour or pedigree; slander

To perform the operation قَدَحَ الْعَيْنَ  
of couching upon the eye

To make lean, lank, slender. فَدَحَ  
Be sunken (eye)

To consider, look into (an إِفْدَحَ  
affair)

To ask that (another's flint) إِسْتَفْدَحَ  
should produce fire

Arrow فِدَحَ ج فِدَاحَ وَأَفْدَاحَ وَأَفْدَحَ  
unfurnished with feathers or  
head, *sp.* for gaming. [Hole, bore]

Drinking-cup, قَدَحَ ج أَفْدَاحَ  
tumbler, glass

Predestination, fate, تَقْدِيرٌ فَادِرٌ  
hypothesis, supposition. Virtual  
(implicit) meaning; measuring.  
Evaluation

Virtually; hypothetically;  
as understood تَقْدِيرًا

Quantity, fixed measure مِقْدَارٌ

As much as بِمِقْدَارِ مَا

Power, ability, wealth,  
opulence مَقْدَرَةٌ

Valuer (of harvests).  
Appraiser مَقْدِرٌ

Decreed; مَقْدَرٌ وَمَقْدُورٌ جَ مَقَادِيرُ  
fixed by God; predestined

Understood (in gram-  
matical sense) مَقْدَرٌ

To be pure, \* فُدُسْ يَفْدُسُ فُدْسًا  
holy

To hallow; sanctity; con- فُدْسٌ  
secrate (to God). [To say or hear  
the mass]

To be purified, sanctified; تَقْدَسَ  
[Be consecrated (bread, wine)]

Purity, sanctity, فُدُسٌ وَمَقْدَانَةٌ  
holiness

The Holy of Holies فُدُسُ الْأَقْدَاسِ

Jerusalem أَلْقُدْسُ

The رُوحُ الْقُدْسِ [وَالرُّوحُ الْقُدْسُ]  
Holy Spirit or Third Person of  
the Trinity

Large ship. Cadiz (city) قَادِسٌ

Mill-hopper. Ves- قَادُوسٌ جَ قَوَادِيسُ  
sel for water

To be preordained; be well تَقْدَرُ  
considered and managed; be  
supposed, taken for granted; be  
fixed, decreed; prepared for

To agree with or be accord- اِنْتَدَرَ  
ing to the measure

To be powerful or rich, اِفْتَدَرَ  
have great influence. Cook for  
one's self (in a pot). Make (a  
thing) of medium size

Quantity, measure, bulk, قَدَرٌ  
extent

Preordained destiny, قَدَرٌ جَ أَقْدَارٌ  
predestination, fate; will of God,  
divine decree. Might, power,  
position; influence, wealth. Mea-  
sure, dimension, quantity;  
worth, value

The night when the لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ  
Coran was sent down, or impart-  
ed to Mohammed

Cooking-pot, kettle. قَدْرِجٌ قُدُورٌ  
(*masc. & fem.*)

Might, power, authority;  
competence; wealth قُدْرَةٌ

Distance (between palm- قَدَرَةٌ  
trees) [measure of anything]

Sect denying the decrees الْقَدَرِيَّةُ  
of God, asserting man's free will

Power, ability فِدَارٌ وَقُدُورٌ

Powerful; all-powerful; قَادِرٌ وَقَدِيرٌ  
able

The Om- الْقَادِرُ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَالْقَدِيرُ  
nipotent

Power, wealth, opulence اِحْتِدَارٌ

قَدِمَ يَنْدُمُ قُدُومًا وَقِدْمَانًا وَمَقْدَمًا مِنْ  
To arrive, return from a journey;  
come back from

Advance boldly to قَدِمَ وَأَقْدَمَ عَلَى  
the attack; undertake courage-  
ously, be bold

قَدِمَ يَنْدُمُ قَدَامَةً وَقِدْمًا . وَقَادَمَ  
To precede in time, be old or an-  
cient

To bid to advance, to قَدِمَ وَأَقْدَمَ  
attack boldly; to lead; make one  
a leader, chief; send in advance

To prefer (a thing), place قَدَّمَهُ عَلَى  
it before (another)

To present, offer to; sug- قَدَّمَ لِ  
gest, propose

To come be- قَدِمَ وَقَدَّمَ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ  
fore, into the presence of one

To advance, lead, be قَدَّمَ وَاسْتَقْدَمَ  
chief

To be preferred to; sur- قَدَّمَ عَلَى  
pass; be or go in advance of

To seek to get in advance اِسْتَقْدَمَ

Olden times, antiquity قَدِيمٌ وَقِدْمَةٌ  
Of old, once on a time,  
formerly قَدِيمًا

Precedence قَدِمَ

Foot, front (m. & f.) قَدَمٌ جِ أَقْدَامٌ  
part of the foot; step; foot or  
step as a measurement; preced-  
ence; grade of honour. Courag-  
eous

Nadir سَبْتُ الْقَدَمِ

Priority, precedence. Bold- قُدْمَةٌ  
ness, advance to the attack

القَادِسِيَّةُ Town near El Kufeh  
where the Arabs defeated the  
Persians

فَدَّاسٌ جِ قَدَادِيسُ [Mass, liturgy]  
Very forward; bold to  
advance to an attack قَدُوسٌ

قُدُوسُهُ قُدُوسٌ Very or All Holy (epithet  
applied to God)

قَدِيرٌ Pearl

قَدِيرٌ جِ قَدِيرُونَ Saint

قَدِيرٌ Purification; sancti-  
fication; praise of God. [Eucha-  
ristic consecration]

قَدِيرٌ Holy Place

قَدِيرٌ يَمِينُ الْقُدُسِ وَالْيَمِينُ الْقُدُسُ Jeru-  
salem

قَدِيرٌ وَمَقْدَسٌ Sanctified

قَدِيرٌ [الْكِتَابُ الْقُدُسُ] The Holy Bible

قَدِيرٌ وَمَقْدَسٌ Relating to Jeru-  
salem

قَدِيرٌ جِ مَقَادِسُ Jerusalem-  
pilgrim

\* [قَدِيرٌ] (قَدَائِي تِيَهْ) How much?

\* قَدَعَ يَقْدَعُ قَدْعًا To restrain (a  
horse). Execute (a matter)

قَدِيعٌ Brakish (water). Weeping  
much

\* قَدَفَ يَقْدِفُ قَدْفًا To draw out,  
exhaust (water)

\* قَدَمَ يَنْدُمُ قَدَمًا وَقُدُومًا [وَقَدَّمَ]

To precede, go before; approach,  
come up; be at the head of, be  
the first

Act of presenting, offering, &c. **قَدَّمَ**

Pre-eminence; priority; progress **قَدَّمَ**

Antiquity, oldness, &c. **قَدَامٌ**

Front part, fore part; bow (ship) **مَقْدَمٌ**

Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army). Preface (of a book); premise, &c. **مَقْدِمَةٌ**

One who is in advance; chief; prefect **مَقْدِمٌ**

Afore-mentioned **مَقْدَمٌ ذِكْرُهُ**

Courageous, bold; first in the attack **مِقْدَامٌ** **مِقْدَامَةٌ** **ج مَقَادِمُ**

\* **قَدَّابَنْدُو قَدَّوَا وَقَدَّيْ يَقْدَى قَدَى وَقَدَاوَةٌ**

To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish). Approach, return **أَقْدَى**

To grow old, be near death **أَقْدَى**

To keep to the traveled way **تَقْدَى**

To imitate, emulate, copy **إِقْدَى بِ**

Having an agreeable taste **قَدَّيْ وَقَدَّيْ**

Model for imitation, good example; pattern **قِدَّةٌ** **وَقِدْوَةٌ**

Source, or trunk having branches **قِدْوٌ**

Uprightness, integrity **قَدْوَى**

Imitation, &c., following the example (of someone) **إِقْدَاآءُ**

To cut, clip, (make even) feathers, &c. **\* قَدَّ يَهْدُ قَدَّا**

One who arrives, **قَادِمٌ** **ج قُدَمٌ** **وَقَدَامٌ** who is in front of, &c.; future, coming, approaching

Head. Van (of a caravan) **قَادِمٌ** **ج قَوَادِمُ**

Vanguard (of an army) **قَادِمَةٌ** **ج قَوَادِمُ**

Ten large front feathers of a wing **قَادِمَةٌ** **ج قَوَادِمُ** **وَقَدَايَ**

Shortest way, short cut **[ قَادُوسِيَّةٌ ]**

Front part; in front of, before **قَدَامٌ**

King, chief, lord; leader **قَدَامٌ** **وَقَدِيمٌ**

A man of eloquent or chaste speech **قَدَامَةٌ**

Courageous, bold, intrepid **قَدُومٌ** **ج قُدَمٌ**

Hatchet, adze **قَدُومٌ** **وَقَدُومٌ** **ج قَدَائِمٌ** **وَقُدَمٌ**

Ancient, old, antique; former **قَدِيمٌ** **ج قُدَمَاهُ** **وَقَدَايَ** **وَقَدَائِمُ**

The Eternal (God) **الْقَدِيمُ**

Formerly, of old, in olden times **قَدِيمًا** **وَفِي الْقَدِيمِ**

In olden times, from time immemorial **مِنَ الْقَدِيمِ**

Front part (of a thing) **قَبْدَامٌ** **وَقَبْدَمٌ**

More ancient, more antique **أَقْدَمُ** **ج أَقْدَمُونَ**

The ancients **الْأَقْدَمُونَ**

Boldness, intrepidity; endeavour; diligence **إِقْدَامٌ**

Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture **قَدِمَةٌ** **ج قَدَائِمُ**

To throw (one) into  
the fire

قَذَفَ فِي النَّارِ

To drive away  
by throwing stones at, abuse;  
accuse of fornication or adultery

قَذَفَ وَاسْتَذَفَ بِـ

To throw stones at

فَأَذَفَ

To throw at one another.  
Run (horse to water)

تَأَذَفَ

Abuse; accusation. Act of  
rowing; of throwing

قَذَفَ

Place where one slips  
or falls

قَذَفٌ وَقُذْفٌ

Side, *sp.* of a  
valley; river-bank

قُذْفٌ وَقُذْفٌ وَقُذَّةٌ

Summit, vortex

قُذْفَةٌ جُ قُذْفَاتٌ وَقُذْفٌ وَقُذْفٌ

Ballista, catapult. Scales of  
a balance. Rower; galley-slave.  
One who flings with all his  
might

قَذَافٌ

Projectile

قَذَافٌ وَقَذِيبَةٌ جُ قَذَائِفُ

Distant

قَذُوفٌ وَقَذِيفٌ

Oar

مِنْذَافٌ وَمِنْذَفٌ جُ مَنَازِفُ وَمَنَازِيفُ

To beat on the  
back part of the head. Act un-  
justly; with energy. Follow

\* قَذَلَ يَقْذُلُ قَذَلًا

Vice; defect, blemish

قَذَلٌ

Back part of the  
head; occiput

قَذَالٌ جُ قُذُلٌ وَقُذْلَةٌ

To give all at  
once

\* قَذَمَ يَقْذِمُ قَذَمًا

Fast; strong. Bountiful lord

قَذِيمٌ

To feather (an  
arrow)

قَذَّ وَقَذَذَ وَأَفَذَّ

Feather of an arrow

قُذَّةٌ

What is cut or clipped  
from anything

قُذَاذَةٌ

Knife, cutting instrument

مِنْذٌ

\* قَذَرُ يَقْذِرُ وَقَذِرَ يَقْذِرُ قَذَرًا

To be unclean, soiled,  
covered with dirt, filthy

وَقَذَارَةٌ

To regard  
as unclean, filthy; dislike, avoid  
on account of foulness

قَذَرَ وَقَذَرَ وَتَقَذَّرَ وَاسْتَقَذَّرَ

To foul, render unclean

قَذَّرَ

Dirt, filth; *وَقَذَاوَرَةٌ*.  
uncleanliness

قَذَرٌ جُ أَقْذَارٌ وَقَذَاوَرَةٌ

Dirty, filthy; unclean

قَذِرٌ وَقَذُرٌ

(A man) who shuns causes  
of blame

قُذْرَةٌ

(A woman) who shuns what  
is unclean, as foul actions

قُذُورٌ

Foul in language, evil  
in disposition; very jealous; un-  
sociable, avoiding society;  
dainty, squeamish

قَازُورٌ (وَةٌ)

One whom others avoid  
and shun

مَنْذَرٌ

To cudgel;

abuse, revile

\* قَذَعَ يَقْذَعُ قَذَعًا

To revile with  
obscene language

قَذَعَ وَقَذَعَ وَأَفْذَعَ

Abuse; obscenity;  
foul deed

قَذَعٌ وَقَذِيبَةٌ

\* قَذَفَ يَقْذِفُ قَذَفًا [ وَقَذَفَ ] بِـ

To throw (stones) at; cast, fling.  
Vomit. Row (a boat)

To settle, become fixed  
(with another) قَارَ مَآرَةً

To settle, establish, confirm أَقَرَّ

To leave one quiet أَقَرَّ عَلَى أَوْفِي  
at his work; settle, establish,  
confirm one in (something)

To confess, avow, acknowledge أَقْرَبَ

To refresh, console, quiet one أَقْرَعَ عَيْنَهُ

God caused him to be smitten with cold أَقْرَعَ اللَّهُ

To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed تَقَرَّرَ

To remain, be fixed in (a place) تَقَرَّرَ فِي

To subsist, have being اِسْتَقَرَّ

To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest اِسْتَقَرَّ فِي

Cold (day or night) قَرٌّ وَقَارٌ

The two cold times; i. e. morning and evening الْقَرْنَانِ

Cold, coldness, chill; sp. cold of winter قَرٌّ وَقَرَّةٌ

Water-cress (*nasturtium*) قَرَّةُ الْعَيْنِ  
Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed

Fixed residence, قَرَارٌ وَقَرَارَةٌ  
domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance; rest, quiet

[The judgment given by a court. Refrain (music)] قَرَارٌ

The future state, world to come دَارُ الْقَرَارِ

To ache or \* قَدِي بَقْدِي قَدِي وَقَدَبَانَا  
suffer from a mote or small particle of foreign substance (eye)

To cast in, or draw out, a mote from the eye قَدَى وَأَقْدَى

Earth reduced to powder قَدَى جِ أَقْنَاءَ وَقَدِي

Mote or small particle قَدَى وَقَدَاةٌ  
(in the eye or in drink)

He submits quietly to suffer wrong بَغَضِي عَلَى الْقَدَى

The matter صَارَ الْأَمْرُ قَدَى فِي عَيْنِهِ  
troubled or distressed him

\* قَرَّ بَقَرٍ قَرَارًا وَقُرُورًا وَقَرًّا فِي

To stay permanently, be fixed in a place; rest quietly in, dwell in. [Confess a thing]

To persist, persevere in anything قَرَّ عَلَى

To be or become cold قَرَّ بَقَرًا  
(day, night)

To pour out (water) pour forth (speech) قَرَّ يَغْرِثُ

To become قَرَّ بَقَرَةً وَقُرُورًا  
cool, be refreshed, or consoled by a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice after grief

He was refreshed, became content قَرَّ عَيْنًا

To settle, fix, establish, confirm قَرَّرَ

To cause one to stay, قَرَّرَ وَأَقَرَّ فِي  
to reside permanently; to fix in

To cause one to confess or acknowledge a thing قَرَّرَ بِـ

To decide upon, determine to.... قَرَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ أَنْ

A time. قَرَرَجَ أَقْرَاءَ وَفُرُوءَ وَأَقْرُوءَ

Rhyme. Periodical festival; intermittent fever. Menses

Kinds or modes of poetry أَقْرَاهُ الشِّعْرِ

Pestilence قَرَرَاةٌ

Act of reading; reciting, *sp.* of the Coran قَرَرَاةٌ جَ قَرَرَاتٍ

Act of reading قُرَّانٌ

The Coran الْقُرَّانُ

Reader, reciter; devotee قَارِيٌّ جَ قُرَّاءٌ وَقَرَّاءَةٌ وَقَارِئُونَ

Good, expert reader قَرَّاءٌ جَ قَرَّاءُونَ

Devotee, *sp.* in reading the Coran قَرَّاءٌ جَ قَرَّاءُونَ

Read, recited مَقْرُوءٌ وَمَقْرِيٌّ وَمَقْرُوءٌ

\* قَرَبَ يَقْرُبُ وَقَرَّبَ يَقْرُبُ قُرْبًا

To be near to; be near قَرَّبْنَا إِلَى وَمِنْ

near in relationship; approach, come towards. To impend (an event); be imminent

قَرَّبَ يَقْرُبُ قُرْبًا وَقَرَّبَ وَأَقْرَبَ

To sheathe the sword

To seek to obtain or accomplish an affair قَرَّبَ أَمْرًا

To have a pain in the flank قَرِبَ يَقْرُبُ قُرْبًا

To bring near, lead up, [approach]. Present, offer; make an offering to God. [Give the holy communion] قَرَّبَ

Continent, firm land قَارَاةٌ

Glass bottle, phial; flask قَارُورَةٌ جَ قَوَارِيرُ

Having the eye refreshed; consoled, content, &c. قَرِيرُ الْعَيْنِ

Confirmation, affirmation; confession; acknowledgment of a duty or debt; bond إِقْرَارٌ

A vowal, confession; acknowledgment of a duty, &c. [Report] قَرِيرٌ

Residence, domicille; place in which a thing or person is established or at rest مَقَرٌ وَمُسْتَقَرٌّ

Suffering from cold; cold (day) مَقْرُورٌ

\* قَرَأَ يَقْرَأُ وَيَقْرُؤُ قَرَأَ وَقَرَّاءَةٌ وَقُرَّانًا

To read, recite (*sp.* the Coran)

To read or recite to, study with (a teacher) قَرَّاعٌ

To make or teach one to read or recite أَقْرَأَ

To send or deliver a salutation (in writing) أَقْرَأَهُ السَّلَامَ

He conveyed, delivered to him the salutation قَرَأَ عَلَيْهِ وَأَقْرَأَهُ السَّلَامَ

To read or study with and teach one another قَارَأَ

To devote one's self to religious exercises, *sp.* to reading the Coran تَقَرَّرَ

To ask one to read. To investigate, follow out; *sp.* to discover properties and find out their law; make an induction اِسْتَفَرَّأَ



What is nearly equal **فَرَابٌ وَفَرَاةٌ**  
or equivalent (of a thing)

Kinship; relations, *sp.* **فَرَاةٌ وَفَرَى**  
on the female side

Boat, skiff. Seeking **فَارِبٌ جَ فَوَارِبُ**  
water, *sp.* at night

**فَرِبٌ جَ أَفْرِبَاهُ مَ قَرِيْبَةٌ جَ فَرَائِبُ**  
Near, close at hand (in space and  
time); related; neighbour, fellow-  
man; relation

Shortly, soon, &c. **عَنْ قَرِيْبٍ**

Nearer, closer **أَقْرَبُ جَ أَقَارِبُ وَأَقْرُبُونَ**  
at hand; more closely related;  
more probable, more likely

Approximation. Argument **تَقَرُّبٌ**  
of such a nature as to require  
assent

Approximately **تَقْرِيْبًا وَبِالتَّقْرِيْبِ**

Near road or way **مَقْرَبٌ وَمَقَرَّةٌ**

Near to bringing  
forth (female) **مُقَرَّبٌ جَ مَقَارِبُ**

Relationship **مَقَرَّةٌ**

Angels and men nearest  
to God **الْمَقَرَّبُونَ**

Of a middling sort or qual-  
ity, not very good, cheap **مُقَارِبٌ**

Resembling, approaching. **مُتَقَارِبٌ**  
A certain metre (in poetry)

Pommel of a **\* قَرْبُوسٌ جَ قَرَائِسُ**  
saddle; saddle-bow

To grieve, burden **\* قَرَتْ بِقَرْتٍ قَرْنَا**

To toil; earn, gain **قَرَتْ بِقَرْتٍ قَرْنَا**

To be near to; live close **فَارِبٌ**  
by one; [be related to]. Inter-  
change with one good or pleasing  
words

To be on the point of .. **فَارِبٌ أَنْ**

To be near confinement **أَقْرَبُ**  
(female); nearly fill (a vessel)

To approach, ad- **تَقَرَّبَ تَقَرُّبًا إِلَى**  
vance toward; seek greater inti-  
macy or seek to ally one's self  
with; curry favour with. [Take  
the holy communion]

To be near, approach one **تَقَارَبَ**  
another, come nearer

To approach, come toward **إِفْتَرَبَ**

To find or regard near **اِسْتَقَرَّبَ**  
Nearness of place,  
time or relationship **قُرْبٌ وَفَرَابٌ**

In a short time, shortly,  
soon **عَنْ قُرْبٍ**

In the vicinity of,  
near to **بِالْقُرْبِ مِنْ**

Flank, side **قُرْبٌ جَ أَقْرَابٌ**

Skin bag for **قُرْبَةٌ جَ فَرِيَاثٌ وَفَرَبٌ**  
water or milk

Offering to God, **قُرْبَةٌ جَ قُرْبَاتٌ**  
oblation; good work for seek-  
ing God's favour

Vessel nearly full.  
Associate, companion **قَرَبَانٌ مَ قَرَى**

Pious offering to **قُرْبَانٌ جَ قَرَائِبِينَ**  
conciliate the favour of God,  
oblation, [Eucharist]. Associate,  
companion

Sheath, scab. **فَرَابٌ جَ قُرْبٌ وَأَفْرِبَةٌ**  
bard, case, receptacle

Wounded; covered **فَرَحَ جَ قَرَنِي**  
with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water)

Natural disposition, **فَرِيحَتُهُ جَ قَرَانِي**  
character, talent, genius, good  
natural faculty. First of a thing;  
first water drawn from a well

Having a white spot **أَفْرَحُ مَ فَرَحَاءَ**  
in the face (horse)

Improvisation; invention. **إِفْتِرَاحُ**  
Exercise of authority

Covered with ulcers; **مَنْرَحُ وَمَنْرُوحُ**  
wounded

To be silent from **قَرَدَ يَزْدُ قَرَدًا** \*  
impotence of speech. Be knotted  
and lumpy (wool, hair). Be worm-  
eaten (skin). Be yellow (teeth)

To pick off ticks. Render **قَرَدَ**  
(a camel) tractable

To be silent from im- **قَرَدَ وَأَفْرَدَ**  
potence of speech

To have ticks. Become still, **أَقْرَدَ**  
quiet. Feign death. Submit to

To be knotted (wool); be **قَرَدَ**  
heaped up

Ape, **فَرْدُجُ فُرُودُ وَأَفْرَادُ وَقَرْدُ وَفَرْدَةُ**  
monkey. [Devil, demon]

Refuse of wool. Impotence **قَرَدَ**  
of speech

Tick (insect). **فَرَادُجُ أَفْرَدَةُ وَفَرْدَانُ**  
Nipple

Patient, still, quiet **قُرُودُ**

To yield, be submissive. **قَرَدَحَ** \*  
[Burn, blaze (coal)]

**فَرْدَاحِي وَفَرْدَنَجِي جَ فَرَادِحَةُ**

[Armourer; one who repairs locks  
or iron articles]

Bold, impudent woman. **فَرَنْعُ** \*  
Low, despised. Lion

To wound. Dig **فَرَحَ يَنْرُحُ فَرَحًا** \*  
(a well). Hurt with words.  
Accuse

**فَرَحَ يَنْرُحُ فُرُوحًا وَفَرِحَ يَنْرُحُ فَرَحًا**  
To finish teething, complet-  
ing the 5th year (horse)

To be co- **فَرِحَ يَنْرُحُ قَرَحًا وَتَنْرَحُ**  
vered with ulcers or pustules

To wound much, in many **فَرَحَ**  
places. [Excite, urge]

To cause to break out with **أَفْرَحَ**  
pustules or ulcers

To prepare for **تَفَرَحَ لَ**

To originate, invent; im- **إِفْتَرَحَ**  
provise (verses or a speech);  
speak extempore

To exercise authority **إِفْتَرَحَ بَ عَلَى**  
over one with severity; demand  
without consideration

Covered with ulcers or **فَرِحَ**  
pustules

Wound; ulcer; hurt; **فَرَحَ جَ فُرُوحُ**  
wounded

A wound; an ulcer **فَرَحَةٌ**

White spot on the face of **فَرَحَةٌ**  
a horse. Beginning (of winter  
or spring)

**فَارِحُ جَ فَوَارِحُ** (Masc. & fem.)

Having all the teeth and **وَفَرِحَ**  
completing the 5th year (said of  
a solid-hoofed animal)

Pure (water). **فَرَا حَ جَ أَفْرَحَةٌ**  
(Ground) without trees, water  
etc., free to be sown

To pinch; bite; **قَرَصَ بِقُرْصٍ قَرَصًا** \*  
hurt; seize, scratch, cut. Wash  
with the ends of the fingers

To pain one by cutting **قَرَصَهُ بِلِسَانِهِ**  
words

To cut in pieces and **قَرَصَ وَفَرَصَ**  
spread out (dough); make flat  
loaves of it

Flat disc; **قُرْصٌ جَ أَقْرَاصٍ وَقَرَصَةٌ**  
round cake; tart, pastils, lozen-  
ges; disc of the sun. Honey-comb

A disc, cake, &c. **قَرَصَةٌ جَ قُرْصٌ**

Pricking, biting; sour **قَارِصٌ**  
(milk); stinging insect

Nettle (plant) **قُرْأَصٌ وَ ! قُرَيْصٌ**

A kind of condiment **قُرَيْصٌ**

Rounded, made disc-  
shaped **مَقْرَصٌ**

Corsair, pirate **قُرْصَانٌ جَ قَرَاصِينُ**

Prickly plant **قِرْصَنَةٌ وَقَرَصَنَةٌ** \*  
(*Eryngium Creticum*)

To cut; gnaw, **قَرَصَ بِقُرْصٍ قَرَصًا** \*  
nibble. Turn aside from. Cross  
(a valley). Recite (a poem)

To die **قَرِصَ بِقُرْصٍ قَرَصًا وَقَرَضَ رِبَاطَةً**

To recompense, re-  
quite **قَرَضَ وَقَارَضَ**

To cut or gnaw much **قَرَضَ**  
Exalt with praise, and in an  
opposite sense, to blame, criticise

To lend one money (with  
or without interest) **أَقْرَضَ**

Elevated and rugged  
ground **قَرَدَدٌ** \*

To fetter, tie. Call (a  
puppy) **قَرَدَسَ** \*

Lice on camels or fowls **فِرْدَعٌ** \*

To pinch; take **قَرَزَ بِقُرْزٍ قَرَزًا** \*  
with the tips of the fingers

To freeze, be- **قَرَسَ بِقُرْسٍ قَرَسًا** \*  
come congealed (water)

To be intense  
(cold) **قَرِسَ بِقُرْسٍ قَرِسًا**

To cause to freeze;  
benumb with cold **قَرَسَ وَأَقْرَسَ**

Intensely cold, **قَرَسٌ وَقَرِيسٌ وَقَارِيسٌ**  
freezing, icy

Intense cold; hoar-  
frost **قَارِيسٌ وَقَرِيسٌ**

[A kind of plum; cherry **قَرَايِمًا**]

**قَرَشَ بِقُرْشٍ قَرَشًا وَقَرَشَ وَإِفْتَرَشَ** \*  
To earn, gain for one's family

To cut. Collect together  
from all sides **قَرَشَ**

[To curdle (milk). Reduce  
to piasters (money)] **قَرَشَ**

[To intermeddle; have  
dealings with] **قَارَشَ**

To mix up, be  
crossed (lances) **قَارَشَ وَإِفْتَرَشَ**

[Piaster **فِرْشٌ جَ قُرُوشٌ**]

Sweet curd **قَرِيشَةٌ**

Name of the tribe Koreish **قُرَيْشٌ**

Belonging to the tribe of  
Koreish **قُرَيْشِيٌّ**

Rich **مُقَرِّشٌ**

Incorrect pronunciation. [قَرَطَ]  
Log of wood

That which is clipped off; candle-snuff قَرَاطَةٌ

Son or daughter of [قَارُوْطَ (ة)]  
the wife by a former husband

Miller's servant قَارُوْطُ الطَّاحُوْنِ

Carat = 4 grains قِرَاطٌ ج قَرَارِيْطُ  
=  $\frac{1}{24}$  mithkāl or dinār  $\frac{1}{24}$  of any-  
thing. [Inch]

One who wears ear-rings مَقْرَاطٌ

To cut the bones (of a قَرَطَبَ \*  
slaughtered animal). Throw one  
down on his back. Run, flee

Sword قَرَطِيٌّ

Cordova (in Spain) قَرَطْبَةٌ

To hit the mark قَرَطَسَ \*

Paper; sheet or قَرَطَاسٌ ج قَرَاطِيْسُ  
roll of paper; a writing, a book

Sort of tunic with a single قَرَطَقَ \*  
opening

Reed-basket; قَرَطَلٌ ج قَرَاطِلُ  
[fruit-basket]

To cut, cut off, amputate قَرَطَمَ \*

Saffron-seed قَرَطِيْمٌ وَ قَرَطِيْمٌ

Leprosy [قَرِطَامٌ]

To tan, dye. To قَرَطَ يَقْرَطُ قَرَطًا \*  
pluck, gather (leaves, fruit)

To become lord or chief قَرِيْطٌ  
after being in an abject state

To recompense one another. قَتَارَضَ  
other; recite verses one to another

To die out (dynasty), be- اِنْقَرَضَ  
come extinguished; perish; terminate, expire (time)

To take a loan from, اقْتَرَضَ مِنْ  
borrow

To try to make a loan, اِسْتَقْرَضَ مِنْ  
borrow money

Loan, debt قَرِيْضٌ ج قُرُوْضٌ

Cuttings, clippings, filings قُرَاضَةٌ

A creeping insect that eats قَرَاضَةٌ  
wool, moth. Defamer

Poetry. Cud (of a camel, قَرِيْضٌ  
&c.)

Scissors مِقْرَاضٌ ج مَقَارِيْضُ

To cut, separate. Col- قَرَضَبَ \*  
lect; scatter. Eat up

To cut into قَرَطَ يَقْرَطُ قَرَطًا وَ قَرَطَ \*  
small pieces

[To pronounce badly, putting one letter for another] قَرَطَ

To adorn with ear-rings. قَرَطَ

Snuff a candle. Bridle (a horse);  
put the reins behind the ears or  
slacken them to incite the horse  
to run. Clip (money)

To be miserly, give one قَرَطَ عَلَى  
little, or little by little

To adorn one's self with قَرَطَ  
ear-rings

Species of leek قَرِيْطٌ

قَرَطٌ ج اَقْرَاطٌ وَ قَرَاطٌ وَ قُرُوْطٌ وَ قَرِطَةٌ

Ear-ring, pendant. Species of trefoil or melilotus. [Cluster of  
dates or bananas]

- To cast lots for **اِفْتَرَعَ فِي وَعَلَى**
- To elect, choose; kindle a fire; write a poem **اِفْتَرَعَ**
- Act of knocking; of casting lots and winning. Gourd **فَرَعٌ**
- Sleepless. Receptive of counsel **فَرِيعٌ**
- Baldness; scald-head. A pustule **فَرَعٌ وَفَرَعَةٌ**
- A gourd. [Chemical retort. Skull] **فَرَعَةٌ**
- Lot. [Ballot]. Leather bag. Best of a thing **فَرَعَةٌ جَ فَرَعٌ**
- He wins **اَلْفَرَعَةُ لَهُ**
- He loses **اَلْفَرَعَةُ عَلَيْهِ**
- Curse, bane, adversity. Middle part of the highway **فَارِيعَةٌ جَ فَوَارِعٌ**
- The day of judgment **اَلْفَارِيعَةُ**
- Certain verses of the Coran which are recited as a protection against the machinations of evil men or demons **اَلْفَوَارِعُ**
- Winner. Young male camel **فَرِيعٌ جَ فَرِيعَى**
- The hero of the age **فَرِيعُ الدَّامِرِ**
- Bald, af. **اَفْرَعٌ مَ فَرَعَاهُ جَ فُرْعٌ وَفُرْعَانٌ**  
 afflicted with scald-head; barkless (tree); bare, treeless (ground). [Hornless]
- Vessel in which dates are gathered **مِنْرَعٌ**
- Any instrument for striking (whip, rod, knocker) **مِنْرَعَةٌ جَ مَنَارِعٌ**
- Dispute, quarrel. Act of casting lots **مَنَارَعَةٌ**
- To laud, eulogize (a living person) **فَرَطٌ**
- To praise one another **فَرَطًا**
- Fruit or leaves of the acacia (Mimosa) used for tanning **فَرَطٌ**
- Dye of the acacia; camels that eat it. (Ram) of El-Yemen **فُرْطِيٌّ**
- Seller of the acacia leaves or fruit **فَرَاظٌ**
- Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person) **فَرِيطٌ**
- To knock, rap, \* **فَرَعٌ يَفْرَعُ فَرَعًا**  
 strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear
- To win in casting lots **فَرَعٌ يَفْرَعُ فَرَعًا**
- To become bald. Be beaten in throwing the javelin or spear **فَرِيعٌ يَفْرَعُ فَرَعًا**
- To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb **فَرَعٌ**
- To come to close quarters with, fight. Cast lots, gamble **فَارَعَ مَفَارَعَةً وَفَرَاغًا**
- To give one the best of a property. Refrain, cease. Draw near home (traveler) **اَفْرَعٌ**
- To cast the lot for others; prepare them for the lot **اَفْرَعٌ يَنْ**
- To turn or roll over (when lying down) **نَفْرَعٌ**
- To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [Quarrel] **نَفَارَعَ**
- To give up, cease from **اِنْفَرَعَ عَنْ**
- I turned over constantly (i. e. did not sleep) **بِتْ اَنْفَرِعُ**

To bind one's hands beneath the feet. [Sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them]

Way of sitting described above  
فَرَقَصَ وَفَرَقَصَاهُ

To cluck (hen).  
To deceive فَرَقَّ يَفْرُقُ فَرَقًا \*

Clucking of a hen فَرَقَّ

Level place فَرَقَّ  
[Hernia; rupture in the scrotum] فَرَقَّ

Sitting-hen [فَرَقَّة]

Afflicted with hernia [مَفْرُوق]

Belly فَرَقَبَ وَفَرَقَبَ

To dry, become hard (bread) فَرَقَدَ \*

Squirrel. [فَرَقْدَانُ وَفَرَقْدُونُ] \*  
(*Sciurus syriacus*)

To oo (pigeon); growl فَرَقَرَ \*  
(camel); laugh to choking; rumble (stomach)

Level and soft ground. فَرَقَرَّ \*  
Back. Woman's clothing

Ooing of a dove; فَرَقَرَّةٌ جَ فَرَقَرُّ  
growling of a camel; laughing;  
rumbling sound in the bowels

[Lamb] فَرَقُورٌ

Long ship, or a large one فَرَقُورٌ جَ فَرَقَائِرُ

To gnaw at; make a grinding sound [فَرَقَشَ] \*

To cut into small pieces [فَرَقَطَ] \*

Guard- [فَرَاغُولٌ وَفَرَاغُونٌ أَوْ كَرَاكُونٌ] \*  
house, police station

To peel, pull off, فَرَفَّ فَرَفًا \*  
skin. Mix. Falsify, lie. Gain, earn

To be harsh, unjust towards, oppress فَرَفَّ عَلَى

To suspect of, find fault with, blame فَرَفَّ وَفَرَفَ بِهِ

To be about to fall ill. [Loathe] فَرَفَّ يَفْرُقُ فَرَفًا

To approach; فَارَفَ مَنَارَةً وَفَرَاغًا  
lie with; engage in or pollute one's self with sin

To accuse; revile. Approach أَفْرَفَ  
the sick and be infected by their disease. [Cause disgust, make to loathe]

To draw suspicion upon أَفْرَفَ بِهِ

To approach, mingle with أَفْرَفَ لِ

To earn, acquire. To commit (a crime) اِفْتَرَفَ

To be suspected of, blamed for اِفْتَرَفَ بِهِ

Mixture. Contagion. [Disgust, loathing] فَرَفَّ

Bark of a tree, sp. of the فَرَفَّ  
pomegranate; rind; mucus discharge of the nose when dry

Suspicion. Gain. فَرَفَّةٌ جَ فَرَفٌ  
Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon

Full of insolence and injustice فَرُوفٌ

Very red أَفْرَفٌ

Horse whose dam is of pure مُفَرَفٌ  
Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed]

- Baked brick, قَرَمَدٌ وَقَرَمِيدٌ ج قَرَامِيدُ  
plaster, &c. [Tiles; earthen pipes]
- Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermilion قَرَمَزٌ \*
- Of a crimson, scarlet colour قَرَمِزِيٌّ
- To spoil. Gather. [Eat dry (peas, &c.)] قَرَمَشَ \*
- To take short steps; write قَرَطَ \*  
very closely, or in lines near together
- A Karmathian قَرَمَاطِيٌّ
- The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians قَرَامِطَةٌ
- To join one thing قَرَنَ يَرْفُقُ قَرْنَابٍ \*  
to another; yoke or tie together (two animals)
- To have eye-brows قَرَنَ يَرْفُقُ قَرْنًا  
joined together
- To join several things, bind قَرَنَ  
together (a line of captives, &c.)
- To enter into partnership قَارَنَ مَقَارَنَةً وَقَرَانًا  
nership with; be in conjunction with (planet). [Be of the same age with, be one's comrade]
- To join together. Hurl two أَقْرَنَ  
arrows at one time. Lead two captives by one rope
- To turn aside from; be أَقْرَنَ عَنْ  
unequal to (a matter)
- To be equal to (a matter) أَقْرَنَ وَإِسْتَقْرَنَ إِلَى
- To be partners, enter into partnership تَقَارَنَ
- To be joined, yoked together; be married إِقْتَرَنَ بِـ
- A small piece [قَرَفُوطَةٌ]
- To rumble, clatter, creak (carriage, &c.) \* [قَرَفَعَ]
- A rattling, rumbling, creaking [قَرَفَعَةٌ]
- To frighten. Ooo. Laugh قَرَفَفَ \*  
inordinately; growl fiercely (camel)
- To shiver so that قَرَفَفَ وَتَقَرَّفَ  
the teeth chatter (from cold)
- Wine قَرَفَفٌ وَقُرُوفٌ
- To gnaw off, nibble قَرَمَ يَرْفُقُ قَرَمًا  
peel: cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose. Revile
- To begin قَرَمَ يَرْفُقُ قَرَمًا وَقُرُومًا وَمَقَرَمًا  
to eat grass, or eat little (camel)
- To long for (meat), قَرِمَ يَرْفُقُ قَرَمًا إِلَى  
desire greatly
- To teach to eat قَرَمَ
- To keep a stallion for breeding أَقَرَمَ
- Stallion used only for قَرَمٌ ج قُرُومٌ  
breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master
- The Crimea الْقَرَمُ
- Place on a camel's قُرْمَةٌ ج قُرَمٌ  
nose cut as above mentioned; piece cut off. [Stump of a tree]
- Stump or root of a قُرْمِيَّةٌ ج قُرَائِيٌّ  
tree. [Stump of a tooth]
- To cover or plaster with قَرَمَدَ \*  
gypsum; pave or build with bricks

Having the eye-  
brows joined

أَقْرَنُ مَقْرَنَاهُ

Horned snake

حَبَّةُ قَرْنَاهُ

Joined, yoked, &c.; horned;  
angled

مَقْرَنٌ

Joined, yoked to  
another

مَقْرُونٌ وَمَقْتَرِنٌ

Cauliflower

\* [قَرْنِيْطٌ قُتَيْبُطٌ]

To moult. Have its eyes  
sewed up before the hunt (falcon)

\* قَرْنَسَ

Portion of a mountain  
projecting from the range; can-  
nel with projecting sides

قَرْنَأَسٌ

Cloves. Pink, carnation  
(plant)

\* قَرْنَلٌ

Cloves

كَبَشُ الْقَرْنَلِ

A pink, or carnation

قَرْنَلَةٌ

To tend to;  
travel from one country to an-  
other. Follow up (a matter)

\* قَرَا يَتَرُو قَرَوًا إِلَى

To follow out  
a thing with perseverance

قَرَاوًا فَتَرَى وَإِسْتَقْرَى

Watering trough; outlet of a wine-press.  
Small vessel

قَرُوْجٌ قَرُوْوٌ وَقَرِيْءٌ وَأَقْرِيْءٌ

Enlargement of the  
scrotum; hernia

قَرُوْوٌ وَقَرُوْءٌ

Induction (See إِسْتَقْرَأَ)

إِسْتَقْرَأَ

Top of a hill

مَقَرَّى جَ مَقَارٍ

To receive  
hospitably; shelter, entertain

\* قَرَا يَبْرِى فِرَى وَفَرَاءَ

قَرْنٌ جَ قُرُونٌ وَقِرَانٌ وَأَقْرَانٌ  
point; chief top (of a mountain);  
feeler (insect); top of the head.

Upper limb of the sun. Time,  
period of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70,  
80, 90, 100 or 120 years; gen-  
eration that has passed away;  
century, age. Edge or point of  
a sword. Lock of hair

Surname of Alexander  
the Great دُو الْقَرْنَيْنِ

Rhinoceros وَحْدُ الْقَرْنِ

Coral قُرُونُ الْخَمْرِ

One's equal (in merit, أَقْرَانٌ  
bravery, age, &c.); adversary;  
enemy. [A contemporaneous  
narrator of traditions taken  
from the same sources as those  
of another]

Cornea قَرْنِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ

Projecting angle or corner قَرْنَةٌ

Close union; associa- قِرَانٌ وَمُنَازَاةٌ  
tion; conjunction of the planets;  
coincidence of two things

Name of a very rich man قَارُونُ

Breath, spirit, soul قُرُونٌ وَقَرُوَّةٌ

Joined, yoked to- قَرِيْنٌ جَ قَرْنَاهُ

gether; jointly liable; compan-  
ion, partner, comrade, one's  
equal, ally; husband; coeval;  
related

Female compan- قَرِيْبَةٌ جَ قَرَائِنٌ  
ion, friend, mate, wife, spouse.  
Context. Soul. Female genius  
or demon



Well-bred, **فَرَجَ أَفْرَاهُ**. وَفَرَزَ وَفَرَّازٌ  
polite; shunning faults

Silk-worm. Large serpent  
or short one **دُودُ الْفَرِّ**

[Glass, glass-ware] **فَرَّازٌ**

Silk-merchant. [One skilled  
in raising silk-worms. Glass  
merchant]

To season **\* فَرَحَ بَفَرَحٍ فَرَحًا وَفَرَحَ**  
(a dish)

To eject (urine; dog) **فَرَحَ وَفَرَحَ بِهِ**

To embellish, adorn (one's  
style) **فَرَحَ**

To ramify, branch out (tree) **فَرَحَ**

Rainbow **قَوْسُ فَرَحٍ**

Onion-seed; aromatic **فَرَحَجُ أَفْرَاحٍ**  
seeds for seasoning (such as  
coriander)

A streak of yellow,  
red, and green **فُرْجَةٌ جُ فَرَحٍ**

Iris (of the eye) **[فُرْجَةٌ]**

Seasoned with aromatic  
seeds **فَرِجٌ**

Tin **\* فَرْدِيرٌ (عِوَضُ فِصْدِيرٍ)**

To be quick,  
active, also slow **\* فَرَعٌ يَفْرَعُ فُرُوعًا**

To shave (the head) leaving  
stray locks **فَرَعَ**

To appoint, assign (one)  
to; send (a messenger) **فَرَعَلَ**

To be unjust or ex- **أَفْرَعَلَ فِي**  
ceed proper limits in speaking  
to another. Prepare to run  
(horse)

To collect (water **فَرَى قَرَبًا وَفَرَى**  
in a reservoir). Gather the cud  
in the side of the mouth (camel)

To travel **فَرَى وَفَرَى وَافْتَرَى وَاسْتَفَرَى**  
across a country, go from one  
country to another

To ask for  
hospitality **أَفَرَى وَافْتَرَى وَاسْتَفَرَى**

To live, dwell in a village  
or town **أَفَرَى**

Meal placed before a guest; **فَرَى**  
entertainment; hospitality.  
Water collected in a reservoir

Village; dist- **فَرِيَّةٌ جُ فُرَى وَافْرَا**  
rict, town

Inhabitant of a village or  
town **فَارٍ**

Inhabitant of a **فَرِيَّةٌ وَفَرَوِيٌّ**  
village or town; rural, rustic

Canal or water- **فَرِيَّةٌ جُ أَفْرَاءُ وَافْرِيَّةٌ**  
course. Thick milk not sour

Reservoir, pool, basin **مَفْرَى وَمَفْرَاءٌ**

Dish in which **مَفْرَى وَمَفْرَاءٌ جُ مَفَارٍ**  
food is offered to a guest

Hospitable **مَفْرَى مِ مَفْرَاءٍ وَمَفْرَاءٌ**

To feel aversion to,  
avoid, shun **\* فَرَّ يَفْرُ فَرًا عَنْ**

To loathe any-  
thing impure **فَرَّ فَرًا وَفَرَّزَ مِنْ**

To jump; gather one's  
self for a jump **فَرَّ يَفْرُ فَرًا**

Raw silk, floss-silk **فَرَجُ فُرُودٍ**

One who loathes anything im- **فُرٌّ**  
pure, who has a sense of shame

Slanderer, calumniator,  
sower of discord قَسَّاسٌ

Priesthood; office or dig- قَسْبِيَّةٌ  
nity of a clergyman or presbyter

Tree from which bird- [مِقْسَاسٌ]  
lime is made. *Cordia Myxa*

To be قَسَبَ يَنْسَبُ قُسُوبًا وَقُسُوبًا \*  
hard

To flow (water) قَسَبَ يَنْسَبُ قَسْبًا  
Begin to set (sun)

Hard, tough قَسَبٌ

Boots قُسُوبٌ

Current, flow قَسِيبٌ

To force; قَسَرَ يَفْسِرُ قَسْرًا وَافْتَسَرَ عَلَى \*  
compel one to do anything  
against his will

Violence, compulsion قَسْرٌ

By force, &c. قَسْرًا

To act قَسَطَ يَنْسِطُ قَسْطًا وَقُسُوطًا \*  
unjustly, swerve from what is  
right. Separate, distribute

To exercise قَسَطَ يَنْسِطُ قَسْطًا وَأَقْسَطَ  
justice

To pay a debt by instal- قَسَطَ  
ments. Distribute, disperse; set  
(plants) at equal distances from  
each other

They divid- تَقَسَّطُوا وَافْتَقَسَّطُوا بَيْنَهُمْ  
ed it equally among themselves

Justice; just, equitable قَسْطٌ  
(sing. & pl.)

Separate parts of a cloud; فَرَعَ  
separate tufts of hair upon a  
shaved head; tufts of wool fall-  
ing off from the sheep in spring;  
separate clusters of anything

Scattered locks of فُرْعَةٌ وَفَرِيعَةٌ  
hair left in shaving

To limp. To قَزَلَ يَقْزِلُ قَزْلًا وَقَزْلَانًا \*  
leap

Worst kind of limping; قَزْلٌ  
thinness of the leg

One who limps أَقْزَلٌ مَقْزَلًا جَ قَزْلٌ  
badly

To accuse of a vice; قَزَمَ يَقْزِمُ قَزْمًا \*  
to blame

To be mean and قَزِمٌ يَقْزِمُ قَزْمًا  
contemptible, be small, mean  
looking and poor; dwarfish

Meanness; dwarfishness, قَزْمٌ  
mean, poor people (masc. & fem.,  
sing. & pl.)

Mean, contemptible, قَزِمٌ يَقْزِمُ  
small, dwarfish

To loathe, feel قَزَا يَقْزُو قَزْوًا \*  
aversion. Poke with a stick

Snake, short snake قُزَّةٌ

To defame, slander قَسَّ يَنْسُ قِسًا \*  
C

Follow out, seek قَسَّ وَتَقَسَّسَ

To become a قَسَّ قُسُوءَةً وَفَقِيبَةً  
priest or clergyman

قَسَّ جَ قُسُوسٌ وَفَقِيبٌ جَ فَقِيبُونَ  
Priest, ecclesiastic,  
clergyman وَأَقِيبَةٌ

Kind of garments of flax and قَسِيٌّ \*  
silk mixed, from Egypt

To take mutual oaths قَسَمَ

To be divided, distributed, separated اِنْقَسَمَ

To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from اِسْتَقْسَمَ

Oath قَسَمَ جَ اَقْسَامٍ . وَمَقَمَ

Part, portion, share. Kind, species. Nature (of a person). Custom قَسَمَ جَ اَقْسَامٍ وَاَقْسَامٍ

Division, distribution. Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate قِسْمَةٌ جَ قِسَمٍ

Quotient (arith.) قِسْمَةٌ خَارِجُ الْقِسْمَةِ

Face; nose, brow; beauty. Box for perfumes قِسْمَةٌ جَ قِسَمَاتٍ

Beauty. Intense heat قَسَمَ

Beauty. Oath; [oath to keep from certain evil deeds.] Armistice or truce between Moslems and Infidels قَسَامَةٌ جَ قَسَامَاتٍ

Alms قَسَامَةٌ

Divider, distributor قَسَامَ

Sharer; lot, portion. That which stands as co-relative to another قَسِمٌ جَ اَقْسَامِهِ

Perfume box or phial قِسْمَةٌ جَ قِسَمَاتٍ

Portion, lot اَقْسُومَةٌ جَ اَقْسَامٍ . وَمَقَمَ

Division. [Land census; land-tax roll] تَقْسِيمٌ

Portion. [Point where a water course divides] مَقَمٌ

A certain dry measure; bushel. Part, portion, share; pay, rent, pension; rate, tax, quantity. Balance فِسْطٌ جَ اَفْطَاطٍ

Costus, an aromatic wood فُسْطٌ

To test money to see if it be genuine \* فَنَظَرَ

Pipe, earthen conduit [فَنَظَرَ جَ فَنَظِيرٌ]

Sagacious, discerning; tester of money فَنَظِيرٌ جَ فَنَظِيرَةٌ

Large balance, just balance \* فَنِطَاسٌ

Dust \* فَسَطَلٌ وَفَسْطَالٌ وَفَسْطُولٌ

[Pipe, earthen conduit] فَسَطَلٌ جَ فَسَاطِلٌ

To hasten; journey continuously. Move violently, shake \* فَصَنَسَ

Rapid. Faithful guide. Severe cold. Hunger. Dark night. Lion فَصَنَاسٌ

To divide, distribute \* قَسَمَ بَيْنَهُمْ قَسَمًا وَقَسَمَ

To weigh, consider a matter قَسَمَ أَمْرًا

To divide between several قَسَمَ بَيْنَ

To divide a thing one with another; share mutually قَسَمَ

To take an oath on or about (a matter) قَسَمَ عَلَى

To swear by the name of God that .... اَقْسَمَ بِاللَّهِ اَنْ

To be divided, separated; divide, separate (as time or vicissitudes separate men) تَقَسَّمَ

To divide with one another, share نَقَسَمَ وَنَقَسَمَ

- To vitiate, spoil, corrupt; mix, *sp.* poison with drink or food; give one poison. Polish, remove rust  
 قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسْبًا \* مَسَم
- To be new and clean (garment)  
 قَسِبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسَابَةً \* مَسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ
- To gain praise or blame  
 قَسَبَ وَاقْتَسَبَ \* مَسَا يَمْسُو مَسْوًا وَمَسَاةً وَمَسَاةً
- To annoy. Speak evil of; asperse, upbraid  
 قَسَبَ وَقَسَبَ \* قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسًا
- Poison. [Chapped skin]  
 قَسِبَ \* قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- Rust, dirt; refuse; poison, dry, tough, hard. Soul  
 قَسِبَ جَاقَسَابٌ \* قَسَاةً
- Low, vile, mean; one in whom is no good  
 قَسِبَ وَقَسِيبَةٌ \* قَسِيٍّ وَقَاسٍ جَاقَسَاةً
- Poisoned food.  
 قَسِيبٌ جَاقَسِبٌ \* قَسِيٍّ جَاقَسِيَانٌ
- White, clean, polished, new. Old, rusty  
 قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسْبًا \* قَسِيٍّ (pl. of قَسَى)
- To take or strip off  
 قَسَدَ يَقْسُدُ قَسْدًا \* قَسَوْرَ
- A kind of plant full of milk. Cream; sediment at the bottom of a dish cooked with cream or butter, dregs of clarified butter  
 قَسْدَةٌ \* قَسَوْرَةٌ جَاقَسَاوِرٌ
- To peel, skin, shell, bark, husk, pare  
 قَسَرَ يَقْشُرُ قَشْرًا وَقَشْرًا \* قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- To be peeled, skinned, shelled, &c.  
 قَشَرَ وَاقْشَرَ \* قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- Rind, bark, skin, shell, crust; clothing; covering of a thing. A species of fish  
 قَشْرٌ جَاقَشُورٌ \* قَشَاةً وَقَشَاةً
- A rind, bark, shell; parings, bits, &c.  
 قَشْرَةٌ وَقَشَاةٌ \* قَشَاةً وَقَشَاةً
- Deprived of its bark, skin, shell, &c.; excoriated by heat, very red (nose). Severe (year)  
 أَقْشَرُ مَقْشَرًا جَاقْشَرٌ \* قَشَاةً وَقَشَاةً
- Divided, distributed. Beautiful  
 مَسَم
- Divided, separated; dividend (*arith.*)  
 مَسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ
- Divisor (*arith.*)  
 مَسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ
- To be hard, unyielding  
 قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- To harden  
 قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- To endure, suffer  
 قَسَاةً
- Hard-heartedness  
 قَسَاةً
- Hard, rough, cruel, severe  
 قَسِيٍّ وَقَاسٍ جَاقَسَاةً
- Spririons, of debased metal (coin)  
 قَسِيٍّ جَاقَسِيَانٌ
- Bows  
 قَسِيٍّ (pl. of قَسَى)
- To be much, increase. Become old  
 قَسَوْرَ
- Lion. Strong. First half of the night  
 قَسَوْرَةٌ جَاقَسَاوِرٌ
- To gather, collect.  
 قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- To rub in the hands. Dry up. [Sweep (a room). Skim]  
 قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- To improve (after being thin and weak)  
 قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- [To clear the ground of straw, thorns, &c.]  
 قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- Bad palm-trees. Large bucket. [Straw]  
 قَسَى يَقْسُو قَسَا
- [A single straw]  
 قَسَاةً
- Gleaner [sweeper]  
 قَشَاةً
- Gleanings  
 قَشَاةً وَقَشَاةً
- Broom  
 قَشَاةً
- Demi-john  
 قَشَاةً

- Old, thick, stout. Lion \* قَنَعَمٌ  
 War, calamity, death. أم قَنَعَمٍ  
 Hyena. Spider. Ant hill قَنَعَامٌ  
 Large male eagle قَنَعَامٌ  
 Trap, gin, snare قَنَعَامَةٌ  
 \* قَنِفٌ يَنْفُفُ قَنَفًا وَيَنْفُفُ يَنْفُفٌ  
 To have the skin قَنَافَةٌ وَيَقْنَفُ  
 squalid or dirty looking, live in  
 squalor and misery; be wretched  
 [To lead an ascetic life] تَقْنَفُ  
 Life in squalor and misery; قَنَفٌ  
 squalor; [ascetic life]  
 Living in squalor قَنَفٌ وَمَتْنِفٌ  
 and misery; having a squalid  
 skin  
 Ascetic; mortifying the قَنَفٌ  
 flesh  
 Sterile, severe (year) أَقْنَفُ  
 Soldier's barracks \* [قِنْلَةٌ]  
 To eat much, eat \* قَسَمَ يَنْسُمُ قَسْمًا  
 the best and reject the bad food  
 Refuse of food left on the قَسَامَةٌ  
 table  
 To cut off, clip قَصَّ يَقْصُ قَصًّا  
 (with scissors)  
 To impart, قَصَّ يَقْصُ قَصًّا عَلَيَّ  
 communicate, tell; narrate  
 قَصَّ قَصًّا وَقَصًّا. وَيَقْصُ وَيَقْصُ  
 To follow one's tracks  
 To draw near (death) قَصَّ وَأَقْصُ
- Having the peel or rind قَشَّرَ  
 taken off  
 \* قَشَطَ يَقْشُطُ قَشَطًا عَنْ  
 uncover; strip off  
 To strip, remove a covering. قَشَطَ  
 [To rob, plunder. Baste]  
 To be clear, serene قَشَطَ وَأَقْشَطَ  
 (sky). [To be stripped, robbed]  
 Sugar-candy. [Cream] قَشِطَةٌ  
 Skin stripped off. [Leather قَشَاطٌ  
 strap]  
 Great spoiler, plunderer قَشَاطٌ  
 To disperse قَنَعَ يَنْقَعُ قَنَعًا  
 (people). Milk  
 To disperse the clouds قَنَعَ وَأَقْنَعَ  
 (wind)  
 To be dry, light. [See] قَنَعَ يَنْقَعُ  
 To be dispersed, depart قَنَعَ  
 (people)  
 To be dis- قَنَعَ عَنْ وَتَشَعَ وَأَقْنَعَ  
 pelled, fade away (clouds)  
 [To be seen] اِنْقَعَّ  
 Stupid, rash. Skin rug قَنَعَ جُ قُنُوعٌ  
 or tent. Dry leather bottle.  
 Ostrich feathers. Fading cloud  
 Dry. Inconstant, fickle قَنَعَ  
 Remnant قَنَعَةٌ جُ قِنَاعٌ وَقِنَعَةٌ جُ قِنَعٌ  
 of a dispersed cloud. Piece of  
 dry hide. Withered old woman  
 \* (قَنْعَرٌ). To shudder, shiver اِقْشَعَرَّ  
 (with fear); be bristling; be rigid  
 with cold; stand on end (hair).  
 Be barren, sterile (year)  
 Shudder; feverish shiv- قَنْعَرَةٌ  
 ering, ague-fit

To pasture camels that refuse to drink. Produce reeds or canes أَقْصَبَ

Intestine, *sp.* the lower ones, back قُصِبَ جِ أَقْصَابُ

Reeds, any reed- (Coll.) قَصَبُ like or cane-like plant. Branch; bronchi. Bones of the fingers and toes; phalanges. [Thread of gold or silver]. Fine, delicate (cloth)

Sugar-cane قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ وَاقْصَبُ الْبَصَرِ

A single reed or قَصَبَةٌ جِ قِصَابُ cane. City, capital; city; principal part of a city. Dwelling. A measure of length

(Esophagus) قَصَبَةُ الرِّئَةِ

Windpipe; duct or air-passage of the lungs قَصَبَةُ الرِّئَةِ

Bone of the nose قَصَبَةُ الْأَنْفِ

Dam; small channels for irrigation قِصَابٌ (وَةٌ)

Art of playing on a reed or pipe. Butcher's trade قِصَابَةٌ

Butcher. Player on a musical reed قِصَابٌ

Vilifier, detractor, defamer. Pipe, musical reed قِصَابَةٌ

Twisted lock of hair قِصَابَةٌ جِ قِصَابُ

Lock of hair in a spiral form. Pipe قِصَابَةٌ جِ قِصَابِ

Slaughter house. Place of reeds مَقْصَبٌ

To aim قَصَدَ يَقْصِدُ قَصْدًا. وَلِأَوْ إِلَى at, intend, purpose; go toward or to, repair to

To break, break in halves قَصَدَ

To requite, فَاصَّ مَنَاصَةً وَقِصَاصًا revenge one's self upon; punish, chastise. Impart an equal share to; settle a debt by setting over against it an equal amount due

To cut, clip much قَصَصَ

To requite one another, settle accounts mutually تَنَاصَرَا

To be clipped, cut off اِنْقَصَرَ

To relate, narrate accurately. Take vengeance upon اِنْقَصَرَ

To ask one to requite, to narrate, &c. اِسْتَنْصَرَ

Act of cutting off, clipping قِصْ

Clippings (of wool, &c.). Top or middle of the chest, breast; sternum قِصٌّ وَقِصَصٌ

Tale, story, case, affair قِصَّةٌ جِ قِصَصٌ وَأَفْصَاحٌ

Front-lock, hair of the forehead قِصَّةٌ جِ قِصَصٌ وَقِصَاصٌ

Punishment, requital, retaliation in kind قِصَاصٌ

Cuttings (of hair); parings (of nails) قِصَاصَةٌ

Story-teller [قِصَاصٌ]

Single blade of scissors, [scissors] مِصْصٌ جِ مِصَاصٌ

To cut, cut up قَصَبَ يَقْصِبُ قِصْبًا (a sheep, &c.). Stop one from drinking

To impute to one a vice or fault قَصَبَ يَقْصِبُ

To twist (hair) in spiral form, curl it. Bind the hands to the neck. [Dress (stones)] قَصَبَ

One who sickens and dies suddenly **مَنْقَضٌ**

A thing that people seek after, or desire **مَنْقُذَةٌ**

Tin **\* قَصْدِيرٌ**

**\* قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وَقَصْرًا وَقَصَارَةً**

To be short

To have a stiff or thick neck **قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا**

To miss, fall short **قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قُصُورًا**  
(arrow). Come (evening)

To lack power **قَصْرٌ وَقَصْرٌ عَنْ وَدُونٍ**  
or ability to do (a thing); desist from; fall short of; cease from, leave off

To cut **قَصْرٌ يَقْصُرُ قَصْرًا وَقَصْرًا وَأَقْصَرَ**  
short, shorten

To clean, wash, bleach **قَصْرٌ قَصْرًا وَقَصَارَةً**

To shut up, confine one to his house **قَصْرُهُ فِي بَيْتِهِ**

To limit, confine, restrict, reduce to **قَصَرَ عَلَى**

To lag, fall short of. Withhold, restrain **قَصَرَ وَقَصَرَ بِ**

To enter upon the latter part of the day **قَصَرَ وَأَقْصَرَ**

He fell, came short, was remiss in the affair **قَصَرَ فِي الْأَمْرِ**

He gave a scanty, mean gift **قَصَرَ الْعَطِيَّةِ أَوْ فِيهَا**

To desist from; fall short of **أَقْصَرَ عَنْ**

To shrink, contract, become shortened **نَقَصَ**

To be occupied with, engaged in **نَقَصَ بِ**

To keep the golden mean; pursue a right course. To economise **قَصَدَ وَإِنْصَدَفَ**

To make poems **قَصَدَ وَأَقْصَدَ وَإِتْقَدَ**

To hit; kill on the spot **أَقْصَدَ**

The affair caused me to go to him **أَقْصَدَنِي إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ**

To die **نَقَصَدَ**

To break, break in halves (*intr.*) **نَقَصَدَ وَإِنْتَقَدَ**

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim, purport; right way or course. Direction **قَصْدٌ**

Bramble; fine branches. Hunger **قَصْدٌ**

Broken (spear), *sp.* in halves **قَصِيدٌ وَقَصِيدٌ**

A fragment, piece **قَصْدٌ جِ قَصْدٌ**

One who intends, &c. Traveller; visitor. Right, direct (way); easy, short (journey). [Legate of the Pope] **قَاصِدٌ جِ قَاصِدٌ**

Well executed poetry; free from faults. Fat (marrow). **قَصِيدٌ**

Aimed at, intended, desired **قَصِيدٌ وَمَنْصُودٌ**

Arabic poem **قَصِيدَةٌ جِ قَصَائِدٌ وَقَصِيدٌ**  
having no less than seven or ten verses; poetry

Golden mean, moderation; economy **إِنْصَادٌ**

Place towards which one repairs or tends **مَنْصِدٌ**

**مَنْصِدٌ جِ مَنَاصِدُ وَمَنْصُودٌ جِ مَنَاصِدُ**

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim; purport, way, &c.

Fuller, washer, bleacher, *sp.* فَصَّارٌ  
by beating clothes

This is the فَصَّارُكَ أَنْ تَعْمَلَ مَعَا  
utmost that lies in thy power  
to do

Spacious mansion or apart- فَصَّارَةٌ  
ment; nuptial chamber

Art of washing, whitening فَصَّارَةٌ  
clothes

Receptacle (of mats or فَصَّارَةٌ  
reeds) for dates. Woman, wife

Cæsar, emperor فَصَّرَجَ فَصَّارَةً

Short; small; فَصَّرَجَ فَصَّارًا وَفَصَّرَاهُ  
too short, defective

Lowest or last rib; base فَصَّرَى  
of the neck

Shorter. أَفْصَرُمُ فَصَّرَى جَ أَفْصِيرُ  
Having a thick or stiff neck

Abbreviation; defect, فَصَّرَ  
fault; negligence, neglect;  
stigma

Necklace or فَصَّارٌ وَفَصَّارَةٌ جَ فَصَّائِرُ  
collar

Inferior thing, less than فَصَّرَ  
one's desire

Wooden implement for فَصَّارَةٌ  
beating clothes

Shortened; limited, con- فَصَّرَ  
fined. Bleached, full. (*Gram.*);  
a word ending in the form ي .

*Fem. of preced.* فَصَّارَةٌ جَ فَصَّائِرُ  
also, spacious room or apartment

To swallow فَصَّعَ يَنْصَعُ فَصْعًا \*  
large mouthfuls (of water)

Quench thirst (water). فَصَّعَ وَفَصَّعَ  
Remain (in the house)

To feign shortness; con- فَصَّارَ  
tract one's self; become abject,  
mean; be contracted

To fall short of; desist, فَصَّارَ عَنْ  
abstain from

To limit one's self to; فَصَّارَ عَلَى  
be content with

He obeyed my com- فَصَّارَ عَلَى أَمْرِي  
mand

To find short, to regard as فَصَّارَ  
short of the requirement

Shortness, smallness; فَصَّرَ وَفَصَّرَ  
state of that which is short

Laziness, sloth- فَصَّرَ وَفَصَّرَ وَفَصَّارَ  
fulness

State of falling فَصَّرَ وَفَصَّرَ وَفَصَّارَ  
short of the accomplishment,  
remissness, flagging

Afternoon, فَصَّرَ وَفَصَّرَ جَ فَصَّائِرُ  
evening

End (of an فَصَّرَ وَفَصَّرَى وَفَصَّارَى  
affair)

Castle, palace, pavil- فَصَّرَجَ فَصَّارًا  
ion; large dwelling or building  
of stone

Neck; stiff neck. Siftings; فَصَّرَ  
what remains in the sieve

Base of the neck. Bran, فَصَّرَ  
siftings

Shortening or clipping (of فَصَّارَ  
the hair)

Short. (Minor, under فَصَّارَ  
age)

Powerless, or having فَصَّارَ  
little power

Modest (woman), فَصَّارَةَ الْطَّرَفِ  
restraining her eyes from look-  
ing at any save her husband



Broken into two pieces. **نَصِيفٌ**  
Sound made by the camel

Pleasure-house, place of amusement [ **مَنْصَفٌ** ]

To cut off, **قَصَلَ يَنْصَلُ قَصْلًا وَاقْتَصَلَ** \*  
mow

To feed fresh food to **قَصَلَ**  
animals. Tread (wheat). Strike (the neck)

To be cut, **تَقَصَلَ وَاقْتَصَلَ وَاقْتَصَلَ**  
mowed, &c.

Stubble, refuse **قَصَلٌ وَقَصَلٌ وَقَصَالَةٌ**  
in winnowing, chaff

Outting, keen **قَصَالٌ**

Green food for animals **قَصِيلٌ**  
(wheat, barley, &c.)

To break in **قَصَمَ يَنْصِمُ قَصْمًا** \*  
pieces, shatter. Return to one's starting point. Humble, depress

To be broken **تَقَصَمَ وَاقْتَصَمَ**

Fragment, **قَصَمٌ (جَ أَقْصَامٌ) وَقِصْمَةٌ**  
piece

Fracture of the front teeth. **قَصَمٌ**  
Locust's eggs

Brittle, fragile **قَصِمٌ**

Broken shattered **قَصِيمٌ وَمَنْصُومٌ**

Having the **أَقْصَمَ قَصْمًا جَ قَصَمٌ**  
front teeth broken

To walk with short steps. **قَصَلَ** \*  
Cut off; bite off; eat up

**قَصَا يَنْصُو قَصْرًا وَقَصْرًا وَقَصَا وَقَصِي** \*

To be very distant **بَنْصَى قَصَى**  
(place); go far away

To cut off (tip of the ear or the nails) **قَصَا وَقَصَى**

To be slow **قَصَعَ قَصْعًا وَقَصَعَ قَصَاعَةً**  
in coming (one's youth)

Large **قَصْعَةٌ جَ قَصَعَاتٌ وَقِصَعٌ وَقِصَاعٌ**  
dish or platter

Hole of the **قَصْعَةٌ (جَ قُصَعٌ) وَقَاصِعَاءُ**  
jerboa

Slow in coming to adolescence **قُصِيعٌ**

To break, break **قَصَفَ يَنْصِفُ قَصْنًا** \*  
off, shatter

To roar and re-sound (thunder) **قَصَفَ يَنْصِفُ قَصِينًا**

To give one's **قَصَفَ يَنْصِفُ قُصُوفًا**  
self up to eating and drinking and amusement

To be weak, **قَصِفَ يَنْصِفُ قَصْنًا**  
brittle (stick); grow so slender as to bend under its weight (plant)

To break, be broken **قَصِفَ وَتَقَصَفَ وَاقْتَصَفَ**

To be thin, slender **أَقْصَفَ**

To assemble **تَقَصَفَ**

To assemble and crowd upon one another **تَنَاصَفَ**

To pour forth (stream) **اِنْتَصَفَ**

To leave, pass by (a person) **اِنْتَصَفَ عَنْ**

Brittle, easily broken **قَصِيفٌ**

Step of a **قَصْعَةٌ جَ قَصَفٌ وَقُصْنَانٌ**  
ladder or stair. Crowding together of people

Breaking, tearing and **قَاصِفٌ**  
shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder)

To swoop down (bird) قَضَضَ وَإِنْضَضَ

To fall, threaten to fall. Break إِنْضَضَ

To spread in all directions and rush against the enemy (cavalry) إِنْضَضَ عَلَى

To find (a bed) hard, rough إِنْضَضَ

Having small pebbles or dust قَضَضَ وَقَضَضَ

Pebbles. Land in which are pebbles; food in which are pebbles or dust قَضَّةٌ

Any thing broken, crushed, *sp.* broken pebbles; dust upon a bed. Food containing sand قَضَضَ

Pebbles. Small pieces of food قَضِضَ

Instrument for breaking stones مَقَضَضٌ

To mould and spoil; become red and sore (eye); decay \* قَضَى بَقْضًا قَضًا

To beat with a rod; cut off (branches) \* قَضَبَ بِقَضَبٍ قَضَبًا

To ride an untrained camel قَضَبَ وَإِنْضَبَ

To extend its rays like rods (sun) قَضَبَ وَتَقَضَّبَ

To cut off, prune قَضَبَ وَإِنْضَبَ  
[Condense, make an extract]

To be cut off, pruned; [condensed] تَقَضَّبَ وَإِنْضَبَ

To be separated from. Dart down (star) إِنْضَبَ

To improvise; speak extempore. [Make an extract] إِنْضَبَ

To remove to a great distance. Reach the limit أَنْصَى

To penetrate deeply into a matter; follow it out to the end, fathom نَنَصَى وَإِنْصَنَصَى فِي

To abbreviate. Send or wish far away إِنْصَنَصَ

Direction; distant relationship قَصَا

Distance. Court-yard of a house قَصَا وَقَصَاءَ

Very distant قَصِيحٌ جِ أَقْصَاءَ. وَقَاصِي جِ أَقْصَاءَ وَقَاصُونَ

Direction, region. Distant (*fem.*) قَاصِيَةٌ جِ قَوَاصِي

Search for knowledge; disquisition; investigation إِنْصِنَصَا

More distant; the farthest; extreme limit. Camel with clipped ears أَنْصَى مِ قُصْوَى وَقُصْبًا جِ أَقْصَاهِ

The extreme end; highest purpose أَلْغَابَةُ الْقُصْوَى

The uttermost parts of the earth أَقْصَايِ الْأَرْضِ

To break, crush; pull down, pull up, destroy; pierce. Put something dry (sugar, &c.) in food. Twang, snap قَضَضَ بَقْضًا قَضًا \* قَضَبَ وَتَقَضَّبَ

To send (horsemen) against (an enemy) قَضَى عَلَى

To have in it loose pebbles, sand, grit, &c. (food, bed, &c.) قَضَى بَقْضٍ قَضَضًا وَأَقْضَى وَإِنْضَضَ

To become or cause to become hard, rough; covered with pebbles or grit. Follow out the minutiae of a matter أَنْصَى

White parchment. **فَضَمَّ جَ فَضَمَّ**  
Old sword with a notched edge.  
Barley. Silver

To decide, decide **فَضَى يَفْضِي فَضَاءً** \*  
upon; fulfil (a duty); satisfy (a  
want); execute (an order). Make  
known

To judge, deliver sentence; con-  
demn, pass judgment upon **فَضَى يَفْضِي فَضِيًّا وَفَضِيَّةً يَنْ**

To prescribe, order, make  
necessary, require **فَضَى عَلَى**

To die **فَضَى أَوْ فَضَى أَجَلَهُ أَوْ نَحْبَهُ**

To spend the **فَضَى الزَّمَانَ أَوْ الْحَيَاةَ**  
time or live a life

To finish; bring to **فَضَى إِلَى**

To pay a debt **فَضَى الدِّينَ**

He struck him **ضَرَبَهُ فَفَضَى عَلَيْهِ**  
and killed him

He was seized with **فَضَى مِنْهُ الْغَيْبَ**  
admiration

To pronounce a sentence  
in one's favour **فَضَى لَ**

To gain one's **فَضَى الْوَطَرَ أَوْ الْحَاجَةَ**  
end, fulfil a purpose

To execute, carry **فَضَى نَهْضَةً وَفَضَاءً**  
out, complete

To summon before a judge **فَضَى**

To be carried out, **فَضَى وَانْقَضَى**  
completed; come to an end

They (two) had a law-suit **فَضَايَا**

To demand payment;  
receive payment **فَضَى وَانْقَضَى**

Freshly mown clover; **فَضَبَ وَفَضَبَةً**  
plants of any kind eaten fresh  
Arrow-shaft, arrow; **فَضَبَةُ جَ فَضَبَاتٌ**  
rod

Sharp, keen **فَضَابُ وَفَضَابُ جَ فَوَاضِبُ**  
(sword)

What is cut off in pruning **فَضَابَةٌ**

Switch, **فَضَبُ جَ فُضْبَانٌ وَفُضْبٌ**  
wand, bar, rod, stick. Penis.  
Bow made of a branch. Slender  
sword or arrow

Reaping-hook, **مِنْضَبٌ وَمِنْضَابٌ**  
pruning-hook

Inexperienced. Impro-  
vised (speech) **مِنْضَبٌ**

To overcome, **فَضَعَ يَضَعُ فَضْعًا**  
subdue

Leopard. Fine dust **فَضَاعَةٌ**

To be **فَضَفَ يَضِفُ فَضَافَةً وَفَضَفًا**  
thin and slender

Thin, **فَضِيفَ جَ فِضَافٌ وَفُضْفَانٌ**  
slender

To nibble **فَضِمَ يَضِمُّ وَفَضَمَ يَضِمُّ فَضْمًا**  
at, gnaw (anything dry)

To crumble at the **فَضِمَ يَضِمُّ فَضًّا**  
end and become black (teeth);  
have such teeth

Sword. Breaks or nicks in  
a sword **فَضَمَّ**

Notched or nicked (sword) **فَضِمَّ**

That which is **فَضِيَّةٌ وَفَضَامٌ وَفَضِيمٌ**  
nibbled; dry, edible substance

Chick-peas when  
roasted. (Cicer) **[ فَضَامَةٌ ] وَفَضَايُ**

To cut, mend \* قَطَا بِنَطَا قَطَا وَاقْطَا  
(a reed pen)

To advance, be high (price) قَطَا بِنَطَا قَطَا وَقُطُوطًا وَقَطَا

To be short قَطَا بِنَطَا قَطَا وَقَطَا وَقَطَا  
and curly (hair)

To desist from, lag [ قَطَا عَنْ ]

Sufficiency, that which is قَطَا  
sufficient for; also, only (used  
with a negative and placed after  
that which it modifies)

It suffices me, suffices thee قَطَايَ أَوْ قَطَاكَ

A dirhem suffices or will suffice Abd Allah قَطَا عَبْدَ اللَّهِ دِرْهَمًا

Thou hast only this مَا عِنْدَكَ إِلَّا مَا قَطَا

Never, not at all قَطَا وَقَطَا وَقَطَا  
(used as above)

I never saw him مَا رَأَيْتُهُ قَطَا

High price سَعَرًا قَطَا وَقَطَا

Crisp, short, curly, twisted hair شَعَرًا قَطَا أَوْ قَطَطَا

A man whose hair is crisp, curly رَجُلٌ قَطَا وَقَطَطَا

Slice cut off. Portion, share. Writing, sp. written obligation قَطَا جُ قُطُوطًا

Tom-cat, cat قَطَا جُ قِطَاطًا وَقِطَطَةً

Jungle cat. (*Felis chaus*) قِطَا بَرِّي

Female cat قِطَا

That on which a reed pen is nibbed or mended, usually bone or ivory نِطَا وَمِئَطَةٌ

To be required, necessary اِنْقَضَى

To ask one to decide as a judge. Demand (a debt) اِسْتَنْصَى

To be made a judge اُسْتَنْصِيَ

Judgment, sentence, decision. Fate, destiny; death. Fulfilment قَضَى وَقَضَاءٌ جُ اَقْضِيَّةٌ

One quick to judge. Death قَضِيٌّ

Judgment, sentence قَضِيَّةٌ جُ قَضَابًا  
decision. Event, accident; fact, thing, matter, affair. Assertion, question, proposition

Decisive. Secure, firm coat of mail قَضَاءٌ

One who decides definitely; judge قَاضِيٌ جُ قُضَاءٌ

Deadly poison سَمٌّ قَاضِيٌ

Supreme Judge, chief justice; chief cadi قَاضِيُ الْقَضَاءِ

Death (fem. of قَاضِيٌ) قَاضِيَةٌ

End; fulfilment, completion; expiration of any term or period. Death اِنْقِضَاءٌ

Exigency; requisite; necessary consequence; demand اِنْقِضَاءٌ

Accomplished; terminated, ended, decided مُنْقَضِيٌّ

Required, necessary مُنْتَضِيٌّ

In conformity with, on account of.. بِمُنْتَضَى

According to the circumstances or conditions بِمُنْتَضَى الْحَالِ

In conformity with reason بِمُنْتَضَى الْعِلْلِ

- Mixed (wine, beverage, &c.) **فَطِبُّ وَفَطُوبٌ**
- Anything mixed **فَطِيبَةٌ**
- \* **فَطَرَ يَنْطُرُ فَطْرًا وَفُطُورًا وَفَطَرَانًا.**
- To fall or follow drop by drop, trickle **وَافْطَرَّ وَفَاطَرَ**
- To make to drop, drip, trickle **فَطَرَ وَفَطَّرَ وَافْطَرَّ**
- To travel fast **فَطَرَ فُطُورًا**
- To prostrate one with violence. Sew **فَطَرَ فَطْرًا**
- To place in line or file, one near another. [Tow a ship] **فَطَرَ يَنْطُرُ وَفَطَّرَ**
- He speared him **طَمَنَهُ فَأَفْطَرَهُ أَوْ فَطَرَهُ** and threw him over on his side
- فَطَرَهُ فَرَسَهُ وَأَفْطَرَهُ وَنَطَرَ [ وَشَنَطَرَ ] \***
- His horse threw him on his side **نَطَرَ**
- To be made to drop, fall in drops. Fall on one's side. Fumigate one's self with aloes wood **نَطَرَ وَفَطَرَانًا**
- To come from all sides at the same time or in consecutive companies; follow in series **نَاطَرَ**
- To seek to make (it) drop; distil **اسْتَظَنَرَ**
- Act of dropping, distilling, trickling **فَطَرَ وَفَطَرَانًا**
- Rain; what drops; drops **فَطَرَ جَ فِطَارَ**
- Copper, brass, sp. in a state of fusion **فِطَرٌ وَفِطَرٌ**
- Aloes wood with which one fumigates **فُطْرٌ**
- Side, tract, region, portion **فُطْرَجَ أَفْطَارَ**
- Extremity of the rib, of a horse **مَنْطَاجَ مَنْطَاطٍ**
- \* **فَطَبَ يَنْطِبُ فَطَبًا وَفُطُوبًا. وَفَطَبَ**
- To frown, contract the eye-brows **فَطَبَ يَنْطِبُ فَطَبًا**
- To collect, assemble (*tr.*). Cut, cut off. Fill (a vessel), make angry **فَطَبَ وَفَطَبَ وَافْطَبَ**
- To assemble, congregate (*intr.*) **فَطَبَ وَافْطَبَ**
- To mix (wine, &c.) **فَطَبَ وَفَطَبَ وَافْطَبَ**
- To sew, mend (shoes, &c.) **[ فَطَبَ ]**
- To overtake or get ahead of by a short cut. Interrupt **[ فَوْطَبَ عَلَى ]**
- To be wholly wanting (food) **[ اِئْتَبَبَ ]**
- فُطْبٌ وَفَطْبٌ وَفُطْبَةٌ جَ فُطُوبٌ وَأَفْطَابٌ**
- Axle-tree, axis, pivot **وَفُطْبَةٌ**
- Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means **فِطْبٌ**
- Pole-star **نَجْمَةُ الْفُطْبِ**
- One of the poles of the terrestrial axis. Arrow-head **فُطْبَةٌ**
- Polar **فُطْبِيٌّ**
- A certain plant of which rope is made **فِطْبِيٌّ**
- An admixture **فِطَابٌ**
- One who frowns, contracts his eye-brows. Lion **فَاطِبٌ وَفُطُوبٌ**
- All together, mixed, one with another **فَاطِبَةٌ**
- Frowning, scowling. Lion **فُطُوبٌ**

To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery

To sell (an animal) فَطَعَ عَنْهُ

To separate, turn aside from; tear off, break off, sever; prevent, suspend فَطَعَ عَنْ

To beat, scourge فَطَعَ بِالْقَضِيعِ

To migrate فَطَعَ قِطَاعًا وَطُوعًا (bird). Run out, fail (water)

To cross a river, or mountain, &c. فَطَعَ قِطْعًا وَطُوعًا

To upbraid; convince (an opponent) فَطَعَ وَأَقْطَعَ بِالْحُجَّةِ

To silence one by benefits فَطَعَ لِسَانَهُ

To sever one's self from, repudiate relatives فَطَعَ رَحِمَهُ قِطْعًا وَقِطْعَةً

To assign one a portion فَطَعَ لَهُ قِطْعَةً

To speak decisively فَطَعَ فِي الْقَوْلِ

To be unable to speak فَطَعَ بِنُطْعٍ وَقَطَعَ بِنُطْعٍ قِطَاعَةً

His tongue lost its audacity or impudence فَطَعَ لِسَانَهُ

To be unable to pursue one's journey فَطَعَ فِي

[It did not occur to him] لَمْ يَنْطَعْ عَالَهُ

The cloth was sufficient for me (i. e. for a garment) فَطَعَنِي الْقُوتُ أَوْ قِطْعَتِي أَوْ أَقْطَعَتِي

To cut off entirely or into many pieces. Mix (wine and water). Take one across (a river, &c.) فَطَعَ

Diameter of a circle فَطَرُ الدَّائِرَةِ أَوْ الْحَبِيطِ

Diagonal of a square or parallelogram فَطَرُ الْمُرَبَّعِ أَوْ الْمُسْتَقْبِلِ

The four parts of the world أَرْبَعَةُ أَقْطَارِ الْعَالَمِ

A drop. [Collyrium] فَطْرَةٌ جَ فَطَرَاتُ

Liquid pitch; tar فَطِرَانٌ وَفَطِرَانٌ

File or string of camels, &c., tied to each other; train; [railway train] فِطَارِجُ فُطُرٍ وَفُطَرَاتُ

(Cloud or rain) having large drops فُطَارٌ

Drippings; small quantity of water فُطَارَةٌ

(Gum) that exudes in drops فَاطِرٌ

(Cloud) having many drops فُطُورٌ وَمِنْطَارٌ

Distillation نَطِيرٌ

Censer مِئْطَرٌ وَمِئْطَرَةٌ

Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives) مِئْطَرَةٌ

Rained upon. Smeared with tar (camel) مِئْطُورٌ

To be quick. To throw down, cast down \* فُطِرَبٌ

Quick, lively; a small ever-moving insect. Species of owl. Skilful thief. Mouse. Wolf. Foolish, cowardly. Small dog or jinn فُطِرَبٌ

To smear (a camel) with tar \* فُطِرَنَ

\* فَطَعَ بِنُطْعٍ قِطْعًا وَنُطْعًا وَنِطْعًا

To cut, cut off, lop. [Fast]

By all means, undoubtedly, **قَطَعًا**  
&c.; (with and without negative)  
not at all, by no means, &c.

Short breath; panting. **قَطْعٌ**  
Drying up of a well

What is **قَطْعٌ جِ أَفْطَاعٌ وَأَنْطُعٌ وَفَطَاعٌ**  
cut off, piece, slice, segment, &c.  
Part of the night, *sp.* first or last  
part. Bad arrow

One who leaves and **قَطْعٌ وَفُطَمَةٌ**  
rejects his relatives

One who has lost his voice **قَطْعٌ**

A part, a fragment, **قُطْمَةٌ جِ فُطْعٌ**  
a piece, segment

Portion cut **قُطْمَةٌ جِ فُطْعٌ وَقُطْمَاتٌ**  
off. Separate piece of land, field.  
Stump of an amputated hand

Cutting, &c.; shears, sharp, **فَاطِحٌ**  
penetrating; sour. Convincing,  
decisive. Scant. [Fasting from  
meat]

[River bank on the **فَاطِحُ النَّهْرِ**  
opposite side]

**فَاطِحُ الطَّرِيقِ وَقَطَاعُهَا جِ فُطْعٌ وَقُطَاعٌ**  
Highway-man; robber, brigand

Birds of passage **فَاطِحَةٌ جِ فَوَاطِحُ**

Cuttings; that which falls **فُطَاعَةٌ**  
off from a thing cut

[A fasting or **فُطَاعَةٌ جِ فُطَانُ**  
abstinence from meat and milk.  
Stone-cutting]

Outter, [*sp.* stone-cutter] **فُطَاعٌ**

[Stone-cutter's sledge] **فُطَاعَةٌ**

(Camel) whose milk soon **فُطُوعٌ**  
fails

[To pass away or kill **قَطَعَ الزَّمَانَ**  
time]

To scan poetry **قَطَعَ الشِّعْرَ**

God inflicted **قَطَعَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ الْعَذَابَ**  
upon him various torments

To separate from. [Out one's **فَاطَعَ**  
acquaintance, renounce. Give  
work at a fixed price by the job]

To make or permit one to **أَفْطَعَ**  
cut or cut off. Bring across (a  
river). Give land to as a fief.  
Give one the control of a dis-  
trict. Cease laying (hen). Be ex-  
hausted (water)

To be mixed (wine) **تَنْطَعُ**

To be cut off, broken, **قَطَعَ وَإِنْطَعَ**  
torn; be detached, separated

To be interrupted; cease;  
run short, dry up (water) **إِنْطَعَ**

To be attached, devoted **إِنْطَعَ إِلَى**  
to....

To separate or take a **إِنْطَعَ مِنْ**  
part from

To ask for a fief or the **إِنْطَعَ**  
control of a district

Act of cutting off, separa- **فُطْعٌ**  
tion, partition; cut, amputation;  
section; cæsura; intersection.  
Certainty. [Size or form of a  
book]

Hyperbola **قَطْعٌ زَائِدٌ**

Ellipse **قَطْعٌ نَاقِصٌ**

Parabola **قَطْعٌ مُكَافٍ**

Conic section **قَطْعُ الْخُرُوطِ**

- Out off, cut; amputated; interrupted, finished. [Cut off by every one] **مَنْطُوعٌ**
- The horses came swiftly one after another **جَاءَ الْخَيْلُ مَنْطُوعَاتٍ**
- To cull, pluck; gather. Snatch **نَطَفَ نَطْفَةً نَطْفًا وَنَطَفَتْ وَانْطَفَتْ**
- To walk with short or quick steps (horse) **نَطَتِ نِطَافًا وَنَطُوفًا**
- [To sift (flour) lightly. Bone meat] **نَطَبَ**
- To be near the time of or ready for the vintage **أَنْطَبَ**
- Act of gathering fruit, sp. grapes. Suppression of a syllable (in prosody) **نَطَبٌ**
- Fruit gathered. Cluster of grapes **نُطُوفٌ جُ نَطُوفٌ**
- Grape-gathering **نِطَافٌ**
- Gleanings of grapes **نِطَافَةٌ**
- A blanket of velvet to cover one when asleep. Pl. kind of pancake **قَطِينَةٌ جُ قَطَائِمٌ وَقُطْفٌ**
- Basket, pannier **مَنْطَبٌ**
- Fine sieve for flour **مِنْطَبٌ**
- To cut off: behead **\* قَطَلَ يَقْتُلُ قَتْلًا**
- Out off at the root **قُطِلَ وَقُتِلَ**
- To have strong desire, to lust **\* قَطِمَ يَقْتِمُ قَطْمًا**
- To cut off, lop off. Bite with the front teeth; taste **قَطَمَ يَقْتِمُ قَطْمًا**
- Having strong desire **قَطِيمٌ**
- Rod, branch cut from a tree **قَطِيعٌ جُ قُطْعٌ وَقِطَاعٌ وَأَقْطَعٌ وَأَقَاطِعُ**
- Herd, flock **قَطِيعٌ جُ قُطَمَانٌ وَأَقَاطِعُ**
- Anything similar, like **قَطِيعٌ جُ قُطَمَاءٌ**
- Estrangement, separation. Piece or tract of land, fief. Tax, custom. Ransom **قُطَيْعَةٌ جُ قُطَائِجُ**
- Having the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper; sourer **أَقْطَعُ مِ قُطَمَاءٌ جُ قُطْعٌ وَقُطَمَانٌ**
- Fief, district assigned to a vassal **إِقْطَاعَةٌ جُ إِنْطَاعَاتٌ**
- Separation; break; interruption; end; cessation **إِنْطِطَاعٌ**
- Stature. Colic. Causura of a verse; scanning **تَنْطِيعٌ جُ تَنْطَائِعُ**
- Place of crossing (a road, &c.), place where a thing ends. Syllable **مَنْطِعٌ جُ مَنَاطِعُ**
- Ford of a river **مَنْطِعُ النَّهْرِ**
- Cutting instrument; sharp **مِنْطَعٌ**
- Changeable. Well that soon fails **مِنْطَاعٌ**
- Short clothes, [worn out] **مِنْطَعَةٌ وَمِنْطَعَاتٌ**
- [Province, district] **مِنْطَاقَةٌ جُ مَنَاطِعَاتٌ**
- [Work by the job] **بِالْمِنْطَاقَةِ**
- Out into pieces. Composed of unconnected letters (words) **مَنْطُوعٌ**
- Separated, detached; interrupted, ended. Devoted (to) **مَنْتُوعٌ**



- To be cup-like or hemispherical \* فَعَسَبَ (من فَعَسَبَ)
- Deep, large drinking-cup or bowl فَعَسَبَ جِ أَفْعَابُ وَقَعَابُ وَقَعْبَةُ
- Cup-like مَفْعَبٌ
- To give a small quantity فَعَعْتُ يَفْعَعُ فَعْنَةً لِي
- To root up, eradicate فَعَعْتُ يَفْعَعُ وَقَعْتُ
- To be pulled up from the roots. Fall in ruins (wall) اِنْفَعَكَ
- Paltry, little in quantity. Copious (rain) فَعِيشٌ
- To sit down, sit; remain sitting; abide, dwell. Bear no fruit every second year (date tree). Be without a husband (woman) \* فَعَدَّ يَفْعُدُ فَعُودًا وَمَعَدًا
- To lie in wait for فَعَدَّلَ
- To desist from, cease from; neglect; remain behind فَعَدَّ عَنْ
- To cause one to sit, seat فَعَدَّ يَفْعِدُ
- To withhold from, prevent from attaining فَعَدَّ يَفْعِدُ عَنْ
- To serve, aid, assist فَعَدَّ وَأَفْعَدَّ
- To cause to sit, seat. Set up, station. Support one's father أَفْعَدَّ
- To be unable to walk, limp; be decrepit, infirm أَفْعَدَّ
- Prevent from, force to renounce أَفْعَدَّ وَقَعَدَّ عَنْ
- To have no mind for, neglect فَعَدَّ وَقَعَدَّ عَنْ
- To ride (a camel); take, use one. Take a seat اِنْفَعَدَّ
- Hawk, bird of prey or its flesh فَطَمَ
- Fragment, piece; handful فَطِيئَةٌ
- Husk, shell \* فُطِيرٌ وَفَطَامَرٌ
- To inhabit (a place) \* فَطَنَ يَفْطِنُ فُطُونًا فِي
- To serve (a person) فَطَرَ
- To bend the back فَطِنَ يَفْطِنُ فَطَنًا
- To cause one to dwell in . . . Put forth tendrils (vine). [Mould] فَطَنَ
- Portion of the body between the hips; loins; lumbar region فَطَنَ
- Cotton فُطُنَ جِ أَفْطَانٌ
- Cotton garment. Edible fruits in general, such as peas, lentils, beans, millet, &c., which are cooked for food (except wheat, barley, grapes, and dates) فُطِينَةٌ جِ فُطَايِي
- Settled فَاطِنٌ جِ فُطَانٌ وَفَاطِنَةٌ وَفَطِينٌ
- inhabitant, resident فَطِينٌ
- Servants, slaves (male or female) أَفْطِنَ
- Having the back bent فُطِنَ
- Cotton field مَفْطِنَةٌ
- Pumpkin, squash يَفْطِنُ
- To walk slowly or with short steps \* فَطَا يَفْطُو فُطُولًا
- Sand grouse فَطَاةٌ جِ فُطَاةٌ وَفُطَوَاتٌ (Pterocles arenarius)
- Taking short steps فُطُولَانٌ وَفُطُولِي

A place of sitting; divan, bench, &c. [A drawing room, reception room]	مَنْعَدَج مَنَاعِدُ	Human ordure. Those holding back from war. Separatists, schismatics	فَعَدَ
Same meaning. Foundation	مَنْعَدَةٌ	A single sitting, session. [Buttocks]	فَعْدَةٌ
Infirm, unable to walk; decrepit; cripple, lame	مُنْعَدٌ	Eleventh month of the Arabian year	ذُو الْقَعْدَةِ
Frogs	مَنْعَدَاتٌ	Mode or manner of sitting	فَعْدَةٌ
[Pensioner]	مَنْعَادٌ	An ass. Saddle (for a horse or a camel)	فَعْدَةٌ
To dig deep, deepen, fathom; descend to the bottom; drain, empty the cup; eat up. Uproot (tree); overthrow	* فَعَرَ فَعْرًا فَعْرًا	Sitting much, lazy	فَعْدَةٌ
To be deep	فَعْرٌ فَعْرٌ فَعْرَةٌ	Vehicle for woman or for men. Kind of carpet	فَعْدَةٌ
To make concave. Speak gutturally	فَعَرَ	One who sits or lies down much; impotent	فَعْدِيٌّ
To dig deep, make deep; make a bottom to	فَعَرَ وَأَفْعَرَ	Disease which causes one to sit; lameness	فَعَادٌ وَفَعَادٌ
To be excavated, deepened; be hollow and empty. Go deep into. Be overturned	فَعَرَ	Foundation, base, pedestal; side-post of a door. Rule, principle, canon; model, method	فَاعِدَةٌ فَوَاعِدٌ وَقَاعِدَاتٌ
To be uprooted; cut off by the root; to fall prostrate	فَعَرَ	Capital (of a kingdom)	فَاعِدَةُ الْبِلَادِ
Act of excavating. Bottom, lowest depth of any thing; hollow pit, root (of a tree). Innermost part (of a house). Depth (of mind). City, town	فَعْرَجٌ فَعُورٌ	Young camel	فَعُودٌ جَاقِعِدَةٌ وَقُعْدٌ وَقِعْدَانٌ
Intelligence, penetration	فَعَرَ	The act of sitting; sojourn; inactivity	فَعُودٌ
Pit, deep hole, &c.	فَعْرَةٌ	A companion in sitting; preserver, guardian, watcher. Father. Locust	فَعِيدٌ
Deep	فَعُورٌ وَقَعِيرٌ	By thy	فَعِيدَكَ اللَّهُ وَقَعِيدَكَ اللَّهُ
Wide and deep (cup)	مَنْعَارٌ	Watcher or Keeper, God	
Dug; hollow; empty; concave; deep	مَنْعَرٌ	Wife. Kind of sack. Thing woven by women on which one sits. Tract or heap of sand	فَعِيدَةٌ جَاقِعِدٌ

To overtake and kill (disease) قَمِمَ يَقْمِمُ قَمَمًا

To have the top of the nose prominent, and the end upturned قَمِيَ يَقْمِي قَمَا \*

To lean on something in the rear; sit on the haunches أَقَى

Having the top of the nose prominent and upturned at the end أَقَى مَقْمَرًا

To dry, dry up; stand on end from fright (hair). Shrink, be contracted; crouch قَفَّ يَقِفُّ قَفُوفًا \*

To cease laying; gather her eggs under her (hen). Become dry of tears (eye) أَقَفَّ

To be shriveled, drawn together (old man) اِسْتَقَفَّ

Elevated ground. Something similar to an axe hole in the head of an axe. Back of a thing. Short (man). Rabble فَنَجَ فَنَافٌ وَأَفْنَافٌ

Large basket, panier. Dry gourd; dry tree. Elevated land. Rabbit فَنَجَ جَ فَنَنْتَ

Small, short, weak man فَنَنَ

A Shivering, shaking (from fever, &c.) فَنَنَ

To abhor, reject. Take dry قَفَحَ يَقْحُ قَفْحًا \*

To do a deed. Strike one on the back of the neck with the palm of the hand قَدَّ يَقْدُ قَدًّا \*

To have a thick or loose neck. Walk on the fore part of the feet قَدَّ يَقْدُ قَدًّا

To have a protruding chest and hollow back قَمِسَ يَقْمِسُ قَمَسًا \*

To protrude the chest in walking قَمَسَ يَقْمَسُ قَمَسًا

To make one's own breast protrude ثَقَّاسَ

To draw back, hold back from; be refractory ثَقَّاسَ وَإِقْتَمَسَ

Having a protruding chest, and hollow back قَمِسَ جَ قَمَسَانِ. أَقْمَسَ مَقْمَسًا جَ قَمَسٌ

Drawing or holding back; resisting; strong, powerful مُقْتَمِسٌ

To collect. Bend. Destroy (a building) قَمَشَ يَقْمَشُ قَمَشًا \*

To slay on the spot قَمَصَ يَقْمِصُ قَمَصًا وَأَقْمَصَ \*

Violent, sudden death قَمِصٌ

That which kills quickly مِقْمَاصٌ

Hooded crow [ قَمِقُ زَرْعِيْ ] قَمِصٌ

Heap of stones ( قَمُورٌ ) قَمُورٌ \*

To clatter, clash, rattle قَمِعَ يَقْمِعُ قَمِيعَةً \*

Magpie; also: large white and black bird with long beak and legs قَمِعَ وَيَقْمِعُ جَ قَمِيعَانِ

Clatter, clash, rattle قَمِيعَةً

To expand (vine-flowers) قَمَلَ يَقْمَلُ قَمَلًا \*

Vine-blossoms قَمَلٌ

To cry, mew (cat) قَمَمَ يَقْمِمُ قَمَمًا \*

- Kind of glove, or mitten **فَنَازَ**
- A certain **فَقِيرٌ ج أَفْزَرَةٌ وَفَزْرَانٌ**  
measure of capacity; also of  
land = 144 cubits
- Having white on the fore **أَفْزَرَ**  
legs as far as the knee (horse)
- To collect, put **\* فَنَصَ بَنَصُ فَنَصًا**  
together; bind the legs; tie
- To bind the legs, tie. [Put **فَنَصَ**  
in a cage]
- To have a cage or coop **أَفْنَصَ**
- To become com- **تَنَصَّ وَتَفَاصَ**  
plicated, confused
- To be collected, gathered, **تَنَصَّ**  
put together
- Complicated, entan- **فَنَصٌ وَفَنَصٌ**  
gled
- Contracted, drawn up, sp. **فَنِصٌ**  
from cold
- Bird-cage; coop. **فَنَصٌ ج أَفْنَاصٌ**  
Implement for conveying wheat  
or seed produce
- To beat the fingers **\* فَنَعَ بَنَعَ فَنَمًا**  
with a rod
- To contract, shrivel **فَنَعَ بَنَعَ فَنَمًا**
- To put into a vessel **فَنَعَ**
- To shrivel, be contracted **تَنَعَ**
- To be prevented, desist **إِنْتَنَعَ عَنِ**  
from
- Large basket **فَنَمَةٌ ج فَنَاعٌ**
- Having the toes turned back **أَفْنَعُ**  
upon the feet; having the ear  
contracted as though burned
- Having a thick, flabby neck. **أَفْنَدُ**
- Walking on the fore part of  
the feet. Having laxness of the  
heels, or joints; weak
- To follow **\* قَفَرَ بَقَرُ قَفَرًا وَتَقَرَّ وَإِثْقَرَ**  
in or place one's feet in another's  
tracks; to track
- To be without season- **قَفِرَ بَقِرَ قَفَرًا**  
ing. Be little
- To collect, gather **قَفَرَ**
- To be waste, deserted, de- **أَقْفَرَ**  
populated; become a desert.  
Have nothing to eat, be hungry
- To eat all the meat (from a **إِثْقَرَ**  
bone)
- Desert without **قَفَرٌ ج فَنَارٌ وَفُورٌ**  
water or vegetation; vacant,  
empty, waste (land). Deserted  
(town). Food without seasoning
- (Bread or food) without **فَنَارٌ وَفَنِيرٌ**  
seasoning
- Spathe of the palm- **فَافُورٌ وَفُورٌ**  
flower
- Bee-hive; basket **فَنِيرٌ ج فُنْرَانٌ**
- Dry, desert waste **مِفْنَارٌ**
- \* قَفَرَ بَقِرُ قَفَرًا وَفَزْرَانًا وَفَنَارًا وَفُورًا**
- To jump, leap, spring, bound
- To make jump **قَفَرَ**
- To dye the hands (woman). **تَقَفَّرَ**  
[Put on gloves]
- Jump, leap **قَفَزَةٌ ج قَفَزَاتٌ**
- A leaping, jumping **قَفَزَى**
- Leaping or jumping much **فَنَازَ**

Back, or back of the neck قَنَنْ وَقَنَّ

To walk behind one, follow in the track of. \* قَنَّا يَمْشُو قَنًّا وَقَنُوا  
Strike one on the back of the neck. Charge with foul deeds

To cause or bid to follow, send after قَنَّى بِرَأَوْعٍ أَرْهَبَ

To cause one to follow or prefer a thing. Ascribe to one أَقْنَى عَلَى مِ

To follow (one), imitate تَقْنَى وَاتَّقْنَى

To slander, calumniate تَقَانَى

To prefer, select, choose اِئْتَنَى

To strike on the back of the neck اِسْتَنَى

Back part قَنَّا وَقَنَّا جَ اُقْنِيَّةٌ وَقُنِيَّةٌ  
of the head, or neck: occiput: back side, reverse (of anything)

Front and back (side) بِالْقَنَّا وَبِالْوَجْهِ قَنُو  
Act of following. Dust that rises when it rains

Suspicion; injurious accusation; fault, crime قَنُوءَةٌ

Importunity in following one with questions قَنَاوَةٌ

One who comes after, successor قَنِيٌّ

Back of the neck. قَانِيَّةٌ جَ قَوَائِبُ  
Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse

Imitation; preference, choice اِخْتِنَاءٌ

Poetry, rhymed prose اَلْكَلَامُ النُّقْيُ

Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers مِغْنَةٌ

To shiver from cold. Dry up (plant) \* قَنَنْتَ وَتَنَنْتَ

To return, *sp.* from a journey \* قَنَلْ يَقْنِلْ قُنُولًا

To become dry (skin) قَنَلْ يَقْنِلْ وَقْنِلْ يَقْنِلْ

To guard, lock up قَنَلْ يَقْنِلْ قَنَلًا وَقُنُولًا

To lock the door قَنَلْ

To look at, follow with the eye. Provide with a lock أَقْنَلْ

To cause to return, lead back أَقْنَلْ عَنِ

To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon أَقْنَلْ عَلَى

To be or become locked, bolted قَنَلْ وَاقْنَلْ وَاقْنَلْ

To be miserly اِسْتَقْنَلْ

People returning from a journey قَنَلْ

Lock, bolt. قَنَلْ جَ اقْنَالٌ وَاقْنَلٌ وَقُنُولٌ [Caravan]

Returning. قَانِلٌ جَ قَانِلَةٌ وَقَنَالٌ  
Having a dry skin or hand

Caravan, group of travellers قَانِلَةٌ جَ قَوَائِلُ

Dry (skin or tree) قَنِيلٌ

Vena cephalica (vein in the arm) قَيْمَالٌ

To beat with a stick or whip; strike on the back of the neck; slay (a sheep) thus \* قَنَنْ يَقْنَنْ قَنَّا

To die قَنَنْ يَقْنَنْ قُنُونًا

A (monk's) cell [ قَلْبَةٍ وَفَلَاةٍ ]

قَلِيلٌ ج قُلُلٌ وَقَلِيلُونَ وَأَقِلَّةٌ وَقَلَالٌ

Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry

Rarely, seldom

قَلِيلًا

Less, rarer

أَقَلُّ

Least, rarest

أَلَا قُلُّ

Poor, possessing but little

أَقَلُّ وَمِثْلُ

Act of diminishing, lessening

تَقْلِيلٌ

Independence

إِسْتِقْلَالٌ

Independent (sovereign, governor)

مُسْتَقِلٌّ

To change, \* قَلَبَ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا وَقَلَبَ alter, transform; overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search

To be turned up (lip) قَلَبَ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا

To hit the heart; affect it

قَلَبَ يَقْلِبُ

To suffer with pain or disease of the heart

قَلَبَ

To manipulate; prove, probe; investigate, do business

قَلَبَ

To be turned, turned over, &c. [To be fickle, changeable, inconsistent]

تَقَلَّبَ

To act according to one's own will

تَقَلَّبَ فِي

To be turned upside down, topsy-turvy; turn about

إِنْتَقَلَ

To be converted to, return to

إِنْتَقَلَ إِلَى

Cardamon. Cakile \* قَلْبَ : قَفَاقَةٌ (an aromatic plant)

To be of small number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely قَلْبَ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا وَقَلْبَ

It rarely happened قَلْبًا (قَلْبَ مَا) حَدَثَ

To support, bear; lift up and carry قَلْبَ قَلْبًا وَقَلْبَ

To make little; diminish, lessen قَلْبَ وَقَلْبَ

He gave him little قَالَ لَهُ أَلْبَ

To bring little; have little property. Carry أَلْبَ

To find small in number, too little, or paltry; contemn. Be high (sky). Lift up, carry; rise high (bird). Depart, journey إِنْتَقَلَ

To be independent (a governor); be firm (in one's opinion) إِنْتَقَلَ بِ

Short wall. A trembling from wrath or desire قَلْبَ

Small number or quantity, little; scarceness, rareness. Alone قَلْبَ

Neither he nor his father is known هُوَ قَلْبَ بَنِي قَلْبَ

Return to strength and vigour after sickness قَلْبَ

Large earthen water jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing; mountain top قَلْبَ ج قَلْبَ وَقَلَالٌ

Littleness, small quantity, scarceness; lack قَلْبَ

Plural which is used to signify from 3 to 10 of the objects indicated جَمْعُ أَلْبَ

Implement for turning the soil for sowing **مَنْقَلَبٌ**

Turned, turned over, reversed. Having heart-disease **مَنْقُوبٌ**

The ear **الْمَنْقُوبَةُ**

Inversion; act of turning over. Place where a thing becomes inverted. Final resting place **مَنْقَلَبٌ**

To die, perish **\* فَلَتَ بَلَّتْ فَلَتًا**

Hollow or cavity in which water stagnates. Eye cavity **فَلَتْ**

To become yellow (teeth) **\* فَلَحَ فُلِحَ فَلًا**

To remove the yellowness of the teeth **فَلَحَ**

Yellowness of the teeth **فَلَحٌ وَفُلَاحٌ**

Having yellow teeth **أَفْلَحَ مَ فُلِحَ أَجَ فُلَحَ**

To twist, wind (one thing upon another). Collect (water). Water, irrigate **\* قَلَدَ بَنَدَ قَلْدًا**

The fever seized him every day **قَلَدَتْهُ الْحُمَّى**

To wind round; adorn with a necklace, gird with a sword, invest with the badge of office, give authority, power to; oblige one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent on the stage, counterfeit] **قَلَدَ**

To put round one's own neck; adorn one's self with a necklace **قَلَدَ**

To take upon one's self (an affair) **قَلَدَ الْأَمْرَ**

Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, (in gram.). Reverse **فَلَبَ**

Heart, mind, soul, secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence; of pure descent **فَلَبٌ جَ قُلُوبٌ**

The heart or pith of the palm tree; its best leaves **فَلَبٌ**

Bracelet. Serpent, *sp.* white serpent **فَلَبٌ**

Of pure, genuine origin or lineage **فَلَبٌ**

Disease for which one must be turned over and examined **قَلَبَةٌ**

Pertaining to the heart; sincere, earnest, hearty **قَلْبِيٌّ**

Form, framework, mould, model; east; last (of a shoemaker). Red, unripe dates **قَالِبٌ جَ قَوَالِبُ**

Loaf of sugar **قَالِبٌ سَكَّرًا**

Heart-disease; disease of the head (in camels) **قَلَابٌ**

Very dexterous, versatile; inconstant **قَلُوبٌ**

Wolf **قَلُوبٌ وَقَلُوبٌ وَقَلِيبٌ**

Earth turned over. Well **قَلِيبٌ**

Having an upturned lip **أَقْلَبُ مَ قَلْبًا**

Revolution: overthrow; vicissitude; change **إِنْغِلَابٌ**

Solstice **إِنْغِلَابُ الشَّمْسِ**

Inversion; change; inconstancy **تَقْلُبٌ**

The vicissitudes of fortune **تَقْلِبَاتُ الْأُمُورِ أَوْ الْأَحْوَالِ أَوْ الْأَدْمَرِ**

To attire one's self  
as above mentioned قَلَسَ وَتَقَلَّسَ

Ship-cable, thick قَلَسَ ج قُلُوسٌ  
rope. What is belched or vomit-  
ed forth

Maker or seller of hoods قَلَّاسٌ  
or cowls. Belching forth blood  
(wound); casting forth foam or  
froth (sea)

Eel [أَتَقَلَّسَ وَانْتَقَلَّسَ]

Slipper \* قَلَشِينُ

To con- \* قَلَصَ يَنْصِلُ قُلُوصًا وَقَلَصَ  
tract, shrink; move away (sha-  
dow). Leap; rise. Feel nausea

To raise, tuck up (a gar- قَلَصَ  
ment); contract

To separate (one from قَلَصَ يَنْ  
another)

To be contracted, wrin- قَلَصَ  
kled, shrunk

Young she- قُلُومٌ ج قَلَاصِرٌ وَقُلَصُ  
camel

To tear from its قَلَعَ يَنْعِقُ قَلْعًا وَقَلَعَ \*  
place, pull out, uproot, extract;  
take away, depose; [pull off  
one's clothes, undress]

To set sail أَقْلَعَ

To withdraw from; leave أَقْلَعَ عَنْ

To be taken away. قَلَعَ وَانْقَلَعَ وَانْقَلَعَ  
pulled out, uprooted; deposed

Bag, wallet of قَلَعَ ج قُلُوعٌ وَأَقْلَعُ  
the herdsman. Hatchet

Period of the intermis- قَلَعَ وَاقْلَاعُ  
sion of a fever

To gird one's self with قَلَدَ السِّيفَ  
the sword

Twisted bracelet قَلَدَ

Single strand or قَلَدَ ج أَقْلَادٌ وَقُلُودٌ  
twist

Necklace; collar, &c. قِلَادَةٌ ج قَلَائِدُ

Exquisite old قَلَائِدُ النِّعْرِ وَمَلْدَاتُهُ  
poems that last forever

Twisted (rope, brace- قَلِيدٌ وَمَقْلُودٌ  
let, &c.)

Store-room, vessel, مَقْلَدٌ ج مَقَالِدُ  
measure, feed-bag. Staff with  
crook

Key مَقْلَدٌ وَمَقْلَادٌ ج مَقَالِدُ

To give one أَلَى إِلَيْهِ مَقَالِدَ الْأُمُورِ  
the management of affairs

Imitation of تَقْلِيدٌ ج تَقَالِيدٌ وَتَقْلِيدَاتٌ  
another's acts or words. [Theat-  
rical representation. Church  
tradition]

Adorned with a necklace; مَلْدٌ  
invested, given full power. [Imi-  
tated, counterfeited]

[Imitator, counterfeiter] مَقْلِدٌ

To swallow up \* قَلَزَمَ وَقَلَزَمَ

Ancient town near Mount قَلَزَمُ  
Sinai. A certain sword

Red Sea بَحْرُ الْقَلَزَمِ

To belch, cast \* قَلَسَ يَقْلِسُ قَلَسًا  
forth, vomit; overflow. Dance,  
sing well. Drink much wine

To attire one with the قَلَسَ وَتَقَلَّسَ  
hood or cap called *Kalensuwat*



To be agitated, dis- **فَلَوَّ يَلْوُو فَلَاً**  
 quieted, shaken; quake, waver.  
 [Be wakeful]

To agitate, disquiet, disturb **أَفْلَوَّ**  
 Agitation, disquietude,  
 trouble, anxiety **فَلَوَّ**

Disturbed; vacillating **فَلَوَّ**

Disturbed, troubled **مِفْلَوَّ**

Colocassia **\* | فَلَّاسٌ |**

Potato **[ فَلَّاسٌ إِفْرَنْجِي ]**

To move, **\* فَلَّلَ فَلَلَةً وَفَلَّلَا**  
 shake, agitate

To be moved, shaken,  
 agitated **تَفَلَّلَ**

Agitation **فَلَلَّة**

The following letters **حُرُوفِ الْفَلَلَةِ**

(ق . ط . د . ج . ب)

To cut, pare **\* فَلَمَ يَلِمُ فَلْماً وَفَلَمَ**  
 (the nails, &c.)

Reed, reed **فَلَمَّ جَ أَفْلَامٌ وَفَلَامٌ**  
 pen, pen; handwriting, writing;  
 manner of writing: style

Pencil **فَلَمَ رَصَاصِي**

Slate-pencil **فَلَمَ حَجَرِي**

Hieroglyphics; **أَفَلَمَ الْأَدِيمُ أَوِ الْأَوَّلُ**  
 ancient writing

Parings, cuttings of the  
 nails or of pens **فَلَامَةٌ**

Region, tract, pro- **إِفْلِيمُ جَ أَقَالِيمُ**  
 vince; climate, zone

Cut, pared. [Striped] **مَفْلَمٌ**

Sail **فَلَعٌ وَفَلَاعَةٌ جَ فُلُوعٌ وَفِلَاعٌ**

Castle, fortress,  
 citadel **فَلَمَةٌ جَ فِلَاعٌ وَفُلُوعٌ**

Dry, cracked clay; dry crust **فُلَاعٌ**  
 or clod of earth which is split by  
 growing tubers or roots. Sores  
 in the mouth (aphtha)

Stone-quarry **مَنْلَعٌ جَ مَنَالِجٌ**

Sling **مِنْلَاعٌ جَ مَنَالِجٌ**

Uprooted, pulled out, ex- **مَفْلُوعٌ**  
 tirpated; deposed. Afflicted  
 with sore mouth

To soil excessively **\* | فَاْمَطَ |**

To be much soiled **| تَفَلَمَطَ |**

To become knotted and  
 stiff (hair) **إِفْلَمَطَ**

To become wrinkled (skin)  
 shiver from cold **\* إِفْلَمَفَ**

To remove the **\* فَلَفَ يَفْلِفُ فَلْفاً**  
 bark, rind, peel (of a thing). Re-  
 verse, overturn (a thing)

To circumcise **فَلَفَ يَفْلِفُ**

To be uncircum- **فَلَفَ يَفْلِفُ فَلْفاً**  
 cised

To calk and **فَلَفَ فَلْفاً وَفَلَّةً وَفَلَفَ**  
 tar a ship

Bark (of a tree), rind. **فَلَفٌ**  
 Rough spot

Prepuce **فَلَّةٌ وَفَلَّةٌ جَ فَلَفٌ**

Bark, rind **فُلَاقَةٌ**

Trade of calking ships **فَلَاقَةٌ**

Uncircumcised. Luxurious.  
 Fruitful year **أَفْلَفٌ**

\* فَمًا يَمًا وَفَمُو يَمُو فَمًا وَفَمَاءَ

To become fat (cattle) وَفَمُوا

To suppress, force, subdue فَمًا يَمًا فَمًا

To raise فَمَعَ يَمَعُ فَمُوحًا وَنَمَعَ وَنَمَحَ  
the head at the trough and not drink (camel)

To give little of what is due فَمَعَ

To raise the head and de- أَفَمَعَ  
press the eyes. To develop farina-  
cious substance (ears of wheat)

Wheat فَمَعٌ

Grain of wheat; grain (weight) فَمَعَةٌ

To refuse, refrain فَمَدَ يَمُدُّ فَمَدًا

To have a long or thick neck فَمَدَ يَمُدُّ فَمَدًا

Strong, hard, gross, thick, coarse, rude فَمَدٌ وَفُمْدٌ وَفُمَادٌ

To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so فَمَرَ يَمَرُّ فَمَرًا

To be dazzled by the moonlight or by snow. Be wakeful because of moonlight فَمَرَ يَمَرُّ فَمَرًا

To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance) فُمِرَ

To play at dice or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble فَمَرَ فَمَارَةً وَفَمَارًا

To enter upon the time of, wait for the moon's rising (traveller); be bright with moonlight أَفَمَرَ

Pen-case, pencil-case مِثْلَةٌ

To attire one with the cap mentioned below \* قَلَسَ

قَلَسُوا وَقَلَسِيَّةٌ ج فَلَانِسٌ وَفَلَانِسٌ

Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest]

To fry in قَلَا يَقْلُو قَلْوًا وَقَلَى يَقْلِي قَلْبًا  
a pan, roast

To hate, detest قَلَا يَقْلُو فَلَا وَفَلَاءَ

To hate mutually قَالَى وَتَقَالَى

Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, &c. قَلَى وَقَلِي

Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains قَلَى

Cell of a monk or room of a bishop قَلَابَةٌ

Fried food قَلَبَةٌ ج فَلَايَا

قَلَى وَفِلَالَةٌ وَ [مِثْلَةٌ] ج مَقَالٍ

A frying or roasting pan

Fried, roasted (in a pan) مَقْلَى وَمَقْلَى

To sweep. Dry (intr.), become arid قَمَ يَمُّ قَمًا

To dry (tr.) قَمَمَ

To reach or beat the top. قَمَمَ

Follow or seek for the sweepings, crumbs

Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature. Fat. Company قِمَّةٌ ج قِمَمٌ

Assembly of people. Sweepings قِمَامَةٌ

Brush, broom مِثْمَةٌ

To eat what one finds  
though vile فَمَشَ

The bad or refuse of any-  
thing فَمَشَ

Whip فَمَشَةٌ

Small rubbish, فَمَاشُ جَ أَفْشَةٍ  
fragments. [Material for clothes,  
woven stuff]

Household things فَمَاشُ الْيَتِّ

Refuse or meanest of  
the people or of mankind فَمَاشُ النَّاسِ

To jump, bound; run away at  
random; shy; be restless \* فَبَصَ يَفْبِصُ فَبْصًا وَفَبَاصًا

To toss about (the  
sea, a ship) فَبَصَّ وَفَبَّصَ

To put the shirt (فَبِصَ)  
upon one; invest with a robe of  
office فَبِصَ

To put on a shirt; be  
invested with an office. Trans-  
migrate (soul of man) فَبِصَّ

Insects on the surface;  
locusts just hatched فَبَصَّ

Restless, unquiet; فَبِصَّ وَفَبِصَّ  
leaping, springing (beast)

Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic.  
Membrane enclosing the foetus فَبِصَّ جَ فَبِصٌ وَأَفْبِصَةٌ وَفَبِصَانٌ

Pericardium فَبِصُّ الْقَلْبِ

Metempsychosis فَبِصَّ وَفَبِصَّ  
or the passing of the soul from  
one animal body to another :  
transmigration

To play at dice or games of  
chance with one another فَمَارَ

Moon فَمَرَجَ أَقْمَارٌ

Sun and moon أَلْقَمَرَانِ

Whiteness, or a yellowish  
or greenish-white; a dingy white فَمَرَّةٌ

Moonlit (night) فَمِرَّةٌ

Lunar; moonlike فَمِرِّيٌّ

Turtle-dove فَمِرِّيٌّ مَ فَمِرِّيَّةٌ جَ فَمَارِيٌّ

Small, round  
window [فَمِرِّيَّةٌ جَ فَمَارٍ]

Game of chance, sp. at  
dice; gambling فَمَارٌ

Intensely white; shin-  
ing like the moon أَقْمَرٌ مَ فَمَرَاهُ

Moonlit (night) أَقْمَرٌ وَمَقْمَرٌ وَمَقْمِرَةٌ

Gambler مَمَارِيٌّ

To collect; take \* فَمَزَ يَفْمِزُ فَمَزًا  
with the tips of the fingers.  
[Jump]

To dive, dip or \* فَمَسَ يَفْمِسُ فَمَسًا  
plunge into the water

To plunge (another)  
into the water فَمَسَ وَأَفْمَسَ

To set (a star); dive اِنْفَمَسَ

Diver فَمَاسٌ

Ocean; deepest قَامُوسٌ جَ قَوَامِيسُ  
part of the sea. Dictionary

To collect \* فَمَشَ يَفْمِشُ فَمِشًا وَفَمَشَ  
from here and there

- Down or hairy covering at the base of a fruit, *sp.* of the date when young قَطَّعَ جُ قُتُوعٌ
- Funnel قَطَّعَ جُ أَقْبَاعٌ
- Best of one's property, *sp.* of camels قُبْعَةٌ وَقُبْعَةٌ
- Iron rod or pillar; rod for beating on the head قُبْعَةٌ جُ مَنَامِجُ
- [To murmur, find fault] \* نَقَمَ نَقَمَ
- Jar, cup; basin. قُبْعٌ وَقُبْعَةٌ جُ قَبَائِمُ  
[Bottle containing rose-water or perfume to be sprinkled over guests]
- [Murmuring] نَقَمَ نَقَمَ
- To be infested with lice قَبِلَ قَبِلَ قَبَلًا وَقَبَلٌ
- Lice, vermin قَبَلٌ
- Infested with lice قَبِلَ وَقَبِلَ
- A louse قَبَلَةٌ
- Lice or small insects that infest plants, or lean camels; small ants, locusts without wings قَبِلٌ قَبِلٌ
- Adapted to, suitable قَبِلَ وَقَبِلَ \*  
for. (The first is used for both genders and all numbers)
- Oven to heat baths قَبِيحٌ جُ قُبَاهُ
- To seek with the eyes; enquire for news, question قَبَّرَ قَبَّرَ قَبْرًا
- To stand erect. Take as a slave. Be silent قَبَّرَ قَبَّرَ
- To live with the flock; drinking milk. Be independent (in an affair) قَبَّرَ قَبَّرَ
- To bind (a captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, swaddle (a child) قَبَطَ قَبَطَ قَبَطًا وَقَبَطَ
- Rope for binding the legs of a sheep قَبَطَ قَبَطَ
- Bandage for the head [ قَبَطَةٌ ]
- Complete (year) *i. e.* unbroken قَبِطَ قَبِطَ
- Swaddling-cloth; rope; bandage, thong قَبِطًا جُ قَبِطٌ
- Bound up, swaddled مَبِطٌ مَبِطٌ
- Book. case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive قَبِطَرٌ وَقَبِطَرَةٌ جُ قَبَاطِرُ
- Evil, calamitous (day) قَبِطَرِيٌّ وَقَبَاطِرِيٌّ
- To tame, subdue; beat on the head قَبَعَ قَبَعَ قَبْعًا وَقَبَعَ
- To prevent by force from قَبَعَ قَبَعَ قَبْعًا عَنْ
- To put a funnel (upon a thing). Remove the hairy covering at the base of a fruit قَبَعَ قَبَعَ
- To select the best. Be bewildered and sit alone قَبَعَ قَبَعَ
- To choose. Drink down a draught greedily قَبَعَ قَبَعَ
- To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place قَبَعَ قَبَعَ
- Act of subjugating, taming قَبَعَ قَبَعَ
- Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye قَبَعَ قَبَعَ

A kind of blouse for children. Short woman

فَنِيعَة

To become the possessor of a troop

\* فَنَبَلْ

Troop of horse, squadron

فَنَبَلْ وَقَبِيلَة ج فَنَابِلْ

Bomb-shell

فَنِيلَة ج فَنَابِلْ

To be

\* فَنَتَ بَنَتُ فَنُوتَا وَأَقْنَتَ

obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. Be silent

To eat sparingly

فَنَتَ بَنَتُ فَنَانَة

Pious, assiduous in prayer

فَانِتْ م فَانِيَة

Piety, submission to the will of God

فَنُوتْ

(Woman) that eats little

فَنِيتْ

Thick.

\* فَنَدَّ وَقَدَّةً وَقَنْدِيْدَجْ فُنُودْ

ened or concrete juice of the sugar cane; candy

To repent. Go; traverse a land

\* فَنَدَسَ

[Pannier

\* [فَنَدَلَة ج فَنَادِلْ

A shrub whose blossoms yield a fine oil (*calycotome*)

فَنُودْلْ

Candlestick, lamp, chandelier

فَنِيْدِلْ ج فَنَادِيْلْ

Butcher's shop. [Small onions]

\* فَنَارَة

Cock's comb; tuft of hair

\* فَنَزَعَة وَقَنْزَعَة وَقَنْزَعَة

\* قَنَصَ بَنِيْعُ قَنَصَا وَتَنَصَ وَاتَنَصَ

To hunt, catch or kill in hunting

Hunting

قَنَصْ وَاتَنَاصْ

What is taken as prey; game

قَنَصْ وَقَيْصْ

Slave, *s.p.* one so born, (used for both genders and *sing.* and

*pl.*, or the *pl.* is أَفْنَانٌ وَأَفْنِيَة).

Poultry-house, hen-coop.

فُنْ

Small mountain

Small mountain, peak

فَنَة ج فُنَنْ وَقَنَانْ وَقُنُونْ

Fundamental rule, canon, law. Kind of cithern or harp

فَانُونْ ج فَوَايِنْ

Canonical, according to law or rule, legal

فَانُونِيْ

Glass bottle, phial

فَنِينَة ج فَنَائِيْ

To be very red; dyed red or black

\* فَنَاءَ بَنَاءَ فُنُورَا

To make very red

فَنَاءَ

Very dark red

أَحْمَرُ قَانِيْ

To set (sun). Enter. Open (flower)

\* قَنَسَ بَنَسَ فَنُوبَا

To become a troop. Travel far

فَنَسَ وَأَقْنَسَ

To put forth calyxes or blossoms (plant)

أَقْنَسَ

Hemp, coarse rope; flax of which ropes are made. [Pack thread, string]

فَنَسْ

Lark

\* فُنَيْرْ وَقُنَيْرَاهْ وَقُنَيْرَة ج فَنَابِرْ

Crest of a cock.

فُنَيْرَة ج فَنَابِرْ

[Bomb-shell]

Cauliflower

\* فُنَيْيَطْ وَ[فَرَنْيَطْ]

To swell with rage

\* قَنِعَ

Sheath of a wheat-grain. Short man

فُنَيْعْ

To ask humbly, be  
abject. Ascend

قَفَعَ يَفْعُ قُفُوعًا

To content; cause or bid  
to be satisfied. [Convince, per-  
suade]

قَفَعَ وَاقْفَعْ

To put the veil on a woman

قَفَعَ

To raise the head, keep  
it fixed to the front

اقْفَعِ الرَّأْسَ

To be contented; [be con-  
vinced]. Put on the veil; veil  
one's self

تَنَفَعَ

To be content; [be  
persuaded, convinced]

اِقْنَعْ بِـ

Content, satisfied.  
[Sober, temperate]

قَفِعَ وَقَفِعَ

Origin. Arms.

قَفَعَ ج قُفْعٌ وَاقْفَاعٌ

Tray made of palm branches.  
Musical horn or trumpet

Level space between  
two hills

قَفِيعَةٌ ج قَفِيعٌ

Solicitation, entreaty

قَفِيعَةٌ

Contented, *sp.* a beggar

قَفِيعٌ

with what is given him. Going  
from place to place

Veil for the head

قَفِيعٌ ج قُفْعٌ

Humble petition, supplica-  
tion. Contentedness

قُفُوعٌ

Satisfaction in a division

قُفْعَانٌ

Woman's veil

مَنْعَةٌ وَمَنْعَةٌ

Wearing an iron helmet

مَنْعٌ

To be cracked, broken (clay, mud)

\* قَفِئَ يَفْئُ قَفْنًا

Hunter

قَانِصٌ وَقَنَاصٌ وَقَنِيصٌ

Stomach and in-  
testines of a bird, crop, gizzard

قَانِصَةٌ ج قَوَانِصُ

[Consul]

\* قُنْصُلٌ ج قُنَاصِلُ

[Consulate]

قُنْصُلِيَّةٌ وَقُنْصُلَاتُو

\* قَنِطٌ يَنْطُ قَنْطًا وَقَنْطٌ يَنْطُ قُنُوطًا

To despair, lose  
courage

وَقَنْطٌ يَنْطُ قَنَاطَةً

To throw into despair,  
discourage

قَنْطٌ

Despair, utter dis-  
couragement

قَنْطٌ وَقُنُوطٌ

Desperate; discouraged;  
despairing

قَنْطٌ

To vault, arch; tie, make  
firm. Be possessed of a large pro-  
perty; possess it by the *qantar*.  
Collect together

\* قَنْطَرَ

تَنْطَرُ بِـ فَرْسَةً (See تنظر )

Bridge, vaulted  
structure; lofty building. [Ar-  
cade; arch; aqueduct]

قَنْطَرَةٌ ج قَنَاطِرُ

A standard of  
weight or measure; a hundred  
ōkiyehs, 100 rottles; 1200, 1000  
and more dinars up to 70,000

قَنْطَارٌ ج قَنَاطِيرُ

Centaury; a certain  
bitter herb strengthening to the  
stomach

قَنْطَارِبُونٌ

Aggregated, completed,  
made up

مَنْطَرٌ

To be con-  
tented with. [Allow one's self to  
be convinced]

\* قَفِعَ يَفْعُ قَفْعًا وَقَفَاعَ بِـ

Reed قَنَاةٌ جَ قَنَا وَقَنَوَاتٌ وَقُنْيٌ وَقَنِيَّاتٌ  
lance, lance; reed pen

Spine قَنَاةُ الظَّهْرِ

That which is acquired قَنِيَّةٌ جَ قَنِي

Possessor, proprietor, owner قَانٍ

Very red أَحْمَرُ قَانٍ (for قَالِي)

Having an aquiline nose أَقْنَمُ قَنَوَاهُ

To laugh excessively, \* قَهَّ بِهِ قَهْمًا  
be convulsed with laughter

To be of a dusky white colour قَهَبٌ بَهَبٌ قَهَبًا \*

Gray, dusky white قَهَبٌ. وَأَقْهَبُ قَهَبَاءَ

Dusky white colour قَهْبَةٌ

To walk with short steps قَهْدٌ يَهْدُ قَهْدًا \*

Clear in colour; white قَهْدٌ

To subdue, conquer, overcome, oppress; compel, coerce. [Maltreat; harm; irritate] قَهَرَ يَهْرُ قَهْرًا \*

To treat with violence and harshness قَامَرَ

To be in a condition in which one may be subdued; find one subdued, conquered أَقْهَرَ

Violence; oppression, compulsion. [Maltreatment] قَهْرٌ

May he be overcome, subdued! قَهْرًا يَهْرًا

By force or violence; in spite of قَهْرًا وَقَهْرَةً

Force, violence, &c. قُهْرَةٌ

To maintain order أَقْنَفَ وَاسْتَنْفَ  
in one's states (king)

Crowd of men. Cloud. One قَنِيفٌ  
who eats little

\* قُنْذُ جَ قَنَائِدُ وَقُنْذُ جَ قَنَائِذُ

Porcupine; (*hystrix cristatus*).  
Mouse, rat

Animal having the قُنْذُ بَجْرِي  
anterior parts like the hedgehog  
and the posterior like a fish

To collect rapidly. Con- قَنْشَ  
tract, shrink

Disgusting in appearance مَنَشَ  
and clothing

To make a halt, alight. \* قَنَقَ ا  
(Turk)

Resting-place, [قَنَاقُ جَ قَنَاقَاتُ]  
station, quarters; day's journey

Person (of the Holy Trinity) \* أَقْنُومُ جَ أَقْنَامِ

\* قَنَا يَنْوُقُوا وَقَنْبَانًا وَقَنُوا وَقَنِيَّ قَنِيًا

To acquire; procure, وَاقْنِي  
take for one's own use. Create

To be aquiline (nose) قَنِيَّ يَنْوُقُ قَنَا

To be always modest, قَنِيَّ يَنْوُقُ وَأَقْنِي  
bashful

To dig a canal for the water. قَنِيَّ  
[Put in possession of]

To give one possession, cause أَقْنِي  
one to possess

Large قَنَا وَقَنِيَّ وَقَنُوجُ قَنْبَانٌ وَقَنْوَانٌ  
palm with its fruit

Acquisition; possession of قَنْوَةٌ  
cattle

Artificial chan- قَنَاةُ جَ قُنْيٌ وَقَنَوَاتُ  
nel, canal

[Coffee-house keeper	فَهْوَجِي	(A woman) abounding in evil	فَهْرَة
To dig. Flee. Be	* قَابُ بَقُوبُ قَوْبًا	Victor, conqueror; victorious	قَاهِرٌ
near. Break open her eggs (bird)		Cairo, i. e. <i>Victrix</i>	الْقَاهِرَة
To dig; uproot; make traces on the ground	قَوْبَ	God, The Almighty	الْأَتَهَارُ
To be dug up. Be broken (egg)	نَقَوْبَ وَإِنْقَابَ	Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted, grieved]	مَنْهُورٌ
Distance from the middle of a bow, or where it is grasped. to one of its extremities	قَابُ	Major-domo, steward, manager ( <i>Pers.</i> )	* فَهْرَمَانُ ج فَهَارِمَة
Near each other	بَيْنَهُمَا قَابٌ قَوْسٍ	Stewardship, management ( <i>Pers.</i> )	فَهْرَمَة
Quantity, measure	قَيْسٌ	To go backwards, retreat	* فَهَرٌّ وَتَهَرٌّ
Herpes (skin-disease). Ring-worm, tetter	قُوبَاهُ وَقُوبَاهُ	Hard, solid stone	فَهْرٌ وَقَهَارٌ
Young bird; egg	قَائِمَة	Retrograde movement; retreat	فَهْرَى وَفَهْرَة
Crested lark ( <i>Alanda cristata</i> )	[ قُوبَارَة ] *	Pile of stones	فَهْرُورٌ [ قَهْرُورٌ ]
To nourish, feed, supply with food; sustain	* قَاتَ بَقُوتٌ قَوْتًا وَقِيَانَةً	formed in the shape of a cone	To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter
To support, have power over	أَقَاتَ عَلَى	Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter	فَهْنَةً
To nourish, supply one's self with food	نَقَوْتُ وَإِنْقَاتَ بـ	To be dry, shriveled (skin). Be ungrateful	* قَهْلٌ يَقْلُ فَهْلًا وَقَهْلًا
To ask for food	إِسْتَنَاتَ	To meddle in what does not concern one. Defile one's self	أَقْلَ
Food, victuals, sustenance	قُوتٌ وَقَيْتٌ وَقِيْنَةٌ وَقَوَاتٌ ج أَقَوَاتٌ	To dry, shrivel. Go without washing, be filthy	تَهَّلَ
Guardian, provider; having power	مَنْيْتُ	To be weak, infirm	إِنْهَلَ
To be purulent, suppurate	* فَاجٌ يَفُوحٌ قَوْحًا وَتَفَوَحَ	Wine. Thick sour milk. [Coffee]	* فَهْوَةٌ
To sweep (a house)	فَاجٌ وَفَوَحَ	[Coffee-house; café]	فَهْوَةٌ ج فَهَوَا



- To lose one eye** فَوْرَ يَنْوُرُ قَوْرًا . \* قَادَ يَنْوُدُ قَوْدًا وَفِيَادَةً وَفِيَادَةً .
- To pass (night); writhe (serpent)** تَقَوَّرَ **To lead, guide, conduct** وَافْتَادَ
- Liquid pitch, tar. [Shoemaker's wax]** قَارَ **To lead, command (an army, &c.). Pander** قَادَ فَيَادَةً
- Great black rock; small, isolated mountain or mound, knoll, *sp.* one abounding in black stones** قَارَةٌ ج قَارَاتُ **To have a long back and neck** قَوْدَ يَنْوُدُ قَوْدًا
- What is cut from the center or sides of a thing; that which is diminished by clipping** قَوْرَةٌ **To give one (horses) to lead. Extend, advance. Put to death for murder. Extend widely** أَقَادَ
- Spacious, wide** أَقَوَّرَ م قَوْرَاهُ **To allow one's self to be guided, led** إِتَادَ وَافْتَادَ
- Great calamities** الْأَقَوَّرُونَ وَالْأَقَوَّرِيَّاتُ **To obey, be submissive to; be manageable, tractable** إِتَادَ لِي وَاسْتَفَادَ لِي
- Anything having a circular cut or round hole in its center** مُنَوَّرَ **To ask for the death of a murderer** اسْتَفَادَ
- Meat cut up, tried and preserved in its fat** \* قَوْرَمَةٌ **Measure, quantity** قَادَ وَقِيدَ
- \* قَاسَ يَفُوسُ قَوْسًا وَقِيَاً . وَافْتَسَا** **Act of leading, guiding; leadership** قَوْدٌ وَفِيَادَةٌ
- To determine the measure of a thing, measure it by (something)** سِوَا عَلَى **Punishment; retaliation** قَوْدٌ
- Go in advance** قَاسَ **قَائِدٌ ج قَوْدٌ وَقَوَادٌ وَقَادَاتُ** **Guide; leader, commander**
- To bend, have a bent back from age** قَوَسَ يَنْوُسُ قَوْسًا وَقَوْسَ وَتَقَوَّسَ **Halter, leading-rope** فَيَادَ وَيَنْوُدُ ج مَنَادُ
- [To shoot with or discharge a bow or gun]** قَوَّسَ **Tractable, manageable, submissive** قَوْدٌ
- [To be shot, fired]** تَقَوَّسَ **Tractable, manageable. Having a long neck and back; a strong neck** أَقَوْدُ م قَوْدَاهُ
- Cell of a hermit** قَوْسَ **Led, guided, &c.** مَقَوْدٌ وَمَنْوُودٌ
- \* قَارَ يَنْوُرُ قَوْرًا . قَوَّرَ وَافْتَارَ وَافْتَوَّرَ** **To make a circular cut or a round hole in the center of anything**
- To walk on tip-toe** قَارَ

Plain, قَاعٌ ج فِعْ وَفِعَانٌ وَأَفْوَاعٌ وَفِيعَةٌ  
flat tract of land; bottom-land

Courtyard, court (of قَاعَةٌ ج قَاعَاتٌ  
a house). [Hall, spacious room;  
saloon]

To trace by marks قَافَ يَقُوفُ قَوْفًا  
or signs

A fabulous mountain قَافٌ  
chain. A name for the Coran.  
[Caucasus]

One who knows the marks قَائِفٌ  
or traces of things; physiogno-  
mist

Following of traces قِيَافَةٌ

To cackle (hen) قَاقٌ يَقُوقُ قَوْقًا

Stupid; vacillating قَاقٌ

So tall as to be out قَاقٌ وَقُوقٌ وَفِيقٌ  
of proportion, ungainly

Cylindrical hat; قَاوُوقٌ ج قَوَاوِيقُ  
hat of a Maronite priest

\* قَالَ يَقُولُ قَوْلًا وَقَالًا وَفِيلًا وَمَقَالًا  
To speak, say, propose an  
opinion or doctrine وَمَقَالَةٌ

To profess a certain قَالَ بِـ  
doctrine; to give as an opinion

To speak or tell what an- قَالَ عَنْ  
other has said, report his words

To speak against قَالَ عَلَى

To pronounce one's opin- قَالَ فِي  
ion upon

It is said, has been said;  
they say, &c. قِيلَ

Bow, arc. قَوْسٌ ج فُجِي وَأَفْوَسٌ  
Constellation of seven stars call-  
ed قِلَادَةٌ. Saggittarius (sign of  
the Zodiac)

Bow for قَوْسٌ بُنْدُقِي وَقَوْسٌ جَلَاهِي  
hurling balls; catapult

Crossbow قَوْسٌ أَلْجَلَاهِي

Rainbow قَوْسٌ قُرْجَ

Bow for separating قَوْسٌ نَدْفِ  
cotton

Arabiau bow قَوْسٌ نَبَلِ

Persian bow قَوْسٌ نَسَابِ

Bow-maker; archer. قَوَّاسٌ ج قَوَّاسَةٌ  
[Hunter using a gun. Cavass]

Sage (plant) قَوْبَةٌ

Having a bent back. Diffi- أَقْوَسُ  
cult (times). Distant; long (day)

Crupper; small قَوْشٌ ج أَقْوَاشُ  
man

To de- قَافَسٌ يَقُوضُ قَوْضًا وَقَوْهَ  
molish (a house); pull to pieces,  
strike (a tent)

To be destroyed, قَقْوَصَ وَإِثْقَاصَ  
demolished, broken up, taken  
to pieces; be routed, dispersed  
(army)

Exchange قَوْصٌ

Flock of sheep قَوْطٌ ج أَقْوَاطٌ

Large basket قَوْطَةٌ

To yield, give قَاعٌ يُقَوِّعُ قَوْعًا وَقِيَامًا  
up, retreat

His back pained him قَامَ بِهِ ظَهْرُهُ

The market was good قَامَ السُّوقُ

The man قَامَ الرَّجُلُ الْمَرْأَةَ وَعَلَيْهَا  
supported his wife

To rise against, revolt قَامَ عَلَى

To rise to honour one قَامَ لِي

To take one's place, قَامَ مَنَامَةً  
fulfil his duties, replace him

To occupy one's self قَامَ بِـ  
with, devote one's self to, carry  
on (a matter)

To keep one's promise قَامَ بِوَعْدِهِ

She began to cry قَامَتْ تَنُوحُ

To make stand upright قَامَ  
erect; to straighten; put into  
order; correct. Fix the price  
of, estimate; measure, survey  
(a country, *sp.* to ascertain its  
taxable property)

To oppose, dis- قَامَ مَقَامَةً وَقِيَامًا  
pute with; make a stand against,  
defy, resist

To set up, erect, قَامَ إِقَامَةً وَقَامَةً  
cause to rise; establish; turn  
towards. Resuscitate, raise (the  
dead)

To abide, stay (in a قَامَ بِـ  
place)

To persevere in قَامَ عَلَى

To make one leader of, قَامَ عَلَى  
invest him as chief or prince.  
Appoint to (a place)

To accuse one of saying قَوْلَ وَأَقْوَلَ  
what he did not

To speak, converse with, قَاوَلَ  
argue, dispute with, bargain  
with

To pretend that one قَوْلَ عَلَى  
has said; make a false report of  
another's words

To converse together تَقَاوَلَ

To use authority over. إِخَالَ عَلَى  
Choose

Talk قَالَ وَقِيلَ

Saying, قَوْلٌ جَ أَقْوَالٌ وَأَقَاوِيلُ  
word, speech, sentence. Agree-  
ment, promise, word of honour

Eloquent, good speaker إِبْنُ أَقْوَالٍ

Talkative, قَوْلَةٌ وَقَوْلٌ وَمَقُولٌ وَمَقُولٌ  
eloquent

قَائِلٌ جَ قَوْلٌ وَقِيلَ وَقَالَهُ وَقُوْلٌ  
Speaking; speaker. Author of a  
saying

Tongue مَقُولٌ جَ مَقَاوِلُ  
Treatise; article; chapter  
(of a book)

Conference, conversation, مَقَاوِلَةٌ  
dispute, &c. [Contract]

Said, pronounced; مَقُولٌ وَمَقُولٌ  
word, sentence

\* قَوْلٌ تَلَجَّ

\* قَامَ بِقَوْمٍ قَوْمًا وَقَوْمَةً وَقِيَامًا وَقَامَةً

To rise and stand upright; stand

The truth was established قَامَ الْحَقُّ

The water froze قَامَ الْمَاءُ

قَائِمًا (قَائِمٌ مَنَامٌ) وَقِيمٌ مَنَامٌ أَوْ قِيمًا  
 [Lieutenant, deputy-governor, governor of a district; colonel]  
 Revolting against. Perpendicular to قَامَ عَلَى  
 Rectangular, right-angled قَامَ الزَّوَايَةَ  
 Right angle زَاوِيَةً قَائِمَةً  
 Foot of a quadruped; hilt of a sword. [Leg of a table] قَائِمَةٌ جُ قَوَائِمُ  
 List, register, catalogue, inventory قَائِمَةٌ جُ قَائِمَاتٌ وَقَوَائِمُ  
 Resurrection قِيَامَةٌ  
 The day of Judgment يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ  
 Of fine stature, fine form; prince قَوَامٌ جُ قَوَامُونَ  
 Straight and up- قَوِيمٌ جُ قِيَامٌ  
 right; true, genuine (religion); well-made, of handsome form  
 Durable, Everlasting, Unchangeable (God) قِيَوْمٌ وَقِيَامٌ  
 One responsible for a matter, manager قِيمٌ عَلَى أَمْرِ  
 Husband قِيمُ الْمَرْأَةِ  
 The true religion الْقِيَمَةُ  
 Sojourn; act of staying, إِقَامَةٌ  
 abiding (in a place). Act of performing. Raising (of the dead). The second and last call to prayer. Rations (of a soldier)  
 Uprightness; rectitude; right or normal state (of a thing) إِسْتِقَامَةٌ  
 Act of setting up, erecting. Correction, act of rectifying قَوِّمٌ جُ تَقْوِيمٌ

He brought a charge against him أَقَامَ عَلَيْهِ الدَّعْوَى  
 To be straightened, put into order, corrected تَقْوِمٌ  
 To defy or make a stand against one another; to oppose one another تَقَاوَمَ  
 To rise and keep upright; be upright, straight, in good order; be correct, upright (in one's conduct) إِسْتَقَامَ  
 To go to God. إِسْتَقَامَ إِلَى اللَّهِ  
 قومٌ (masc. and fem.) جُ أَقْوَامٌ  
 People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect  
 The enemy الْقَوْمُ  
 A single rising. Interval قَوْمَةٌ  
 between two prostrations. Stature  
 Consistency, justice. Means of subsistence. Stature قَوَامٌ  
 Support, that which sustains; maintainer (of a family); sustenance قَوَامٌ  
 Disease of the legs (of an animal) قُورَامٌ  
 Upright position; stature. [A measure of length=1 fathom]. Pulley with rope قَائِمَةٌ جُ قَائِمَاتٌ وَقِيَمٌ  
 Price, value, worth; estimation قِيَمَةٌ جُ قِيَمٌ  
 Rising, standing, &c.; upright, vertical; constant, firm قَائِمٌ جُ قُومٌ وَقِيَمٌ وَقَوَامٌ  
 Hilt of a sword قَائِمُ السَّيْفِ

- أَقْوَى** To be rich or poor. Become vacant (dwelling); halt in a desert; have their provisions give out (people). Have a strong animal (to ride)  
**تَقْوَى وَافْتَوَى وَإِسْتَوَى** To be or grow strong, vigorous  
**تَنَازَى** To pass the night in hunger  
**تَنَازَى وَافْتَوَى** To out-bid one another  
**إِفْتَوَى** To appropriate something to one's self. Blame  
**فِرَاقٌ وَقَوَى** Hunger. Desert land  
**قُوَّةٌ ج قُوَاتٌ وَقَوَى** Strength, power, faculty, ability; potentiality  
**أَلْقَوَى الْعَلَنِيَّةُ** The mental faculties  
**أَلْقَوَى الظَّرْفِيَّةُ** Perception, conception  
**أَلْقَوَى الْعَمَلِيَّةُ** Reasoning, deduction, induction  
**أَلْقَوَى الْحَافِظَةُ** Memory  
**قَوِيٌّ ج أَقْوِيَاءُ** Strong, vigorous, powerful  
**إِفْقَاوَا** Imperfect rhyme or metre in poetry  
**تَقْوِيَّةٌ** Act of strengthening, encouraging; reinforcement; corroboration  
**مُقَوِّ** Strengthening, fortifying, encouraging  
**\* قَامَ فِيهِ قَبْلًا** To vomit  
**قَامًا تَقِيَّةً وَأَقَامَ** To make vomit, give an emetic  
**تَقِيَّةً تَقِيَّةً وَإِسْنَاءً** To vomit intentionally  
**تَقْوِيمُ السَّنَةِ** Calendar  
**تَقْوِيمُ الْبِلَادِ** Valuation of a country for purposes of taxation  
**مَقَامٌ** Place (of standing)  
**مَقَامٌ** Place, dignity, rank, office  
**مَقَامَةٌ ج مَقَامَاتٌ** Place where an assembly sits, assembly hall; assembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of composition including both poetry and rhymed prose  
**مُنَادٍ** One who resists; resisting; adversary, rival  
**مُنَاوَاةٌ** Resistance, opposition, contradiction  
**مُسْتَقِيمٌ** Straight, in a straight line. In good condition. Upright, just, straight-forward  
**\* قَاوُونَ** A kind of cucumber  
**\* قَوَّةٌ** To cry out; drive game into some place, as a net, &c.  
**\* قَوِيٌّ بَنُو قُوَّةً** To surpass in strength or power; be or grow strong, vigorous, powerful  
**قَوِيٌّ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ** To be able to cope with a matter, manage it  
**قَرِيبَتِ الدَّارِ فِيهَا وَقَوَانِي** The habitation became vacant  
**قَوِيٌّ قَوَى** To suffer extreme hunger. Be withheld (rain)  
**قَوَى** To strengthen, make vigorous, encourage  
**قَاوَى** To give. Vie with in strength

- Pitch, tar      فَيْرَ وَفَارَ      Act of vomiting, vomit, vomited food      فَيْرَ
- Possessor or seller of tar      فَيَّارَ      Vomiting or frequent vomiting      فَيَّارَ
- Caravan (*Pers.*). Oyrene      قَبْرَوَانُ \*      Emetic, that which causes vomiting      مَفْيُؤُ
- فاسَ يَفْيِسُ قَبْسًا وَفَيَّاكَ بِ أَوْ عَلَى \*      Guitar      قَبْرَاجُ قَبَائِرُ وَفَبْرَاجُ قَبَائِرُ \*      قَبْرَاجُ
- To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule      To suppurate (wound)      قَبْرَاجُ يَفْجُ قَبْرَاجُ وَتَفْجُ (wound)      قَبْرَاجُ
- To mea-      قَبْسَ مَقَابَسَةٍ وَفَيَّاكَ وَانْقَاسَ      Pus, suppuration      قَبْرَاجُ
- sure; investigate, examine      To bind, fetter, chain-      قَبْدَ \*      قَبْدَ
- To compare one thing with another      Enter in a book, inscribe, register. Provide with vowels. Limit, restrict the sense of a word      قَبْدَ
- To be measured, com-      انْقَاسَ      To be bound, fettered; be registered, enrolled, inscribed      قَبْدَ
- pared, collated; be judged of by analogy      To be bound to, under obligation to      قَبْدَ بِ
- Kais, name of an Arab tribe      قَبْسَ      Fetter, chain,      قَبْدَ جُ فُبُودُ وَاقْبَادُ      قَبْدَ
- The measure of a spear      قَبْسَ رُخْمَ      bond; strap. Quantity, measure      قَبْدَ
- Measure, act of      قَبْسَ جُ أَقْبَسَ      A certain brand on the neck of a camel      قَبْدَ الْقَرْسِ
- measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism      The gums in which the teeth are      قَبْدُ الْأَسْنَانِ      قَبْدُ
- According to the rule      عَلَى الْقَبْسِ وَفَيَّاكَ      Measure      قَبْدَ وَفَادَ      قَبْدَ
- According to rule, regular;      فَيَّاسِي      Leading rope, halter      قَبْدَ
- analogous; comparative. Syllogistic      Proportion; evaluation, estimate by analogy      مَقَابَسَةٍ      قَبْدَ
- That by which      مَقَابَسَ جُ مَقَابَسُ      Tractable; easy to be led      قَبْدَ
- anything is measured, measure      Nilometer      مَقَابَسُ النَّيْلِ      Limitation, restriction. Act of enrolling, registering, &c.      قَبْدَ
- Large, great      قَبْسِي جُ قَبْسَارُ وَفَبْسَارَةُ \*      Bound, fettered,      مَقْبِدَ جُ مَقَابِدُ      مَقْبِدَ
- Cesarea. [Large houses with arcades, shops, &c.]      قَبْسَارِيَّةُ      chained; enrolled, registered, inscribed. Place of the fetter or shackle      مَقْبِدَ
- To pitch, tar      قَبْرَ \*      قَبْرَ

To abide with one during summer; make an engagement for the summer قَايَظَ

High summer; قَيْظُ ج أَفْهَاطٌ وَفُيُوطٌ  
midsummer. Intense heat of summer. [Want of rain, drought]

What is produced, brought forth in summer قَبْطِي

Very hot (day) قَانِظٌ

Summer resort مَقَاطٌ وَمَنْيَظٌ

Plant that remains green until summer مَنِيْظَةٌ

That which suffices for the summer مَبْطٌ

To examine قَبَفَ : قَبَفَ وَتَبَفَ \*  
and follow one's tracks; examine closely

One who discerns by traces or features; physiognomist مَقْبِفٌ

To cackle (hen) قَايَ يَقِيْقُ قَبَا \*

Membrane around an egg قَبِيْقَةٌ

Rough, coarse land قَبَاةٌ ج قَبَاوِرُ

Maple. Saddle قَبَبٌ \*

Ouckoo (*cuculus canorus*) قَبَبٌ

\* قَالَ يَقْبَلُ قَبْلًا وَقَبْلُولَةً وَمَقَالًا وَمَقِيلًا

To sleep in the middle of the day, take a siesta, nap وَتَقْبَلُ

To give drink at midday. قَبِيلٌ وَأَقَالَ [Take rest]

To give in exchange قَابَلَ

To annul, abrogate أَقَالَ يَقِيلُ إِقَالَةً  
a sale

To fall out قَاصَ بَنِيصُ قَبَصًا وَانْقَاصَ (tooth)

To slump, slide (earth). Have much water (well) انْقَاصَ

To growl (camel). Fall in, be ruined (well) تَقَبَّصَ

To cleave, break; قَاصَ بَنِيصُ قَبَصًا  
be broken. Dig out (a well)

To liken, assimilate one to another قَاصَ بـ

To exchange one for another قَاصَ مِنْ

To destine one to... (God). Lead one to another قَبِصَ لـ

قَابِصٌ مُقَابِصَةٌ وَقَبِاصًا وَقَبِاصٌ وَقَبَاوِصٌ

To exchange with, give one thing for another, barter

To be broken in pieces. fall to pieces (wall) تَقَبَّصَ

To be decreed, destined to.... (fate) تَقَبَّصَ لـ

To crack (egg); crack, fall (wall) انْقَاصَ

Egg-shell. Compensation, substitute قَبِصٌ

Small fragment of bone قَبِصَةٌ ج قَبِصٌ

Act of exchanging. An equivalent قَبِاصٌ

Exchange قَبِاصَةٌ وَمَقَابِصَةٌ وَمَقَاوِصَةٌ

Barterer, exchanger قَبِصٌ

Silk-card, silk- [قَبِطَانٌ ج قَبِاطِينُ] \*  
lacing or -trimming

To be very hot as قَاطٌ بَقِيطٌ قَبْطًا  
in mid-summer

To pass the قَاطٌ وَقَبْطٌ وَتَقَبُّطٌ بـ  
summer in (a place)

Place of a midday nap مَقِيلٌ

To forge (iron); \* قَانَ يَغِيْنُ قَيْنًا

hammer (it). Gather what is dispersed. Mend (a vessel)

To create one with certain qualities (God) قَانَ عَلَى

To deck out, adorn قَبِنَ

Slave قَبِنٌ جَ قَبِيَانٌ

Blacksmith, artisan قَبِنٌ جَ أَتْيَانٌ وَقَبُونٌ

Maid-servant, lady's maid; female singer قَبِنَةٌ

Oain قَابِنٌ

To raise from a fall أَقَالَ الْعَتَرَةَ

To exchange إِتْفَالَ

To seek abrogation. Ask one to deliver him from something إِسْقَالَ

Milk which one drinks at midday قَبْلٌ وَقَبُولٌ

Hydrocele فَبِلَةٌ

Taking a siesta فَائِلٌ جَ قَيْلٌ وَقِيَالٌ

Midday nap, siesta قَائِلَةٌ وَقِيلُولَةٌ

Midday أَلْهَامَةٌ

Legal annulment of a bargain or contract إِقَالَةٌ

## ك

Like him or it كَيْلُو

\* كَسِبَ يَنْكَبُ كُنَابًا وَكَأَبَةً وَكَأَبَةً .

To be very much grieved, sad, broken in spirit وَكَأَبَتْ

To cause one to grieve; be in grief أَتْحَابَ

Grief, sorrow, كَأَبٌ وَكَأَبَةٌ وَكَأَبَاءُ

depression, mourning

Grieved, كَسِبَ وَكَسِبَ وَمُكْتَسِبٌ

sorrowing, depressed

Same as كَسِبَ \* كَادَ

The twenty-second letter of the Alphabet called Kaf. As a numeral sign = 20 ك

Pronominal suffix of the (masc.) كَ

(fem.) وَكَ 2nd pers. sing. thee thine

He struck thee ضَرَبَكَ

Thy book, thy books كِتَابُكَ وَكُتُبُكَ

As, like, governs the oblique case, e. g. كَ

Like a lion كَالْأَسَدِ



- That on **مَكَبٌ ج مَكَبَاتٌ وَمَكَابٌ**  
which thread is wound; reel
- To throw down, **كَبَتَ يَكْبِتُ كَبْتًا** \*  
prostrate. Rout; abase. Re-  
strain; avert
- To be thrown down **اِنْكَبَتَ**  
**كَبْتٌ**
- Rage. Grief
- Over-coat. (Capote. Carriage top) **كَبُوتٌ ج كَبَائِتٌ**
- To heap up; make into lumps **[كَبَلٌ]** \*
- To stink (meat) **كَبَتَ يَكْبِتُ كَبَاً** \*
- To pull in **كَحَجَّ يَكْحَجُّ كَحْجًا وَكَحْجًا** \*  
a horse (by the bridle). Strike  
with the sword
- To restrain, prevent, hinder **كَحَجَّ عَنْ**
- To insult **كَاحَجَّ**
- To pull up a horse with the bridle **اَكْحَجَّ**
- To be high **اَكْحَجَّ**
- To suffer pain in the liver **كَيْدٌ يَكْدُ كَيْدًا** \*
- To hurt (the liver). Distress (cold). Purpose **كَيْدٌ يَكْدُ**
- To be in the zenith, (sun, star, &c.). Place one's self in the middle **كَيْدٌ وَنَكْدٌ**
- To suffer, endure; struggle, contend with difficulties **كَادَ مَكَادَةً وَكَادَا**
- Difficulty, distress, trouble **كَدٌّ**
- The middle or meridian of the sky **كَيْدٌ وَكَيْدَانٌ**
- \* **كَأْسٌ وَكَاسٌ ج أَكْوَاسٌ وَكُؤُوسٌ**  
Cup, drinking-cup; cup of wine, wine
- وَكَاسَاتٌ**
- Death **كَأْسُ الْمَيِّتِ**
- To be a cow- **كَأَنَّمَا كَأَنَّكَ وَنَكَانَا** \*
- ard, give way. Assemble
- To collect around; crowd **نَجَّكَأَ عَلَى**
- As if, as **كَأَنَّ وَكَأَن (مِنْ لَكَ وَأَنْ)** \*  
though, *e. g.*
- As if Zeid were a lion **كَأَنَّ زَيْدًا أَسَدٌ**
- Rubber **[كَأَوْنُوكَ]** \*
- To invert; **كَبَّ يَكْبُ كَبًّا عَلَى وَلٍ** \*  
throw one with the face to the  
ground, overthrow. Be heavy.  
[Pour out]
- To bend over; be intent **اَكْبَ عَلَى**  
upon. Overthrow; fall pro-  
strate (*tr. & intr.*)
- To be wrapped, or rolled, up **نَكَبَ**
- To fall prostrate; be in- **اِنْكَبَ**  
tent upon. [Be poured out, spilt]
- Ball of thread. Troop **كَبَّةٌ ج كَبَبٌ**  
of horses or men. [Pounded  
meat and wheat (dish of food)]
- Assault in battle, charge **كَبَّةٌ وَكَبَّةٌ**
- Meat cut into small pieces, and roasted or broiled **كَبَابٌ**
- Oubab. (*Piper cubebæ*) **كَبَابَةٌ**
- Hedge-hog. (*Eri-naceus europæus*) **كَبَابَةُ النُّوْكِ**

Greatness; advanced age	كَبَر	Liver	كَبَدَ وَكَبَدَ أَكْبَادُ وَكَبَدُ
Caper-bush. ( <i>Capparis</i> )	كَبَر   وَكَبَارَ وَكَبَارًا	Interior; the inside of an animal; middle of anything	كَبَدَ
Old age	كَبَرَة	Suffering, enduring	كَلَبَدَ وَتَكَبَّدَ
The greatest, or oldest. Great crime or sin	كَبَرَة	Pain, disease of the liver	كَبَادَ
Major proposition ( <i>logic</i> )	كَبَرَى ج كَبَرٌ وَكَبَرِيَّاتٌ (أَكْبَرُ)	Citron	[كَبَادَ]
Great, large	كَبَارٌ وَكَبَارٌ	To be of an advanced age, full-grown	* كَبَرُ بَنَكْرٍ كَبِيرًا وَتَكَبَّرَا
Greatness, majesty; pride, haughtiness	كَبَرِيَّاهُ	To surpass in age by (so much)	كَبَرُ بَنَكْرٍ كَبَرًا
Great, large, important; powerful, honoured; aged	كَبِيرٌ ج كِبَارٌ وَكِبَرَاهُ	To be large and corpulent; grow, increase in size, age, or rank	كَبَرُ بَنَكْرٍ كَبِيرًا وَكَبَرًا
Great crime. A grievous burden	كَبِيرَةٌ ج كِبَائِرُ وَكِبَرَاتٌ	The affair became serious	كَبَرُ الْأَمْرِ
Greater; older; more important	أَكْبَرُ ج أَكْبَرُ وَأَكْبَرُونَ	It became formidable to him	كَبَرُ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ
God is great!	اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ	To make great, cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say	كَبَرُ تَكْبِيرًا وَكِبَارًا
The great ones, grandees, notables	الْأَكْبَارُ	God is great!	اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ
Act of saying of magnifying, praising	تَكْبِيرٌ (اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ)	To vie, contend with for the superiority; deny one his right or due	كَلَبَرُ
Pride, haughtiness, arrogance	تَكَبُّرٌ	To deem great or formidable	أَتَكَبَّرُ
Proud, haughty	مَتَكَبِّرٌ	To grow proud and haughty; magnify one's self	تَكَبَّرَ وَتَكَبَّرَ وَتَكَبَّرَ
To cover with brimstone	* كَبَرَتَ	To deem great and important; seek to become great	إِسْتَكَبَرَ
Brimstone, sulphur. [Matches]	كَبَرِيَّتٌ	Greatness, glory, pride, pomp, nobility; haughtiness, in solence. Main or principal part of a thing	كَبَرٌ
Covered with brimstone. Sulphuretted	مُكَبَّرَتٌ		

To defer the payment of a debt كَبَلَ وَكَابَلَ الدَّيْنَ

To be fettered, kept prisoner, &c. تَكَبَّلَ

Heavy fetter, chain كَبَلٌ جُ كَبُولٌ

Fettered, kept prisoner, loaded with chains مُكَبَّلٌ وَمُكَبَّلٌ

Horse-blanket { كَبَانٌ } \*

To fall كَبَا يَكْبُو كَبْوًا وَكَبُوًّا (لِوَجْهِهِ) \*  
on one's face; trip, fall. Pour out

To fail to give fire كَبَا وَأَكْبَى

To cover the fire with ashes كَبَى النَّارَ

To spread one's garments over the coals (for fumigation) تَكَبَّى وَانْكَبَى

Trip, stumble; a falling upon one's face; emptying كَبَّوْهُ

To whlaper in one's ear. Displease. Number كَتَّ يَكْتُ كِتْمًا

To boil, make a sound like boiling (pot); gurgle كَتَّ يَكْتُ كِتْمًا

To press, crowd تَمَاتَ عَلَى

To listen, hear اِكْتَمَ

Stingy. Charple, lint; flax كَيْتٌ

\* كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كِتَابًا وَكِتَابَةً وَكِتَابَةً

To write

To write to one upon (a matter) كَتَبَ إِلَى

To leave to one by a written will كَتَبَلُ

To prescribe, appoint, pass sentence upon كَتَبَ عَلَى

To cover, spread كَبَسَ يَكْبِسُ كَيْسًا \*  
over. Invest, besiege. Add (a day to leap year). [Conserve in vinegar]. Press upon, squeeze

To assail كَبَسَ وَكَبَسَ وَتَكَبَّرَ عَلَى

[To train for work (an animal). Lay hands on a person in blessing] كَبَسَ

To be pressed, squeezed; covered with earth تَكَبَّرَ

Surprise, assault. Pressure. [Conserving in vinegar] كَبَسَ

A surprise, a sudden attack كَبَسَةٌ

Nightmare; incubus كَابُوسٌ جُ كَوَابِيسُ

[Anything preserved in vinegar; pickles] كَبِيسٌ

Leap year سَنَةٌ كَبِيسَةٌ

Hand or hydraulic press مَكْبَسٌ جُ مَكَابِيسُ

Assailed, besieged; filled or stopped up with earth; pressed, &c., [pickled] مَكْبُوسٌ

\* كَبِشٌ جُ كِبَاشٌ وَأَكْبَشٌ وَأَكْبَاشٌ

Ram, male sheep. Chief, leader

[Mulberry-fruit] كَبِشُ الثَّوْبِ

[Cloves] كَبِشُ الْقُرْنَلِ

[A handful. Gang. Hook and eye] كَبِشَةٌ

\* كَبَسَ كَبَسَ

To bind or fetter a prisoner; put or keep in prison كَبَلَ يَكْبُلُ كَبْلًا وَكَبَلٌ

Art of writing, calligraphy; كِتَابَة  
writing, inscription, epitaph;  
title; deed; document; contract

Division of an army, كَيْبَة ج كُتَيْب  
regiment; battalion; squadron.  
Document, record, edict

Primary school. مَكْتَب ج مَكَائِب  
[Office]

Library; writing مَكْتَبَة ج مَكَائِب  
room, study

Correspondent مَكَائِب

Correspondence by letter مَكَائِبَة

Inscribed, registered; مَكْتَب  
enrolled

Written; letter مَكْتُوب ج مَكَائِب

Companies أَكْنَاد

Noble pedigree; rank. كَرَر \*  
Middle

To shrink, con- كَعَجَ بَتَعَجَ كَعَا \*  
tract; be contracted

To go, flee. Swear. كَعَجَ بَتَعَجَ كَعَا \*  
Be contracted

To follow one another تَكَانَع

To shrink. Be abased اِنْكَعَج

Vile, con- كَعَجَ ج كَعَا. وَكِعَج \*  
temptible

Having the أَكْنَعُ م كَعَا ج كَعَج \*  
fingers crippled and turned in.  
Entire, the whole

\* كَفَّ بَخِيفُ كَفَا وَكَفَا وَكَفَّ \*  
To tie one's hands to the back;  
strike or gall the shoulder

To cross or fold the arms تَكَفَّف

To write after the dic- كَبَّ عَنْ  
tation of, or what is heard from  
another

To dispose troops in order, كَبَّ  
form squadrons or regiments.  
Cause to write, teach to write

To write to, correspond كَانَب  
with

To dictate أَكْتَبَ

To assemble in squadrons تَكْتَبَ

To write to one another, تَكَانَب  
be in correspondence

To transcribe (a book); اِكْتَبَ  
inscribe one's name, register in  
a list or roll

To ask to write; dictate اِسْتَكْتَبَ  
to; make one one's secretary

[Book-seller; librarian; كُنِيَ \*  
according to scripture]

Writer, كاتب ج كَاتِبُونَ وَكَاتِبٌ وَكَاتِبَةٌ  
scribe, clerk, secretary

Writing, book, كِتَاب ج كُتُب  
volume; letter. Commission; sen-  
tence; prescription, law; docu-  
ment (of manumission to a slave)  
register. Contract of marriage.  
Destiny, decree of God. Inkstand

The Coran; Bible; any اَلْكِتَاب  
sacred book

People who have اَهْلُ الْكِتَاب  
sacred scriptures, (sp. Christians  
and Jews). Scholars

School; boys' مَكْتَاب ج مَكَائِب  
school

Flax, linen

كُفَانٌ

Linseed

[بِزْرُ كُفَانٍ]

To be

\* كَفَّ بِكُثْرٍ كُفَانَةً وَكُثُورَةً

thick, short, curly (hair)

Thick, dense; densely crowded; having thick hair, or beard

كُفَّ وَكُفِثَ

To rise (cream, froth)

\* كُفَاً يَكُونُ كُفَاً

Floating curd; scum, cream

كُفَاةً

To heap up, gather, assemble (tr. &amp; intr.). Pour out (liquid). Approach

\* كُفِبَ يَكُفُّ كُفَاً

To enter a place

كُفِبَ فِي الْمَكَانِ

To charge (an enemy)

كُفِبَ عَلَى

To diminish, be less or few

كُفِبَ

To approach, be near

كَانَبَ وَأَكْنَبَ

To be gathered, heaped

إِنْكَبَ

Nearness, short distance

كُفْبٌ

Earth, soil

كُفَاةً

A little (of food or drink). Valley, depression

كُفْبَةٌ

\* كُفِبَ جَ أَكْنِبَةٍ وَكُفْبٍ وَكُفْبَانٍ

A sand-hill

To surpass in number or quantity; be much, many, numerous; increase, multiply; happen frequently

\* كُفِرَ بِكُثْرٍ كُثْرَةً

كُفِفَ وَكُفِفَ جَ أَكْنَفٌ وَكُفْفَةٌ

Shoulder-blade, shoulder

Rope or fetter for binding man or beast

كُفْفٌ جَ كُفْفٌ

[Having the arms folded] مَكُفِفٌ

To bind, imprison

\* كُفِلَ بِكُلِّ كُفْلًا

To be sticky, viscid

كُفِلَ بِكُلِّ كُفْلًا

To collect, heap up; make into lumps

كُفِّلَ

To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps

نُكِّلَ

Heap, lump; piece (of meat)

كُفْلَةٌ جَ كُفُلٌ

Oatholic

\* كَانُوا لِيَّ جَ كَانُوا لِيَّكَ

\* كَمَ يَكْمُ كُفْمًا وَكُفْمَانًا . وَكُفْمٌ

To conceal, hide; restrain one's anger

وَأَكْمَمَ

To conceal, a secret from another

كَانَمَ

To be concealed, hidden; hide one's self

إِنْكَمَ

To ask one to be silent

إِسْتَكَمَ

about a thing; confide a secret to one

Act of concealing, hiding

كُفْمٌ وَكُفْمَانٌ

[Confidential or private secretary]

كَاتِبُ الْأَسْرَارِ

[Constipation, costiveness]

كُفَامٌ

Holding, or keeping, a secret

كُفْمٌ جَ كُفْمٌ

Hidden, concealed, kept secret

مَكْمُومٌ وَمَكْمَمٌ

Soot

\* كُفْنٌ

Growth, increase, frequency, multiplication

نَكَثَرُ

Rich

مُكْثِرٌ

Loquacious

يَكْثُرُ وَيَكْثِيرُ

\* كَثِفَ بِكَثْفٍ كَثَافَةً وَنَكَثَفَ وَاسْتَكْثَفَ

To be thick, thicken (liquid); be dense in growth; [be rough, coarse]

To make thick or dense

كَثَفَ

To approach

أَكْثَفَ مِنْ

To deem thick or dense

اسْتَكْثَفَ

Dense crowd, throng

كَثْفٌ

Thickness, denseness

كَثَافَةٌ

Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse

كَثِيفٌ

To collect. Trace

\* كَثَمَ بِكَثْمٍ كَثْمًا

To divert from

كَثَمَ عَنْ

To stop; turn back

نَكَثَمَ

To fall into sorrow

اِنْكَثَمَ

Wide road. Large bellied

أَكْثَمُ

Members of the body

\* كُثُوفٌ

\* كَلَّ يَكُلُّ كَلًّا وَيَكُلُّ وَيَكُلُّ وَاسْتَكَلَّ

To apply collyrium, or salve, or paint to one's eyes

To be sterile (year)

كَلَّ وَأَكَلَّ

To fall into a difficulty

اِنْكَلَّ

Blackness of the eye-lids

كَلَّ

To increase, multiply; do a thing frequently; do too much, exceed the bounds, be excessive

To produce in abundance; be rich; increase, grow

To speak much

اَكْثَرَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

To boast of, or make a show of having abundance or riches. [To multiply, be numerous]

To increase, multiply; grow numerous, be exuberant; vie or dispute with one another in regard to quantity or number

To regard as much, too much, too frequent; to wish for much (of a thing)

To thank

اسْتَكْثَرَ بِحَبْرِهِ

Great number, abundance; multitude, plurality, majority; frequency

كَثْرٌ وَكَثْرَةٌ

Companies, troops, &c.

كَيْثَارٌ

A rich man; great blessing

كَوْثَرٌ

A river in paradise

الْكَوْثَرُ

Much, many, numerous; abundant; frequently recurring, too much; long (time)

كَثِيرٌ

Abundantly, often, very

كَثِيرًا

Much, many. Bountiful giver

كَثِيرٌ

More numerous, more frequent, more

أَكْثَرُ

The greater number, or, most people

أَكْثَرُ النَّاسِ

People in separated bands. Rapid, quick (men)  
قَوْمٌ أَكْهَادٌ وَأَكَادِيدُ

To exert one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person. Scratch (the face)  
\* كَدَحَ بِكَدَحٍ كَدَحًا فِي

To toil for one's family  
كَدَحَ وَإِكْنَدَحَ

A scratch  
كَدَحَ ج كُدُوحٌ  
\* كَدِرَ يَكْدُرُ وَكَدَرَ يَكْدُرُ كَدَارَةً وَكَدَرًا

To be troubled, muddy, turbid  
وَكُدُورًا وَكُدُورَةً

To be unfortunate, have ill luck; be troubled  
كَدِرَ

To trouble, weary, molest; make turbid, dirty  
كَدَّرَ

To be troubled, muddy, dirty; have evil fortune; be molested, wearied; vexed  
نَكَّدَرَ وَإِكْدَرَ

Turbidness, muddiness  
كَدَرٌ  
Gloominess. Weariness, vexation

Troubled, turbid; muddy. Attended with trouble, perturbed (life)  
كَدَرٌ وَكِدْرٌ وَكِدْرٌ وَإِكْدَرُ

Turbidness, dinginess  
كَدَرَةٌ

Troubled; perturbed, wearied. Made turbid, muddy  
مُكْدَرٌ

To collect, heap up (reaped grain)  
\* كَدَسَ يَكْدِسُ كَدَسًا وَكَدَسَ

To be heaped up (grain)  
نَكَّدَسَ

Heap of reaped grain  
كَدَسٌ ج أَكْدَسٌ. وَكَدَسٌ ج كَدَادِيسُ

Heaped up  
مُكْدَسٌ

Kohl, an eye-salve or eye-paint (*antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black*); collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes  
كَمَلْ

Painted black with antimony, &c.  
كَمَلْتُ وَكَمِلْتُ م كَمِيلَةً ج كَمَلِي وَكَمَائِلُ

Black antimony-powder  
كَمَالٌ

[Horse of the best breed]  
كَمِيلٌ ج كَمَالٌ وَكَمَائِلُ

Having the eye-lashes black by nature, or blackened by kohl  
أَكْمَلُ م كَمَلَةً ج كَمَلٌ

A vein in the arm  
الْأَكْمَلُ

Pencil with which the kohl is applied  
مَكْمَلٌ وَكَمَالٌ

Vessel containing the kohl  
مَكْمَلَةٌ ج مَكَامِلُ

Having the eye-lashes blackened with kohl  
مَكْمَلٌ وَكَمْعُولٌ

Secretary of a prince or governor  
\* كَاخِبَةٌ ج كَوَاخِجٌ

To be diligent, take pains, toil hard. Cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work  
\* كَدَّ يَكْدُ كَدًّا

To ask one to undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent  
كَدَّ وَإِكْنَدَّ وَاسْتَكَدَّ

To be niggardly  
أَكْدَدُ وَإِكْنَدَدُ

Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion  
كَدٌّ

Laborious. Requiring effort (water drawn from a well)  
كَدُودٌ

To prove false, deceive. Be bound by a sense of duty (عَلَى) كَذَبَ

To accuse of lying, declare one to be a liar; give the lie to; declare a thing to be a lie كَذَبَ

To deny, or discredit, a thing كَذَبَ نَكْذِيًا وَكَذَابًا

To contradict one's self, belie one's self كَذَبَ وَأَكْذَبَ نَفْسَهُ

He did not delay to do مَا كَذَبَ أَنْ فَعَلَ

To make one a liar, bid or incite one to tell lies; find one to be a liar, accuse of lying أَكْذَبَ

To be given to lying, lie purposely نَكَذَّبَ

To accuse of lying; assert one to be a liar نَكَذَّبَ عَلَى

To deem one to be a liar, accuse of lying اِسْتَكْذَبَ

Lie, falsehood, untruth; fraud, deceit كَذِبٌ وَكَيْبٌ وَكِبَابٌ وَكُذْبَانُ وَكَذْبَانُ

To refuse to give or give little كَذُوبٌ ج كُذْبٌ وَكَذْبَانُ وَكَذْبَانُ

To be rough, hard وَكَادِبٌ ج كَذِبٌ وَكَذِبَةٌ وَكَذَابٌ

Soft stones كَذَانُ

Thus, like this, in this way كَذَا وَكَذَالِكَ وَمَكَذَا

So and so كَذَا وَكَذَا

Lie, falsehood كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كِتَابًا وَكَتَبًا وَكَتَبَةً

Falsely accused كَتَبَ عَلَى

To seek; gain, acquire. Scratch; wound by a sword or lance; cut; drive violently back; [bite (horse)] كَشَشَ يَكْشِشُ كَشْنًا

To earn, gain اِكْتَسَبَ

Gain, earnings [كُتَابَةً]

Horse of a low breed; pack-horse [كَيْبِشٌ ج كُذْشٌ]

To bite, seize كَدَمَ يَكْدِمُ كَدْمًا

with the lips or teeth. Chase game. Brand, mark كَدَمٌ ج كُدُومٌ

To gird one's self. [Yoke oxen to the plough] كَدَنَ يَكْدُنُ كَدْنًا

Litter for women كَدَنٌ ج كُدُونٌ

To break; overcome كَدَّ يَكْدُو كَدَمًا

To prevent, cut off كَدَا يَكْدُو كِدَا

To restrain; occupy كَدَا يَكْدِي كَدَا

To ask كَدَى

To refuse to give or give little اَكْدَى

To be rough, hard كَدَّ يَكْدُو كَدَا

Soft stones كَذَانُ

Thus, like this, in this way كَذَا وَكَذَالِكَ وَمَكَذَا

So and so كَذَا وَكَذَا

Lie, falsehood كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كِتَابًا وَكَتَبًا وَكَتَبَةً

To lie, say what is untrue intentionally or by mistake كَتَبَ عَلَى



- To draw near      كَرَبَ كُرُوبًا
- To be near      كَرَبَ يَفْعَلُ أَوْ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ  
doing anything
- To tighten the      كَرَبَ أَلْبَدَ عَلَى  
bonds or shackles upon (one)
- To approach, be near to      كَارَبَ
- To affect one with sorrow.  
Hasten, be in a hurry      أَكْرَبَ
- To grieve, be in distress      اِكْتَرَبَ
- Grief,      كَرْبٌ جُ كُرُوبٌ. وَكَرْبَةٌ جُ كَرْبٌ  
sorrow; anxiety
- Approaching, near      كَارِبٌ
- Calamity, mis-      كَرَابَةٌ جُ أَكْرَابَةٌ  
fortune
- Oherub      كُرُوبٌ جُ كُرُوبِيُونُ
- Grieved, afflicted      كَرِيبٌ وَكَمْرُوبٌ
- Strong, firm      مُكْرَبٌ
- Horse-whip,  
scourge (*Pers.*)      كَرَبَاجٌ جُ كَرَابِيجُ \*
- A garment of white  
cotton; rough garment      كَرَبَاسٌ \*
- To take, bind. Walk like  
one shackled      كَرْبَشٌ \*
- To throw down, prostrate      كَرْجَعٌ \*
- To wade in mud or water.  
Sift wheat. Mix      كَرْبَلٌ \*
- Carder's mallet.  
Wheat sieve      كَرِبَالٌ جُ كَرَابِيلُ
- To overcome, over-  
turn      نَكَرَبَ عَلَى \*
- To impose a quarantine [كَرْتَنَ] \*
- To be kept in quarantine [نَكَرْتَنَ]
- To return to; re-      كَرَبْتُ كُرُوبًا \*
- turn successively (day and  
night)
- To turn      كَرَّ كَرًّا وَكُرُوبًا وَتَكَرَّرًا عَلَى  
upon, return against; wheel  
about and return to the attack
- He feigns flight      يَزِرُ وَيَكْرِ كَرًّا  
and returns to the attack
- To repeat,      كَرَّرَ تَكَرَّرًا وَتَكَرَّرًا وَتَكْرَرَةً  
reiterate, do anything repeated-  
ly. [Purify, refine]
- To be repeated. [To be  
purified, refined]      تَكَرَّرَ
- Return, return to the  
attack, or charge      كَرَّ وَكُرِّي
- A large measure of      كَرَجٌ أَكْثَرُ  
capacity. [Foal of an ass, colt]
- Return, *sp.* to the      كَرَجَةٌ جُ كَرَاتٌ  
attack, charge; turn, time. [One  
hundred thousand]
- Globe,      [كُرَّةٌ (عَبُوضُ كُرَّةٍ) جُ كَرَاتٌ] ball
- Returning often to  
the attack, repeatedly      كَرَارٌ وَيَكْرَرُ
- Succession of ages  
or centuries      كُرُورُ الْأَهْوَرِ
- Repetition; reitera-  
tion      تَكَرَّرٌ وَتَكَرَّرٌ
- [in several turns; repeatedly]      تَكَرَّرًا
- A battle-field      مَكْرٌ
- One who often returns to  
the fight      مَكْرٌ
- Repeated. [Refined, puri-  
fied]      مُكْرَرٌ
- To grieve, afflict;      كَرَبَ يَكْرِبُ كَرًّا \*
- overburden

Short and thick-set	مُکَرَس	Quarantine	[گَرَنِيَّة]
To conceal one's self	* گَرَز بَمَرُ کَرَوَا	Paste-board, thick paper	[گَرَنُون ج کَرَانِين]
To seek refuge in	گَرَز وَاکَرَز	To oppress, be heavy upon; molest	* گَرَت بَمَرُ کَرَمَا وَاکَرَت
[To preach the Gospel]	گَرَز بَمَرُ کَرَزَا	To be grieved for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after	اِکْنَتَ لِ وَبَر
[Preaching of the Gospel]	گَرَز وَاکَرَزَا	To be broken (rope)	اِکْنَتَ
Cherry, cherry tree	گَرَز	Leek	کَرَاث
A shepherd's bag	گَرَز ج کِرَزَة	Oppressing, distressing	کَارِث وَاکَرِث
The ram which carries the shepherd's bag; bell goat	کَرَاژ	To become mouldy, musty (bread)	* کَرِج بَمَرُج کَرَجَا
Earthen flask or jug with a narrow orifice	کَرَاژ وَاکَرَاژ	Georgia	* کَرِج
[Preacher]	کَارِژ	Georgian	کَرِجِي
To lay the foundation of a house; [consecrate, dedicate]	* گَرَس	Manufactory, workshop. House of ill fame]	* گَرَخَانَة ج گَرَاخِين
To collect together. [Be consecrated or devoted to God]	بَمَرَس	To drive away; cut off	* گَرَد بَمَرُد کَرَدَا
To bend over	اِکْرَسَ عَلٰی	The neck ( <i>Pers.</i> )	کَرَد
A cake of dung, or mud. Origin	کِرَس ج اُکْرَس	Kurd	کُرْد وَاکُرَاد
Quire or parcel of paper. Pamphlet	کَرَانَة ج کُرَاس وَاکَرَارِيس	A Kurd	کُرْدِي
Chair; throne	کُرَنِي ج کَرَانِي وَاکَرَانِي	To walk with short steps. Throw one down	* کَرَنَد
[Carriage, cart]	[گَرُونَة ج گَرُونَات]	To assemble and divide (horsemen) into squadrons	* گَرَدَس
[Consecration, dedication]	بَمَرَس	To be gathered, crowded together. [Be short, thickest]	بَمَرَدَس
To hock an animal	* کَرَس	Squadron of horsemen, squadron. Bone with much meat on it; two bones united by a joint	کُرْدُونَة ج کَرَادِيس وَاکَرَادِيس
Vetch ( <i>Vicia Ervilia</i> )	* کِرْسَة [کَرَسَة]		
To be wrinkled, shrivelled (skin)	* کَرِش بَمَرِش کَرِنَا وَاکَرِش		

- \* كِرْمَ بَكْرُمُ كَرْمًا وَكِرْمَةً وَكِرْمَةً  
To be generous, highminded, beneficent; noble, illustrious
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمًا وَتَكْرِمَةً وَتَكْرِمًا  
To exalt, honour above others,  
God grant him honour! كِرْمَ اللَّهِ وَجْهَهُ
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمًا  
To vie with another in generosity
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً  
How generous he is!
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً  
To show one's self generous and beneficent
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً وَتَكْرِمَةً عَنْ  
To abstain from what is dishonourable or mean; be stainless, irreproachable
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً  
To seek, or find, something precious
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً  
Generosity, grace, liberality; noble, kind
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً  
Vine (grape); vine-branch; grapes; [vine-yard]
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً  
A vine-tree, a vine-branch
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً  
Vine-dresser
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً  
Generosity, liberality; honour, dignity. Sign of God's favour
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً لَ  
For the love and respect of; most gladly, with all my heart
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً وَكِرْمَةً  
Noble-minded, generous, liberal, beneficent kind, gracious; honoured. [Kind of turtle-dove]
- كِرْمَ تَكْرِمَةً وَكِرْمَةً  
Noble lady, princess. Precious object
- كِرْشَ وَكِرْشَ جَ كِرْشُ  
Stomach of a ruminating animal
- كِرْشَ مَ كِرْشًا جَ كِرْشُ  
Large-bellied. Wealthy
- \* [كِرْشُونِي]   
Arabic written in Syriac characters
- كِرْشَنَ  
Scantling (for roofing, &c.) (Cotton stuff)
- \* كِرْشَ بَكْرُمُ كِرْمًا وَكِرْمَةً فِي  
To sip water, drink by inserting the lips in the water, not with the hand or with a cup
- كِرْشَ  
To find rain water
- كِرْشَ  
Rain water. Base, mean
- كِرْشَ جَ كِرْشُ وَكِرْشُ  
The slender part of the leg of sheep or oxen. Extremity of anything. Horses
- كِرْشَ الْأَرْضِ  
The ends of the earth
- \* كِرْمًا  
To froth (pot). Be mixed together
- \* كِرْمَ  
Celery (*Apium graveolens*)
- \* [كِرْمَةً]   
Distilling-retort
- كِرْمَ جَ كِرْمًا  
Crane. (*Grus communis*); heron
- \* [كِرْمَ]   
To disarrange, confuse
- \* كِرْمَ [وَكِرْمَ كِرْمًا]   
Rhinoceros
- \* كِرْمَ  
To repeat. Laugh loud and repeatedly; [Murmur, rumble]. Disperse; collect
- \* كِرْمَ  
Saffron. (*Carthamus*)
- \* كِرْمَ  
A red precious stone similar to the ruby

In spite of, contrary **وَعَنْ كَرَامِيَّةٍ**  
to one's will, by compulsion

Loathsome, detestable, **كِرِيَّةٌ وَكِرِيَّةٌ**  
hateful, ugly

Adversity; misery **كِرِيَّةٌ ج كِرِيَّةٌ**  
of war; war

Abhorrence, aversion, disgust **بَكْرَةٌ**

A cause of aversion; **مَكْرَهَةٌ ج مَكْرَاهٍ**  
abhorrence, repugnance

Abhorred, detested, &c. **مَكْرُوءٌ**

To dig. Do again **\* كَرَا يَكْرُو كَرَوًا**  
and again. Play ball

Caraway **\* كَرَوْبًا وَكَرَوْبًا [ كَرَاوْبًا ]**

To be sleepy, **\* كِرِي يَكْرِي كَرِي**  
to slumber

To let, **كَارَى مَكْرَاهَةً وَكَارَى وَكَارَى**  
rent, hire out

To go fast. Play **كَارَى يَكْرِي كَرِيًا**  
ball

To be awake **أَكْرَى**

To sleep **نَكْرَى**

To hire, rent, take **إِكْنَرَى وَإِكْنَرَى**  
into one's service

Sleepy **كِرِي وَكِرِي**

Hire, wages; rent **كَرَاهٍ وَكَرَاهٍ**

Globe; ball; **كَرَةٌ ج كُرَاتٌ وَكُرَى**  
sphere

Celestial sphere **كَرَةُ الْكَوَكِبِ**

The terrestrial globe **كَرَةُ الْأَرْضِ**

Globular, spherical **كَرَوِيٌّ**

The two eyes **الْكُرَيْمَانِ**

More noble, more generous, **أَكْرَمُ**  
&c.

Respect, reverence; hos- **إِكْرَامٌ**  
pitable reception; honouring

In honour, or for the **إِكْرَامًا**  
sake of

Act of honouring, **تَكْرِيمٌ وَتَكْرِيمٌ**  
honour

Cushion of honour **تَكْرِيمٌ**

Honoured, respected, **مُكْرَمٌ وَمُكْرَمٌ**  
venerated, &c.

Noble and gener- **مَكْرَمَةٌ ج مَكَارِمٌ**  
ous action

Cabbage **\* كَرْبٌ وَكَرْبٌ**

**\* كِرِي يَكْرِي كَرِيًا**

To feel aversion to, **وَمَكْرَهَةٌ**  
loathe, abhor

To be **كَرَةٌ يَكْرَهُ كَرَاهَةً وَكَرَاهَةً**

loathsome, ugly, abominable

To render loathsome or **كَرَةٌ**  
hateful; make one feel abhor-

rence or aversion, disgust

To force one against **أَكْرَهُ عَلَى**  
his inclinations to....

To feel aversion or **نَكْرَةٌ وَنَكْرَةٌ**  
displeasure at

To find loathsome, horrid, **إِسْكَرَةٌ**  
abominable; feel aversion, abhor-

rence for

Abhorrence, **كَرَهُ وَكَرَاهَةً وَكَرَاهَةً**

aversion, disgust, repugnance

**كَرَمًا وَعَلَى كَرَمٍ وَإِكْرَامًا وَعَلَى إِكْرَامٍ**

One with a short nose. **اَكْرَمُ مَكْرَمًا**  
Niggardly

To pursue; over-  
come **\* كَمَّا يَهْتَمُّ كَمَا**

The latter part (of a  
thing) **كَمَّا يَهْتَمُّ كَمَا**

To earn a **\* كَسَبَ يَكْسِبُ كَسْبًا وَكَسَبَ**  
living, earn, gain; gather riches,  
knowledge; acquire

To cause, or **كَسَبَ وَكَسَبَ وَكَسَبَ**  
assist, one to earn or gain. Be-  
stow; occasion

To seek to earn, to gain;  
to acquire knowledge **تَكَسَّبَ**

To gain, acquire **اِكْتَسَبَ**

Earnings, gain **كَسَبَ**

Earning or acquiring  
much **كَسُوبَ**

Act of acquiring, earn-  
ing; gain, profit **اِكْتِسَابَ**

Acquired (knowledge,  
science) **اِكْتِسَابِي**

Gain, profit, **مَكْسَبَ وَمَكْسَبَةٍ مَكْسَبِ**  
earnings

Acquired, earned, **مَكْسُوبَ وَمَكْتَسَبَ**  
derived

Chestnut **\* [ كَسَنًا ]**

A man having a scanty  
beard, and that only on the  
chin. A sword-fish **\* كَوَاجِحَ**

To sweep. Out off; **\* كَفَعَ يَكْفَعُ كَفْعًا**  
destroy; carry off; clean out

To be crippled **كَفَعَ يَكْفَعُ كَفْعًا**

To sweep or carry off **اِكْتَفَعَ**

Hirer out, letter out **كَرْيَ جَ اَكْرِيَاهُ**

Sleepy, slumbering **كَرْيَ وَكَرْيَانُ**

Act of renting, letting **اِكْرَاهَ**

Act of hiring **اِكْتِرَاهَ**

Hirer out, letter **مَكْرٍ وَمَكْرَارٍ**

Muleteer, [ وَمَكْرِيَّةٌ ]  
camel-driver, donkey-driver, &c.

Hired, rented, let **مَكْرَى**

**\* كَرَّ يَكُرُّ كَرَارَةً وَكَرُورَةً . وَاِكْتَدَّرَ**

To dry up, shrivel; shrink; be-  
come stiff, rigid

To feel aversion to **[ كَرَمِينَ ]**

To have tetanus **كُرَّ**

Dry, rigid, shrivelled, **كُرَّ جَ كُرَّ**  
shrunk; ugly (face). Hard, hardy

Miserly, niggardly. **كُرَّ اَلْبَدَنِ**

Hardness. Crookedness.  
Niggardliness **كُرَّزُ**

Tetanus **كُرَّازُ وَكُرَّازُ**

One suffering from tetanus **مَكُرَّوْزُ**

Coriander-seed  
or plant **\* كُرْبُرَةٌ وَكُرْبُرَةٌ**

To have a short  
nose **\* كَرِيمَ يَكْرُمُ كَرَمًا**

To bite off and eat  
(animal) **كَرَمَ يَكْرُمُ كَرَمًا**

To shrink. Eat until  
satisfied **اَكْرَمَ**

Shortness of nose. Avarice **كَرَمَ**

To be broken into many pieces كَسَرَ

To be broken; humbled; be routed; become a bankrupt, fail اِنْكَسَرَ

Breach, fracture. The vowel *kesrah* (ـ) كَسَرَ

Fraction (in arith.) كَسْرٌ كُورٌ وَكُورَاتٌ

A side; portion or part of كَسْرٌ

Fragment; broken piece كِسْرَةٌ ج كِسَرٌ

The vowel (ـ). كِسْرَةٌ ج كِسْرَاتٌ  
A fracture; defeat. Contrition, affliction

Chosroes. كِسْرِي ج اَكَاكِيرٌ وَاَكَايِرٌ  
(Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty)

Breaking, conquering, &c. Bird of prey كَاكِيرٌ ج كَسْرٌ

Fragments كَسْرٌ

A fragment كَسْرَةٌ

Broken, routed, &c. كَسْرٌ ج كَسْرِي وَكَسْرِي

Elixir اَكْبِيرٌ

Defeat, rout; state of being broken; contrition, despondency; bankruptcy اِنْكَسَارٌ

Broken plural جَمْعُ التَّكْسِيرِ

Broken into pieces, smashed مَكْسَرٌ

Broken; languishing مُنْكَسِرٌ

Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms كَمَحٌ وَكَسَاحٌ

Rickets. Sweepings, rubbish كَسَاخَةٌ

كَمِيعٌ وَكَمِيجٌ وَكَمَحَانٌ وَاسْمُ ج كَمَحَانٌ

Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic

A cripple اسْمُ ج كَمَحَانٌ وَكَمَحَانٌ

A broom مَكَمَحَةٌ

Lame مَكْسُوحٌ

To sell كَسَدٌ يَكْسُدُ كَسَادًا وَكُسُودًا  
badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market)

To find the market dull اَكْسَدَ  
for his goods (a man); make the market dull (God); be dull

Worthless, ignoble; selling badly; dull (market) كَايِدٌ وَاَكْسَدٌ وَكَيْدٌ

To break; wreck; rout, defeat. Point a letter with the vowel *kesrah* (ـ) كَسَرَ يَكْسِرُ كَسْرًا وَاِنْكَسَرَ

To abate somewhat from.... كَسَرَمِنْ

To fold (a garment) كَسَرَ الْقَوْبَ

To fold or contract (the wing) كَسَرَ الْجَنَاحَ

To break the measure (of poetry) كَسَرَ الْقَيْمَرُ

To spend the night كَسَرَ اللَّيْلَ

To break into many pieces كَسَرَ

To seek an abatement in price كَسَرَ

Upper garment, dress كِبَاحْ أَكْبَهْ

Honour, glory كَاهْ

Clothing, [كسار] كِبَاحْ كِبَاحْ وَ كِبَاحْ  
dress, garment

Rear; hind parts كَبِيْجْ أَكْبَهْ

To pursue at one's heels; fall on his back رَكِبْ أَكْبَهْ

To peel; eat. Be كَبَا بَخْأَ كَبَا  
satisfied with food

To rustle, make كَبَرْ بَكْبْ كَبِينَا  
a sound with its skin (serpent).  
[To frown, look austere; chase  
away the flies]

Pollen of the male flowers كَبْرْ  
of date-tree

Fore-lock; lock of hair كَبْهْ

A thimble [كَبِينَانْ جْ كَبَانِينْ] \*

Dodder (parasitic plant). كَبُوْثْ  
(Cuscuta)

To bear a كَبَخْ بَخْخْ كَبْخَالْ وَ كَبَخْ  
grudge against; be inimical to

To disperse, drive away. Put كَبَخْ  
the tail between the legs

To retire from كَبَخْ وَ إِنْ كَبَخْ عَنْ  
and disperse

Flank; waist كَبَخْ جْ كَبُوْخْ

To determine upon طَوَى كَبْهْ

He separated طَوَى كَبْهْ عَنْ فُلَانٍ  
from ....., broke his relations  
with.....

He resolved upon طَوَى كَبْهْ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ  
the affair and kept it secret

Broken, fractured; routed; مَكْسُوْرٌ  
bankrupt; pointed with the  
vowel (-) *kesrah*

To eclipse كَسَفَ بَكْسِفُ كُوفَا \*  
(sun, moon; *sp.* sun; God)

To be eclipsed, be كَسَفَ وَ إِنْ كَسَفَ  
darkened

To assume a gloomy look كَسَفَ  
(face)

Piece; layer كِسْفَهْ جْ كِسَفَ

Eclipse of the sun كُوفَ وَ إِنْ كَسَفَ  
or moon; *sp.* sun

Having a gloomy كَايِفُ الْوَجْهْ  
look, &c.

An evil day يَوْمَ كَايِفَ

Miserable; heavy- كَايِفُ أَلْبَالِ  
hearted

Eclipsed (sun) مَكْسُوْفٌ وَ مَكْسِفٌ

To be كَبِلَ بَكْمَلُ كَلَا. وَ تَكَاكَلْ  
lazy, negligent, idle

To make lazy أَكْسَلْ

Laziness, idleness, كَسَلٌ وَ تَكَاكُلْ  
negligence

كَبِلَ وَ كَسَلَانُ (جْ كَسَالَى وَ كَسَلَى) وَ مَكْسَالُ  
Lazy, idle, negligent

To toil for one's كَسَمَ بَكْسَمُ كَسْمَا  
family

Mode, fashion [كَسَمَ]

To clothe, كَسَا بَكْسُوْ كَسُوْ وَ أَكْسَى  
dress

To dress one's كَبَى بَكْبَى كَسَا وَ نَكْبَى بَ  
self, put on one's clothes

To be dressed, clothed إِنْ كَسَى

- To be uncovered, disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known **نَكَفَ وَانْكَفَ**
- To discover; find out **اِكْتَفَ**
- To ask one to disclose, communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out **اِسْتَكَفَ**
- An unveiling, uncovering, revealing; exposure; discovery; investigation. Inspiration **كَنَفٌ**
- Uncovering, &c. **كَاشَفَ ج كَشَفَةٌ**  
[Overseer, chief of a district]
- Revelation, exposure; that which reveals or exposes (one's ignominy); test **كَاشَفَةٌ ج كَوَاشِفُ**
- One who reveals, discloses **كَشَافٌ**
- Uncovered, unveiled, disclosed **كَشِيفٌ وَكَشُوفٌ**
- Discovery **اِكْشِافٌ ج اِكْشِافَاتٌ**
- Discoverer **مُكْشِفٌ**
- Kind of food composed of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk. (*Pers.*) **كَنَكٌ \***
- To flee. To rustle (snake) **كَشَكَشَ \***
- Ruffle of a garment, &c. **[كَشَكَشَ]**
- A beggar's bag (*Pers.*) **كَشْكُولٌ \***
- To cut off the nose **كَشَمَ بِكَشْمٍ كَشْمًا \***
- A kind of small grapes. [Currants] **كَشِيشٌ \***
- To bite, bite off **كَشَا بِكَشْوٍ كَشْوًا \***
- One who resolves upon enmity to another. Secret enemy **كَاشَحٌ**
- Secret hatred, deep grudge **كَشَاحَةٌ**
- To bite off with the front teeth **\* كَشَدَ بِكَشْدٍ كَشْدًا**
- To show (the teeth); grin; smile, laugh slightly **\* كَشَرَ بِكَشَرٍ كَشْرًا وَكَشَرَ عَنْ**
- To snarl (beast) **كَشَرَ عَنْ نَابٍ أَوْ أَنْبَاٍ**
- To flee **كَشَرَ بِكَشَرٍ كَشْرًا**
- To display one's teeth to another in laughing **كَاشَرَ**
- A display of the teeth **كَشْفَرَةٌ**
- To take off (the cover, veil); remove; strip; scrape; skin **\* كَشَطَ بِكَشَطٍ كَشَطًا وَاسْتَكَشَطَ**
- To be dispersed (clouds) **تَكَشَّطَ**
- To be taken off, uncovered; removed **اِسْتَكَشَطَ**
- To go away, depart from **\* كَشَعَ بِكَشَعٍ كَشَعًا عَنْ**
- To be in anxiety, troubled **كَشَعَ بِكَشَعٍ كَشَمًا**
- To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose, investigate the facts of a case **\* كَشَفَ بِكَشِفٍ كَشَفًا وَكَاشَفَ**
- To be put to flight. To have the hair of the forehead turned upward and in circular form **كَشِفَ بِكَشَفٍ كَشَفًا**
- To reveal or disclose; uncover; show openly **كَاشَفَ بِ**
- To manifest enmity towards **كَاشَفَ بِالْعَدَاوَةِ**



- To hasten, hurry أَكْثَبَ
- Breast, bosom كَبْ
- Joint; ankle. كَبَّ جِ كِبَابٌ وَكُؤُبٌ  
Astragalus. Cube (*arith.*)
- Square or cubic كَبَّةٌ جِ كِبَابَاتٌ  
building; the temple in Mecca  
called *the Kaaba*
- Having swell- كَبَابٌ وَكَاعِبٌ وَمُكَبِّبٌ  
ing breasts (girl)
- Swelling, prominent كَاعِبٌ وَمُكَبِّبٌ  
(breast)
- Cubic; cube; in cubic form مُكَبِّبٌ
- Extremity of the radius كَعْبُرَةٌ \*  
next to the thumb. Any strong  
or thick bone; its knotted head
- To be large bellied, كَعِرَ يَكْعُرُ كَعْرًا \*  
grow fat
- The wild ass كَعَمٌ جِ كَعَامٌ وَكَعَامِيمٌ \*
- Biscuit, cake, bun, &c. كَعَكٌ \*
- To muzzle (a كَعَمَ يَكْعَمُ كَعْمًا \*  
camel); stop (a bottle, &c.)
- Fear overcame him كَعَمَهُ الْخَوْفُ
- Muzzle of the camel كَعَامٌ
- Muzzled كَعِيمٌ وَمُكْعَمٌ
- To be timid كَعَا يَكْعُو كَعْوًا \*
- To fail after repeated كَعِيَ عَنْ [ ]  
attempts
- Paper, (*Pers.*) كَاعِدٌ وَكَاعِدٌ \*
- To double up and كَعَفَ يَكْعِفُ كَعْفًا \*  
sew a hem; to hem, seam
- To assemble, كَعَسَ يَكْعُسُ كَعَا وَكَعِصًا \*  
crowd
- To flee, run away أَكْعَصَ
- To turn back, كَعَمَ يَكْعَمُ كَعْرَمًا \*  
retire
- To surfeit, op- كَطَّ يَكْطُ كَطًّا \*  
press, distress (food); fill with  
grief (affair)
- To be crowded to- كَاطٌ وَتَكَاطَ \*  
gether
- To be filled with اِكْتَطَّ بِ
- To be surfeited with اِكْتَطَّ مِنْ
- Indigestion, distress from كَطَّةٌ  
overeating; surfeit
- Difficulty, fatigue كَطَاطٌ
- Surfeited with food. كَطِيطٌ  
Throng
- To shut كَطَمَ يَكْطِمُ كَطْمًا وَكُطُومًا \*  
(a door); dam a watercourse;  
suppress one's anger
- To be silent كَطِمَ
- Silent, speechless. كَاطِمٌ جِ كَاطِمٌ \*  
One who restrains his anger
- Suppressing anger; كَاطِمٌ وَمُكْطَوِمٌ \*  
sorrowful
- To be cowardly, كَعَجَ يَكْعُجُ كَعُوجًا \*  
weak
- كَعَبَ يَكْعِبُ كَعُوبًا وَكَعَابَةٌ وَكُؤُبَةٌ .
- To become prominent وَكَبَّ
- (bosom, breast); have swelling  
breasts (girl)
- To fill (a vase) كَعَبَ كَعْبًا
- To make square or cubic; كَعَبَ \*  
cube (a number)

To incline a thing; be inclined **كَفَّنَا وَانْحَنَّا**

To reward, requite. Equal; resemble. Observe. Repel, turn away; prevent, withstand **كَفَّا مَكَاةً وَكَفَّ**

To overturn **اَنَحْنَا**

To turn aside in a journey **اَنَحْنَا فِي السَّيْرِ**

To be inverted (vessel). Sway in walking **نَكَّنَا**

To be equal to one another **تَكَافَا**

To retreat, be put to flight; turn back; be turned upside down **اِنْتَكَفَا**

To ask for a year's produce **اِسْتَكْفَا**

Equality, likeness **كُنَا وَكُنَاةً**

Equal, like **كُنَا وَكُنُوْا وَكُنُوْجُ اَكْنَا وَكِنَا**

A year's produce **كُنَاةً**

Equal (in age); equivalent, equal to **مُكَافِي م مُكَافِةً**

To take \* **كَفَفْتُ بَكْنِيْتُ كَفَّنَا وَكَفَفْتُ**  
up, draw to one's self; tuck up one's garments. Upturn

To hasten, be swift. Gather, add to **كَفَفْتُ كَفَّنَا وَكَفَّنَا**

To prevent, hinder from **كَفَفْتُ عَنْ**

To turn away from his course **اِنْتَكَفْتُ عَنْ وَجْهِهِ**

Swift, quick. Slender **كَفَفْتُ وَكَفَفْتُ**

Death **كَفَفْتُ**

To avert, turn off from, prevent; cease, turn from **كَفَفْتُ عَنْ**

To become blind. **كَفَفْتُ وَكَفَفْتُ بَصَرَهُ**

To put out the hand in begging **تَكَفَّفْتُ**

To cease from **تَكَفَّفْتُ عَنْ**

To abstain from, be averted, stayed; abandon **اِنْتَكَفْتُ عَنْ**

To put out the hand in begging. Shade one's eyes with the hand. Ask one to cease from **اِسْتَكْفَفْتُ**

To surround **اِسْتَكْفَفْتُ حَوْلَ**

Palm of the hand, hand; [glove]. **كَفَفْتُ ج كُفُوفٌ وَآ كُفٌّ**

Border. Hem **كُفَّةً**

Scale (of a balance) **كَيْفَةً ج كَيْفٌ وَكَيْفَانٌ**

Silk hand-kerchief for wrapping round the head **[ كَيْفِيَّةٌ (عَرَضٌ كُوفِيَّةٌ) ]**

They all came **كَافَّةً جَاءَ النَّاسُ كَافَّةً**

Equal, similar; sufficient sustenance, daily bread **كَيْفَانٌ**

The best part (of a thing) **كَفَانٌ**

Hemming (a garment) **كَيْفَانَةٌ**

Blind **[ كَيْفِيٌّ وَكَفُوفٌ ج مَكَافِيْفٌ ]**

Armistice, truce **مُكَافَاةً**

To turn over, invert; turn back from (tr. and intr.); follow; chase; away **\* كَفَّا بَنَحْنَا كَفَّنَا**

To inhabit a village أَكْفَرَ وَإِكْفَرٌ

To cover one's self with تَكْفَرُ بِـ

Village, hamlet. Dust. كَفَرَجٌ كُفُورٌ  
Grave. Darkness

Unbelief; infidelity; كُفْرٌ وَكُفْرَانٌ  
blasphemy; ingratitude. Pitch

كَافِرٌ ج كُفَّارٌ وَكَفَرَةٌ وَكِفَارٌ وَكَافِرُونَ

Infidel; apostate; وَكُفُورٌ ج كُفْرٌ  
ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the  
ground. Dark night, darkness

Amphoras, jars كُفَّارٌ

Camphor. Fountain in كَافُورٌ  
Paradise

Atonement, expiation كَفَّارَةٌ

Atonement; expiation of a تَكْفِيرٌ  
crime; covering, &c.

Covered (with arms). مَكْفِرٌ وَمَكْفَرٌ  
well armed

To have crook- كَفَسَ يَكْفِسُ كَفْسًا \*  
ed or distorted feet (child)

Having crook- أَكْفَسَ م كَفْسَاهُ ج كُفْسٌ \*  
ed or distorted feet

To prevent, restrain, كَنَكَفَ عَنْ \*  
turn away, repel

To abstain, be prevented, تَكَنَّفَ  
repelled

\* كَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ كَفْلًا وَكَفَالَةً. وَكَفَلَ

To nourish, take charge of

كَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ وَكَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ وَكَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ

To stand كَفْلًا وَكَفُولًا وَكَفَالَةً بِـ  
security or bail for; to warrant

To die suddenly مَاتَ كِفَاتًا

\* كَفَعَ يَكْفَعُ كَفْعًا. وَكَافَعَ مَكَاغَةً وَكِفَاغًا

To attack boldly and come to  
close quarters; confront, en-  
counter face to face

To manage a thing in كَافَعَ الْأَمْرَ  
one's own person

To fight for, defend كَافَعَ عَنْ

To turn away, drive أَكْفَعَ عَنْ  
back from

To encounter one another تَكَافَعَ

Battle, hand to كِفَاغٌ وَمَكَاغَةٌ  
hand combat, contention

I met him face to face لَقِيتُهُ كِفَاغًا

He loaded him with أَنْعَاهُ كِفَاغًا  
many favours

\* كَفَرَ يَكْفُرُ كَفْرًا. وَكَفَرَ  
conceal; veil

To dis- كَفَرَ يَكْفُرُ كَفْرًا وَكُفُورًا وَكُفْرَانًا  
believe in God, be an infidel;  
deny; blaspheme

To renounce, deny كَفَرَ بِـ

To make one impious كَفَرًا وَكَفَرًا  
or an infidel; cause one to dis-  
obey; call one an infidel or  
unbeliever, charge with infi-  
delity

To pardon (a crime) (God) كَفَرَلَ

To explate the crime كَفَرَ الذَّنْبَ

To redeem (an oath) كَفَرَ عَنْ يَمِينِهِ  
by expiation

To deny, disacknow- كَافَرَ حَقَّ  
ledge another's right

To shine in a (من كنهه) \*  
dark night (star). Be very dark,  
gloomy (night). Look severe and  
austere (man)

Shining of the stars, and  
contrariwise, darkness كُنْهَرَارَ

Dense and black (cloud);  
severe and austere (face) مُكْنَهَرٌ

To suffice; give a كَفَى بِكَفَى كِفَايَةً \*  
sufficiency so as to make content

God suffices as  
witness كَفَى بِاللَّهِ شَهِيدًا وَكَافَى

To prevent evil, protect  
one from evil كَفَاهُ النَّارَ

To requite, recompense,  
suffice كَافَى بِهِ

To have enough and be  
contented إِكْتَفَى بِهِ

Sufficiency كُنْفَى

Sufficient كَفَى وَكَافَى ج كَفَاةٌ

Food الْكُنْفَةُ ج الْكُنْفَى

Sufficient quantity; act  
of sufficing. Ability كِفَايَةً

Recompense, requital,  
retribution مُكَافَاةٌ

\* كَلَّ بَيْلٌ كَلًّا وَكَلًّا وَكَلًّا وَكَلًّا

To be exhausted and tired; وَكَلًّا \*  
be weary. To have neither father  
nor child

To be dim, dull, blunt  
(eyesight, sword, &c.) كَلَّ وَكَلَّ

To crown; place a wreath  
on the head. [To join in wedlock] كَلَّلَ

To fatigue (a beast); to dim  
(sight) أَكَلَّ

To be responsible  
for كَفَّلَ بِهِ وَعَنْ

To make one give bail  
or security, warrant كَفَّلَ وَكَفَّلَ

To stand security for,  
guarantee تَكَفَّلَ لَهُ بِهِ

Hind parts of the  
body, buttocks كَفَّلَ ج أَكْفَالٌ

Anything double; كَفَّلَ ج أَكْفَالٌ  
equal, like. Part, portion. Sad-  
dle-cloth for a camel

One who stands كَفَّلَ ج كَفِيلٌ  
security, or bail; one who cares  
for, takes charge of. One who  
fasts much and observes silence

God الْكَافِلُ

Bail, security, pledge كَفَالَةٌ

كَفِيلٌ (sing. and pl.) وَج كَفَالَةٌ

One who stands bail or security  
for another. Equal, similar

Guaranteed (debt) مَكْفُولٌ بِهِ

Debtor for whom se-  
curity is given مَكْفُولٌ عَنْهُ

Creditor who has se-  
curity مَكْفُولٌ لَهُ

Confederate مَكْفَالٌ

\* كَفَنَ بِكَفَنٍ كَفَنًا وَكَفَنَ  
the dead; cover up

To wrap one's self with  
(as in a shroud) تَكَفَّنَ بِهِ

Saltless (food) كَفَنٌ

Shroud, winding  
sheet كَفَنٌ ج أَكْفَانٌ

Shrouded, prepared  
for burial مَكْفُونٌ وَمَكْنَنٌ

To be seized with **كَلْبٌ بِكَلْبٍ كَلْبًا** \*  
hydrophobia, be mad. Thirst:  
[be greedy]

To annoy, distress **كَلَبَ**  
Dog; **كَلْبٌ جِ كِلَابٌ وَكَلْبٌ وَكَلْبٌ**  
lion; rapacious animal. Piece of  
iron at the head of the pivot  
(of a mill)

Shark **كَلْبُ الْبَحْرِ**

Otter (*Lutra vulgaris*) **كَلْبُ الْبَاءِ**

Thorny shrub **أُمُّ الْكَلْبِ**

Constellation of **أَلْكَلْبُ الْأَكْبَرُ**  
*Canis major*

Constellation of **أَلْكَلْبُ الْأَصْفَرُ**  
*Canis minor*

A bent or hooked **كَلْبٌ وَكَلَابٌ**  
iron on a saddle for suspending  
a bag, &c.; saddle-crochet

Hydrophobia; raving mad. **كَلْبٌ**  
ness; voracity; vehemence:  
severity (of cold, &c.); hardship,  
distress; evil, injury

Seized with hydro- **كَلْبٌ جِ كَلْبِي**  
phobia; mad. Hard, severe (for-  
tune); sterile (year)

Female dog, bitch **كَلْبَةٌ**

Tongs, pincers **كَلْبَانٍ**

Hook, clamp; **كَلَابٌ وَكَلُوبٌ جِ كَلَالِيْبُ**  
harpoon; grapnel; spear; *pl.*  
claws of a hawk

Both of (*See* **كَلَا**) **كِلْمَا** \*

**كَلَحَ كَلَحَ كَلُوحًا وَكَلَاحًا. وَكَلَحَ وَكَلَحَ**  
To look austere, frown; grin

To be crowned, wear a **كَلَّلَ**  
crown. [Be married]

To be blunted (sword) **اِنْكَلَّ**

Weariness, ex- **كَلٌّ وَكَلَالٌ وَكَلَاةٌ**  
haustion; dimness, dulness

Blunt, dull **كَلٌّ وَكَلِيلٌ مِ كَلَّةً وَكَلِيلَةً**  
(sword); dim (eye-sight)

Totality; the whole of, all; **كُلٌّ**  
each, every

No! by no means, on the con- **كَلَّا**  
trary. Also. in contrary sense:  
by all means, certainly, truly!

Condition, state. **كَلَّةٌ جِ كِلَلٌ وَكَلَالَتٌ**  
Thin veil; mosquito-net

Delay. [Cannon ball; **كَلَّةٌ جِ كَلَلٌ**  
marble]

As often as, each time that, **كَلَّمَا**  
whenever

Universal, general **كُلِّيٌّ مِ كَلِّيَّةٌ**

General term (*logic*). **أَلْكَلِّيَّةُ**  
Universality, totality

Altogether, en- **بِأَلْكَلِّيَّةٍ وَبِكَلِّيَّةٍ**  
tirely

Fatigued, exhausted; dim; **كَالٌ**  
blunt, dull

Crown, **اِنْكَلَّ جِ اِكَالِيْلٌ وَاِكَلَّةٌ**  
diadem; frontlet, circlet; umbel  
(of a plant)

Crowned, wearing a diadem; **مَكْلَلٌ**  
encircled with flowers

To keep **\* كَلَا بَنَلَا كَلَا وَكَلَاةً وَكَلَاءً**  
guard

Forage, herbage **كَلَّاجٌ اَكَلَاءٌ**  
(green or dry)

Abounding in herbage **كَلِّيٌّ مِ كَلَّةٍ**  
(land)

A brave man

كَلْبَانِي

Severe looking, austere;  
severe (cold)

كَلَامٌ

To be of reddish brown or blackish red colour  
(face). Be freckled

\* كَلَفَ يَكْلِفُ كَلْفًا

Barren year; sterility. كَلَاَحٌ وَكَلَاَحٌ  
(The first word is indeclinable)

To be zealous in, take pains, be earnest in pursuing anything; be or fall in love with

كَلِفَ بِ

Austerity

كَلَاَحَةٌ

To impose a difficult matter upon one

كَلَفَ وَإِلَى

Gather, put together \* كَلَدَ يَكْدُ كَلْدًا وَكَلَدَ

Store-house for provisions

\* [كَلَارَ]

[To cost]

كَلَفَ

Steward

[كَلَارِي]

To take the trouble, the pains (to do anything)

كَلَفَ خَاطِرُهُ

To gather \* كَلَرَ يَكْلِرُ كَلْرًا وَكَلَرَ

Will you please be so kind as (to do)!

كَلَفَ خَاطِرَكَ

To plaster with chalk or lime; be calcified \* كَلَسَ

To undertake anything difficult or troublesome, take pains; [spend money or pains upon]

تَكَلَّفَ

Lime, mortar

كَلَسٌ

[Sock, stocking]

كَلَسَةٌ

Dark ash-colour

كَلَسَةٌ

Dark yellow or yellowish black colour; freckles

كَلَفَ وَكَلَفَ وَكَلَسَ

Lime-burner; seller of lime. Very sharp (sword)

كَلَسٌ

Ardent love. Brown spots on the face, or body. (Ephelis)

كَلَفَ

[Lime-kiln]

[كَلَاَسَ]

Pain, trouble, labour, hardship. [Cost, expense]

كَلَسَ ج كَلَفَ

Lime-burner; plasterer

مَكْلِسٌ

Plastered or coated with lime

مَكْلِسٌ

Freckled; maculated

اَتَكَلَفَ ج كَلَفَ

Bel

\* اَتَكْلِسُ

Act of causing trouble, of laying a difficult matter upon one; trouble, vexation. [Ceremonies, compliments]

تَكْلِيفٌ ج تَكْلِيفٌ

To dry upon the head (dirt, scab) \* كَلَعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلْعًا

\* كَلَعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلْعًا

[Without standing upon ceremony]

بِلَا تَكْلِيفٍ

To be dirty and chapped (feet); be very scabby (head); dry on the head (dirt); have the mange or scab in the feet (camel, &amp;c.)

كَلَعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلْعًا

[Expensive]

مَكْلَفٌ وَمَكْلَفٌ

To collect and league together

نَكْلَعُ

Responsible agent; accountable

مَكْلَفٌ

Evil, calamity

كَلَاَحٌ

- Name given to Moses كَلِمُ اللَّهِ  
Talking, &c.; speech, language نَكَلَمَ  
One who speaks; theologian, metaphysician; 1st person (gram.) مَنْكَلِمٌ  
Wounded مَكْلُومٌ وَكَلِمٌ  
Both (dual) كِلَامٌ كِلَانِ \*  
رَأَيْتُ كِلَا الرَّجُلَيْنِ أَوْ الرَّجُلَيْنِ كِلَيْهِمَا  
I saw both men  
To have kidney disease كَلَى بَنَى كَلَى \*  
كَلَوْتُ مَثَ كَلَوَانِ ج كَلَى وَكَلَوَاتُ .  
Kidney وَكَلَاةٌ مَثَ كَلَيَانِ ج كَلَيَاتُ وَكَلَى  
How much? how many? كَمْ \*  
much; many  
How many men have you? كَمْ رَجُلًا عِنْدَكَ  
You have killed many men كَمْ رَجُلٍ قَتَلْتَ  
Pronominal suffix of the 2nd person pl. masc. c. g. كُمْ  
Your book كِتَابُكُمْ  
Same for the 2nd pers. dual mas. and fem. كُما  
As, even as, just as كَمَا \*  
To cover, conceal, stop, shut up. Be gathered كَمْ بِكُمْ كَمَا \*  
To muzzle (an animal) كَمْ  
To put كَمْ كَمَا وَكُومًا وَكَمْ وَأَكَمْ  
forth, or be provided with an involucre or envelope (blossoms of a palm-tree)
- One who mixes himself up in things not concerning him, an intruder مَنْكَلِفٌ  
Raft. (Pers.) كَبَكْ \*  
[To become callous (hand)] كَنْكَل \*  
Upper part of the chest كَنْكَلٌ وَكَنْكَلٌ  
Companies كَلَاكِلُ  
\* كَلَمَ بَنَيْمُ كَلَمًا . وَكَلَمَ نَكَلِمًا  
To wound  
To utter, speak; speak to, talk to, converse with كَلَمَ نَكَلِمًا وَكَلَامًا  
To speak to, converse with كَلَمَ  
To speak, confer, converse with one another نَكَلَمَ  
To talk, converse, speak a language نَكَلَمَ نَكَلَمًا وَنَكَلَامًا  
Wound كَلَمٌ ج كَلُومٌ وَكَلَامٌ  
Sentence, clause of three words or more كَلِمٌ  
كَلِمَةٌ ج كَلِمَاتُ وَكَلِمَةٌ ج كَلِمَاتُ .  
Word, speech, sentence; poem وَكَلِمَةٌ ج كَلِمٌ  
The Ten Commandments أَلَكَلِمَاتُ الْعَشْرُ  
Speech, saying; conversation, sentence, phrase, proposition كَلَامٌ  
Dogmatic theology عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ  
One who speaks كَلِمٌ ج كَلَمًا  
with another or is spoken to; interlocutor. Wounded

To pull in by the reins  
(horse)

كَمْش

Seam; film

[ كَمْشَة ]

A kind of seasoning

كَمْش

Pride, haughtiness

كَمْش

To be sick at heart \*  
and sad. To be worn and faded;  
be smooth by wear (garment)

كَمْشَ يَكْمُدُ كَمْداً

To warm (a cloth and  
apply to the body for relieving  
pain)

كَمْدَ وَكَمْدَ

To foment, warm

كَمْدَ

To make sad, sick at heart

اَكْمَدَ

Change of colour.

كَمْدَ وَكَمْدَ

Concealed grief or sadness; in-  
tense grief

Grieved, sad;  
suffering with concealed grief

كَمْدٌ وَكَمْدٌ وَكَمْدٌ

Piece of cloth used  
in fomentation

كِمَادٌ وَكِمَادَةٌ

[Hair-belt for money  
(Pers.)]

كَمْرَجُ اَكْمَارٍ \*

Toll, custom, duty;  
custom house

[ كَمْرَكْ ] \*

Receiver of customs

[ كَمْرَجِي ]

To gather and  
make into a ball in the hand

كَمْزَ يَكْمِزُ كَمْزاً \*

Ball (of dates, &c.)

كَمْزَةٌ

\* كَمْشَ يَكْمِشُ كَمْشاً وَكَمْشَ

[To grasp; grasp as much as pos-  
sible, take hold of]

Quantity,  
multitude

كَمْ وَكَيْفَ ج كَيْمَاتٌ

Involucre  
of the palm-blossoms, spathe

كَيْمٌ ج اَنْكَمَامٌ وَكَيْمَامٌ وَاَيْكَمَةٌ

Sleeve

كَمْ ج اَنْكَمَامٌ

Muzzle of an animal,  
sp. camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-  
muzzle

كَيْمَامَةٌ وَكَيْمَامٌ

Muzzled; covered with an  
involucre (palm-blossom)

مَكْمُومٌ

To be igno-  
rant of (news). Be bare-footed

كَمْيَ يَكْمِي كَمْياً عَنِ \*

To abound in mushrooms  
(soil)

اَسْمَاً

Mushroom;  
truffle

كَمْ ج اَكْمُوْ وَكَمَاةٌ

Bill; cheque

[ كَيْبَالَةٌ ] \*

Rate or bill of exchange

[ كَيْبُوْ ] \*

To suppress  
(anger). Be bay-coloured (horse)

كَمْتَ يَكْمِتُ كَمْناً \*

Reddish brown or dark bay  
colour

كَيْمَنَةٌ

Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine  
(of a dark colour)

كَيْمَتٌ ج (masc. and fem.) كُمْتٌ

Pear

\* كَمْزِي

A pear

كَمْزَاةٌ ج كَمْزَبَاتٌ

A kind of bread

\* كَمْشَا

To pull in  
by the reins (horse)

\* كَمْحَ يَكْمَحُ كَمْحاً وَكَمْحَ

To elevate the nose, be proud

\* كَمْحَ يَكْمَحُ كَمْحاً وَكَمْحَ



Philosophers who hold **أَمَلُ الْكُؤُونِ**  
that souls were created once for  
all in the person of Adam

Oumin

Caraway

Hidden, concealed; **كَيْبُ ج كَيْمَاءَ**  
lying in ambush (soldier); am-  
bush

Place of ambush; **مَكْنَج ج مَكَائِنُ**  
ambuscade

Hidden, concealed; lying **مَكْنُون**  
in ambush

Violin

To be blind; be **كَمِهَ بِكَمِهَ كَمَاهَا** \*  
night-blind. Be misty (day)

To wander at random **كَمَكَة**

Blindness, *sp.* from birth **كَمَة**

Blind at birth **أَكْمَمَ كَمَاهَا ج كَمَة**

To gather; pack up. **كَمَلَّ** \*  
Conceal

To be gathered, collected **تَكَمَّلَ**

**كَمَى بِكَمَى كَمَاءَ. وَكَمَى وَاتَّكَمَى وَتَكَمَّى** \*  
To cover, conceal; withhold one's  
evidence. Put on defensive  
armour

To decide upon **اتَّكَمَى عَلَى**

To cover; be covered **تَكَمَّى**

To conceal one's self **إِتَّكَمَى**

Armed from **كَمَى ج كَمَاهَا وَاتَّكَمَاهَا**  
head to foot; brave, sturdy  
(warrior)

To wrinkle; contract. **إِتَّكَمَشَ وَتَكَمَشَ**  
Walk fast

Swift, brisk **كَمَشَ وَكَمِشَ**

A handful **[ كَمِشَة ]**

Carpenter's pincers **[ كَمِشَة ]**

To put on **أَلَمَ \* تَكَمَّمْ**

A round head-dress **كَمَة**

**\* كَمَلْ وَكَمَلْ بِكَمَلْ وَكَمِلْ بِكَمَلْ**  
**كَمَالًا وَكَمُولًا. وَتَكَمَّلَ وَتَكَامَلْ وَإِتَّكَمَّلَ**

To be entire, complete, whole,  
perfect; be finished

To finish, **كَمَلَ وَاتَّكَمَلَ وَإِتَّكَمَّلَ**  
complete, perfect

Entire, complete, **كَامِلٌ ج كَمَلَة**  
in full number, total. Kind of a  
metre

Completeness; **كَامَلٌ ج كَمَالَاتٌ**  
perfection

Act of completing, finish-  
ing; perfecting **تَكْمِيلٌ**

Completed, finished, per-  
fected, &c. **مُكَمَّلٌ**

**\* كَمَنَ بِكَمْنٍ وَكَمِنَ بِكَمْنٍ كَمُونًا.**

To hide; conceal one's  
self **وَإِتَّكَمَّنَ**

To lie in wait or in  
ambush for **اتَّكَمَّنَ لـ**

Weakness, redness of the  
eye or eye-lids **كَمْنَة**

Ambush; party in  
ambush **كَمْنَة ج كِمَارٌ**

Also; more **[ كَمَانٌ ]**

State of being hidden,  
concealed **كَمُونٌ**

- Contract [كَتَرَانُو] \* Pronominal suffix of the كُنَ \*
- To be ungrateful for a benefit كَدَّ بَكْدَ كُودَا \* 2nd pers. fem. pl. e. g. كِهَابَكُنْ .
- Ungrateful; impious; rebellious; avaricious, niggardly كَدَّ وَكَادَّ وَكُودُ \* كُنْ بَكُنْ كَا وَكُونَا. وَكَنْ وَآكَنْ وَآكَنْ
- Ingratitude كُودُ \* To keep concealed in mind; keep secret كُنْ فِي نَفْسِهِ
- Hard and rough; sterile (soil) كُودُ \* To be concealed كُنْ
- Frankincense كُدُرُ \* To be concealed; retire كُنْ
- Shoe [كُدْرَةُ] \* to one's dwelling, or retreat; [remain, rest, wait (in a place)]
- Shoemaker [كُدْرَجِي] \* Cover, shelter. كُنْ جِ أَكْهَانْ وَآكِنَ \* Home; asylum; refuge
- Hem, border, edge (Pers.) كَارَ \* Son's or brother's wife كَنَ جِ كَايْنُ
- Canary bird كَارِي \* Roof for protection كَنَ جِ كِيَانْ
- Lute, harp; tambourine; drum كَارَتُ جِ كَارَاتُ \* against rain or sun, particularly over a door
- To bury in the كَنَزَ بَكْرَ كَتَا \* Cover, shelter كَنَ وَكِيَانْ جِ أَكِنَ
- ground; collect and store up treasures; treasure
- To be firm, compact, hard (fruit, flesh, &c.) اِكْتَنَزَ \* Warming. كَانُونُ وَكَانُونَةُ جِ كَوَانِيْنُ
- pan; hearth, stove
- December كَانُونُ الْأَوَّلُ
- Treasure; buried كَنَزَ جِ كُوزُ \* January كَانُونُ الْآلَايِي
- treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure)
- Quiver (for arrows) كِيَانَةُ جِ كَايْنُ وَكِانَاتُ
- Firm or compact in flesh كِيَانُ جِ كُتْرُ وَكَازُ. وَكِيَزُ \* Concealed; well-guarded, carefully preserved كِيْنُ وَمَكُونُ
- Firm and compact مَكْتَنَزُ \* To be كَسَبَ بَكْسَبُ كُوبَا. وَآكَسَبَ \* callous, coarse, rough, thick
- Hidden, buried (treasure) مَكُونُ \* Callousness; callous (of hand or foot) كَسَبُ
- To sweep (a house) \* كَسَسَ بَكْسَسُ كَسَا وَكَسَسَ
- To enter a tent or litter نَكَسَ \* Callous, hardened, rough (foot, &c., from work) مَكْسَبُ وَمَكْسَبُ

To help, come **كَفَّ وَكَانَتْ وَاتَّكَفَّ**  
to the assistance of....

To surround on all sides, encompass **تَكَفَّفَ وَاتَّكَفَّفَ**

Side; tract, region; **كَنْفٌ** ج **اَكْنَفَاتُ**  
wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter, protection; shade

[A kind of pastry **كِنَافَةٌ** ج **كِفَافَاتُ**  
stuffed with nuts, sugar, &c.]

Shelter **كَنْتَةٌ**

Covering; covered **كُفِفَ** ج **كُفُفٌ**  
place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels

To reach the utmost of a thing **\* اَكْتَمَ وَاتَّكَمَ**

Limit, quantity. Aspect, **كُنْهٌ**  
shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment

**\* كُنَا بَكْرًا وَكُنَى بَنِي كِنَانَةَ عَنْ سَبِّ**

To hint at, allude to, intimate, indicate by metaphor or metonymy

**كُنَى بَنِي كِنَانَةَ . وَكُنَى وَأَكْنَى سَبِّ**

To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of.... mother of ..

To go by, or assume, **بَنَى وَاتَّكَنَى سَبِّ**  
a surname or epithet

Surname. Epithet (as **كُنُوزٌ وَكُنُوزِيَّةٌ**  
of calling a person the father or mother of such a one)

Metaphor, metonymy **كِنَانَةٌ**

Instead of, in place of; an expression for **كِنَانَةٌ عَنْ**

That to which allusion is made **مَكْنَى عَنْهُ**

The planets, the stars **اَلْجَوَارِي اَلْكُتُبُ**

Sweeper. [Miser] **كُنَّاسٌ**

Sweepings **كُنَّاسَةٌ**

Refuge or haunt of gazelles **كِنَاسٌ**

Feed-bag (for an animal). Synagogue **كَيْسٌ**

Church; syna- **كَيْسَةٌ** ج **كُنَائِسُ**  
gogue; cathedral, chapel. Beautiful woman

Ecclesiastical **كُنَائِسِيٌّ**

Broom **مَكْسَةٌ** ج **مَكَائِسُ**

Swept **مَكْنُوسٌ وَمَكْنَسٌ**

To fill with distress **\* كَضَّ بِكُضٍّ كُضًّا**

To be contracted. Be near **\* كَعَّ يَكْعُ كُوعًا**

To covet **كَعَّ فِي**

To submit **كَعَّ إِلَى**

To swear by God **كَعَّ بِاللَّهِ**

To seize, press **كَعَّ**

To submit, be subdued **أَكْعَعَ**

To assemble (*intr.*); approach **اِكْتَعَعَ**

To show kindness to **اِكْتَعَعَ عَلَى**

Canaan **\* كَنْعَانَ**

The Canaanites **اَلْكَنْعَانِيُّونَ**

To shelter, **\* كَفَّ يَكْفِي كَفًّا**  
guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold

- Weak, sluggish, effete** كَهَامٌ  
**To be** \* كَهْنٌ يَكْنَهُنْ كَهَانَةٌ وَنَكْنَهُنْ  
 priest or soothsayer; foretell the future; to divine  
**To exercise the office of a priest** كَهَنَ  
**Soothsayer;** كَاهِنٌ ج كَهَنَةٌ وَكُهَانٌ  
 diviner, magician; [priest]  
**Soothsaying; divination; priesthood** كَهَانَةٌ  
**[Priesthood]** كَهَنُوتٌ  
 \* كَابٌ يَكُوبُ كَوْبًا . وَإِكْتَابٌ  
**To drink out of a cup called kul**  
**To pound, bray with the** كَوَّبَ  
*kubet*  
**A large cup or** كَوْبٌ ج أَكْوَابٌ  
 mug without handle or spout  
**Stone that fills the hand** كُوْبَةٌ  
 (used for pounding). A kind of drum. A kind of lute. Chess: [backgammon]  
**A horse-cloth** كَوْبَانٌ ج كَوَائِنُ  
**Fertility, a good harvest** \* كُوْتَةٌ  
**To be abundant, plentiful** \* تَكُوْتَرُ  
**Plenty, abundance, liberal** كُوْتَرٌ  
 giver. Principal river of Paradise  
**Stern of a ship;** \* كُوْتَلٌ وَكُوْتَلٌ  
 rudder, helm  
 \* كَاخٌ يَكُوخُ كَوْخًا وَكَوَحَ وَكَوَحَ وَأَكَاخَ  
**To overcome, subdue**  
**To fight together** نَكَوَحَ
- Surnamed, called by an epithet** مَكْنَى  
**Blackish or bluish-grey; \* كُهْبَةٌ**  
 dust-colour mixed with black  
**Dark-grey** أَكْضَبُ كُهْبَاءُ ج كُهْبٌ  
 (thing)  
**To fatigue; \* كَهَدَ يَكْهَدُ كَهْدًا وَآكْهَدَ**  
 be fatigued; hurry  
**To be importunate, enger** كَهَدَ فِي الْطَلَبِ  
 \* كَهَرَبَ  
**[To electrify]** كَهْرَبَ  
**Yellow amber** كَهْرَبَاءُ  
**[Electric]. Amber-coloured** كَهْرَبَائِي  
**[Electricity]** كَهْرَبَائِيَّةُ  
**[Electrified]** مَكْهَرَبٌ  
**To enter a cave** \* إِكْتَهَفَ كَهْنًا  
 Spacious cavern, grotto, cave كَهْفٌ ج كُهُوفٌ  
 \* كَهَلٌ يَكْهَلُ كَهْلًا . وَكَامَلٌ وَإِكْتَمَلُ  
**To become middle-aged**  
**To marry** كَامَلَ  
**At the age of** كَهْلٌ ج كَهْلُونَ وَكُهُولٌ  
 from 30 to 51; of mature age;  
 Upper part of the back كَامِلٌ ج كَوَامِلُ  
**Chief of a people** كَامِلُ الْقَوْمِ  
 \* كَهْوَلَةٌ وَكُهُولَةٌ  
**Mature age; steadiness; laziness**  
 \* كَهِيمٌ يَكْهَمُ وَكُهْمٌ يَكْهَمُ كَهَامَةً وَكُهُومًا  
**To be weak (man); blunt (sword)**

Nature. Plenty, numerous herd (of camels) **كُور**

Small town; district, quarter, region **كُورَة ج كُور**

Bee-hive made of rushes or mud. [A mud receptacle for flour, &c.] **كُورَة ج كُور**

Turban **كُورَة**

Camel's saddle, Turban **مِكُور**

Quarantine **[كُورْفِينَا]** \*

To gather (tr.) **كَاَز بَكُور كُورَا** \*  
Drink from the *kūz*

To assemble, be gathered **نَكُور**

Petroleum **[كَاَز أَوْزَيْتُ الْكَازِ]**

**كُور ج أَكُورَا وَكُورَة وَكُورَان**  
A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug (*Egypt*)]

To strike down. **كَاسَ بَكُوسُ كُوسَا** \*  
Walk slowly

To be thrown upside down **نَكُوسَ**

To thicken in folds (flesh); be abundant, multiply **نَكَاوسَ**

To restrain from **إِكْتَمَسَ عَنْ**

Drinking-cup **كَاسَ ج كَاسَات**

A kind of vegetable marrow **\* كُوسَا**

To be afraid of, fear **\* كَاسَ بَكُوسُ كُوسَا**

**[Elbow] كَاعُ وَكُوعُ ج أَكُوعُ** \*  
Extremity of the radius next to the thumb; or that of the ulna

To cut (leather) **\* كُوف**

**\* كُوعُ ج أَكُوعُ وَكُوعَانُ وَكُوعَانُ**  
Hut of reeds or cane without windows

To prevent, restrain, hinder **\* كَادَ بَكُودَ كُودَا**

To be **كَادَ بَكَادَ كُودَا وَبَكَادَا وَبَكَادَة**  
on the point of (*followed by the pres. fut.*) e. g.

He was on the point of doing, he almost did **كَادَ بَعَلُ**

He hardly or scarcely did **مَا كَادَ بَعَلُ**

To pile up, heap **كَوَدَ**

By no means **وَلَا كُودَا أَوْ مَكَادَة**

Pile, heap (of earth, etc.) **كُودَة**

To wind **\* كَارَ بَكُورَ كُورَا وَكُورَ عَلَى**  
in many folds (turban, round the head). Hasten. Dig

To smite and throw down **كُورَ**  
(with a lance). Collect and bind up (goods)

To cause (day and night) to follow each other. (God) **كُورَ عَلَى**

To be rolled up. (*Cor.*) **كُورَ**

To despise, regard as weak **اِتَّكَارَ عَلَى**

To fall **نَكُورَ**

To hasten **اِسْتَكَارَ**

**كَارَ ج كَارَات** · [Art, profession]

**كُورَ ج أَكُورَا**  
Furnace, hearth of a forge; bellows. Wasps' nest, bees' nest

- To call into existence, create, form      **كَوَّنَ**      To be assembled. Assume to be a *Kufite*      **نَكُوفَ**
- To be created, formed, receive life, exist      **تَكُونُ**      Kufa (city)      **الْكُوفَةُ**
- To be responsible for      **إِكْتَانَ عَلَى وَجْهِ**      Kufic (writing); of Kufa.      **كُوفِيَّ**
- To submit (to one)      **إِسْتَكَانَ لَهُ**      Fem. of **كُوفِيَّ** Silk wrapper for the head
- Act of being or existing; condition, circumstance      **كُونٌ**      The inhabitants of Kufa, *sp.* her grammarians      **الْكُوفِيُّونَ**
- Because, for the reason that      **لِيَكُونَ**      To shine, glitter, sparkle (iron)      **\* كَوَّكَبَ**
- Being, existence,      **كُونٌ جَ أَصْفَانِ**      Planet, star. A      **كَوَّكَبَ جَ كَوَاكِبُ**
- essence, substance; nature, universe
- Being, existing (*adj.*); being (*sub.*), creature      **كَائِنٌ**      white spot in the eye. Chief, prince; chief part. Sword
- The absolute being, God      **الْكَائِنُ الْمَطْلُوقُ**      A party; assembly      **كَرْكَبَةٌ**
- Incident, accident, event      **كَائِنَةٌ جَ كَائِنَاتٌ وَكَوَائِنٌ**      To assemble (*intr.*)      **\* تَكُونُ**
- Everything created      **الْكَائِنَاتُ**      To make a heap, heap up      **\* كَوْمٌ**
- Being, existence; inborn nature of man      **كِوَانٌ**      Heap (of earth and the like)      **كُومَةٌ جَ كُومٌ وَكُوَامٌ**
- Formation, creation; act of causing to be, &c.      **تَكْوِينٌ**      To be, exist, be in a state or place, happen, take place      **\* كَانُ يَكُونُ كَوْنًا وَكَيْنًا وَكَيْنُوتَةً**
- Book of Genesis      **سُورَةُ الْاَنْكُوْبِ**      He possessed great wealth      **كَانَ لَهُ مَالٌ كَثِيرٌ**
- Place      **مَكَانٌ جَ اَمْكَةٌ وَامَاكِيْنٌ**      He was standing      **كَانَ قَائِمًا**
- Adverb of place      **ظَلَمْتُ الْمَكَانَ**      Thou couldst have done (it), or it was for thee to do      **كَانَ لَكَ اَنْ تَفْعَلَ**
- Place; rank, degree      **مَكَانَةٌ جَ مَكَانَاتٌ**      He was accustomed to do, or was doing, so and so      **كَانَ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا**
- Creator      **مَكُوْنٌ**      He had said      **كَانَ قَدْ قَالَ**
- Window, dormer-window      **\* كُوَّةٌ جَ كُوَاتٌ وَكُوَى**      What God wills takes place      **مَا شَاءَ اللهُ كَانَ**
- To burn, cauterize; brand; sting (scorpion)

To make acute or sharp in intellect. [Put into a bag] كَبَّرَ

To vie with in acuteness, try to surpass in intelligence كَابَّرَ

To affect acuteness of intellect نَكَّبَ

Intelligence, finesse; acuteness of intellect كَبَّرَ وَكَيْاسَةً

Bag, purse. كَيْسٌ جِ أَكْبَاسٌ  
Scrotum

Subtle, كَبَّرَ جِ أَكْبَاسٌ وَكَيْسٌ  
intelligent, clever; handsome

Handsome, pretty, fine [كُوَيْسٌ]

More intelligent, [أَكْبَسُ] وَأَكْوَسُ  
&c.; [More handsome, prettier]

To be كَاسٌ بِكَيْسٍ كَيْسًا وَكَيْسَانًا \*  
timid and cowardly. Eat much.  
Hasten

To cut, cut off كَافَ بِكَيْفٍ كَيْدًا . وَكَيْفَ \*

To take such and such a نَكَيْفَ  
form, assume such or such qualities. [Enjoy one's self, carouse, be in good humour]

How, in what way ? كَيْفَ

How are you ? كَيْفَ أَنْتَ

As you do, so will I do كَيْفَ تَفْعَلُ أَفْعَلُ

Quality; modality. [Well-being, good humour, enjoyment] كَيْفٌ

Howsoever it may be, or was كَيْنَمَا كَانَ

[To iron (clothes)] كَوَى

To revile كَاوَى

To feel a burning pain; be cauterized, [be ironed] نَكَّوَى

To have one's self cauterised إِكْتَوَى

Cauterization; issue. [Ironing] كَتَّى

Slanderer, backbiter. كُوَاوَمَ كُوَاةً  
[Laundry-man, fem. laundress]

Cauterizing iron. مَكَاوَةٌ جِ مَكَاوٍ  
[Flat-iron]

Cauterized, &c. مَكْوِيٌّ وَمَكْتَوٍ

In order that, \* كَيْ وَلَكِي كَيْمَا وَلَكَيْمَا  
so that ....

In order not ...; lest كَيْ لَا وَلَكِي لَا

So and so كَيْتَ وَكَيْتَ \*

To deceive, \* كَادَ بِكَيْدٍ كَيْدًا وَكَادَ  
beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles

To beguile, deceive one نَكَادَ  
another by artifice

War; sp. war carried on by كَيْدٌ  
perfidy

Stratagem, كَيْدٌ جِ كَيْدٌ وَمَكِيدَةٌ جِ مَكَايِدُ  
guile, deceit; artifice, cunning

Blacksmith's \* كَيْدَجٌ أَكْثَارٌ وَكَيْرَةٌ  
bellows

To be \* كَاسٌ بِكَيْسٍ كَيْسًا وَكَيْاسَةً  
intelligent, wide awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness; act gently, quietly

Occupation of measuring or كِبَالَةٌ  
weighing; fee for measuring

One who measures, weighs كَبَّالٌ

مَكِيلٌ وَمِكْمَالٌ وَمِكْمَلَةٌ ج مَكَائِلُ وَمَكَائِلُ  
Measure of capacity

Measured مِكْمُولٌ

Ohyle \* كَلُوسٌ

In order that \* كَيْمَا (كَيْ مَا)

Chemistry, alchemy; كَيْمِيَا وَكَيْمِيَاءُ  
elixir

Chemist, alchemist; كَيْمِي \* وَكَيْمِيَوِي  
chemical

To submit to ... \* كَانَ يَكِينُ كَيْنَالٍ

To subdue, humiliate أَكْثَانَ

To grieve secretly إِسْتَكَانَ

Quinine \* [كِينَا]

Cinchona bark [خَشْبُ الْكِينَا]

Quality; way, manner, form. كَيْفِيَّةٌ ج كَيْفِيَّاتٌ  
[Amusement, hilarity, excitement]

\* كَالٌ بِكُلِّ كَمَلًا وَمَكَالًا وَمِكْمَلًا.

To measure out corn and [وَكَمَلَ]  
the like; measure the length,  
take the dimensions of a thing

To measure one thing كَالٌ بِ  
by another

To do or say to another as كَالِبٌ  
he does or says to you; retaliate;  
dispute with

To revile one another تَكَالَبَ

To measure out إِكْمَالَ مِنْ وَعَلَى  
(corn) to...., give or take by  
measure

Measure, especially كَمَلٌ ج أَكْمَالٌ  
for corn, = 6 mudds

A small measure. In كَمَلَةٌ ج كَمَلَاتٌ  
Syria, a measure of two mudds





## ل

Neither Zeid nor Amr لَا زَيْدٌ وَلَا عَمْرٌ

A sect of sophists or agnostics الْأَلَاذِرِيَّةُ

Not, there is not or no... لَا تَ

Name of an ancient Arab goddess \* الْأَلَاتُ وَالْأَلَاتُ

Lapis lazuli \* لَا زَوْرَدُ

Azure-blue لَا زَوْرَدِي

To send as a messenger to.. (من لأك) \* أَلَاكَ إِلَى

Angel, messenger. Message مَلَكٌ وَمَلَكٌ ج مَلَائِكَةٌ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ

To shine, glitter \* لَا لًا وَلَا لًا (star); flash, blaze (fire). Wag the tail. Shed tears (like pearls). Glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman)

Dealer in pearls لَا لَاءَ وَلَا لَاءَ

Pearls (gen. term) لَوْلُو

A pearl. Wild cow لَوْلُو ج لَالِي

Pearl-coloured لَوْلُو مِي وَ لَوْلُوَان

To dress, bind up \* لَامَ بَلَامَ لَامَا a wound. Accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin)

The twenty-third letter of the Alphabet called *Lam*. As a numeral sign = 30

*Prep.* To, For. لَ

*Particle of admiration, e. g.*

What a (splendid) horseman! مَا لَهُ مِنْ فَارِسٍ

(Joined in writing with the following word) truly, indeed لَ

certainly, e. g. إِنَّ رَبِّي لَسَمِيعُ الدُّعَاءِ Truly doth my Lord hear prayer

Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished لَوْلَا نَابَ لِهَآكَ

*Particle introducing an oath, as:* لَ as: لَعَمْرُكَ by thy life!

Placed before the present-future verb to express a command, intention, or object in view, as: لَ

جِئْتُكَ لِأَكْرِمَكَ أَوْ لِيَنْ أَكْرِمَكَ I came to thee in order to do thee honour

Let him write, or, bid him write لِيَكْتُبْ

No; not; neither, nor, e. g. لَا

- To produce edible substance, be pulpy (grain) **لَبَّ وَالْبَ**
- To appear to him **الْبَ لَهُ**
- To gird one's self, or prepare for combat or action **لَبَّ لِي**
- Marrow, pith, kernel; essence; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent) **لَبَّ جُ لُبُّ**
- Heart; mind, intellect, understanding **لَبَّ جُ أَلْبَابُ وَالْبُ**
- The purest, the best; quintessence **لَبَّ جُ أَلْبَابُ وَلَبَّ**
- Lowest and front part of the neck **لَبَّ وَلَبَّ**
- Pure, genuine (nobility); choice (*adj.*); pure essence; kernel or marrow of fruit **أَلْبَابُ**
- Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering **لَبَّ جُ أَلْيَاءُ**
- See under **لَبَّ**
- Highly intelligent **لَبَّ جُ أَلْيَاءُ**
- To milk a sheep after parturition; feed one with such milk **\* لَبَّ بَلْبًا لَبَا**
- First milk obtained after parturition **لَبَا**
- Loneliness **لَبَّ جُ لَبَّاتٌ**
- \* لَبَّ بَلْبُ لَبَا وَلَبَا وَلَبَا وَلَبَّ**
- To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, *e. g.*
- He did not delay in doing, or to do **مَا لَبَّ أَنْ فَعَلَ**
- To be of a vile, low character or origin; be miserly, niggardly **لَبَّ لَوْمًا وَمَلَامَةً وَلَامَةً**
- To mend, repair **لَبَّ وَلَامَ**
- To agree with (food, mate, &c.) Accord with; suit **لَبَّ**
- To reconcile, pacify, make peace between **لَبَّ يَنْ**
- To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated **لَبَّ وَلَامَ وَلَامَ**
- To agree and fit well. Assemble; unite (*intr.*) **إِلَامَ**
- To marry into a base family **إِسْلَامَ**
- Peace; concord, accord **لَبَّ**
- Like, similar to **لَبَّ وَلَامَ**
- Assembled. Person **لَبَّ**
- Coat of mail **لَبَّ جُ لَبَّ وَلَبَّ**
- Avarice, meanness; baseness **لَبَّ**
- Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly **لَبَّ جُ لَبَّ وَلَبَّ وَلَبَّ**
- Convenient; adaptable; suitable **لَبَّ**
- Suitableness, adaptability **لَبَّ**
- Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered; united **لَبَّ**
- To stay, abide, remain (in a place) **\* لَبَّ بَلْبُ لَبَا وَالْبَ**
- To stand opposite to (one house to another) **لَبَّ**
- To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent **لَبَّ بَلْبُ لَبَا**

To stick together; be or become matted, compact **لَبَّدَ**

To stick to, cleave to **لَبَّدَ بـ**

To be pressed closely together (leaves, &c.); become dense in its foliage (tree) **لَبَّدَ**

Wool **لَبَدَ**

Moist hair or wool sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet **لَبَّدَ ج لُبْدٌ وَلِبَادٌ**

One who does not quit his place **لَبْدَ**

A mass of men **لَبْدَ**

A lion's mane **لَبْدَةٌ**

Thick, matted hair or wool **لَبْدَةٌ ج لَبْدٌ**

A sack; fodder-bag **لَبْدٌ وَلَبْدَةٌ**

Maker of felt **لَبَادٌ**

Cap of felt; garment of felt to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt] **لِبَادَةٌ**

To cover, \*لَبَسَ يَلْبِسُ لَبْسًا. وَلَبَسَ عَلَى make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse (a matter)

To put on a garment, dress **لَبَسَ يَلْبِسُ لَبْسًا وَلِبَاسًا**

To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. Clothe, put a garment upon **لَبَسَ**

To associate with another; have a close connexion with; know intimately **لَابَسَ**

To make to tarry **لَبَّ وَأَلَبَّ**

To deem him slow, tardy **إِسْتَلَبَّ**

A tarrying, act of abiding **لَبَّ وَلَبَّ وَلَبَّاتٌ**

A short stay, delay **لَبْنَةٌ**

A company (of men) of various tribes **لَبْنَةٌ**

To throw to the ground **\* لَجَّ يَلْجُ لَجَابٌ**

To beat one with (a cudgel) **لَجَبَ**

To fall down (in a fit, or from fatigue) **لَجَّ**

An iron with prongs for catching wolves **لَيْجَةٌ وَلَيْجَةٌ ج لَجَجٌ**

To beat. To abuse. To kill **\* لَجَّ يَلْجُ لَجَا**

Persea (tree). *Mimosa lebbek, L.* **لَجَّ يَلْجُ**

[Poultice, cataplasm] **لَجَجَةٌ ج لَجَاجَاتٌ**

\* **لَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لُبْدًا وَلَبَّدَ يَلْبُدُ لَبْدًا**

To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground; remain fixed, steady

To abide, dwell in (a place) **لَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ**

He leaned upon his staff **لَبَدَ عَلَى عَصَاهُ**

To compress; press hair or wool so as to form felt; make compact, matted. [To cram into a sack] **[لَبَدَ] وَلَبَّدَ**

To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dampness) **لَبَّدَ**

To stick one thing to another. Stoop in entering **أَلَبَدَ**

Clothing, dress,  
garment

مَلْبُوسٌ ج مَلَابِيسُ

To collect pell-mell;  
pack up

\* [لَبَّشَ]

Baggage, chattels

[لَبَّشَ]

To throw on the ground. Kick, kick at (animal)

\* لَبَّطَ يَلْبُطُ لَبْطًا

A kick

لَبْطَةٌ

To be intelligent, skilful

\* لَبِيقٌ يَلْبِقُ لَبَاقَةً وَلَبِيقٌ يَلْبِقُ لَبَاقَةً

To fit, become one  
(clothes, &c.)

لَبِيقٌ يَلْبِقُ

To soften, render flexible

لَبِيقٌ يَلْبِقُ

Wit and cleverness;  
intelligence and skill, graceful-  
ness, elegance. Quality or state  
of clothes that fit well

لَبِيقٌ يَلْبِقُ

Skilful, clever, intelli-  
gent. Clothed with elegance or  
well fitting garments; elegant;  
fitting well

لَبِيقٌ يَلْبِقُ

To mix;  
confuse

\* لَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ لَبَكًا وَلَبَكَ

To mix; confuse;  
[embarrass, perplex]

لَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ

To speak wrongly; wickedly

أَلَبَكَ يَلْبِكُ

To be confused,  
entangled. [Be embarrassed,  
perplexed]

تَلَبَّكَ يَتَلَبَّبُ

Mixture; confused  
affair

لَبَكٌ وَلَبَكَةٌ

Confused, mixed.  
[Embarrassed]

مَلْبُوكٌ وَمَلْبُوكَةٌ

To fondle, caress a  
child (mother)

\* لَلَبَبَ يَلَلِبُ

To cover, clothe

أَلَبَسَ

To clothe one's self,  
dress. Intermeddle with; en-  
gage in, become involved in.  
[Disguise one's self, wear a  
mask]

تَلَبَّسَ يَتَلَبَّسُ

To be dark, obscure, con-  
fused, entangled

اِتْلَبَسَ يَتْلَبَسُ

It was confused or  
dubious to him

اِتْلَبَسَ عَلَيْهِ

It was confused with  
another thing

اِتْلَبَسَ بِشَيْءٍ

Confusion, lack of clearness, ob-  
scurity, ambiguity

لَبْسٌ وَلَبْسَةٌ وَلَبْسَةٌ وَلَبْسَةٌ

Clothing, dress,  
garment

لَبْسٌ ج لُبُوسٌ

See above. Also ; لَبَاسٌ ج أَلْبَسَةٌ وَلَبْسٌ  
apparel of piety; covering for  
those parts of the body which  
one is ashamed to expose. Hus-  
band; wife. A commingling.  
[Trousers, drawers]

Worn often; worn-out

لَبِيسٌ

Act of decking, dressing,  
&c. Lie, deceit. Act of making  
ambiguous, enigmatical

تَلَبَّيْسٌ

Naughty, mischiev-  
ous boy

[وَلَدٌ تَلَبَّيْسٌ]

Clothing, garment,  
dress. Pride. Profit

مَلْبَسٌ ج مَلَابِيسُ

Obscure; ambigu-  
ous, doubtful, enigmatical

مَلْبَسٌ وَمَلْبَسَةٌ

Obscured, confused, mixed  
(affair). [Sweetmeats, sugar-  
plums, bonbons]

مَلْبَسٌ

- Lioness      \* كَبُوءَ ج لَبَوات      Kind and beneficent (man)      كَلْبٌ وَبُلْبٌ
- To say      \* لَبِى      Here I am, at      \*      Tenderest affections      لَبَائِبُ الْقُلُوبِ
- your service! To obey, respond, accede to
- To pound, pulverize;      \* اَتَ بَلْكَ لَبًا      A creeping plant which      كَلْبَابٌ
- bind tightly together, couple.      clings to trees. Egyptian or black      Egyptian or black
- To moisten with water, &c., and      bean (*Dolichos lablab*, L.)
- stir up      \* لَبْنٌ يَلْبَنُ لَبًا      To have plenty      \* لَبْنٌ يَلْبَنُ لَبًا
- [To chatter, speak      of milk in the udder (sheep, &c.)
- nonsense]
- Two Arabian idols      \* اَلَلَّاتُ وَالْعَزَى      To give one milk to      كَلْبٌ يَلْبَنُ لَبًا
- drink. Eat much
- To thrust, cast;      \* لَبَا يَلْبَا لَبًا      To beat severely      كَلْبٌ ب
- bring forth (woman). Lessen;      To make bricks      كَلْبٌ
- pass away
- To adhere      \* لَبَبٌ يَلْبَبُ لَبًا      To stay, abide      نَلْبَنُ
- to; be fixed
- To impose upon as      \* اَلْبَبُ عَلَى      To nurse, suck milk      اَلْبَبَنُ
- obligatory
- A false oath. [Silly talk]      \* اَللَّبَنَةُ      To seek milk      اِسْتَلَبَنُ
- \* اَلَّتِي (الَّذِي fem. of)      Milk, [sour milk].      كَلْبٌ ج اَلْبَانُ
- Who, which      \* اَللَّوَايِ وَالْاَلَامِي وَالْاَلَايِ      Sap of a tree      كَلْبٌ ج اَلْبَانُ
- Great and small dis-      \* اَللَّيَا وَالَّتِي      Brick, tile      لَبْنٌ وَلَبْنٌ
- asters
- To be hungry      \* لَحَجٌ يَلْحَجُ لَحًا      A brick      لَبْنَةٌ
- To throw stones into one's      \* لَحَجٌ      Mount Lebanon      لَبْنَانُ
- face; put out the eye      \* لَحَجٌ      Of or from Mount Lebanon      لَبْنَانِي
- Hungry      \* لَحَجَانُ م لَحَجِي      Nursing, sucking      لَبَانٌ
- To beat, strike,      \* لَحَمٌ يَلْحَمُ لَحَمًا      Ohest, breast      لَبَانٌ
- wound. Shoot (an arrow)
- To insist      \* لَكَ يَلُكُ لَكًا      Frankincense. Pine      لَبَانٌ
- upon, importune, harass      \*      Brick-maker. [Seller of milk      لَبَانٌ
- To last several days      \* اَلَكُ يَلُكُ اَلَكًا      or sour milk]
- (rain); stay, remain      \*      Desire, object      لَبَانَةٌ ج لَبَانَاتُ
- of milk      \*      Abundant in milk; lover      لَبُونٌ

To importune, press upon (one) لَمَّ عَلَى

To go through a high sea (ship) لَمَّ

To dispute obstinately with, wrangle لَمَّ

To claim the property of another لَمَّ وَاسْتَمَّ

To be deep and tumultuous (sea); sound confusedly (voices) لَمَّ

To claim with an oath لَمَّ بِسَيْدِ

Numerous لَمَّ. وَلَمَّةٌ جَ لَمَجٍ وَلَمَجٌ  
assembly, large troop; immense mass of water; high sea; the deep; abyss of the sea

Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices لَمَّ

Deep, bottomless (sea) لَمَّ

Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious لَمَّ وَلَمَجٌ

Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity لَمَجٌ وَلَمَاجَةٌ

Pressed, importuned لَمَّجَ عَلَيْهِ

Confused (sounds) لَمَّجَ

To take refuge in, repair to.... لَمَّ لَمَّجًا لَمَّ وَلَمَّجَ لَمَّجًا. وَلَمَّجًا إِلَى

To compel to do; force to seek refuge لَمَّجًا وَأَمَّجًا إِلَى

To defend, protect, give refuge to أَمَّجًا

To give over, commit one's affairs to another أَمَّجًا أَمْرَهُ إِلَى

Dew لَفَّ

To have an impediment of speech, changing one letter for another; stammer, lisp \* لَفَّ لَفْفًا لَفْفًا

Fault of pronunciation. Stammering لَفَّ وَلَفْفَةٌ

One who pronounces badly, stammerer, lisper أَلَفَّ مَ لَفْفًا جَ لَفَّ

To be weak, inactive \* لَفَّ لَفْلَفًا

To vacillate, waver; speak unintelligibly. Roll in the dust (tr.) لَفَّ لَفْلَفًا فِي

To restrain from لَفَّ عَنْ

To roll in the dust (intr.); waver, vacillate لَفَّ لَفْلَفًا فِي

Sluggish, irresolute; drawing back from a matter after engaging to do it لَفْلَفًا وَلَفْلَفًا

To kiss \* لَمَّ لَمَمًا وَلَمَّ لَمَمًا

To cover the lower part of the face with a veil (litham); to muffle لَمَّ وَلَمَّ وَلَمَّ وَلَمَّ

A kiss لَمَّةٌ

Veil for the mouth and cheeks لَمَّ لَمَمًا

Having the mouth and cheeks covered with the litham لَمَّ وَلَمَّ وَلَمَّ وَلَمَّ

Gums (of the teeth) \* لَمَّ لَمَمًا وَلَمَّ لَمَمًا

To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, persevere in لَمَّ لَمَّ لَمَّ لَمَّ

To stick together,  
(eyelids)

لَحَّ بِحَدِّ لَحَا

Refuge, asylum, protection  
لَحَا. وَلَحَّاجٌ مَلَايَ

To persist or insist  
in one's demands

أَلَحَّ فِي السَّوَالِ

Seeking shelter,  
refuge, protection  
لَايَ وَمُنَجَّى

To importune one, press  
upon him, harass

أَلَحَّ عَلَيْهِ

Constraint, compulsion  
تَلْبِيسٌ

Close relationship

لَحَّ

To cry out, clamour  
\* لَبَّ لَبَّ لَبَّ

Importunate. Narrow (road)

لَاخٌ

To give little or much  
milk (sheep)  
\* لَبَّ لَبُوبَةٍ

Importunity; persistence

إِلْحَاجٌ

Clamorous, noisy  
لَبَّ

One who insists in his  
demands

مُلِحٌّ وَلَحَّاجٌ

To eat, bite off; lick  
\* لَمَذَ يَلْمِذُ لَمَذًا

To be weakened  
by old age

\* لَبَّ بَلَبَّ لَبًا

To beat  
\* لَبَّ لَبِيفُ لَبًا

To tread upon; make  
plain (road)

لَبَّ لَبَّ لَبًا

To stammer, repeat  
words in speech  
\* لَلَجَّ وَلَقَلَجَّ

Clear, plain (road)

لَايَبٌ وَلَهْلُوبٌ

A confusion of sounds  
لَجْلَجَةٌ

To take refuge  
in. Strike; hit (the eye)

\* لَحَّ نَحَّ لَحَا إِلَى

One who speaks indis-  
tinctly, stutters  
جَلَّاجٌ

To stick fast (sword  
in scabbard)

لَحَّ نَحَّ لَحَا فِي

To bridle (a horse)  
\* [لَحَمَ] وَأَنْجَمَ

To force to take  
refuge, compel to

أَنْجَحَ وَأَنْجَحَ إِلَى

To be bridled  
\* إِنْجَمَ

Refuge, asylum. وَلَمُنَّجٌ. وَلَمُنَّجٌ

لَمُنَّجٌ مَلَايَ

Bridle, curb  
لَمَامَجُ أَيْجَمَةٌ وَلَمِجٌ

Pl; narrow passes or places

لَمُنَّجٌ مَلَايَ

Bridled  
لَمِجٌ أَوْ مَلِجٌ أ

To dig a lateral niche or trench in the  
side of a grave; bury  
\* لَحَذَ بَلَحَذَ لَحَذًا. وَأَمَحَذَ

لَحَذَ بَلَحَذَ لَحَذًا

To adhere to  
\* لَحَنَ يَلْحَنُ لَحَنًا

To swerve from the true religion, from the  
faith; apostatize; incline to  
أَمَحَذَ وَإِنْحَذَ عَنْ دِينِ اللَّهِ

أَمَحَذَ وَإِنْحَذَ عَنْ دِينِ اللَّهِ

To be adherent  
نَلْحَنُ

Lateral niche in a grave; grave  
لَحَذَجُ أَمَحَادٍ وَلَمُودٍ. وَمَلَحَذُ

لَحَذَجُ أَمَحَادٍ وَلَمُودٍ. وَمَلَحَذُ

Dirty, filthy, foul  
لَحْنٌ

Apostasy; heresy; a swerving from the faith

إِنْحَادٌ

A company assembled to  
consider a matter and approve  
it. [Committee]  
لَحْنَةٌ

Silver

لَحِينٌ

To be close, be near  
(relationship)

\* لَحَّ بِحَدِّ لَحَا

Something in view, regarded مَلْعُوطٌ ج مَلْعُوطَاتٌ

To wrap up, envelop in a blanket, &c.; put a dress upon, robe \* لَحَفَ لَحْفًا لَحْفًا أَنْحَفَ

To lose a part لَحِفَ فِي

To aid; attend لَاحَفَ

To importune, press أَنْحَفَ

To wrap one's self up with; dress اِنْحَفَ بِ

Foot of a mountain لَحِيفٌ

Wrapper, cover, blanket. Wife لِحَافٌ ج لُحُفٌ

An outer dress; wrapper مِلْمَمَةٌ ج مَلَا حِيفٌ

\* لَحِقَ يَلْحَقُ لَحَقًا وَلَحَاقًا. وَبَرَّ وَالْحَقَّ

To reach, overtake

To be obligatory on. Be emaciated لَحِقَ لُحُوقًا

To pursue, follow; cling to لَاحِقًا

To annex, join to; cause to reach اَلْحَقَّ بِ

To reach, overtake, catch one another; arrive one after another, succeed one another without interruption تَلَا حَقًا

To reach, overtake; join with; be added, annexed اِنْحَقَّ بِ

Overtaking, reaching لَاحِقٌ

Act of reaching; adding; annexing اِتْحَاقٌ

Joined, annexed appendix مِلْحَقٌ  
codicil; p stscript; supplement

One who swerves from the true religion or faith; heretic; apostate مَلِجٌ مَلِجُونَ وَمَلَا جِدَةً

Refuge, shelter مُنْقَذٌ

To importune one لَحَزَ يَلْحِزُ لَحْزًا

To be niggardly; impatient لَحِزٌ يَلْحِزُ لَحْزًا

To eat up the wool لَحَسَ يَلْحَسُ لَحْسًا (worms); devour plants (locusts)

To lick, lap لَحِسَ لَحْسًا وَمَلَعَسًا وَلَحْسَةً

Barren, calamitous (year) لَاحِسَةٌ

Lioness لَحَائِسَةٌ

To enter into لَحَصَ يَلْحَصُ لَحْصًا فِي

To give full information about a matter, represent it clearly (messenger) لَحَصَ وَلَحْصَ

Narrow لَحِصٌ

To look at from the outer angle of the eye; glance at sideways; regard, watch with the eye لَحَظَ يَلْحَظُ لَحْظًا وَلَحَظَاتًا إِلَى

To look at attentively, observe, have regard to; be attentive to. Have an analogy to لَاحَظَ مَلَا حَظَةً وَلِحَظَاتًا

Outer corner of the eye لَحَاجُ أَتْحَاطٍ وَلِحَاطٍ

Sideward glance. [Twinkling of an eye, moment] لَحْظَةٌ

Consideration; observation; remark مَلَا حَظَةٌ

Similar, analogous مِلَا حِظٌ



One who gives others meat to eat لَحْمِيٌّ

Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter-house] لَحْمَةٌ ج مَلَا حِمٌ

To make grammatical mistakes in reading or speaking; vowel a word incorrectly (in Arabic) \* لَحْنٌ لَحْنٌ لَحْنًا وَلَحْنَا وَلَحْنَا وَلَحْنَا

To say to one something intelligible to him but not to another لَحْنٌ لَحْنًا (فَلَانٌ لِفَلَانٍ)

To seek; incline to لَحْنٌ إِلَى

To understand what one said to him لَحْنٌ وَلَحْنٌ قَوْلَهُ

To notice errors of pronunciation (in another); pronounce faultily لَحْنٌ

To modulate the voice in reading; chant لَحْنٌ فِي اقْرَءِ

To repeat something so that one may understand it لَحْنٌ

To make one understand لَحْنٌ

Tone, sound, note; melody; modulation; chant, air; singing of a bird. Way of speaking; dialect. Error of pronunciation which changes the meaning or structure of the words. Language. Meaning لَحْنٌ جَ أَتْحَانٌ

Musical art, music لَحْنٌ صِنَاعَةُ الْأَلْحَانِ

Intelligence لَحْنٌ

Intelligent لَحْنٌ

One who speaks incorrectly لَحْنٌ

\* لَحْمٌ يَبْعُمُ لَحْمًا. وَلَحْمٌ يَبْعُمُ لَحْمًا To be fleshy

To feed one on meat لَحْمٌ يَبْعُمُ

To be killed, massacred لَحْمٌ لَحْمًا

To make firm; solder. Clean a bone of meat لَحْمٌ يَبْعُمُ لَحْمًا

To join, unite (one thing to another) لَحْمٌ وَأَلْحَمَ

To make affinity with a family by marriage لَحْمٌ

To weave; compose poetry. Abound in meat أَلْحَمَ

To kill one another; be hot, fierce (battle) نَلَا حَمَ

To be soldered, united; join, unite, close (intr.); unite and heal (wound) نَلَا حَمَ وَإِلْحَمَ

To grow bloody, fierce (combat) إِنْحَمَ

To become wide (road); follow it إِنْشَحَمَ

Flesh, meat. Pulp of a fruit لَحْمٌ جَ لَحَامٌ وَلَحْمٌ وَأَلْحَمٌ

Fleshy. Flesh-eater لَحْمٌ

A piece of meat لَحْمَةٌ

Woof. Skin of the head. Relationship لَحْمَةٌ جَ لَحْمٌ

Solder لَحْمٌ

Butcher; flesh-monger لَحْمٌ

Fleshy. Killed لَحْمٌ

Union, alliance; attachment. Healing of a wound. Act of growing fierce (battle) إِنْحَمَ

Summed up, abridged;  
summary, abstract مَلْخَصٌ

Thin white stone لَحْطَجٌ لَحَافٌ \*

To cut لَحَمٌ يَلْغَمُ لَحْمًا \*

لَحَمٌ يَلْغَمُ لَحْمًا وَلَاغَمَ مَلَاغَمَةً وَلَحَمًا

To strike on the face لَحْمَةٌ

Weariness, heaviness لَحْمَةٌ

To give one his  
property لَحَا يَلْغِي لَحْمًا \*

To multiply words  
without meaning لَحِي يَلْغِي لَحِي

To quarrel, dispute  
with; oppose violently لَدَّ بَلَدٌ لَدًّا \*

To restrain, hinder لَدَعَنَ

To make notorious or  
infamous لَدَدِيهِ

To contend with another  
violently لَدَّ لِدَادًا

To repel from, defend لَدَّ عَنَ

To turn the face from side  
to side in confusion, perplexity,  
or amazement. Wait in expect-  
tation لَدَّدَ

To decline from اِلْدَدَ عَنَ

I have no way of  
avoiding it مَالِي عَنَ مُلْدَدٍ

Quarrel, dispute, contention لَدَّدَ

لَدَّ وَلَدَوْدٌ. وَلَدُّمَ لَدَّاهُ ج لَدَّ وَلَدَادٌ

A great disputer, quarrelsome;  
one who is vehement in alter-  
cation and violent in opposition

To bite لَدَغَ بَلَدَغٌ لَدَاً وَلَدَاغًا  
(serpent); sting (scorpion)

Act of modulating the  
voice, &c.; chanting لَحْنٌ

\* لَحَا يَلْغُو لَحْوًا وَلَّى يَلْغِي لَحْمًا وَلَّيْتُ

To take off the bark of a tree, *sp.*  
the inner bark. Insult, vilify

To quarrel, dispute with لَاحَى

To do a blamable thing أَلَحَى

To blame, or revile, one  
another نَلَاخَى

To let one's beard grow;  
have a beard (youth) اِلْحَى

Jaw-bone لَحْيَتُ مَلْهَانٍ ج أَنَحَ وَلَحِي

Bark, *sp.* inner bark لَحَاءَ

Beard لَحْيَةٌ ج لَحِي

Wild salsify; goat's  
beard (plant) لَحْيَةُ الْقَمِصِ

Having a large beard لِحْيَانِي وَأَلْحَى

To speak لَحَّ يَلْحُ لَحًا فِي كَلَامِهِ  
unintelligibly or barbarously

To run with tears (eye). لَحَّ يَلْحُ لَحًا  
Investigate, follow out (a re-  
port). Strike. Anoint

To be confused (affair) اِلْفَحَ

One whose mind is confused  
(from intoxication) مَلْفَحٌ

To extract the purest part لَحَصَ \*  
or essence. Make clear, distinct;  
explain, interpret; abridge;  
sum up, recapitulate

Act of extracting the  
purest part, &c.; quintessence;  
abstract. Explanation. [Report  
of a minister; publication]

Act of tasting, enjoying, relishing **إِلْيَازًا وَإِسْلَازًا**

Delight, pleasure **مَلَذَّةٌ ج مَلَذَاتٌ**

To burn; brand, cauterize; pain **\* لَذَعٌ يَلْذَعُ لَذَاعًا**

To hurt, injure with (the tongue) **لَذَعَبٌ**

To feel a burning pain; be injured by fire, burned; be hurt by words **إِلْيَازًا**

A burn, cauterization; mark by branding; stigma **لَذْعَةٌ**

Sun-stroke **[لَذْعَةُ شَمْسٍ]**

Stinging language **لَذِيعَةٌ ج لَوَازِيعٌ**

Hurting with words, biting, stinging; pungent; liar **لَذَائِعٌ**

Ingenious; witty; clever **لَوَذَعٌ وَلَوَذَعِيٌّ**

Latakia, (oily in Syria) **\* أَلَلَذَقِيَّةٌ**

\* أَلَّذِي مِثْلَ اللَّذَانِ ج أَلَّذِينَ (مَنْ لَذِي)  
Who, which

To adhere to. As-semble; be crowded, distressed. [Press, weary by importunity] **\* لَزَزْتُ لَزًّا وَلَزَزًا**

To tie, bind to **لَزَزْتُ لَزْزًا**

To associate with **لَزَزْتُ لَزْزًا**

To adhere to it **إِلْيَازًا**  
Difficulty, distress. Bar of a door **لَزَزْتُ لَزْزًا**

Compact, strong **مَلَزَزْتُ**

To adhere **\* لَزَبْتُ وَلَزَبْتُ لَزْبًا**  
firmly to; cohere; solidify

To hurt by words **لَذَغَ بِكَلِمَةٍ**

Sting, poisonous bite **لَذَغَ**

Stung **لَذِغْتُ ج لَذِغٌ. وَمَلَذَوْغٌ**

To smite **\* لَذَمْتُ يَلْذِمُ لَذْمًا**

To patch (a garment) **لَذَمْتُ وَلَذَمْتُ**

A patch; patches **لَذَامٌ**

Old, patched (garment) **أَذِيمٌ**

To be soft to the touch; be supple, pliable **\* لَذُنٌ يَلْذُنُ لَذَانَةً وَلَذَوَةٌ**

To moisten, soften **لَذَنٌ**

To tarry, be tardy **تَلَذَنٌ**

Soft, smooth, delicate, tender; supple, pliable **لَذَنٌ ج لَذْنٌ وَلَذَانٌ**

At, by, to, with, near to **لَذْنٌ لَذْنٌ وَلَذْنٌ**

Softness, tenderness, flexibility **لَذَانَةٌ وَلَذَوَةٌ**

At, by, to, with **\* لَدَى وَلَدَا**

Near or by thee; to thee **لَدَيْكَ**

To be sweet, agreeable, delightful **\* لَذَّ بَلَذٌ لَذَانًا وَلَذَادَةً**

To find sweet, agreeable, delightful; enjoy; take pleasure in **لَذَّ وَلَذَذَ وَإِلْيَازًا وَإِسْلَازًا**

Sweet, agreeable, pleasant, delightful. Sleep **لَذَّ**

Pleasure, enjoyment, delight **لَذَّةٌ ج لَذَاتٌ**

Sweet, pleasant, delightful, enjoyable, desirable **لَذِيذٌ ج لَذِيذٌ وَلَذِيذٌ**

To adhere to, continue in a **وَب**  
place ; persist in, attend to per-  
severingly ; be inseparable from ;  
be necessary, incumbent, indis-  
pensable ; follow of necessity

To be insepara- **لَا تَزِمَ مَلَا زِمَةً وَلَا زَامًا**  
ble from, cling to ; attend to  
a thing steadily and zealously

To join, to associate ; **الزَّمِ الزَّامًا**  
impose as a duty ; compel, force

To be bound by contract **الْتَزَمَ**  
or oath ; be responsible ; be for-  
ced, compelled ; take upon one's  
self as a duty ; [farm taxes and  
the like]

To regard as a duty or **إِسْتَلْزَمَ**  
necessary consequence ; find nec-  
essary or incumbent

Necessary, urgent, unavold- **لَا زِمَ**  
able. Closely adhering to, in-  
separable. Intransitive verb

Necessity ; necessary con- **لَزُومٌ**  
nection or consequence

Compulsion ; act of neces- **إِلْزَامٌ**  
sitating

Necessity ; ob- **إِلْتِزَامٌ جِ إلْتِزَامَاتٌ**  
ligation ; dependence. Adhesion.  
[Renting ; act of farming the  
public revenues]

Vice, hand- **مِلْزَمَةٌ وَمِلْزَمٌ جِ مَلَا زِمٌ**  
vice ; press

Attached ; assiduous ; in- **مُلَا زِمٌ**  
separable. [Lieutenant (*mil.*).  
Assistant, aid]

Adherence, adhesion. Act **مَلَا زِمَةٌ**  
of following one. Assiduity, ap-  
plication. Inseparableness

To stand firm, be fixed, **لَرِبَ**  
settled. Be a time of drought ;  
be sterile (year)

Little in quantity **لَرِبٌ جِ لِرَابٌ**  
or number

Unmarried man, **عَرَبٌ لَرِبٌ**  
bachelor

Strait, difficult, narrow **لَرِبٌ**

Adversity, distress ; drought **لَرِبَةٌ**

That which adheres firmly ; **لَارِبٌ**  
which is firm. Necessary

It is necessary or **هُوَ ضَرْبَةٌ لَارِبٌ**  
indispensable

Very avaricious **مِلْزَابٌ جِ مَلَا زِبٌ**

\* **لَرَجَ يَلْزُجُ لَرْجًا وَلَرْوَجًا وَلَلَرْجُ**

To stretch, extend ; be elastic ; be  
glutinous, cohesive, viscid

To stick, **لَرْجَ يَلْزُجُ لَرْجًا وَلَرْوَجًا**  
adhere

Viscid, sticky, cohesive **لَرْجٌ**

Viscidness, stickiness **لَرْوَجَةٌ**

\* **لَرِقَ يَلْزُقُ لَرْوَقًا وَإِلْتَزَقَ بِـ**

To stick to, adhere

To adhere to another **لَارَقَ**

To unite, join ; glue **أَلَزَقَ [وَلَزَقَ]**  
together

That which adjoins ; next  
neighbour ; companion ; side **لَزَقٌ**

Poultice, plaster (for **لَرْقَةٌ [وَلَزَقٌ]**  
sore or wound)

Inseparable companion **لَرْيَفٌ**

\* **لَرِمَ يَلْزِمُ لَرْوَمًا وَلِرَامًا وَلَرِمَةً**

لَسِنَجُ لُسْنٌ. وَاللُّسْنُ لَسَنَةٌ لُسْنٌ  
Eloquent, using choice language

لِسَانٌ (م. & م.) لِسَانٌ وَاللِّسَانُ وَلِسْنٌ  
Tongue; speech; language. Cape  
of land

Epiglottis لِسَانُ الْبِزْمَارِ

What speaks for itself, لِسَانُ الْحَالِ  
shown by the circumstances

By word of mouth لِسَانًا

[Double dealer, false] ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ

Referring to the tongue, لِسَانِي  
lingual

Liar مَلْسُونٌ

To decrease; be degraded \* لَسْنَا بَلْشُو لَشَوًا

To destroy, annihilate لَانَى

To vanish, perish, be annihilated تَلَانَى

Destruction, annihilation مَلَأَشَانٌ وَتَلَأَشٍ

\* لَصَّ يَلْصُقُ لَصَاصًا وَكُصُوصَةً.

To be or become a robber, وَتَلَصَّصَ  
steal much, make stealing a  
trade

To do a thing secretly لَصَّ يَلْصُقُ لَصًا  
ly. Rob, steal. Shut (a door)

To stick, adhere اِلْتَصَّ

Thief, robber لَصَّجُ لُصُوصٍ وَالْأَصَاصُ

Robbery, thieving لُصُوصَةٌ

To stick, adhere \* لَصِبٌ يَلْصِبُ لَصَبًا  
to

Obliged, compelled; \* مُلْتَمَزٌ وَمُلْزَمٌ  
unavoidable

[Farmer of the revenues] مُلْتَمِزٌ

To press and crowd \* لَزَزَ يَلْزِزُ لَزْزًا  
together (people)

Distress; distressing لَزْنٌ وَلَزْنَةٌ

To sting; flog \* لَسَبَ يَلْسِبُ لَسَبًا

To eat; lick \* لَسَّ يَلُصُّ لَسًا

To sting; hurt \* لَسَعَ يَلْسَعُ لَسْعًا  
with cutting words

To depart, set out on a لَسَعَ فِي  
[journey through (a region)]

Sharp, cutting tongue لُسْعَةٌ

\* لَسِقَ يَلْسُقُ لُسُوقًا وَإِلْتَسَقَ بِـ

To adhere, stick to

To glue, make to stick \* اَلْتَقَى  
together

To be silent \* لَسِمَ يَلْسِمُ لَسَمًا

To taste لَسَمَ لَسَمًا

To teach. To make to taste \* اَلَّمَ

To seek \* اَلَّمَ وَاسْتَلَمَ

To seize or hold \* لَسَنَ يَلْسُنُ لَسَنًا

another's tongue; get the better  
of in speaking; abuse violently;  
sting, bite

To be eloquent, excel in oratory \* لَسِنَ يَلْسِنُ لَسَنًا

To overcome in dispute \* لَاسَنَ مَلَاسَنَةً

To deliver a message \* اَلْسَنَ

A soiling; stain

لَطَنَ

A small ravine لَصِبَ لَصَابٌ وَلُصُوبٌ

To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel; hit. Lick. Gain one's object

\* لَطَعَ بِلَطْعٍ لَطْمًا

\* لَصِقَ لَصِيقُ لَصَنًا وَلُصُوقًا وَإِلْتَصَقَ بِـ

To die

لَطَعَ أَصْبَةً

To adhere to, be closely joined

To be kind towards

\* لَطَفَ بِلُطْفٍ لُطْفًا بِـ وَلِـ

To cling to, be devoted to لَاصَقَ

To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle; behave with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to); be elegant

لُطْفٌ بِلُطْفٍ لُطْفًا وَلَطَافَةً

To fasten, glue together, join; cause to adhere أَلَصَقَ بِـ

To soften, mitigate

لَطَّنَ

A dressing (for wounds) لُصُوقٌ

To do a favour

أَلَطَفَ بِـ

Joined, allied. Adopted son مُلَصَّقٌ

To treat with kindness, and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress

لَاَطَفَ

Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring مُلَاصِقٌ

To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory

تَلَطَّفَ وَتَلَاطَفَ لِـ

Contiguity, adherence مُلَاصَقَةٌ

To find pretty, delicate, benignant, &amp;c.

إِسْتَلَطَفَ

\* لَطَأَ وَلَطَى بِلَطَأٍ لَطَأً وَطُورًا

Kindness, benevolence, friendliness. Favour and protection of God

لُطْفٌ جِ الْإِطَافُ

To cleave to the ground. To strike لَاطَتْ

Light illness, slight indisposition [حَرَكَةُ لُطْفٍ]

[حَرَكَةُ لُطْفٍ]

\* لَطَّ بِلَطٍ لَطَابِـ

Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtlety. Thinness, fineness; tenuity. Pleasantry

لَطَافَةٌ

To apply one's self to; stick one thing to another لَطَّ عَلَى وَعَنْ

Pretty, elegant, graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle; rare (not dense)

لَطِيفٌ جِ الْإِطَافُ وَلُطْفَانَةٌ

To conceal from one لَطَّ عَلَى وَعَنْ

To deny his claim لَطَّ حَقَّهُ وَالْأَلَّ وَلَطَطَ

To cover; to cover herself (woman) إَلَطَ

Repudiation of a claim لَطَطَ

\* لَطَعَ بِلَطْعٍ لُطْعًا وَلَطَخَ بِـ

To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute. Defame تَلَطَّخَ بِـ

A little, small quantity. Pollution لَطِخَ

A fool لُطْخٌ وَرِطْخٌ

Hard; malignant in disposition لَعَزَ

Assiduous; importunate مِلَّظٌ وَمِلْظَاظٌ

To blaze, لَعِظِي يَلْظِي لَظَى وَتَلْظَى وَإِلْظَى \*  
rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity

To make the fire blaze لَظَى

To be enflamed with passion, very angry تَلْظَى وَتَلْظَى

Fire; flame لَظَى

To slaver لَعَبٌ وَلَعِبٌ يَلْعَبُ لَعِبًا \*  
(child)

لَعِبَ لَعِبًا وَلَعِبًا وَتَلْعَابًا . وَلَعِبٌ وَتَلْعَبُ  
To play, sport; jest, joke

To play, sport, jest, joke with.... لَاعَبَ

To make game of, sport with تَلَاعَبَ

Play, game, sport, joking لَعِبٌ وَلَعِبٌ

Game of chance, gambling [لَعِبُ الْقِمَارِ]

A game, piece of لَعْبَةٌ جُ لَعِبٌ  
sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt; anything with which one plays

Spittle, saliva, slaver. لُعَابٌ  
Mucilage of plants

Mucilaginous, slimy, sticky لُعَابِيٌّ

One who plays much; [gambler] لُعَابِيٌّ

A sportful woman لُعُوبٌ

Doll لُعْبَةٌ

Play, pleasantry; thing with which one plays لُعُوبَةٌ

God أَلَلَّيْتُ

Elegant expression, لطيفة جُ لَطَائِفُ  
witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tale, joke. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice

Friendliness, kindness, تَلَعَّفُ  
courteousness. Flatteries, caresses

Caresses, pleasantries. مُلَاطَفَةٌ

Kind and friendly treatment

\* لَطَمَ يَلْطِمُ لَطْمًا وَلَطْمٌ وَلَاطَمَ  
To slap, box (the ears or cheek)

To seal a letter لَطَمَ

To box, hit, slap each other تَلَاطَمَ  
(on the ear or cheek)

To clash, beat against تَلَاظَمَ وَإِلْتَظَمَ  
each other (waves of the sea)

Box on the ear, لَطْمَةٌ جُ لَطْمَاتٌ  
slap on the face

Cheek, side of the face مَلْطَمٌ

To take لَطَا يَلْطُو لَطْوًا . [وَتَلْطَى]  
refuge, shelter (in a cave, &c.)

To cleave to the ground لَطَى يَلْطَى لَطْيًا

To lie in wait (for an enemy) تَلْطَى عَلَى

A bishop's veil [لَاظِيَّة]

\* لَظَّ يَلْظُ لَظًّا وَلَظِظًا  
press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to. Chase away

To follow or charge upon نَلَاظَ  
one another; keep up an incessant fight

Anything that can be licked up (medicine, &c.) لَعُونُ

Spoon مَلْعَةٌ ج مَلَاعِقُ

Perhaps, may be. لَعَلَّ وَعَلَّ \*  
(Followed by the pronominal suffixes, as: لَعَلَّكَ)

It may be that Zeid is standing لَعَلَّ زَيْدًا قَائِمٌ

To shine, gleam لَعْلَعٌ وَلَعْلَعٌ \*  
(mirage). Be famished, exhausted, and sad. Break (bone)

To let the tongue hang out تَلَعَّلَ  
(dog). Be broken. Suffer hunger

Mirage; vapours لَعْلَعٌ ج لَعَالُجُ  
rising from excessive heat. Wolf

To curse, imprecate. Expel لَعَنَ يَلْعَنُ لَعْنًا \*

To curse one لَعَنَ وَتَلَاعَنَ وَتَلَعَنَ  
another, break forth in imprecations against each other

لَعْنٌ وَلَعْنَةٌ ج لَعَنَاتٌ وَلِلْعَانِ  
Imprecation, curse. Expulsion

Cursed, (mas. & fem.) لُعْنَةٌ وَلُعَيْنٌ  
accursed, execrable. Expelled

One addicted to much cursing لَعَانٌ وَلَعْنَةٌ

Satan أَلْعَيْنُ

Cursed, accursed. مَلْعُونٌ ج مَلَاعِينُ  
[Colic fatal to horses]

لَقِبَ يَلْقُبُ وَلَقَبَ يَلْقُبُ لَقَبًا وَلَقُوبًا \*

To be extremely tired, fatigued  
To fatigue, tire to the utmost لَقَبٌ

Pleasantry; act of joking, bantering تَلَاعَبُ

Sporting place; playground. Theatre مَلْعَبٌ ج مَلَاعِبُ

Amusing, diverting thing; toy, plaything مَلْعَبَةٌ

Places where winds blow مَلَاعِبُ الرِّيحِ

Partner at play, play-fellow مَلْعِبٌ

A trick in play [مَلْعُوبٌ ج مَلَاعِبُ]

To hesitate, delay \* لَعْنَمَ لَعْنَةً وَتَلَعْنَمَ (فِي)

To pain, burn; stir the heart \* لَعَجَ يَلْعَجُ لَعَجًا

To be unsettled in one's mind (affair) لَعَجَ فِي الصَّدْرِ

To distress لَاعَجَ

To be distressed, disquieted اِنْفَجَ

Burning pain; ardent (love) لَاعَجَ ج لَوَاعِجُ

To bite \* لَعَسَ يَلْعَسُ لَعْسًا

To have dark-red lips لَعِسَ لَعْسًا

Dark-red colour of lips لَعْنَةٌ

Having dark-red lips. Dense (herbage) أَلْعَسُ مَلْعَسًا ج لَعْسٌ

To brand an animal لَعَطَ يَلْعَطُ لَعْمًا  
on the neck. Hasten. Browse

To lick; lick \* لَعِقَ يَلْعَقُ لَعْمًا وَلَعْمَةً  
from the finger

What can be licked up at a time; (spoonful or what can be taken on the finger) لَعْفَةٌ



- لَفَا يَلْفُو وَيَلْفِي وَيَلْفِي لَفَا وَلَاغِيَةً وَمَلْفَاةً  
 To make mistakes (in speaking); talk rubbish **فِي الْقَوْلِ**
- لَفِي يَلْفِي لَفَابِرَ  
 To apply one's self, or be intent upon something
- لَفَى  
 To exclude, abolish; pass by or over; disregard. Disappoint
- لَفَا  
 Tone, sound, voice, noise. Error in language
- لَفَةً ج لَفَى وَلَفَاتٍ  
 Language, dialect; word, phrase, idiom, expression
- لَفَى  
 Lexicography
- لَفَا  
 Lexicographers
- لَفَوَّ وَلَاغِيَةً  
 That in which is nothing good, vanity. Faulty language; foolish talk
- لَفِي لَفَوَّيَ الْفَوَّيَ الْمَبِينِ  
 Oath of no value, in which one does not put faith
- لَفَوِي  
 Referring or belonging to language, idiomatic; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer
- لَفَاوًا  
 Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling
- لَفَى  
 Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted
- \* لَفَّ يَلْفُ لَفَاً . وَلَفَفَ  
 To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join
- لَفَّ  
 To be dense, entangled, (trees, &c.)
- لَفَّ  
 To put the head under the wings (bird)
- لَفَفَ  
 To wrap one's self up
- لَفَفَ  
 To chase, or hunt, long
- لَفَفَ  
 Extreme fatigue. Foul language. Bad arrow
- لَفَفَ وَلَفُوبٌ  
 Weak, foolish
- لَفَفَ وَلَفَبَانُ  
 Extremely fatigued
- \* لَفَزَ يَلْفِزُ لَفْزًا وَلَفَزَ وَلَفَزَ  
 To alter, distort, pervert
- لَفَزَ الْكَلَامَ أَوْ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
 To obscure the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles
- لَفَزَ فِي يَمِينِهِ  
 To equivocate in one's oath
- لَفَزَ وَلَفَزَ وَلَفَزَجَ الْغَاوُ  
 Riddle; mystery; enigma
- لَفَزَ  
 Winding, tortuous roads; labyrinth
- لَفَزَ  
 One addicted to speaking evil of others
- لَفَزَ  
 Enigmatic, ambiguous; mysterious, obscure
- \* لَفَطَ يَلْفَطُ لَفْطًا وَلَفَاطًا وَلَفَطًا  
 To be clamorous, noisy; to speak confusedly, indistinctly
- لَفَطَ لَفَاطًا وَلَفِيطًا  
 To coo, utter a cry (dove, &c.)
- لَفَطَ جَ الْبَاطُ  
 Clamour, noise; indistinct sounds
- \* لَفَمَ يَلْفَمُ لَفْمًا  
 To say something uncertain
- لَفَمَ جَ لُفُومٌ وَلُفُومَةٌ  
 Mine, blast; springing of mines and instrument for it
- لَفَمِي [ لَفَمِي ]  
 Miner; blaster
- \* لَفَا يَلْفُو لَفَاً  
 To speak. To cease. To be disappointed

Turnip, rape. (*Brassica rapa*) لَفِظَ

Side-glance to the right or left; a turning aside لَفَظَ ج لَفَظَاتٌ

Left-handed. Bad-natured أَلَفْتُ م لَفَظًا ج لَفِظٌ

Turning round; attention; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. (*Rhet.*) إِلْفَظَاتٌ

To constrain. To become poor \* أَلَفَّحَ مَلْفَحٌ

Poor, destitute, bankrupt مَلْفَحٌ

To burn, scorch (fire). Strike (with the sword) \* لَفَّحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفْأًا

Burning, scorching (fire, wind) لَفَّحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفْأًا

Mandrake (plant) لَفْأَجٌ

To eject, emit, sp. from the mouth. Pronounce a word, give utterance to words; speak. Die \* لَفَظَ يَلْفِظُ وَلَفِظَ يَلْفِظُ لَفْظًا

To utter, pronounce, speak لَفَظَ يَلْفِظُ لَفْظًا

Pronunciation, utterance; word, expression لَفَظَ ج أَلْفَظٌ

As regards the wording and the meaning لَفْظًا وَمَعْنَى

A word; an utterance لَفْظَةً ج لَفَظَاتٌ

Verbal; (opp. to مَعْنَوِيٌّ) لَفْظِيٌّ expressed by speech; pronounced, or uttered by word of mouth

Ejected; uttered, spoken, pronounced لَفِظًا وَمَلْفُوظًا

What is cast out of the mouth. Remainder, residue; little لَفَظَةٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ

To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants) إِلْفَظَ

Act of wrapping and unwrapping. A form of rhetorical expression لَفَظٌ وَتَلْفِظٌ

Crowd; party; assemblage; crowded لَفِظٌ ج لُفُوفٌ

[Turban]. Dense لَفَظٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ

Bandage; swaddling-band. Envelope, covering لِفَافَةٌ ج لَفَائِفٌ

Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters, e. g. لَفِيفٌ طَوَى وَوَقَى

Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest) مَلْفَفٌ

Wrapped up, enveloped. [Cabbage] مَلْفُوفٌ

To pull or strip off; sweep away; turn one back from his purpose. Traduce. Beat \* لَفَأَ يَلْفَأُ لَفْأًا

He gave him all his due لَفَأَهُ حَقَّهُ

To remain, endure لَفِيَ يَلْفِي

Deficiency. A little. Earth, soil لَفَاءٌ

To twist, turn this way and that \* لَفَتَ يَلْفِتُ لَفْأًا

To turn one back from something لَفَتَ عَنْ

To turn repeatedly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after; turn the face towards, have regard for تَلَفَّتْ وَإِلْفَتَتْ إِلَى

He paid no regard to him or it مَا أَلَفَّتْ إِلَيْهِ

- To put on the **لَفَامَ** \* لَفَمَ وَتَلَفَمَ  
 A veil for the lower part of the face **لَفَامَ**  
 To diminish one's right \* لَفَا يَلْفُو لَفَا  
 To find **أَلْفَى الْفَاءَ**  
 To mend; make up for a loss; take up and arrange a matter **تَلَفَّى**  
 To give a title; surname, nickname \* لَفَبَ  
 To have or assume a nickname; be surnamed **تَلَفَّبَ**  
 Nickname, surname; **لَفَبَ جَ الْأَنْبَابُ** title of honour, or contempt, or designation  
 Surnamed, bearing a nickname; having a title **مَلَفَّبَ**  
 To fecun- **\* لَفَعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْعًا وَلَفْعًا** date (palm-tree)  
 To be fecundated; conceive **لَفِعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْعًا**  
 To fecundate **لَفَعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْعًا**  
 To be fecundated (palm-tree, mind, &c.) **إِلْفَعَ**  
 Big with young. Severe (war) **لَفَحَ جَ لَفَاحٌ**  
 Fecundation **لَفَحَ**  
 Milch camel **لَفَحَ جَ لَفَحٌ وَلَفَحٌ جَ لَفَاحٌ**  
 Pollen of the male palm-tree. Fecundation **لَفَاحٌ**  
 Semen, (Camels) **لَفَاحٌ**  
 An experienced man **رَجُلٌ مَلْفَحٌ**
- Casting forth; uttering. Dying **لَا فِظَ**  
 The earth, the sea **الْأَلْفَظَةُ**  
 To cover the head (white hair) \* لَفَعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْعًا وَلَفْعًا  
 To wrap one's self up in clothes; be covered with a garment; with white hair (head) **تَلَفَعَ وَانْفَعَبَ وَفِي**  
 Wrapper, covering; veil; any garment for women **لِفَاعٌ**  
 To seam; sew **\* لَفَقَ يَلْفِقُ لَفْقًا أَوْ لَفَقَ** the two edges of cloth together.  
 To seek unsuccessfully  
 To find, take **لَفِقَ يَلْفِقُ لَفْقًا**  
 To get, take. Begin to do **لَفِقَ يَلْفِقُ**  
 To dispose one's speech well; interpolate, falsify by interpolation; hatch lies, invent calumnies **لَفَقَ**  
 To reach, attain **تَلَفَّقَ بِـ**  
 Their affairs were settled **تَلَفَّقَ الْقَوْمُ**  
 A garment or wrapper [ **وَلَفَقَةً** ] formed of two pieces of cloth sewed together; or, one of them  
 Put together and embellished by falsehood (speech, narrative) **مَلَفَقَ**  
 \* **تَلَفَّتْ** [To wrap up, envelop]  
 \* **تَلَفَّتْ فِي** [To wrap one's self up, be enveloped]  
 Convolutions of the brain **تَلَفُّفُ الدِّمَاغِ**

Picked from the **مَلْفُوطٌ ج مَلْفِطٌ**  
ground; gleaned. Foundling

To cast at. Sting, bite **لَنَعَ لَنَاعًا**

To pass on quickly **لَنَعَ لَنَاعًا**

To dispute with **لَا فَعَ**

To speak fluently,  
glibly **لَنَعَ بِالْكَلَامِ**

Glib-tongued; fool **لَنَاعَةٌ**

**\* لَفَفَ يَلْفِفُ لَفْفًا وَلَفْفَانًا.. وَلَفَفَ وَلَفْفًا**

To seize, snatch away promptly

To swallow eagerly,  
hastily **لَفَفَ وَلَفَفَ**

Quick, sharp (man) **لَفِيفٌ وَلَفِيفٌ**

Stork **\* لَفَفَ وَلَفَفَ ج لَفَافِي**

To swallow, or  
eat hastily **\* لَفَفَ يَلْفِفُ لَفْفًا**

To make to swallow;  
to feed. [To pour ground coffee  
into boiling water] **لَفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ**

To swallow **لَفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ**

Morsel, mouthful **لَفْفَةٌ ج لَفَفٌ**

Name of a sage and writer  
of fables (Lokman) **لَفْهَانٌ**

To have a quick,  
active mind **\* لَفَفَ يَلْفِفُ لَفْفًا**

**لَفَفَ يَلْفِفُ لَفْفًا وَلَفَفَ وَلَفْفَانًا.. وَلَفَفَ**  
To understand readily

To make to understand, in-  
struct, teach; dictate **لَفَفَ**

To receive by word of  
mouth. Comprehend quickly,  
learn **لَفَفَ**

To blame. Find fault with **\* لَفَفَ يَلْفِفُ لَفْفًا**

To have **لَفَفَ يَلْفِفُ لَفْفًا**  
a disgust for....

To strive for.... **لَفَفَ يَلْفِفُ إِلَى**

To delay, be late **[لَفَفَ]**

Late, delaying beyond  
the proper time **[لَفَفَ]**

Conversation **\* [لَفَفَ]**

Pine-wood; wood contain-  
ing pitch **[لَفَفَ]**

To gather up, pick **لَفَفَ يَلْفِفُ لَفْفًا**  
up from the ground; glean;  
pick up, acquire (knowledge,  
science). [Seize, take hold of]

To gather from all **لَفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ**  
sides; glean. [Catch, seize]

To come upon unexpected-  
ly, without seeking **لَفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ**

What is **لَفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ**  
picked up, gleaned; gleanings

Gleaner. Freed slave,  
freedman **لَفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ**

Act of picking up, glean-  
ing. Opposite, in front of **لَفَفَ**

Ears of corn left **لَفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ**  
unnoticed by the reapers and  
picked up by the gleaners

What is picked up. Offal,  
anything worthless **لَفَفَ وَأَلْفَفَ**

Picked from the **لَفَفَ ج لَفَفَ**  
ground, found. Foundling

Base, vile, mean **لَفَفَ**

Pincers; tongs;  
tweezers **لَفَفَ ج مَلْفِطٌ**

Vis-à-vis; on the part of; **نَلْفَا**

towards, e. g. **جَلَسَ نَلْفَا النَّارِ**

He sat towards or before the fire

Spontaneously, of his own accord **مِنْ نَلْفَاءِ نَفْسِهِ**

Mutual encounter, meeting **نَلْفَانِ**

The Day of Resurrection **يَوْمَ النَّارِ**

Leaning or resting upon **مَلَنِي عَلَى**

Meeting-place; a rendezvous; junction **مَلَقَ وَمَلَقَى**

Meeting, mutual encounter; interview between two persons **مُلَاقَاةٌ**

To give one a blow **\* لَكَ بَلْكَ لَكَ**  
with the fist, hit on the back.  
Strip a bone of meat

To become dense (trees, men). Err or hesitate in speaking **إِنْلَكَ**

Lac (plant); sealing wax **لَكَ**  
[Word used **لَكَ جِ أَنْكَكَ وَكُوكُ**  
in India for one hundred thousand. Ten millions]

Juice or resin of the plant called lac **لُكَ**

Crowding **يَكَاكَ**

Thick, dense (army) **لَيْكَ جِ يَكَاكَ**

To strike, throw down. To give all one's claim **\* نَكَ بَنَكَ نَكَ**

To abide in, or with **لَيْكَ بَنَكَ نَكَ**

To delay, or stop, in a matter **نَكَ عَنْ الْأَمْرِ**

Gifted with quick comprehension **لَن**

Quick comprehension **لَفَانَةٌ وَلَفَانِيَّةٌ**

Putty **[لَا قُوَّةَ]**

To suffer from facial paralysis **\* لَيْ لَقَوَا**

Facial paralysis **لَقَوَةٌ**

To meet, encounter; see, find **\* لَفِي بَلَقَى لِفَابَةً وَلَفَاءً وَلَفِيَانَا**

To receive or learn from, be inspired with, by.... **لَفِي مِنْ**

To go to meet one, meet, encounter **لَاتِي مُلَاقَاةً وَلَفَاءً**

To cast down to or before one. Receive **لَنِي**

To throw away on the ground, throw away, fling. Cause a thing to reach one **أَلَنِي إِلَى وَسْ مِنْ**

To listen to one **أَلَنِي إِلَيَّ السَّمْعَ**

To put up on the back (of an animal), burden. Propound to (one an enigma, &c.) **أَلَنِي عَلَى**

To cast away from **أَلَنِي عَنْ**

To receive; encounter **تَلَنِي**

To meet one another; to be found, be met with **تَلَانِي وَتَلَفَنِي**

To lie on one's back **إِسْتَلَنِي عَلَى**

Riddle, enigma **أَلْفِيَّةٌ جِ أَلَفِي**

Meeting; one who meets **لَفِي**

Act of meeting, encounter **نَلْفَاءُ**

Not, not yet. (Used only **لَمْ** \*  
with the pres. fut. but giving it  
the sense of the past, e. g.)

He has not eaten

**لَمْ يَأْكُلْ**

Why? for what  
reason?

**لِمَ (لِأَيِّ شَيْءٍ) لَمْ يَأْكُلْ**

Was it not?

**أَلَمْ يَأْكُلْ وَأَنْتَ تَقُولُ**

To gather, amass;  
bring together

**لَمْ يَجْمَعْ لَهَا**

May God arrange his  
affairs

**لَمْ يَأْتِ اللَّهُ شَيْئًا**

To come to and  
dwell (in a place or with a  
person)

**لَمْ يَأْتِ وَإِلَيْهِمْ**

To commit slight errors.

**أَلَمْ**

Approach to maturity (palm  
tree). Be near the age of pu-  
berty (boy). Be on the point of,  
be near

To come to, visit for a  
short time; come upon, befall

**أَلَمْ يَأْتِ بِ**

To know the meaning

**أَلَمْ يَأْتِ بِالْمَعْنَى**

To commit the crime

**أَلَمْ يَأْتِ بِالذَّنْبِ**

To visit

**إِلَيْهِمْ**

1. Negative particle having the  
meaning of **لَمْ** = not yet; e. g.

**لَا**

They have not  
yet tasted suffering

**لَمْ يَذُوقُوا الْعَذَابَ**

2. Conjunction preceding the pre-  
terit (but sometimes giving it the  
sense of the future): when,  
after, e. g. **لَمَّا جَاءَ أَكْرَمُهُ** when he  
shall come I will honour him

To strike with the  
hand; push

**\* لَكَ بَكَدَكَ**

To embrace; adhere to.  
Be fleshy

**لَكَ**

To push or repel by  
hitting with the fist on the  
chest or chin, strike upon the  
breast

**\* لَكَ بَكَدَكَ**

Miserly, penurious

**لَكَ**

To be vile and  
abject

**\* لَكَ بَكَدَكَ لَكَ وَكَكَ**

To stick to (filth)

**لَكَ عَلَى**

To sting (scorpion)

**لَكَ بَكَدَكَ لَكَ**

Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid;  
slave

**لَكَ (مِثْلُ لَكَ) وَلَكَ وَكَكَ وَكَكَ**

**ج لَكَ**

To strike, push  
back with blows of the fist

**\* لَكَ بَكَدَكَ لَكَ**

To beat or box one another

**لَكَ**

Boxing, fighting

**مَلَكَ**

To express one's self with diffi-  
culty (in Arabic); speak with  
an impediment or barbarously

**\* لَكَ بَكَدَكَ لَكَ وَكَكَ وَكَكَ**

(Pronounced **لَا كَيْنَ**)  
But, yet, however, nevertheless

**لَكَ وَلَكِنْ**

Large copper basin

**لَكَ ج أَنْكَانَ**

Speaking  
(Arabic) with difficulty, with an  
impediment, or barbarously

**أَنْكَنَ مِثْلُ لَكَ ج لَكَ**

In order that, so that

**\* لَكَ وَلَكِنْ**

To shine, **لَمَعَ بَلْعَمٌ نَحْمًا وَنَحْمَانًا وَنَلْمَا حَا**  
gleam, sparkle (star or light-  
ning)

To glance at **لَمَحَ**

To hint at, suggest ob-  
scurely, allude to **لَمَحَ إِلَى**

He made one to glance **أَلَمَحَ**

He lost his sight **أُتْمِعَ بَصَرَهُ**

A clear case **لَمَحَ بَاصِرٌ**

Stealthy look, sly glance. **لَمَحَ**

Resemblance. A shining, gleam-  
ing

Brilliant, shin- **لَامَحَ وَكَلَمَحَ وَكَلَمَاحٌ**  
ing (star or lightning)

Allusion, hint; obscure  
reference to a thing **نَلْمِعُ**

What appears of the beau- **مَلَامَحُ**  
ties or defects of the face ;  
points of resemblance

He has **فِي لَمَحَةٍ أَوْ مَلَامَحٍ مِنْ أَبِيهِ**  
features which remind one of  
his father

To submit humbly **لَمَدَ يَلْمُدُّ لَمْدًا \***

To make a sign **لَمَزَ يَلْمِزُ لَمَزًا \***  
with the eye, &c. Blame, re-  
proach. Strike, push, repel

One addicted to blaming, **لَمَزَةٌ وَلَمَازٌ**  
defaming, backbiting

To touch, **لَمَسَ يَلْمِسُ لَمَسًا وَلَا مَسَ**  
feel. Seek, enquire after

To seek for repeatedly **نَلَمَسَ**

Inasmuch as. . .

Why ?

Calamity, fate; misfortune.

Touch of madness

[Collection, subscription]

Fellow-traveller

Look of hair; **لَمَّةٌ جَ لَيْمٍ وَلَيْمٌ**  
hair next the ears and coming  
down to the bottom of them

Slight madness, partial in-  
sanity. Pardonable sins

An evil eye

Knowledge, experience

Calamity, accident;  
chance fortune

Collected. Slightly mad

To take entirely

To take secretly. Deny  
one's right

To enclose; conceal

To eat with the **لَمَعَ بَلْعَمُ نَحْمًا \***  
extremity of the mouth

To give one something to eat  
before the morning-meal

To eat (as above)

Light food taken  
early

To look **لَمَعَ بَلْعَمُ نَحْمًا إِلَى . وَأَلَمَحَ إِلَى**  
stealthily at, catch a glance,  
snatch a sight of unawares

I directed my sight  
towards him

**لَمَحَ بِالْبَصَرِ**

- To steal. To fade (colour) **لَمَعَ وَانْمَعَ**
- Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing **لَمْعٌ وَلَمَعَانٌ**
- Dry plant. **لَمْعَةٌ ج لَمْعٌ وَلَبَاعٌ**
- Crowd of people. Bright spot. A small quantity **لَمُوسٌ**
- That which shines or flashes **لَمِيسٌ**
- Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious. Liar **الْإِنْمَاسُ**
- Genius, wit **مَلَمَسٌ**
- Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse) **مَلْمُوسٌ**
- Bright lightning. Mirage. Liar **مَلْمُوسَاتٌ**
- To write; erase **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To gather, get together. Make round, globular **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To be gathered **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- A numerous army **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To carry off secretly **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- One who has a darkish colour of the lip. Thick, dense (shade) **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- Not. By no means, not at all. **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- (Neg. particle used with the pres. fut. and giving a distinctively future sense) e. g. **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ** thou shalt not see me
- لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To flame, blaze (fire) **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To entreat for, ask for from ... **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- A moderate want **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- One whose lineage is suspected **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- A woman soft to the touch **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- Entreaty, petition, supplication **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- Touch. Place of touch **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- Touched **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- Objects perceived by the sense of touch **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To wound with a spear **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To pay **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- part of one's debt or of one's due or right **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To irritate, fill one with wrath. Put water on one's lips **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- A whiteness in the lower lip of a horse; a white spot **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- A thing which one tastes **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- What remains in the mouth after eating **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- The part of the face by which smiling is expressed **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To beckon with one's hand. Carry off **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**
- To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. Abstract, steal **لَمَعَ ج بَلَّغٌ**



To be taken up passionately with

أَلْعَجَ بـ

Tip of the tongue, tongue.  
[Voice, tone, dialect]

لَهَجَ

A slight meal before

لَهَجَ

To over-load a beast.  
Push, thrust. Eat

\* لَهَدَ بِلَهْدٍ لَهْدًا

To oppress

لَهَدَ وَأَلَهَدَ

Sad, sorrowful

لَهَيْدٌ

To cut. To eat

\* لَهَذَ وَلَهَذَ

Cutting, sharp (weapon)

لَهْذَمٌ

To associate, mix  
with. Thrust

\* لَهَزَ بَلَهَزٍ لَهْزًا

To lick

\* لَهَسَ بَلَهْسٍ لَهْسًا

Quick, alert

لَاهِسٌ

To regret  
deeply, bemoan; be grieved for

\* لَهَفَ بَلَهْفٍ لَهْفًا وَلَهَفَ عَلَى

To desire eagerly, covet

أَلَهَفَ لَهُ

Regret, grief, sadness

لَهْفٌ

Oh! Alas! بِالْهَنَاءِ وَالْهِنَاءِ وَبِالْهِنِ عَلَيْكَ

لَهْنَانُ م لَهْنَى ج لَهْنَى وَلَهْنَى وَلَاهِنٌ .

Grieved, afflicted, sad وَلَاهِنٌ ج لِهَافٌ . وَمَلْهُوفٌ

\* لَهِمَ بَلَهْمٍ لَهْمًا وَلَهْمًا وَلَهْمٌ وَإِلَهْمٌ

To swallow rapidly at one gulp

أَلَهَمَ

To inspire. To make one  
swallow

إِلَهْمٌ

To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance

إِلَهْمٌ

To thirst

لَهَبَ لَهَبًا

To make the fire to  
blaze

لَهَبَ وَأَلَهَبَ

To flame, blaze,

تَلَهَّبَ وَتَلَهَّبَ

(fire); become inflamed; burn  
with anger or thirst

Flame without smoke; act of flaming, blazing

لَهَبٌ وَلَهَبٌ

Intense thirst

لَهَبٌ وَلَهَبَانٌ

Blazing. Intense heat, thirst

لَهَبَانٌ

Violently

لَهَبَانُ م لَهَبَى ج لَهَابٌ

thirsty; burning, blazing

Inflammation.

Conflagration

إِلَهَابٌ ج إِلَهَابَاتٌ

Divinity, the  
divine nature

\* أَلَلَامُوتُ (مِنْ لَهَتْ)

Theology

عِلْمُ أَلَلَامُوتٍ

Theologian

لَاهُوْنِي

\* لَهَتْ بَلَهْتُ لَهْنًا وَلَهْنًا وَإِلَهْتُ

To let the tongue hang out from  
thirst or fatigue (dog, tired animal); be out of breath

لَهَتْ بَلَهْتُ لَهْنًا وَلَهْنًا وَلَهْنَانًا

Thirst; weariness, fatigue

لَهْنَةٌ

Intensity of thirst

لَهَافٌ

Thirsty; out of breath

لَهْنَانُ م لَهْنَى

To be

\* لَعَجَ بَلَعَجٍ لَعَجًا وَأَلَعَجَ بـ

addicted to; set one's mind upon;  
be attached to; habituate one's  
self to; speak of constantly

- Amusement. Place or time of diversion مَلْهَجٌ مَلَاوٍ
- Instrument of diversion مَلْهَجٌ مَلَاوٍ
- Musical instruments آلَاتُ الْمَلَايِ
- If, O that! لَوْ \*  
*When used with the preterit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i. e. contrary to fact, e. g.*
- Had he come لَوْ جَاءَنِي لَأَكْرَمْتُهُ
- I would have honoured him
- They wished you had come وَدُّوا لَوْ جِئْتَ
- Although; notwithstanding وَلَوْ
- Eat, though it be little كُلْ وَلَوْ قَلِيلًا
- Unless; if not لَوْ لَمْ
- If it had not been لَوْ لَمْ يَكُنْ
- See under لَوْلَا وَلَوْ مَا
- \* لَا تَبْ بُلُوبُ لَوَا وَ لَوَا وَ لَوَا
- To thirst; crowd around water without getting at it (camels)
- Beans. (*Phaseolus*) لَوْبَاءٌ وَلَوِيَاءٌ
- A kind of perfume مَلَابٌ
- To say something لَا تَبْلُوتْ لَوْنَا \*  
*different from that about which he was asked*
- Who, which (*Pl. of أَنَّى*) \* أَلَلَوَانِي
- To stain; soil. لَا تَبْلُوتْ لَوْنَا \*
- Wind or bind around; go around. Mix
- To delay in a matter لَا تَفِي الْأَمْرِ
- Greedy, voracious لَيْمٌ وَلَمٌ وَلَهُمْ وَلَيْمٌ
- Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct إلهَامٌ جِ إلهَامَاتٌ
- One who inspires مُلْهِمٌ
- Inspired; having instinct مُلْهِمٌ
- To give a present on one's return from a journey لَهُنَ \*
- A traveller's present on his return لَهْنَةٌ
- To play \* لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْوًا
- To be infatuated with لَهَابٌ
- To forget; neglect; be diverted from لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْيًا وَلَهْيَانَا (عَنْ)
- To love لَهِيَ يَلْهُو لَهَا (بِ)
- To forget; neglect; be diverted from لَهِيَ عَنْ
- To preoccupy; distract لَهَا وَأَلَى (عَنْ)
- To approach. Contend with لَا فِى
- To be occupied or diverted تَلَا فِى وَ النَّهَى
- To play with; be diverted إِتْنَى بِ
- Amusement; diversion. Wife لَهْوٌ
- Quantity; as much as لَهَاءٌ
- Soft palate لَهَاءٌ جِ لَهَوَاتٌ وَلَهَائَاتٌ
- Palatial, pertaining to the palate لَهْوِيٌّ
- Gift; great gift لَهْيَةٌ وَلَهْوَةٌ
- Diverted, thoughtless, neglectful لَاوٍ

Side, lateral tract. Bend of a valley	لَوْدَجُ الْوَادِ	To stain; soil. Mix	لَوْتُ
Circumvention, delusion	لَوْدَانِيَّةٌ	To be soiled	بَلَوْتُ تَلَوْتُ
Refuge; fortress	مَلَاذٌ	To become confused, (affair)	إِلْفَاثُ الْأَمْرِ
To take refuge in	* لَارَ بَلَوُ لَوْنًا (إِلَى)	To delay in doing a thing	إِلْفَاثٌ فِي الْعَمَلِ
To escape from	لَارَ مِنْ	Entangled (vegeta- tion)	لَايْتُ وَلَيْتٌ
Almond, (tree and fruit)	لَوَزٌ	Weak; sluggish	لَوْتُ لَوْنًا ج لَوْتُ
The tonsils	اللُّوزَتَانِ	To glimmer; ap- pear; shine, flash, gleam. Ema- ciate, (thirst, fatigue). See	* لَاحَ بَلَوُحٌ لَوْنًا
To taste	* لَاسَ بَلَوُحٌ لَوْنًا	To thirst	لَاحَ لَوْنًا وَلَوْنًا وَلَوْنًا
Nothing. (abbr. from لَا شَيْءَ)	* لَا شَيْءَ (لَا شَيْءَ)	To make a sign at a distance. Make the face wan	لَوْحَ تَلَوَّجًا
To look through the interstice of a door	* لَاصَ بَلَوُحٌ لَوْنًا وَلَا وَصَ	To appear; shine. Destroy	لَاحَ إِلاَحَ
To turn aside from	لَاصَ عَنْ	To fear, be afraid of	لَاحَ مِنْ
Coaxing, deceitful (man)	مُلاَوِصٌ	To thirst. [Be ena- ciated in the face]	إِلْفَاثُ الْوَجْهِ
To commit sodomy. Strike, hit	* لَاطَ بَلَوُحٌ لَوْنًا	To consider carefully	إِسْتَلَاخَ فِي
To smear; stick, make adhere; ascribe to	لَاطَبَ	Plate; tablet. Shoulder-blade	لَوْحَ جَ الْوَحْ
To cleave to	لَاطَ وَالْفَاطَ بَ	A glimmering; ap- pearance. [Schedule]	لَا تَحْجَ لَوْنًا
Lot	لَوُطٌ	Defacing beauty	لَوَاخَةٌ
A sodomite	لَوُطِيٌّ وَلَوَاطٌ	A kind of metaphor	تَلَوَّجَةٌ
Sodomy	لَوَاطَةٌ	Annotations, marginal notes	تَلَوَّجَاتٌ
Plank	[لَاطَةٌ]	To take refuge in. Surround	* لَادَ بَلَوُذُ لَوْنًا وَلَوَانًا (بِ)
To make sick (love). Scorch, tan (sun)	* لَاعَ بَلَوُحٌ لَوْنًا وَلَوْعَ	To seek refuge, one with another. Circumvent, delude; elude, shun	لَاوَدَ
To become sick; impatient	لَاعَ بَلَوُحٌ وَلَوْعُ لَوْنًا		

Blame ; censure	لَوْمٌ وَلَوَى	To torture	لَوَعَ نَلَوِيَا
Terror ; something fearful	لَامَةٌ	To burn with love, or anxiety	إِلْفَاعٌ
Blamer ; censurer	لَاغِمٌ ج لَوْمٌ وَلَوَامٌ	Impatient ; coward	لَاغٌ وَلَاغٌ
Fem. of لَاغِمٌ . Blame	لَاغِمَةٌ	Pain ; anguish ; torture	لَوْعَةٌ
Censurer	لَوْمَةٌ وَلَوَامٌ	To eat, masticate	* لَافَ بَلَوْفُ لَوْفًا
Blamable ; reprehensible	لَوْمَةٌ وَمَلُومٌ	A plant, the Arum. (A <i>Dioscoridis</i> )	لُوفٌ
Blame ; censure	مَلَامٌ وَمَلَامَةٌ	To soften. Strike (the eye)	* لَاقَ يَلُوقُ لَوْفًا
Hyoid bone	الْعَظْمُ الْأَلَوِيُّ	Time ; hour	لَوْقَةٌ
Jail for life, or for a long period ; state-prison	[لُومَانٌ]	Butter	لُوقَةٌ
To colour	* لَوَّنَ نَلَوِيَا	Fool. [Crooked]	أَلَوُوقٌ
To be coloured ; have different colours	نَلَوَنَ	To masticate, bite. Defame	* لَآكَ بَلُوكُ لَوْكًا
Colour. Kind ; form	لَوْنٌ ج أَلَوَانٌ	Hotel ( <i>Ital.</i> )	[لُوكِنْدَةٌ]
Changeful	مَتَلَوْنٌ	Were it not (لَوْ and لَا)	* لَوْلَا (لَوْ and لَا)
Lavander	* [لَوْنَدًا]	for.... If it had not been for....	
To glitter	* لَآهَ بَلُوءٌ لَوْنًا وَلَوْمَانًا	Screw	* نَوَلَبَ ج لَوَالِبٌ
(mirage). Create (God)		Spiral	لَوَالِبٌ
Divinity (See under لَهْمٌ)	لَاهُوتٌ	* لَامَ بَلُومَ لَوْنًا وَمَلَامًا وَمَلَامَةً عَلَى وَفِي	
To defer payment of a debt. Twist	* لَوَى يَلْوِي لَمًا	To blame ; censure	
To neglect. Conceal	لَوَى عَنَ	To blame exceedingly	لَوَمَ
To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for	لَوَى عَلَى	To do a blamable thing	أَلَامَ وَاسْتَلَامَ إِلَى
To bend	لَوَى وَلَوَى	To delay, expect, wait for	نَلَوَمَ
لَوِيَّ يَلْوِي لَوَى وَتَلَوَى تَلَوِيًا وَنَلَوَى نَلَوِيًا		To blame one another	نَلَاوَمَ نَلَاوِيًا
To be bent ; deflected		To receive blame	إِقْلَامَ

To deviate. لَامَصَ بِلِصِّ لَصًا وَلَاَصَ \*  
Move from, cause to deviate

Fibre of palm, &c. لَيْفَ \*

To be fit, لَاقَ بَلِيقُ لَيْفًا وَلِبَاقَةً \*  
suitable, worthy

This is unbecoming, هَذَا لَا يَلِيقُ  
improper

Fibre put into an لَيْفَةً جَ لَيْقٍ  
inkstand. Lump of soft clay or  
mud stuck upon a wall

Suitable, proper لَا يَلِيقُ

Night لَيْلٌ جَ لَيْالٍ . وَلَيْلَةٌ جَ لَيْلَاتٌ \*

The exhilaration of wine لَيْلِي اَتَمَخَّرِ

Black wine أُمُّ لَيْلِي

Lest, so (لِأَنَّ لَا) لَيْلًا \*  
that it may not

Lest, or so that he may لَيْلًا يَقُولُ  
not say

See لَامَمَ لَمَامَةٌ \*

Lemon لَمُونٌ \*

To be soft, لَانَ بَلِينُ لِينًا وَلَبَانًا وَلِينَةً \*  
flexible, tender

To soften; لَبِنَ تَلِينًا وَالْأَنَّ إِلَانَةً \*  
make tender, flexible

To conciliate; لَابَنَ مَلَابَنَةً وَلَبَانًا  
mollify

To become soft, tender, تَلِينٌ  
flexible

To coax, conciliate تَلِينٌ لَهُ

Soft, tender, لَبِنٌ جَ لَمُونٍ . وَلَبِنٌ جَ لَمُونٍ  
flexible

Winding sand; لَوَى جَ أَلَوَاءَ وَالْوَيْةُ  
thin sand

Vanities, falsehoods لَوَى

Flag, standard. لَوَايَ جَ أَلَوِيَّةُ  
District

A general of the army أَمِيرُ أَلَوَاءَ

Curvature (of the spine) اِنْفِرَافًا

Who (Pl. of) (أَلَّذِي) أَلَلَّادُونَ

Levite لَوِيٌّ جَ لَوِيُونٌ

To diminish, لَانَ بَلَسْتُ لَيْنًا وَأَلَانَ  
lessen

A particle expressing a wish لَيْتَ  
for something, generally impos-  
sible. O that! Would that!

Would that Zeid لَيْتَ زَيْدًا ذَاهِبٌ  
were going!

O that youth بَالَيْتَ الشَّبَابَ يَعُودُ  
would return!

Would that I had لَيْتَنِي فَعَلْتُهُ  
done it!

Lion لَيْتٌ جَ لَيْوُثٌ \*

To take refuge لَكَزَ بَلِيزُ لَيْزًا \*

Not. (A word of disputed لَيْسَ  
origin which expresses negation)

Zeid is not standing لَيْسَ زَيْدٌ قَائِمًا

God is not unjust لَيْسَ اللَّهُ بِظَالِمٍ

I do not say that لَسْتُ أَقُولُ ذَلِكَ

To stick, adhere [لَيْسَ بِـ]

Tardy, slow مُلَاسٍ

Softness, pliability	لَيُونَةٌ	Softness, Diarrhoea	لَيْنٌ
Portico (For لَيُونَانٍ) [لَيُونَانٍ]		Easy or soft life	لَيَانٌ مِنَ الْعَيْشِ
To be concealed. To be elevated, exalted	* لَاهُ بِلَاهٍ لَيْهًا	Softness, Weakness. Palm-tree	لَيْهَةٌ

م

4th. *Adverb of Time*: As long as,  
e. g. مَا دُمْتُ حَيًّا As long as I live

5th. *Particle of Admiration*:  
How! e. g. مَا أَجْمَلُهُ How beautiful he is!

6th. *Negative Particle*: Not,  
e. g. مَا أَذْرِي I do not know

7th. *Redundant*, e. g. رَبِّمَا for  
رَبِّ (see under رَبِّ)

Same meaning as مَا \* مَاَنَا  
interrogative, e. g.

What art thou doing? مَاذَا تَفْعَلُ

Why hast thou come? لِمَاذَا جِئْتَ

Events, (see under جَرَى) \* مَا جَرَبَاتُ

Nature or essence (of a \* مَا مِئَةٍ  
thing). [Wages, pay, salary]

Water (see under مَوَّه) \* مَا ج مِيَاهُ

To fill up \* مَا رَبَّاهُ مَاَرَا

The twenty-fourth letter of م  
the Alphabet called *Mīm*. As a  
numeral sign = 40

1st. *Interrogative pronoun*,  
What? What thing? e. g. مَا

What has he done? مَا فَعَلَ

After a preposition مَا drops its!

e. g. لِمَا يَمَا instead of لِمَا يَمَا

2nd. *Relative pronoun*: What,  
e. g. عَلِمْتُ مَا صَنَعَ I knew what he  
did or has done

What is between, between مَا بَيْنَ

Is used sometimes for شَيْءُ thing,

e. g. أَحْسَنُ مَا يَكُونُ The very best  
thing

3rd. *Indefinite particle placed  
after nouns with the meaning of  
a certain*, e. g. جَاءَ لِأَمْرِ مَا He  
came for a certain affair

To enjoy **نَمَتَّ وَاسْتَمْتَعْتُ بِوَيْنٍ**  
something for a long time; find  
pleasure in it

Enjoyment, privilege;  
advantage **مَنْعَةٌ رَمَتْ**

A contract of marriage  
for a specified time **بَيْعُ النِّسَاءِ**

Utensil, tool; fur-  
niture, effects; something pro-  
fitable or useful **مَنْعَجُ أَمْنَةٍ**

The enjoyment or  
privilege derived from the pos-  
session of something (property)  
**تَمَتُّعٌ وَاسْتِمْتَاعٌ**

To be firm, solid;  
robust **\* مَتْنٌ يَمْتَنُّ مَتَانَةً**

To abide, dwell **مَتَنَ يَمْتَنُّ مَتَوَابِرَ**

To strengthen, fortify, con-  
solidate something; make firm  
**مَتَّنَ**

Side of the back **مَنْجُ مَتَانٍ وَمَتُونٍ**  
or lower part of it. The back.  
Middle (of a road). Text of a  
book or composition

Strong, solid, robust **مَتْنٌ وَمَتِينٌ**

Solidity, firmness, strength **مَتَانَةٌ**

The mighty (God) **الْمَتِينُ**

When, at what time? When **مَتَى**

When, at the time when **مَتَى مَا**

To resemble **\* مَثَلٌ يَمْثِلُ مُثُولًا وَمِثَالًا**

**مَثَلٌ وَمِثْلٌ وَتَمْثِيلًا وَتَمْثَالًا وَمِثَالًا**

To compare to

**مَثَلٌ وَمِثْلٌ يَمْثِلُ مُثُولًا يَتِي بِدَيْهِ**

To stand before someone

To stir up discord  
among **مَارَ وَمَارَ بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ**

Enmity, hostility **مِرْدَجٌ مِرْدَرٌ**

**\* مَأَى وَمَوْقٌ وَمَوْقٌ جِ أَمَأَى وَأَمَأَى**

Inner angle or corner of the eye

To be  
corpulent **\* مَالٌ وَمِثْلُ بَيْتٍ مُؤَلَّةٌ وَمَالَةٌ**

To bleat **\* مَأْمَأُ مَأْمَأَةٌ**

To provide with  
provisions. Fear. Know  
**\* مَأَنَ بَيْتًا مَأْنًا**

I paid no attention to it **لَهُ مَا مَأَنْتُ لَهُ**

To prepare. Consider;  
know; inform **مَأَنَّ**

Provisions, store of edibles. Distress  
**مُؤَوَّةٌ وَمُؤَوَّةٌ جِ مَوْوٌ**

To consider deeply,  
follow out **\* مَأَى بَيْتًا مَأْيَا**

One hundred **مِئَةٌ وَمِئَةٌ جِ مِئَاتٌ وَمِئُونَ**

Three hundred men **ثَلَاثَ مِئَةٍ رَجُلٍ**

Centenary, relating to a  
hundred **مِئَوِيٌّ**

To extend, stretch **\* مَتَّ بَيْتٌ مَتًّا**

To entreat him **مَتَّ إِلَيْهِ يَهْرَأِيهِ**

Metre (measure) **\* [مِرْدَجُ أَمْتَارٍ]**

Doubting, doubter **مُتَرَدِّجٌ مُتَرَدِّجُونَ**

To take  
away **\* مَتَعَ يَمْتَعُ مَتْعًا وَمَتْعَةً بِـ**

To be long, prolonged.  
Rise, reach the end **مَتَعَ مَتْعًا**

To grant one the  
enjoyment of... (God). Prolong  
**مَتَعَ وَأَمْتَعَ بِـ**

Lesson ; task مَثَالَةٌ مَثَالَاتٌ وَمَثَائِلُ

Resembling ; similar مَثِيلٌ مَثَائِلُ  
to. Illustrious

The best, most مَثَلٌ مَثَالٌ مَثَائِلُ  
distinguished

Example, citation مَثْوَلَةٌ مَثْوَلَاتٌ  
as an example. Lesson

Image, statue, effigy, نَمَائِلُ مَثَائِلُ  
figure ; resemblance, likeness

Equality in number ; نَمَائِلٌ وَمَثَائِلُ  
unity in kind

Assimilation. Analogy. نَمَائِلُ  
Illustrating by example ; allegory

Bladder مَنَائِلُ مَنَائِلَاتُ

To spit ; reject, re- مَنَعَ مَنَعًا  
pudiate

Spittle, saliva مَجَاحُ مَجَاحٍ

Honey مَجَاحُ الْفَلِ

Rain مَجَاحُ الْمَزْنِ

A saying which the قَوْلٌ مَجْبُوحٌ  
ear rejects

To be proud مَجَّحَ مَجَّحًا

\* مَجَّدَ مَجَّدًا وَمَجَّدَ مَجْدًا

To be great, illustrious, emi-  
nent, glorious. Have abundant  
pasture

To praise, glorify, exalt, مَجَّدَ وَمَجَّدَ  
magnify, honour

To compete with another مَجَادَ  
in glory, nobility

To be glorified or praised مَجَّدَ

To sing one's own praise, مَجَادَ  
glory ; vie in honour

To maim, mutilate مَثَلَ أَوْ مَثَلٍ بِ

To represent or show one مَثَلَ لِ  
the model of something ; give  
an example

He imagined (a thing) تَمَثَّلَ لَهُ

To imitate, make one's تَمَثَّلَ بِ  
self similar to, quote an example

To resemble or be similar تَمَثَّلَ  
to one another

To obey the orders اِمْتَثَلَ أَمْرَ فُلَانٍ  
of someone

To follow another's اِمْتَثَلَ طَرِيقَهُ  
custom or conduct

Similar, like ; (m. & f.) مِثْلُ جِ امْتِثَالٍ  
resemblance, similarity ; image  
of

Like, similar to مِثْلٌ وَكَفَيْلٌ

As, as well as مِثْلَمَا

Same as مِثْلُ جِ امْتِثَالٍ . Also, مِثْلُ  
argument. Sentence, maxim.  
Proverb ; allegory ; parable ;  
story, fable ; a saying

Book of Proverbs سِفْرُ الْأَمْثَالِ

To give an example, ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا  
quote a saying or proverb

An astonishing thing مَثَلَةٌ

Example (in retribution) مَثَلَةٌ

Model. مِثَالٌ جِ امْتِلَ وَمِثْلٌ وَمِثْلٌ

Example. Quantity, quality of a  
thing. Form (of a word). A verb,  
the first radical of which is مِثْلٌ



Shameless, impudent, **مَاجِنٌ ج مَاجَانٌ**  
brazen-faced person; banterer,  
jester

Buffoon, jester. Ample. **مَاجَانٌ**  
Free gift

Gratis, gratuitously; freely **مَاجَانًا**

To become old, **\* مَعَ بَيْعٍ مَاجَانًا**  
worn out, (garment); obliterated,  
(dwelling)

A worn-out garment **مَعَ**

The choicest part of a thing.  
Yolk of an egg **مَعَ**

Hunger **مَحَاجٌ**

An habitual lia- **مَحَاجٌ**

Litter, panier (See **مَحَارَةٌ** [حور]) **\* مَحَارَةٌ**

To rub and tan **\* مَحَسَّ بِمَحَسٍّ مَحَا**  
(a skin)

To purify **\* مَحَصَّ بِمَحَصٍّ مَحَا**

To purify; remove, blot  
out (sins). Try, prove **مَحَصَّ**

To reappear after an **أَمَحَصَّ**  
eclipse (sun); recover (from  
illness)

To be purified **نَحَصَّ وَهَئِذَا**

To entertain, **\* مَحَصَّ بِمَحَصٍّ مَحَا**  
or hold out, (sincere love, coun-  
sel) to him

To be pure in his  
lineage **مَحَصَّ فِي نَسَبِهِ**

To be sincere towards **مَحَصَّ وَأَمَحَصَّ**  
one (in love, counsel, &c.)

Pure, unmixed **مَحَصَّ ج مَحَا**

To seek honour **إِسْتَبَدَّ**

Glory, praise; nobility **مَجْدٌ ج أَمْجَادٌ**  
of ancestry, distinction. Piece  
of elevated ground

Praise, glorification, prais-  
ing **تَعِيدُ**

Noble, glorious, **مَجِيدٌ وَمَاجِدٌ**  
illustrious

The Glorious (God) **الْمَجِيدُ**

Coins struck in the **مَجِيدِي مَجِيدِيَّة**  
reign of Es-Sultan Abdu'l Majid

More noble, illustri-  
ous, or glorious **أَمْجَدُ ج أَمْجَادٌ**

To be thirsty **\* مَجْرَ بَجْرٌ مَجْرًا**

To fill the belly and  
not be satisfied **مَجْرَ بَجْرٌ مَجْرًا**

Hungarian **مَجْرٌ**

Hungary **بِلَادُ الْمَجْرَ**

To become a magian **\* تَجَسَّنَ**

Magians, fire-worshippers **مَجُوسٌ**

Religion of the Magians **الْمَجُوسِيَّةُ**

To eat dates  
and milk **\* مَجَعَ بَيْعٌ مَجَا وَبَيْعٌ**

Blister on the  
hands or feet **\* مَجَلَةٌ ج مَجَلٌ وَمَجَالٌ**

Code, book, (see **جَل**) **مَجَلَةٌ**

To be **\* مَجَنَّ بِمَجْنُونًا وَمَجَانَةً . وَتَجَنَّ**  
brazen-faced; use improper lan-  
guage; jest

To be thick, solid **مَجَنَّ مَجُونًا**

- Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune **مَغْنَجٌ مَغْنَى**
- Test, trial, experiment; examination **إِبْتِحَانٌ**
- To efface, blot out; to disappear **مَحَا يَمْحُو مَحَاً وَمَحَاً يَمْحِي مَحَاً**
- To be blotted out, effaced **إِمْحَى (إِمْحَى)**
- Effaced, wiped or blotted out **مَمْحُوٌّ وَمَمْحِيٌّ**
- A cloth for wiping **مِنْهَاجٌ [وَمِنْهَاجَةٌ]**
- To take out the marrow from the bone **مَخَّجَ الْعَظْمَ**
- Brain; marrow. Pulp. Best part of a thing **مَخْجَجٌ مَخَاجٌ**
- To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer) **مَغَرَ يَغْرِ مَغْرًا وَمَغُورًا**
- To face the wind **تَغَرَّ وَتَغَرَّ وَتَغَرَّ الرِّيحَ**
- Ploughing, furrowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship) **مَآخِرَةٌ مَخْرَجٌ مَوَاحِرُ**
- A public-house; brothel; a resort of vicious people **مَآخُورٌ مَخْرَجٌ مَوَاحِرُ وَمَوَاحِرُ**
- To churn; shake violently **مَخَضَ يَمْخِضُ مَخَضًا**
- He revolved his idea (in his mind) **مَخَضَ رَأْيَهُ**
- To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturition (female) **مَخِضَتْ يَمْخِضُ مَخِاضًا وَتَمْخِضُ**
- To be churned, shaken **نَخَضَ وَنَخِضَ**
- A female in childbirth **مَآخِضٌ مَخِضٌ**
- To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy **مَحَى يَمْحُو مَحَاً وَمَحَاً**
- To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish **نَحَى وَنَحَى وَنَحَى**
- Perdition, annihilation, destruction **مَحَى**
- End of the lunar month; waning of the moon **مَحَاً**
- To be a brawler, disputer, be quarrelsome; be insistent **مَحَكَ يَمْحَكُ مَحَاً وَمَحَاً**
- To quarrel or dispute with someone **مَاحَكَةً**
- To quarrel or dispute one with another **نَاحَكَ**
- A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome **مَحَكٌ وَمَاحِكٌ**
- A quarrel, brawl **مُحَاكَةٌ**
- To be sterile (land, soil, year) **مَحَلٌ يَمْحَلُ مَحَلًا وَمَحَلًا**
- To ensnare; plot against **مَحَلٌ يَمْحَلُ مَحَلًا وَمَحَلًا**
- To seek something cunningly **نَحَلَ**
- Sterility, aridity, distress. Sterile land. Deceit, cunning **مَحَلٌ**
- Cunning, deceitful, Satan **مَحَالٌ**
- Crafty, designing **مَحُولٌ**
- Barren, unfruitful, sterile **مَاحِلٌ وَمَحِلٌ وَمَحَالٌ**
- To try, test, prove, examine. Give **مَحَنَ يَمْحِنُ مَحْنًا**
- To consider, try, examine. Dilate **إِمْحَنَ**

To seek help or assistance from	اِسْتَمَدَّ	Labour or pangs of child-birth	مَخَاضٌ
Tide; rise of a river; flux	مَدَّجٌ مَّدُودٌ	Butter-milk	مَخْيِضٌ
Sign of the prolongation of the hamza (ـَ)	مَدَّ وَ مَدَّةٌ	A skin, or vessel, in which milk is churned	مِنْخَضٌ
A dry measure (sp. for cereals)	مَدَّجٌ اَمْدَادٌ	To blow the nose. Go rapidly	* مَخَطٌ يَخْطُ مَخَطًا
Period, space of time, while	مَدَّةٌ ج مَدَدٌ	Mucus, (sp. of the nose)	مَخَاطٌ
Pus	مَدَّةٌ	The gossamer which is seen in the air at midday heat	مَخَاطُ الشَّيْطَانِ (وَالشَّمْسِ)
Assistance, succour, aid, help	مَدَدٌ وَ اِمْدَادٌ	Mucous	مَخَاطِيٌّ
Ink. Oil (of a lamp); dung, manure	مِدَادٌ	Lever	* [عُلْجٌ ج اَعْمَالٌ وَ عَوَّلٌ]
According to one model, or mode	عَلَى مِدَادٍ وَاحِدٍ	To rinse the mouth	* [غَبَضَ فَاهُ وَ تَخَبَضَ]
Matter (op- posed to force or spirit); material; article; stipulation; object	مَادَّةٌ ج مَادَاتٌ وَ مَوَادٌ	To weep. Draw water from a well. Strip off the bark	* مَخَنٌ يَخْنُ مَخْنًا
Material	مَادِيٌّ	To spread, extend, stretch; prolong, lengthen; defer	* مَدَّ بَدَّ مَدًّا وَ تَمَدَّدَ
Materially	مَادِيًّا	To stretch the sight	مَدَّ بَصَرَهُ
Long; that which can be stretched or elongated. Water mixed with flour. A measure of metre (in prosody)	مَدِيدٌ ج مَدَدٌ	God made his life long	مَدَّ اللهُ فِي عُمُرِهِ
Woof of cloth	اَمْدَةٌ [مَدَّةٌ]	To flow, increase (river)	مَدَّ النَّهْرُ
Custom, habit	اَمْدُودٌ	To dip the pen in ink	مَدَّ اَلْقَلَمَ
Extension; dilatation	تَمَدُّدٌ	To help, aid, assist one with something	مَدَّوْا مَدًّا
Elongated, prolonged; extended, extensive. A metre in prosody	مَمْدٌ	To prolong, delay, defer	مَادَّ
Extended; prolonged; stretched. A letter with	مَمْدُودٌ	To incline forwards, reach; extend to	اِمْتَدَّ اِلَى
صَحْرَاءَ - اَمَنَ (ـَ) مَدَّةٌ		To lie down or extend one's self; be extended, stretched	تَمَدَّدَ وَ اِمْتَدَّ

Medina (in Arabia)	الْمَدِينَةُ	To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of	* مَدَحَ يَمْدَحُ مَدْحًا وَمَدَحَ
Bagdad	مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ	To seek praise; to boast, glory	نَمْدَحُ
Citizen, townsman	مَدَنِيٌّ	To be extended (land)	نَمْدَحَ وَامْتَدَحَ
To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong	* مَادَى	To praise, extol	إِمْتَدَحَ
To become old (man)	أَمَدَى	To praise one another	تَمَادَحَ
To take a long time; continue; go far in a thing	تَمَادَى	Eulogy, praise	مَدْحٌ. وَمَدِيحٌ ج مَدَائِحُ
Distance, extent; uttermost end	مَدَى وَمَدَنَةٌ وَمِمْدَاهُ	Eulogist, panegyrist	مَادِحٌ وَمَدَائِحُ
Utmost range of sight	مَدَى الْبَصَرِ	Praise; a song of praise	أَمْدُوخٌ ج أَمَادِيحُ
Large knife. Blade	مَدِيَّةٌ ج مِدَى	Praiseworthy qualities	مَسَادِيحُ
Since. (See مُنْذُ)	* مُنْذُ	To coat or overlay with mud, plaster, or clay	* مَدَرَ يَمْدُرُ مَدْرًا
To become rotten (egg); be disordered (stomach); be bad, worthless	* مَدَرَ يَمْدُرُ مَدْرًا وَأَمْدَرَ	To be large bellied	مَدِيرٌ يَمْدُرُ مَدْرًا
To disperse, scatter	مَدَّرَ	Clay; clod of earth. Village, town, city	مَدَرٌ
To be scattered. To be corrupted (egg, &c.)	تَمَدَّرَ	The inhabitants of towns and of tents	أَهْلُ الْمَدَرِ وَالْوَبَرِ
Hither and thither, in every direction	شَدَرَ مَدَرَ	To eat a little; give little	* مَدَشَ يَمْدُشُ مَدَشًا
Spoilt, rotten (egg); foul	مَدَّرَ	To be darkened, obscured (eye)	مَدِشَ يَمْدُشُ مَدَشًا
To mix milk or wine with water	* مَذَقَ يَمْذُقُ مَذْقًا	Thieving, light-fingered	مَدَّاشُ الْيَدِ
Mixed with water (milk or wine)	مَذِيقٌ وَمَذُوقٌ	To build, found cities; civilize	* مَدَّنَ
Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical	مَهَادِقٌ	To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society	تَمَدَّنَ
To pass, pass by; pass away (time); go, depart	* مَرَّ يَمُرُّ مَرًّا وَمَرُّوْرًا وَمَرًّا	Refinement, civilization	تَمَدُّنٌ
To pass by or near to (someone or something)	مَرَّ وَامْتَرَبَ وَطَى	City, town	مَدِينَةٌ ج مَدُنٌ وَمَدَائِنُ

Poverty and decrepitude **الْأَمْرَانِ**

Passage; pathway **مَرَّ**

Strong, solid, durable;  
continued, continual **مُسْتَمِرٌّ**

Strong in altercation; **بَعِيدُ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ**  
patient in striving and bearing

To be **\* مَرَّيْ يَمْرَأَ وَمَرَوْ يَمْرُوءَ مَرَأَةً**  
healthy, pleasant (food)

To be manly; ac-  
tive, energetic **مَرُوءٌ يَمْرُوءُ مَرُوءَةً**

To affect, seek, or acquire  
manliness **نَمَرَأَ**

To find the food wholesome  
and pleasant **إِسْتَمَرَأَ**

Man **يَرْمُو وَيَمْرُوءُ**

Woman **مَرَأَةٌ وَمَرَأَةٌ جِ نِسَاءً وَنِسَوَانٌ**

Virility, manhood;  
courage, bravery **مَرُوءَةٌ وَمَرُوءٌ**

A wish of health to a  
person eating or drinking **مَرِيئًا مَرِيئًا**

Brave, courageous. **مَرِيٌّ وَمُصِيرِيٌّ**  
Healthy, salubrious

Gullet,  
oesophagus **مَرِيٌّ جِ أَمْرِيَّةٌ وَمَرُوءٌ**

To make smooth, **\* مَرَّتْ يَهْرُتُ مَرْنًا**  
or glossy. Send away

Arid (soil); **مَرَّتْ جِ أَمْرَاتٌ وَمَرُوتٌ**  
arid desert

Aridity of land **مَرُوتَةٌ**

A certain fallen angel **مَارُوتٌ**

To moisten, **\* مَرَّتْ يَهْرُتُ مَرْنًا**  
soak (dates). Suck (child). Mace-  
rate (a medicine); soften

To be bitter **مَرَّ يَمْرُ مَرَارَةً. قَامَرَ**

To embitter, make bitter **مَرَّرَ**

To become, or make, bitter **أَمَرَ**

He caused him to pass **أَمَرَهُ**

To pass one another **تَمَارَّ**

To be hostile one  
to another **تَمَارَّ مَا بَيْنَهُمْ**

To continue, keep on in  
the same state; last; be firm,  
constant. To find bitter **إِسْتَمَرَ**

His resolution, or  
resistance, was firm **إِسْتَمَرَّتْ مَرِيئَةً**

Rope. Spade, shovel **مَرٌّ**

Course, succession (of  
days, &c.) **مَرٌّ وَمَرُوءٌ**

Bitter. Myrrh (plant) **مُرَّجُ أَمْرَارٍ**

One time, once **مَرَّةٌ جِ مِرَارٌ وَمَرَاتٌ**

Several times, often; from  
time to time; at times **مِرَارًا**

Gall; bile. Strength, **مَرَّةٌ جِ مِرٌّ**  
firmness of body or mind

Aforesaid or mentioned **أَلْهَارُ ذِكْرُهُ**

Bitterness; **مَرَارَةٌ جِ مَرَارَاتٌ وَمَرَارٌ**  
loathing. Gall-bladder

A strong rope. A  
strong man **مَرِيٌّ جِ مَرَارٌ**

Resolution,  
determination **مَرِيٌّ وَمَرِيَّةٌ**

Strength of mind **مَرِيَّةٌ**

More bitter **أَمَرُّ**

- Mars (planet). Long arrow or spear. Fool **مَرِجٌ**
- \* **مَرَدٌ يَهْرُدُ مَرُونًا**. **وَمَرَدٌ يَهْرُدُ مَرَادَةً**
- To be audacious, hardened. Rebel, revolt **وَمَرُودَةٌ**
- To become accustomed to.... **مَرَدٌ عَلَى**
- To be still beardless (youth) **مَرَدٌ يَهْرُدُ مَرَدًا**
- To strip a branch of its leaves. Make a building smooth, or plastered **مَرَدٌ**
- To revolt, rebel. Remain a long time beardless **نَمَرَدٌ**
- To be proud, insolent to others **نَمَرَدٌ عَلَى**
- Arid (sand, soil). Leafless tree **مَرْدَاهُ**
- The neck **مَرَادٌ وَمَرَادٌ جَ مَرَارِيدُ**
- Rebellious, refractory; audacious. High **مَارِدٌ جَ مَرَكَةٌ وَمَارِدُونَ**
- Beardless (youth) **أَمَرْدُجٌ مَرْدٌ**
- High and smooth **مُيَرَّدٌ**
- Marjoram (*origanum*). Saffron **\* مَرْدَقُوشٌ وَمَرَزَنْجُوشٌ**
- To steep, soak, macerate. Lick **\* مَرَسٌ يَمْرُسُ مَرَسًا**
- To exercise, practise; labour, exert one's self **مَارَسٌ**
- To be assiduous, accustomed to. Rub one's self against, make use of. Strive against **نَمَرَسٌ**
- To contend together; fight **نَمَارَسٌ**
- Strong, experienced **مَرَسٌ**
- Gentle in a dispute; patient, mild, forbearing **مَرِفٌ**
- To pasture. Mix. Mar, spoil **\* مَرَجٌ يَمْرُجُ مَرَجًا**
- To be marred, spoiled; become unsteady, confused **مَرَجٌ يَمْرُجُ مَرَجًا**
- Meadow; pasture **مَرَجٌ جَ مَرُوجٌ**
- Trouble, agitation; disorder **مَرَجٌ**
- Coral. Small pearls **مَرَجَانٌ**
- Fire without smoke **مَارِجٌ مِنْ نَارٍ**
- Disturbed, unsteady **مَرِجٌ**
- To be very gay, lively, merry; rejoice, exult. Be proud **\* مَرِجٌ يَمْرُجُ مَرَحًا**
- To anoint **مَرَحٌ**
- To make very joyful, lively **أَمَرَحٌ**
- Very gay; brisk, proud **مَرِجٌ جَ مَرَحِيٌّ وَمَرَحِيٌّ**
- Great joy, exultation; insolence **مِرَاحٌ**
- Active, vigorous **مَرُوحٌ**
- An eye that is quick to weep **عَيْنٌ مِيرَاحٌ**
- (See under رَحَب) **\* مَرَحًا**
- To anoint **\* مَرَحٌ يَمْرُحُ مَرَحًا**. **وَمَرَحٌ**
- (the body, &c.)
- To anoint one's self **نَمَرَحٌ**
- A kind of tree, (*cynanchum viminale*) **مَرَحٌ**
- That which serves to anoint the body **مَرُوحٌ**

- To steal, snatch; collect **إِمْرَظَ**
- Garment of wool or silk **مِرْطَ**
- Scanty-haired. Thief **أَمْرَظُ مِرْطَاجِ مِرْطَ**
- To anoint, **مَرَعَ بِهَرَعِ مَرَعًا. وَأَمْرَعَ \***  
anoint abundantly (the head)
- To abound in herbage **مَرَعَ وَمَرَعَ**
- Fat **مَرَعَةٌ وَمَرَاعٌ**
- Rich in pasturage **مَرِيعٌ جِ أَمْرَعٌ وَأَمْرَاعٌ**
- To graze (cattle) **مَرَعَ بِهَرَعِ مَرَعًا \***
- To be polluted, (reputation); defamed **مَرِغَ عِرْضُهُ**
- To roll an animal in the dust **مَرَعَ**
- To roll in the dust (animal). Anoint one's self **نَمَرَعَ**
- Meadow **مَرَعَةٌ**
- Vicious, defiled **أَمْرَعُ مَرَعًا جِ مَرِغٌ**
- To penetrate, pierce through; to pass **مَرَقَ بِهَرَقِ مَرُوقًا مَرِيقًا \***
- To follow a heresy in religion **مَرَقَ مِنَ الدِّينِ**
- Broth; fat; gravy, sauce **مَرَقٌ وَمَرَقَةٌ**
- A heretic in religion **مَارِيقٌ**
- To get angry. [Be bitter] **مَرَمَرٌ \***
- Marble **مَرَمَرٌ**
- Calamity; severe **مَرَمَرٌ مَرِيسٌ \***
- Rhinoceros **مَرِيسٌ \***
- Rope, cord **مَرَسٌ وَمَرَسَةٌ جِ مَرَسٌ وَأَمْرَاسٌ**
- The myrtle-tree. (*Myrtus communis*) **مَرْسِينٌ**
- A hard night's journey **لَبْلَبَةٌ مَرَّانَةٌ**
- A strong stallion **قَهْلٌ مَرَّاسٌ**
- Exercise, practice **مُمارَسةٌ**
- Hospital. (*Pers*) **\* مَارِسْتَانٌ**
- To scratch, *sp.* with the nails **\* مَرَشَ بِهَرَشِ مَرَشًا**
- To take or snatch from. Gain **إِمْرَظَ**
- To fall ill, be sick or unwell **\* مَرِضَ بِهَرِضِ مَرَضًا وَمَرَضًا**
- To nurse or tend a sick person **مَرَضَ**
- To cause someone to fall ill or be sick; fall ill **أَمْرَضَ**
- To be weak, feeble **نَمَرَضَ**
- To feign illness **نَمَارَضَ [وَأِسْتَمَرَضَ]**
- Disease, illness, sickness, malady. Religious doubt, hypocrisy **مَرَضٌ (جِ أَمْرَاضٌ) وَمَرَضٌ وَمَرَضَةٌ**
- Sick, ill; diseased; patient **مَرِيضٌ جِ مَرَضٌ**
- Sick; feeble, weak **مُنْمَرَضٌ**
- One who is often ill **مِمرَاضٌ**
- To hasten; collect; cast. Pull out (hair) **\* مَرَطَ بِهَرَطِ مَرَطًا**
- To have scanty hair **مَرِطَ بِهَرِطِ مَرَطًا**
- To fall off (hair) **نَمَرَطَ أَلْفَرُ**

Acidulated, sourish.  
[Insipid]

مَزْمُومَةٌ

Acid-sweetness, [insipidity] مَزَاذَةٌ

To mix or blend مَزَجَ يَمْزِجُ مَزْجًا \*

To associate with one مَازَجَ

To mix or get mixed  
with one another نَمَازَجَ

To be or get mixed  
with.... اِمْتَزَجَ بِـ

Mixture; amalgamation اِمْتِزَاجٌ

Mixture, alloy; mixed مَزِيجٌ وَمِزْجٌ وَمُتَمَزِّجٌ

Temperament, constitution مِزَاجٌ جَ اَمْرِجَةٌ

To joke, jest, banter مَرَحَ يَمْزُحُ مَرْحًا \*

To jest or joke with one مَازَحَ مَزَاحًا وَمُمَازَاةً

To jest, joke or banter  
with one another نَمَازَحَ

Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry مَزَاحٌ وَمُزَاحَةٌ

Jester, joker مَازِحٌ وَمَزَاحٌ

To sip, taste. Pinch; anger مَزَرَ يَمْزِرُ مَزْرًا \*

A kind of beer. Fool مِزْرٌ

To walk fast, begin to run مَرَعَ يَمْزَعُ مَرْعًا \*

Porcupine مِزَاعٌ

\* مَزَقَ يَمْزِقُ مَزَقًا وَمَزَقَةً . وَمَزَقَ

To tear, rend to pieces

To disperse, separate (a crowd of people) مَزَقَ

To be torn into pieces. Be separated or dispersed نَمَزَقَ

\* مَرَنَ يَمْرُنُ مَرَانَةً وَمُرُونَةً وَمُرُونًا

To become elastic, flexible

To be accustomed to مَرَّنَ مُرُونًا عَلَى

To train, habituate, harden one to.... مَرَّنَ عَلَى

To exercise or habituate one's self to تَمَرَّنَ عَلَى

Elastic; flexible مَرْنٌ

Elasticity, flexibility مَرَانَةٌ وَمُرُونَةٌ

Maronite مَارُونِيٌّ جَ مَوَارِينَةٌ وَمَارُونِيُونَ

Practice; exercise تَمَرَّنَ وَتَمَرُّنٌ

Trained; inured, habituated, used مُمَرَّنٌ

To dress a wound with ointment \* مَرَقَمَ

Ointment. Unguent مَرَقَمٌ جَ مَرَاهِمٌ

To make (a cloud) مَرَى يَمْزِي مَرْيَا \*  
pour out rain (wind); let flow;  
draw out. Deny one his right.  
Scourge

To engage in مَارَى مُبَارَاةً وَمِراءَ \*  
a quarrel with one

To quarrel, dispute, contend with. To doubt تَمَارَى

To draw out, extract. Doubt اِمْتَدَّى

Salnt. (Syriac) مَارَ وَمَارِي

A quarrel, dispute. Contradiction مِراءَ

Mountain at Mecca مَرُوءَةٌ

Doubt. Dispute, quarrel مِرْوَءَةٌ

To suck (something) \* مَزَّ يَمْزُ مَزًّا



Partial contact	مُحَاةٌ	A torn piece	مِرْقَةٌ
Touched. Maniac; insane	مَسُوسٌ	To go quickly. Fill. Praise. Flee	* مَزَنَ يَمَزُنُ مَزْنًا وَمَزُونًا
A kind of shoe.	* مَسْتَجٌ مُسَوِّتٌ	(Pers.)	
To wipe; anoint.	* مَسَعَ يَمْسَعُ مَسْعًا	A day of flight	يَوْمَ مَزْنٍ
Smite; slay		Clouds	مُزْنٌ
To measure or survey land	مَعَ الْأَرْضِ مَسْحًا وَمِسَاحَةً	Custom; state, condition	مَزْنٌ
To wet with water	مَسَعَ بِالْهَاءِ	To be proud	* مَزَى يَمْزِي مَزْيًا
To wipe some object with the hand	مَسَعَ وَنَسَعَ	To praise	مَزَى
To wash one's self	نَسَعَ بِالْهَاءِ	Merit, excellence, superiority	مَزِيَّةٌ ج مَزَابَا وَمَزَابَةٌ ج مَزَابَاتٌ
To become friendly, or make a league together	نَبَّاحٌ	To touch; feel	* مَسَّ يَمْسُ مَسًّا وَمَسِيًّا
The act of wiping. Anointing	مَسَعَ	with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune)	
Hair-cloth; sack-cloth	مَسْحٌ ج مَسُوحٌ وَأَمْسَاجٌ	Necessity has obliged (one) to..	مَسَّتِ الْحَاجَةُ إِلَى
[Extreme unction].	مَسْحَةٌ	To be seized with madness, be insane	مُسٌّ
Mark, trace		To touch, be in contact with; contiguous to....	مَاسٌ مُحَاةٌ وَمِسَاسًا
Land-survey	مِسَاحَةٌ	To make one touch or feel	أَمَسَّ
The science of land-surveying. Mensuration	عِلْمُ الْمِسَاحَةِ	To touch mutually or one another; be in contact with	نَمَسَ
Anointed	مَسِيحٌ ج مَسِيحَاءَ وَمَسِيحِي	Touch; contact. Insanity, madness	مَسٌّ
Christ, the Messiah	الْمَسِيحُ	Urgent need or business	حَاجَةٌ مَاسَّةٌ
Antichrist	الْمَسِيحُ الدَّجَالُ	Tough; mutual touching	مَسَّاسٌ
Christian	مَسِيحِي ج مَسِيحِيُونَ وَمَسِيحِيَّةٌ	[Ox-goad]	مَسَّاسٌ
The Christian Religion. Christianity	الْمَسِيحِيَّةُ	Tangent, (geom.)	مُحَاسٌّ
Land-surveyor	مَسَاحٌ ج مَسَاحَةٌ		
Professional woman for combing hair	مَاسِحَةٌ ج مَاسِحَاتٌ		

Handle. Food. Strength	مُسْكَةٌ	Crocodile	نِسَاجٌ ج نَسَاجٌ
Pledge	مُسْكَانٌ	To transform,	* مَسَحَ يَمْسَحُ مَسْحًا
Avarice. Abstinence, continency	إِمْسَاكٌ	change; distort, disfigure (something). Falsify, mutilate (a writing). Emaciate by fatigue	
Scented or perfumed with musk	مَمْسَكٌ	Transmigration of the soul into the body of an animal	مَسَحَ
To wish one good evening	* مَسَى	Metamorphosed into an animal. [Monster]	مَسَحَ ج مَسُوحٌ
May God grant you a good evening	مَسَاكَ اللَّهُ بِالْخَيْرِ	To plait or twist	* مَسَدٌ يَمْسُدُ مَسَدًا
To enter into the evening	أَمَسَ	(a cord). Continue a journey	
Zeid was laughing in the evening	أَمَسَ زَيْدٌ ضَاحِكًا	To rub with the hand	مَسَدًا أَوْ عَلَى
Eve, evening	مَسَاءٌ	Cord or rope of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron	مَسَدَجٌ يَمَسَدُ وَآمَسَدٌ
Yesterday evening	مَسَاءُ أَمْسٍ	* مَسَكَ يَمْسِكُ مَمَكًا. وَمَسَكَ وَأَمَسَكَ	
Good evening	مَسَاءُ الْخَيْرِ	To hold وَنَمَسَكَ وَنَمَاكَ وَإِنَّمَسَكَ بـ	
To dissolve. Wipe the hand. Suck (a bone)	* مَسَحَ يَمْشُ مَسًا	in the hand, grasp, seize	
To mix, confuse	* مَسَخَ يَمْسِخُ مَسْخًا	To scent or perfume with musk. Cause one to hold	مَسَكَ
To create a disturbance between (men)	مَسَخَ يَنْ	To retain, hold back. To prevent or check	أَمَسَكَ
A mixture	مَسْخٌ وَنَسْجٌ وَنَسِيجٌ ج أَمْسَاجٌ	To check	أَمَسَكَ وَإِنَّمَسَكَ عَنْ
To perform the rite of extreme unction	* رَمَسَ - مَسَحَ	one's self, abstain from....	
To comb (the hair). Mix, confuse	* مَسَطَ يَمْسِطُ مَسَطًا. وَمَسَطَ	He could not abstain from saying	مَا قَامَسَكَ أَنْ قَالَ
To comb one's own hair; be combed	إِنَّمَسَطَ	Musk	مِسْكٌ
Comb; kind of rake	مَسِطٌ ج أَمْسَاطٌ وَمَسَاطٌ	Musk-deer (animal)	غَزَالُ الْمِسْكِ
Instep of the foot. Metatarsus (anat.)	مَسِطُ الرَّجْلِ	Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and stingy	مُسْكٌ وَمَمِيسٌ وَمَسَاكٌ
Violin's bridge	مَسِطُ الْكَنْبَةِ	Avarice, stinginess	مُسْكَةٌ وَمَسَاكٌ وَمِسَاكَةٌ

Act of walking, marching مَشْيٌ

Will, desire مَشِيَّةٌ (عَوَضَ مَشِيَّةً مِنْ شَيْءٍ)

Walker, pedestrian; ماشٍ ج مَاشَاءٌ  
on foot; walking. [Foot-soldier]

Feminine of preced. مَاشِيَةٌ ج مَوَاشٍ  
Flocks, cattle

Corridor, pavement; مَشْيٌ ج مَاشٍ  
passage

To suck; مَصَّ بِهْضُ مَصًّا. وَإِنْصَرَّ  
sip

To make one suck أَمَصَّ

To suck gradually تَمَصَّصَ

What is sucked. The مَصَّةٌ وَمَصَاصٌ  
best or choicest part of a thing

Sugar-cane مَصَانٌ [وَقَصَبُ الْبَصْرِ]

Twine, pack خَبَطُ مِصْبِصٍ  
thread

Siphon; sucking tube or مِصْبِصٌ  
pipe

Sucked. Thin, emaciated مِمْبُوصٌ

To go, depart; مَضَعَ يَضَعُ مَضْعًا  
cease

To suck. مَضَدَّ يَضُدُّ مَضْدًا

Thunder. Be severe (cold, heat)

Intensity of heat or مَضَدَّ يَضُدُّ  
of cold

To lay out, build (cities). مَضَرَ \*  
Make a limit (of a city). Give  
but little milk

To become a city or town تَمَضَّرَ  
(place)

Egypt. Cairo مِصْرُ

Hair-dresser; مَاسِطٌ م مَاسِطَةٌ  
comber; professional female  
hair-dresser

Comb-maker مَسَاطٌ

Combed مَسِيطٌ وَمَمْسُوطٌ

To snatch, carry مَتَعَ يَمْتَعُ مَتْعًا  
off; gain, collect

To act or move مَتَعَ يَمْتَعُ مَتْعًا \*  
with rapidity. Stretch (some  
thing). Comb (hair). Tear (cloth-  
es). [Pluck the leaves of a tree]

To scourge, whip أَمَشَقَ

To wane (night). To be نَمَشَقَ  
peeled, torn

To steal; cut off. Draw إِمْتَشَقَ  
(the sword)

Slenderness مَشَقٌ

The refuse of silk, hair مَشَاقَةٌ

Slender, thin; slim, مَمَشُوقٌ

elegant (of figure). Branchless,  
leafless

Apricots (coll.). The \* مِشْيشٌ  
apricot tree

An apricot (tree or fruit) مِشْمَشَةٌ

The best kind of dates \* مِشَانٌ

\* مَتَى يَمْشِي مَتْبًا وَمَتَى وَمَتَى

To walk; go; travel on foot, march

To cause to walk, make مَتَى وَمَتَى  
one go

To walk with one مَاتَى

To increase in cattle أَتَمَّى وَأَمْتَمَى

To walk together تَمَاتَى

- Mastication; chewing مَضَغٌ وَمَضَاغٌ  
 Anything chewed; morsel; mouthful مَضَغَةٌ ج مَضَاغٌ  
 To rinse, wash مَضَخَ \*  
 To rinse one's mouth مَضَخَ الْفَاءَ فِي فَيْهِ  
 To pass, مَضَى بِمَضْيٍ مَضًى وَمَضًى \*  
 he past; expire; go, go away, depart  
 To carry out مَضَى فِي  
 To execute; conclude مَضَى عَلَى  
 (a sale or bargain). [To sign (a letter, document, &c.)]  
 To take away, go away with; take, carry off مَضَى بِـ  
 To execute, accomplish; [sign مَضَى  
 (an act or document)]  
 To be brought to an end مَضَى  
 (affair); carried out, executed  
 Progress, advance مَضًى  
 Execution of a thing. مَضًى  
 Signature. Subscription  
 The preterit, past tense. مَضًى  
 The past  
 Signer; subscriber مَضًى  
 To draw; مَطَّ بِمَطٍّ مَطًّا وَمَطًّا \*  
 extend, stretch (something)  
 To extend, lengthen. مَطَّ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
 or adorn (a narrative or speech)  
 [Rubber] thick, sour milk مَطَّاطٌ  
 مَطَرٌ بِمَطَرٍ مَطَرًا وَمَطَرًا. وَأَمَطَرُ  
 To rain
- Great city مِصْرٌ ج أَنْصَارٌ وَمُصُورٌ  
 or capital of a kingdom. Limits, boundaries  
 Egyptian مِصْرِيٌّ ج مِصْرِيُونَ  
 [Para. Pl. Money] مِصْرِيَّةٌ ج مِصَارِي  
 مِصْرٌ ج أَنْصَرَةٌ وَمِصْرَانٌ وَمِصَارَيْنِ  
 Intestine  
 Mastic (kind of gum) مِصْطَكِي \*  
 To flash, shiue. مَضَعَ بِمَضْعٍ مَضًى \*  
 Strike, flog  
 To fight مَاصِعٌ  
 To drop, مَقَلَّ بِمَقْلٍ مَقْلًا وَمُقُولًا \*  
 trickle, drip (water, &c.)  
 Whey. Lymph مَصْلٌ  
 Dripping, leaking, oozing. مَاصِلٌ  
 Insignificant gift  
 To rinse the mouth. [To مَضَخَ \*  
 suck]  
 مَضَى بِمَضْيٍ مَضًى وَمَضًى. وَأَمَضَ \*  
 To pain, cause pain; afflict; bite  
 To suffer pain مَضَضَ بِمَضَضٍ مَضًى  
 To give pain مَضًى  
 Painful, grieving; مَضًى وَمَضَّةٌ  
 afflicting. Sour (milk)  
 Pain, grief, affliction. مَضَضَ  
 Sour milk  
 To become sour مَضَرَّ بِمَضَرٍّ مَضًى \*  
 Whey مَضَارٌ  
 To masticate, مَضَعَ بِمَضْعٍ مَضًى \*  
 chew  
 To be ripe, or good, to eat مَضَغٌ

Lengthened, stretched, **مَطُولٌ**  
beaten (iron). Deferred (payment  
or promise)

To hasten, press  
on rapidly **\* مَطَا يَمْطُو مَطَوًا**

To be extended,  
lengthened **مَطِيَّ يَمْطِي مَطَا**

To mount, ride  
(a beast) **أَمْطَى وَأَمْطَى**

To make one ride **أَمْطَى**

To belong (day). Stretch **نَمْطَى**  
and swing the arms in walking,  
swagger

Beast of burden,  
or for riding **مَطِيَّةٌ جَ مَطَايَا وَمَطِيَّ**

The pomegranate, or wild  
pomegranate tree **\* مَطَا**

With, together with, **\* مَعَ وَمَعَ**  
along with. At the moment of.

For all that, nevertheless,  
in spite of this, yet **مَعَ ذَلِكَ**

Although; notwithstanding **مَعَ أَنَّ**

Together, simultaneously **مَعًا**

Simultaneousness; connex- **مَعِيَّةٌ**  
ion; side by side; company,  
attendance

To steal; drag **\* مَعَدَّ بَعْدَ مَعَدَّا**  
along rapidly. Have stomach  
trouble

Stomach **مَعِدَةٌ وَمَعِدَةٌ جَ مَعِدٌ وَمَعِدٌ**

A man suffering from  
his stomach **مَعْمُودٌ**

To fall off **\* مَعَرَ يَمْعَرُ مَعَرًا وَمَعَرَ**  
(hair). Be destitute of herbage  
(land); become poor (man)

It rains **أَلَسَاءَ نَمَطُرُ**

To cause it to rain; to send  
down rain (God); rain. Become  
silent **أَمْطَرَ**

To go swiftly **نَمَطَرَ**

To ask or pray for **اسْتَمَطَرَ مِنْ**  
rain. Ask a favour or benefit of  
someone

Rain; heavy rain **مَطَرَجَ أَمْطَارٌ**

Rainy (weather) **مُطَرٌّ وَمَاطِرٌ وَمُطِيرٌ**

Custom, habit **مُطَرٌّ وَمَطَرَةٌ**

A shower of rain **مَطَرَةٌ**

A water-skin **مَطَرَةٌ**

Fast, quick (horse) **مُتَمَطِّرٌ وَمَطَّارٌ**

A benevolent man **مُسْتَمَطِّرٌ**

One praying for rain;  
seeking beneficence **مُسْتَمَطِّرٌ**

Bishop. Metro-  
politan **\* مِطْرَانُ جَ مَطَارِيَّةٌ**

To stretch out,  
extend **\* مَطَلَ يَمْطُلُ مَطَلًا**

To defer, **مَطَّلَ وَمَاطَلَ وَإِمْتَطَلَ**  
put off, delay the execution (of  
a promise) or the payment (of  
a debt)

Delay, **مَطَّلٌ وَمِطَالٌ وَمُطَاةٌ**  
deferring, putting off (of a pro-  
mise, debt)

One who delays or  
puts off; delayer **مَطُولٌ وَمُطَايِلٌ**

To avow, *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى ب. \*  
or deny, something

To flow (water) *مَعْنَى*

To consider *مَعْنَى* فِي وَمَعْنَى  
attentively, fix the thoughts in-  
tently upon

Application, effort, *مَعْنَى*  
assiduity; attentive considera-  
tion; profound thinking

Utensil. A good or *مَعْنَى*  
charitable act. [Ream of paper.  
Lighter (boat)]

Running or *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى  
flowing water

To mew *مَعْنَى*

Intestine *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى ج. أَمْعَاءُ

A combat, struggle. *مَعْنَى*  
Evil, wickedness

To suck. Grow *مَعْنَى*  
fat, fill out

Red earth for *مَعْنَى*  
dyeing

To pierce with *مَعْنَى*  
(a lance)

*مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى وَمَعْنَى وَمَعْنَى

To suffer from colic [وَمَعْنَى]

Colic, gripes *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى

One suffering from colic *مَعْنَى*

To stretch, *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى

extend, expand, or lengthen  
something

To extend; be *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى  
stretched or expanded; stretch  
one's self out

His face changed with *مَعْنَى*  
anger

Destitute of hair, or *مَعْنَى*  
herbage. Niggardly

To be rich *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى  
in goats

*مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى ج. أَمْعَزَ وَمَعْنَى وَمَعْنَى

Goats (*coll. noun*)  
He-goat or she-goat;  
goatskin

Goat-herd *مَعْنَى*

To rub with *مَعْنَى*  
force (skin); [crush]. Stab

To be *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى وَمَعْنَى  
angry with, displeased

To pluck (hair *مَعْنَى*  
or feathers); draw (a sword)

Bald; *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى ج. مَعْنَى  
hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy,  
barren soil

To drink deeply. *مَعْنَى*  
Sweep the ground (flood)

Deep *مَعْنَى*

To rub; force, *مَعْنَى*  
subdue

To delay pay- *مَعْنَى*  
ing a debt

One who *مَعْنَى* وَمَعْنَى  
delays paying his debts

To seize, remove *مَعْنَى*  
forcibly. Hasten; cut off, spoil  
a thing

Crackling of *مَعْنَى* ج. مَعْنَى  
burning leaves or reeds. Tumult  
of battle; the shouts and uproar  
of a crowd in a fight

- A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle] **مَكُونَج مَكَايِكْ \*** To draw (a sword) **إِنْطَطَ**
- مَكَّ بَمَكْ مَكَّنَا وَكُونَا وَكُنَانَا \*** Elastic ; gum **[مَنْطَطُ]**
- To abide, dwell, sojourn ; remain, wait (in a place) **وَنَمَكَّ بَر** Mongol **مُغَلَّ ج مَغُول \***
- Sojourn, stay **مَكَّ** To mix, beat up something ; confuse, mingle **مَنْعَغ \***
- Cautious, steady, sedate **مَكِيْث** To speak in an indistinct or confused manner **مَنْعَغ اَلْكَلاَم \***
- To abide. Give a little milk (camel) **مَكَّ بَمَكْ مَكَّنَا وَكُونَا \*** The magnet, magnetic iron **مَنْطِيس \***
- To deceive, beguile, circumvent **مَكَّر بَمَكَّر مَكَّرَا وَمَاكَّر \*** To hate, detest ; abhor **مَمَّتْ بَمَمَّتْ مَمَّنَّا . وَمَمَّتْ \***
- To deceive one another **مَاكَّر وَنَمَاكَّر** To be odious, detestable **مَمَّتْ بَمَمَّتْ مَمَّانَة**
- To punish deceit (God) **أَمَكَّرَ اللهُ وَمَكَّرَ** Hatred ; aversion **مَمَّتْ**
- Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk **مَكَّر** Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated **مَمِيَّتْ وَمَمْنُوْتْ**
- Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful **مَاكَّرَج مَاكَّرُونَ وَمَكَّرَة \*** See **مَمَقْ** **مَمَقْ بَمَمَقْ مَمَّنَّا \***
- A rogue, swindler, deceiver ; sly ; wily **مَكُورٌ وَمَكَّارٌ** To dip. Fill. Break. Flow **مَمَسْ بَمَمَسْ مَمَّنَّا \***
- To diminish, deduct **مَكَسَ بَمَكَسَ مَكَّنَا \*** A tree from whose berries bird-lime is made. (*Cordia myxa*) **مَمَسَّاسْ**
- To collect taxes, imposts, tribute **مَكَسَ وَمَكَّسَ** Slave of a feedman **مَمَاطْ ج مَمَاطُ \***
- To bargain, dispute about the price, haggle **مَامَسَ** To drink greedily **مَمَعْ بَمَمَعْ مَمَّنَّا \***
- Custom duties, tax, impost **مَكَّسْ ج مَكُوسْ** To grow pale from grief or fear **إِمْنَعَغ \***
- Tax-gatherer **مَاكِرْ وَمَكَّاسْ** To look at. Dip. Dive **مَمَلَّ بَمَمَلَّ مَمَّلَا \***
- To have influence or power with, be influential ; be strong, powerful **مَكَّنْ بَمَكَّنْ مَكَّانَة عِنْدَ \*** The eye ; eye-ball **مَمَلَّةْ ج مَمَلَّ \***
- مَكِّيَّ وَمَكَاوِيَّ \*** Sausages **[مَمَانِيْقُ]**
- مَكَّة \*** Mecca (city in Arabia)
- From Mecca. Meccan (man or object)

- The journey was **أَمَلَ عَلَيْهِ السَّفَرُ**  
long, tedious to him
- To dictate to one **أَمَّلَ إِمْلَاءً عَلَى**  
something to write
- To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, &c.) **تَمَلَّلَ**
- To attach one's self to a religion; embrace it **تَمَلَّلَ وَامْتَلَّ**
- To become tired, or find tiresome, wearisome **اِسْتَمَلَّ**
- Weariness. Weary **مَلٌّ وَمَلُولٌ**
- Hot ashes, or coals, for baking **مَلَّةٌ**
- Tacking, basting (in sewing) **مَلَّةٌ جَ مَلَّلَ**
- A religion, creed; religious community **مِلَّةٌ جَ مِلَّلَ**
- Weariness, tediousness, dulness **مَلَلٌ وَمَلَالٌ وَمَلَالَةٌ**
- Mollah, a high Turkish judge **[ مَلَّ ]**
- Acorn-tree; kind of oak (*Quercus Aegilops. L.*) **مَلُولٌ**
- \* **مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَمِلَّةً وَبِ**  
To fill, fill up something with; satisfy, glut; aid
- To be rich, opulent **مَلَّ وَمَلُوَ يَمَلُّونَ مَلَّةً وَمَلَّةً**
- To be choked with fullness **مَلُوَ وَمَلِيَ**
- To be filled, full of **مَلِيَ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَتَمَلَّى وَامْتَلَأَ مِنْ**
- To fill, fill up. [Draw water] **مَلَّاءَ تَمَلَّاءَ**
- To aid; take one's part **مَلَّاءَ عَلَى**
- To unite against, or give mutual aid **تَمَلَّاءَ**
- To strengthen, consolidate, establish firmly **مَنَّ**
- To give one the power of, enable **مَنَّ وَأَمَّنَ مِنْ**
- To be possible, easy for (him) **أَمَّنَهُ**
- It is possible that; perhaps **يُمْكِنُ أَنْ**
- To be stable, firm, solid, established **تَمَنَّ**
- To have the power to..., to be capable of..., be master of **تَمَنَّ وَإِسْتَمَنَّ مِنْ**
- Solidity. Possibility. Power, ability, faculty **مُكْنَةٌ**
- Place, room; station. Rank, degree, order **مَكَانٌ جَ أَمْكَةٌ وَأَمَاكِنْ**
- Firmness, gravity, constancy. Influence, power **مَكَّةٌ**
- Firm, solid, stable **مَّاكِنْ وَمَكِينٌ جَ مَكَّاءَ**
- Possibility; power **إِمْكَانٌ**
- Possible; that which is possible **مُمْكِنٌ**
- Possibilities **مُمْكِنَاتٌ**
- Strengthened, consolidated. Declinable noun **مُنْمَكِنٌ**
- Indeclinable noun **غَيْرُ مُنْمَكِنٍ**
- \* **مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا وَمَلَّةً وَمَلَالَةً وَمَلَالًا مِنْ**  
To tire of; be wearied, feel dull, restless, or bored
- To take or baste (a garment). Place (meat or bread) on live coals or hot embers. Suffer from pain, or grief **مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلًّا**
- To cause weariness **أَمَلَ وَأَمَلَ عَلَى**



- How handsome he is! مَا أَتَمَّهُ
- To be, or affect to be clever, beautiful نَمَحَ
- To consider one hand- some, good-looking, elegant; find pretty اسْتَمَحَ
- Salt. Water having a salty taste مَلَحَ مِلْحًا وَمِلَاحًا
- Treaty, compact مِلْحٌ وَمِلْحَةٌ
- Tree bare of leaves. Large company of soldiers طَلَعًا
- Witticism; pleasant anecdote; witty saying. Prosperity مَلُوعٌ ج مَلَحٌ
- Beauty (of the face); goodness. A fine sentence مَلَاةٌ
- The art of navigation. Salt trade مِلَاةٌ
- Sailor, navigator, mariner. Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime] مَلَاخٌ
- Salt-works, salt mine مَلَاةٌ وَمَلْحَةٌ
- The taste of salt, saltiness مَلُوحَةٌ
- Salted (fish, water, &c.). Goodly, fine, pretty مَلِجٌ ج مِلَاحٌ وَمِلَاحٌ
- Gray-coloured أَمْلَحَ م طَلَعًا ج مَلَحٌ
- A witty saying or anecdote أَمْلُوحَةٌ
- Salted مَطْلُوحٌ
- Salt-cellar مَلْحَةٌ ج مَلَحٌ
- To draw, pull out \* مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلْحًا وَمِلْحًا
- To journey, go to and fro مَلَحَ فِي
- To invest money on good security اسْتَمَلَأَ فِي الدِّينِ
- Quantity which fills up a measure مِلْءٌ ج أَمْلَاءٌ
- Freedom from anxiety مِلْءٌ أَلْمِيقِينَ
- An assembly. The great, the principal personages. Consultation. Nature, manners مَلَأَجٌ أَمْلَاءٌ
- A kind of garment مَلَاءَةٌ (وَمِلَاءَةٌ) ج مَلَاءٌ
- Full مَلَأَنَ مَلَأَى وَمِلَأَنَ ج مِلَاءٌ
- A rich, or honest, man مَلِيٌّ
- Fullness, Plethora إِمْلَاءٌ
- Full. Filled up مَمْلُوءٌ وَمَمْلُوءٌ وَمَمْلِيٌّ
- To soothe; \* مَمْلَأَ يَمْلَأُ مَمْلَأَةً وَمَمْلَأَ make empty or fine promises; lie. To dab, strike gently
- To treat with dissimulation; flatter, jest with مَمْلَأَ
- The first darkness of night مَمْلَأَ
- To salt (food), feed salt to. Slander. Suckle \* مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلْحًا
- To have a fine countenance, be handsome مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلَاةً
- \* مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ وَمَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلُوحَةً وَمَلَاةً وَمَلُوحًا
- To be salty (food or water)
- To salt. Say something nice مَلَحَ قَالَحَ
- To sit at the same table with; suckle with, be a foster brother to مَلَحَ مِلَاحَةً
- To become salty (sweet water); approach salt water أَمْلَحَ

- Slipping, gliding مَلَصَ وَمَلِصَ  
 Bald-headed أَمَلَصُ الرَّأْسِ  
 To plaster \* مَلَأَ بِمَلْأٍ مَلَطًا . وَمَلَطَ  
 with mud or mortar (a wall)  
 To shave off (the hair) مَلَأَ  
 A thief. A man مَلَطَجٌ أَمَلَأُطٌ وَمُلُوطٌ  
 of mixed origin. (See خِلَاطٌ)  
 Plaster with which walls  
 are cemented مِلَاطٌ  
 Malta (island) مَالِطَةٌ  
 Maltese مَالِطِيٌّ  
 A man having scanty hair أَمَلَطُ مَلَطَاهُ ج مَلَطٌ  
 To skin (a sheep). \* مَلَعَ مَلْعٌ مَلْعًا  
 Be agile (camel)  
 To flay. To steal إِمْلَعَ  
 To flatter, \* مَلَقَ مَلَقٌ مَلَقًا . وَمَالَقَ  
 coax, cajole  
 To level (the soil, &c.) مَلَّقَ  
 To become poor أَمْلَقَ  
 To flatter, نَمَلَقَ نَمْلَقًا وَنَمْلَاقًا . وَلِ  
 cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle  
 To escape from إِمْلَقَ مِنْ  
 To draw out إِمْتَلَقَ  
 Adulation, مَلَقٌ وَنَمْلَقٌ وَنَمْلَقٌ  
 flattery; caressing, coaxing  
 Adulator, flatterer مَالِقٌ وَمَلَقٌ
- Jew's mallow, (*Corchorus olitorius*) مَلُوحِيَّةٌ وَمَلُوحِيَا  
 To extend, \* مَلَدَ بَمَلَدٍ مَلَدًا  
 stretch out  
 Youth; delicateness. مَلَدٌ  
 Agitation  
 Tender, delicate أَمَلَدٌ مَمْلَدَاهُ ج مَلَدٌ  
 To lie. Stab with \* مَلَدَ بَمَلَدٍ مَلَدًا  
 a spear  
 To be thick (dark- \* مَلَدَ بَمَلَدٍ مَلَدًا  
 ness). Be hypocritical, insincere  
 To coax, flatter. \* مَلَسَ يَمْلَسُ مَلَسًا  
 To push, urge on (a beast of  
 burden)  
 To be \* مَلَسَ وَمَلَسَ يَمْلَسُ مَلَاةً وَمَلُوسَةً  
 smooth  
 The darkness became \* أَمْلَسَ الظُّلَامُ  
 thick  
 To make sleek, smooth \* مَلَسَ  
 To become smooth \* نَمْلَسَ وَإِمْلَاسَ  
 To escape, \* نَمْلَسَ وَإِمْلَسَ وَإِمْتَلَسَ  
 slip away from  
 \* مَلَسَ الظُّلَامُ  
 Twilight, dawn  
 The polish or smoothness \* مَلَاةً  
 of a surface  
 Smooth, pol- \* أَمْلَسُ مَمْلَسَاهُ ج مَلَسٌ  
 ished, glossy  
 Waste desert إِمْلَيسٌ ج أَمَالِيسُ  
 A sweet \* رُمَانٌ إِمْلَيسٌ وَإِمْلَيسِيٌّ  
 pomegranate having no stones  
 To slip away, \* مَلِصَ يَمْلِصُ مَلَصًا مِنْ  
 escape  
 To be \* نَمْلَصَ وَإِمْلَصَ وَإِمْلَصَ مِنْ  
 delivered from, escape

Royal, kingly	مَلِكِي [وَمُلُوكِي]	Roller; trowel	[مَالَق]
Melchite (Greek)	مَلِكِي وَمَلِكِي	* مَلَكٌ بِمَلِكٍ مَلِكًا وَمَلَكَةً وَمَمْلَكَةً. وَتَمَلَّكَ	
Possessor, proprietor	مَالِكٌ	To possess	
Heron (bird)	مَالِكُ الْحَرِيرِ	To reign or rule over	مَلَّكَ عَلَى
Property, right of property	مَلَكَةٌ وَمُلُوكَةٌ	To wed, marry (a wife)	مَلَّكَ (الْمَرْأَةَ) مَلَكًا وَمَلَكًا
Possessor, proprietor. King	مَلِكٌ ج مَمْلَكَةٌ	To cause one to marry; give in marriage	مَلَّكَ
Marriage; contract of marriage	إِمْلَاكٌ	To make one a king over; cause him to rule over	مَلَّكَ عَلَى
Royalty. Kingdom, state, empire	مَمْلَكَةٌ ج مَمَالِكُ	To place one in possession of something	مَلَّكَ وَأَمْلَكَ
Put in possession of something. Created king	مَمْلَكٌ	To act as one's own master, as king. Become fixed (a habit)	تَمَلَّكَ
A thing possessed; property. Kneaded (paste)	مَمْلُوكٌ	To check or restrain one's self; to abstain, refrain from, <i>e. g.</i>	تَمَالَكَ عَنْ
White slave; servant. Mamluke	مَمْلُوكٌ ج مَمَالِكُ	He did not abstain from....	مَا تَمَالَكَ أَنْ أَوْ عَنْ أَنْ
To hasten, hurry	* مَمْلَلٌ	The right of property	مِلْكٌ
To move or toss about in bed; be restless	تَمَلَّلَ	Property; possessions; goods, estates	مِلْكٌ ج أَمْلَاكٌ
Melancholy; black bile	* مَمْلُوكِيَا	Power, authority, reign	مَلَكٌ
To march at a quick step	* مَلَا يَمْلُؤْنَ	Angel	مَلَكٌ وَمَلَاكٌ (عَوْضٌ مَلَاكٌ)
To prolong (one's life)	مَلَى وَأَمَلَى	King	مَلِكٌ وَمَلِكٌ ج مَلُوكٌ وَأَمْلَاكٌ
To dictate to one something to write	أَمَلَى عَلَى	Queen	مَلِكَةٌ
To beg someone to dictate to him	إِسْتَمَلَى	Property	مِلْكَةٌ وَمَلَكَةٌ
Desert	مَلَاةٌ ج مَلَوَاتٌ وَمَلَاةٌ	Custom, habit; facility, aptitude	مَلَكَةٌ ج مَلَكَاتٌ
A space of time; long time	مَلِيٌّ وَمَلُونٌ	Royalty. Kingdom, empire	مَمْلُوكٌ
A long time ( <i>adv.</i> )	مَلِيًّا مِنَ الْأَمْرِ		

To fatigue (a journey) مَنِ السَّيْرِ بَيْنَ مَآ

To hesitate in doing something for another مَآ مُمَانَةٌ

To weaken, enfeeble أَمِنْ وَتَمِنَنَّ

Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Manna مَنِ

By the grace of God بِمَنْزِلِ تَعَالَى

A weight equivalent to two rottles مَنِ جِ أَمْنَانِ

(See رطل) (1440 drachms)

[A parasitic insect which injures plants] مَنِ

Grace, blessing, bounty. مَنِ جِ مِئْنِ  
Recounting a good act to reproach one

Liberal-hearted, مَنَانٌ مِ مَنَانَةٍ  
generous. One who upbraids for his favours

God, the giver of all good أَلْمَنَانُ

Ill-fortune. Death أَلْمَنُونُ

Troubles, adversities of life رَبِيبُ الْمَنُونِ

Act of recounting good أَمْنِيَانُ  
deeds to reproach one; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation

Cut off. Limit. [Thank you; much obliged] مَمْنُونُ

Under obligation to [مَمْنُونٌ لِّ] one; one who has received a favour from another

The obligation one is under (to someone) [مَمْنُونِيَّةٌ]

To soak (a skin) مَآ بِمَآ مَآ  
in tanning liquor

Dictation

Sayings; resumé

[Million]

For what? For what reason? مِمَّا (عَوْضٌ مِّنْ مَّا) \*

1st. Interrogative Pronoun. Who? مَنِ \*

2nd. Relative Pronoun. Who-ever, he who, she who, &c. مَنِ

Preposition. From; of; for; than مَنِ \*

I came from the house خِشْتُ مِّنَ الْبَيْتِ

I took from him أَخَذْتُ مِنْهُ

There are some of them who say مِنْهُمْ مَنِ يَقُولُ

What he does of good مَا يَفْعَلُ مِنْ خَيْرٍ

Will you be أَتَرْضَى هَذَا مِنْ ذَلِكَ  
satisfied with this for that?

He drew nigh to him قَرَّبَ مِنْهُ

Zeid is better زَيْدٌ أَفْضَلُ مِنْ بَكْرِ  
than Bekr

No one at all came to me مَا جَاءَنِي مِنْ أَحَدٍ

He came at once جَاءَ مِنْ سَاعَةٍ

He died the same day مَاتَ مِنْ يَوْمِهِ

To be مَنِ بَيْنَ مَآ. وَإِنِّنَّ عَلَى سَبْ  
kind, benevolent, gracious to; grant freely a favour to

مَنِ بَيْنَ مَآ وَمِنَّةٌ وَإِنِّنَّ وَمَنْنَ عَلَى  
To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received

- To test, prove      \* مَنَا يَمْنُو مَنُوا وَمَنْ يَمْنُو مَنِيَا
- He was favoured in. . .      مَنِي لَهُ
- To grant one's desire      مَنِي نَمْنِيَةٍ
- To wish, desire, or long for.      قَنِي
- Read (a book)
- To impregnate      اَمْنِي
- (See مَن) (مَنْ)
- A measure      مَنَامٌ مَنَوَانٌ وَمَنَانٌ جَ اَمْنَانٌ
- Semen      مَنِي وَمَنِي وَمَنِي وَمَنِي
- Death, Destiny, fate      مَنِي وَمَنِي جَ مَنَابَا
- Wish, desire; a desired thing      مَنِي جَ مَنِي
- Wish, desire;      اَمْنِي جَ اَمَانِي وَاَمَانٍ
- vain wish. Falsehood
- Desire, wish      تَمْنِي
- Blood. Spirit, soul, life      \* مَنِي جَ مَنِي وَمَنِي وَمَنِي
- To extend,      \* مَهَدَ يَهْدُ مَهْدًا وَمَهْدًا
- unfold, stretch out; make level, plain; prepare
- To arrange dexterously (an affair). Smooth; facilitate something; prepare      مَهْدَ
- He accepted his excuse      مَهْدَ لَهُ اَلْعُذْرَ
- To be powerful, influential; to be smooth; rendered easy      نَهْدَ
- Bed; child's cradle      مَهْدٌ جَ مَهْدٌ
- Bed; flat land; expanse      مَهَادٌ جَ اَمْهَدَةٌ وَمَهْدٌ
- Stretched out, spread, unfolded; made level, easy      مَهْدٌ
- Battering-ram      \* مَنَجَبِقٌ وَمَنْجَبِقٌ
- To give, grant (as a free gift)      \* مَنَحَ يَمْنَحُ مَنَحًا
- To receive a gift      اَمْنَحَ
- To ask or seek a gift      اِسْتَمْنَحَ
- Gift, favour      مَنَحَةٌ جَ مَنَحٌ
- Since      \* مَنذٌ وَمَنذٌ
- Two days ago      مَنذٌ اَوْ مَنذٌ يَوْمَيْنِ
- To refuse      \* مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاعًا وَمِنْ
- one something; to prohibit, interdict; to prevent, hinder
- To be inaccessible; difficult of access or approach (man, fortress)      مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنَاعًا وَمَنَاعًا
- To refuse; oppose, prevent      مَانَعَ
- To abstain or refrain from; refuse to. . .      تَمْنَعَ عَنْ
- To intrench or fortify      تَمْنَعَ بَ
- one's self; seek protection
- To be impossible; prevented from      اِمْتَنَعَ
- Prevention; prohibition      مَنَعَ جَ مَنَوَعٌ
- Strength; protection      مَنَعَةٌ
- Strong in resisting, or refusing      مَنَاعٌ وَمَنَوَعٌ
- Impregnable, inaccessible      مَنِيْعٌ
- Something which prevents, prohibits, or strengthens      مَانِعٌ
- Impossible      مَمْنَعٌ
- Interdicted, prohibited, forbidden, prevented      مَمْنَعٌ

Quiet, deliberate مَهْلٌ وَمَهْلٌ وَمَهْلَةٌ  
action, slow proceeding; calm-  
ness, slowness

Used for the Imperative مَهْلًا  
(both sing. and pl.). Go slowly,  
do not hurry; softly

Softly, slowly, عَلَى مَهْلٍ أَوْ عَلَى مَهْلِكَ  
leisurely, at your ease

Metal; melted metal or مَهْلٌ  
pitch. Dregs, lees

Delay for preparation; time مَهْلَةٌ  
for getting ready

Concession of a delay; إِمْهَالٌ  
days of grace

Slowness, delay تَمَهْلٌ

Whatever مَهْمَا

Whatever you do مَهْمَا تَفْعَلْ أَتَفْعَلْ  
I shall do

Desert; waste مَهْمَةٌ وَمَهْمَةٌ ج. مَهَامٍ  
place

To serve; مَهْنٌ يَمْنُ مَهْنًا وَمَهْنَةٌ  
overwork; despise; beat

To be despised; مَهْنٌ يَمْنُ مَهَانَةً  
be enfeebled, debilitated

To practice, exercise مَامَنَ

To employ. Weaken أَمْنَنَ

To take into one's service; اِمْنَنَ  
employ. Despise

Service; skill. مِهْنَةٌ ج. مِهْنٌ وَمِهْنٌ  
[Art, profession, trade, handi-  
craft]

Servant مَامِنٌ ج. مَهَامِنٌ

Despised; abject مِهِينٌ ج. مِهَانَةٌ

\* مَهَرٌ يَمْهَرُ مَهْرًا وَمَهْرًا وَمَهَارَةً

وَفِي وَبٍ. To be skilful, dexterous,  
experienced, well practised in

To give a مَهَرٌ يَمْهَرُ مَهْرًا. وَأَمْهَرَ  
dowry to a woman

To vie with another in skill مَامَرَ

To acquire skilfulness, تَمَهَّرَ  
experience

Dowry. Like مَهْرَجٌ مَهْوَرٌ وَمَهْوَرَةٌ

مَهْرَجٌ مِهَارٌ وَأَمْهَارٌ وَمِهَارَةٌ  
Foal; the firstling or first-born of an  
animal. Signet (Pers.)

Seal-bearer, secretary [مُهَرِّدَارٌ]

Filly مَهْرَةٌ ج. مَهَرٌ وَمَهْرَاتٌ

Skilfulness, dexterity, pro- مِهَارَةٌ  
ficiency (in an art or science)

Skilful, in- مَاهِرٌ ج. مَهْرَةٌ. وَمَتَمَهَّرَ  
genious, expert; experienced

A dowered woman مَبْهُورَةٌ

A feast of the Persians مِهْرَجَانٌ

To be very white مَهَقٌ يَمْهَقُ مَهْنًا

Very white أَمْهَقَ

To crush, مَهَكَ يَمْهَكُ مَهْنًا  
pulverize

\* مَهْلٌ يَمْهَلُ مَهْلًا وَمَهْلَةً. وَتَمَهَّلَ فِي

To act slowly, patiently, deliber-  
ately

To accord or grant a مَهَلٌ وَأَمَهَلَ  
delay; defer, put off

To ask for a delay اِسْتَمَهَلَ

An inanimate thing	مَوَاتٌ	To strike or beat violently	* مَهَا يَهْوُ مَهْوًا
Dying, in a dying state	مَاتَتْ ج مَاتِيُونَ وَمَوَاتٌ	To gild, or silver. Make thin	مَهَا يَبْهَأُ وَيَهَيَّيْ مَهْيَا
مَيْتٌ وَمَيِّتٌ ج أَمْوَاتٌ وَمَوْتٌ وَمَيِّتُونَ		Pearls; white pebbles; hail.	مَهْوٌ
وَمَيِّتُونَ م مَيْتٌ وَمَيِّتٌ وَمَيِّتَةٌ ج مَهَاتٌ		Sharp sword. Thin milk	مَهْوٌ
Dead	وَمَيِّتَاتٌ	Arabian oryx ( <i>oryx beatrix</i> ). Piece of crystal. The sun	مَهَاةٌ ج مَهَا وَمَهْرَاتٌ وَمَهْيَاتٌ
Kind of death	مَيِّتَةٌ	To mew	* مَاهَ يَمْوُ مَوَاهُ أَوْ أَمْوًا
Putting to death. Deadening. Mortification	إِمَاتَةٌ	To die, expire.	* مَاتَ يَمُوتُ مَوْتًا
Death, decease	مَهَاتٌ	Cease, die out, calm down, (fire, wind, &c.)	
Deadly, mortal, fatal	مُيِّتٌ	To die in chains	مَاتَ صَبْرًا
A bold, desperate warrior	مُسَيِّتٌ	To cause to die; kill, put to death	مَوْتُ وَأَمَاتٌ
To be agitated, troubled; swell, surge, (the sea; a crowd)	* مَاَجَ يَبْوُجُ مَوْجًا. وَتَبْوُجٌ	To deaden or mortify one's passions	أَمَاتَ نَفْسَهُ
To deviate from	مَاَجَ عَنْ	To become obsolete, (word)	أُمِيَتْ
Wave, billow, surge	مَوْجٌ ج أَمْوَاجٌ	To feign death	تَمَاوَتْ
A wave, a billow	مَوْجَةٌ ج مَوْجَاتٌ	To seek death; to act desperately	إِسْتَمَاتَ
The prime of youth	مَوْجَةُ الشَّبَابِ	Death, decease; mortality	مَوْتُ وَمَوْتَةٌ
Commotion; fluctuation	تَبْوُجٌ	A painful, or violent death	مَوْتُ مَائِتٌ
To move from side to side, or to and fro	* مَارَ يَبْوَرُ مَوْرًا وَيَبْوَرُ	Natural death	أَلْمَوْتُ الْأَبْيَضُ
To agitate; make to flow	أَمَارٌ	Sudden or bloody death	أَلْمَوْتُ الْأَحْمَرُ
Dust raised by the wind	مُورٌ	Death by strangulation	أَلْمَوْتُ الْأَسْوَدُ
A saint ('Syriac)	* مَارِي وَمَارِي	Any special kind of death	مَهْنُوتَةٌ
A hospital, asylum	* مَارِسْتَانٌ	Cattle-disease or plague	مَوْتَانٌ وَمَوْتَانٌ
		Inanimate goods, (lands, &c.)	مَوْتَانٌ

Mummy (of Egypt) \* مُمِيَّةٌ ج مُمِيَّاتٌ

To furnish \* مَانَ يَهُونُ مَوْنًا وَمَوْنٌ  
or supply with provisions

To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family) \* نَمَوْنُ

Provisions \* مَوْنَةٌ (عَوْضُ مَوْنَةٍ)

Store-room \* بَيْتُ الْمَوْنَةِ

To mix \* مَاءَ يَمُوءُ مَوْمًا

Mَاءَ يَمُوءُ وَيَمَاهُ مَوْمًا وَمَوْمًا وَمَامَةً  
To abound in water; take in water (ship)

To gild, or silver (a metal). \* مَوَّعٌ

Abound in water (place). Place much water (in a pot). Falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate

To give, or abound in, water \* اِمَاهُ وَامُوهُ

Water \* مَاجُ اِمَاهُ وَامُوهُ

Freshness or beauty of face. Modesty \* مَاهُ الْوَجْهِ

Watery, diluted \* مَائِيٌّ وَمَائِيٌّ وَمَائِيٌّ  
with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic

Nature, essence. [Salary] \* مَاهِيَّةٌ

Of a watery nature. Mirror \* مَائِيَّةٌ

Falsified (narrative or account) \* مَوَّعٌ

To give, make a present \* مَاجٌ يَبِيعُ مَجًا وَمَجَاةً

To walk \* مَاجٌ يَبِيعُ مَجًا وَمَجْرَحَةً  
haughtily, strut, waddle

To intercede for one with.... \* مَاجٌ عِنْدَ

Banana (tree or fruit) \* مَوَزٌ

To shave (the head) \* مَاسٌ يَبُوسُ مَوَسًا

Diamond \* مَاسٌ

A razor \* مَوْسَى وَمَوْسَجٌ مَاسٍ وَمَوْسَجَاتٌ

Moses \* مَوْسَى

Music (for.) \* مَوْسِيقَى

Indian peas. Mean utensils or furniture \* مَاشٌ

To wash lightly. \* مَاصٌ يَبُوصُ مَوْصًا  
ly, rub with the hand

To be cheap \* مَاقٌ يَبُوقُ مَوْقًا

To be foolish \* مَانِيٌّ يَبُوقُ مَوْقًا وَمَوْقًا

Inner angle of the eye \* مَوْقٌ

A fool \* مَانِيٌّ

To be wealthy, rich \* مَالٌ يَبُولُ مَوْلًا وَمَوْلًا

To give one goods, or wealth; enrich \* مَالٌ يَبُولُ مَوْلًا. وَأَمَالٌ وَمَوْلٌ

To become rich, wealthy, opulent \* تَبَوَّلَ وَاسْتَمَالَ

Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks \* مَالٌ جَ اَمْوَالٌ

Moslem Public Treasury \* بَيْتُ اَلْمَالِ

Financial; pecuniary \* مَالِيٌّ

Finance. [Ministry of Finance] \* اَلْمَالِيَّةُ

Song \* [مَوَالٌ ج مَوَائِدٌ]

A wealthy man \* مَتَبَوِّلٌ

A kind of bitumen \* مَوْمِيَّةٌ



مايُرج مُبار. وِمَبارج مِبارة Purveyor

\* مَازَ يَمْزِي مَزَا . وَمِزَ وَمَازَ مِنْ  
To detect, distinguish, discern.  
To put aside, separate

To be **نَبِيٍّ وَإِنَّمَارَ وَإِمْتَارَ وَإِسْمَارَ**  
separated, distinguished from

To burst with rage **تَمَيَّزَ مِنَ الْغَيْظِ**  
 Act of separating. Discern- **مِيزَةً**  
 ment; understanding

**Separation; distinction.** تَفْصِيلٌ  
Faculty of distinguishing; discernment. (*Gram.*) determination, specification

The age of reason, or discretion

Distinction; privilege; preference      **مِيزَ وَ اِمْتِيازَ**

Distinguishing, separating. (Gram.) determinative

Distinguished, separ- متميز وممتاز

ated ; distinct. Distinguished  
by some remarkable quality

مَا سَ يَمِيسُ مَهْمَا وَمِيسَانَا. وَنَمِيسَ

To walk affectedly, swagger  
Hackberry-tree, (*celtis*      ♀ •

*australis*). [Tinsel] سینسل  
One who walks af- ممشی

fectedly

To retire to a **مَاطِيطَ بَطَا وَبَطَانَا**  
distance. Deviate from the

right course  
To be unjust; vex, طامط

trouble  
To put away at a

distance  
To retire to a distance one

from another

To hold intercourse with الحاج

To reel in walking; move  
from side to side

To give, grant إِنْتَاجَ

To seek a gift, or interces-  
sion

The yolk, or white, of an egg

Profit, advantage      利  
Request (of a gift or      乞

Request (of a gift or  
favour)

Solicitor

To be agitated; **ماد میزد**  
shaken. Confer a favour. Swag

ger. Provide for

To move from side to side      ٤٤

To ask for a favour      ٤٥

A dish: أَلْبَانِيَّةٌ

spread table with food; dining  
table

Amount; measure; extent. مقدار  
 Made. Opposite to

Asking, or desiring, a gift مَنَادٌ

Hippodrome; مَيْدَانُ جَمَادِي

race-course; battle-field; arena

**To sup-** مار سپړ میرا. ومار وار.  
ply or provide (one's family)

To furnish with provisions; earn or gain for

Prince (for أمير)

Stored, or purveyed, wheat, food

Impost, taxes      رِيّ أَوْ مِرَّةٌ (عوض أميرِ)

- To conciliate, **إِسْتَمَالَ أَوْ بَقَلَهُ**  
dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined
- To incline, bend **مَبِلَ وَأَمَالَ**
- Inclination, sympathy. **مَبِلَجْ أَمَالٍ**  
or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination. (*Geom.*) obliquity, deviation. (*Astr.*) declination
- A probe for **مَبِلَجْ أَهْمَالٍ وَمَبُولٌ**  
wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; mile-stone
- Form, shape. Time, period **مَبِلَّةٌ**
- Bent, inclined **مَابِلَجْ مَالَةٌ وَمَبِلٌ**
- Very much bent or inclined **مَبَالٌ**
- To lie, tell a falsehood **\* مَانَ بَعِينُ مِينَا**
- A lie, falsehood, an untruth **مَبِنَجْ مَبُونٌ**
- A harbour, port. Enamel **مَبِنَا وَمَبِنَاهُ**
- A liar **مَبَانٌ وَمَبُونٌ**
- One insincere in his friendship **مَتَمَائِنُ الْوَدِّ**
- Same as **مَوَّهٌ** **\* مَاَهٌ بَبِيَهٌ مَبِيَاهُ وَمَبِيَهَةٌ**
- Clamour; contention **مَبَاطٌ وَمَبَاطٌ**
- He has nothing **مَبِطٌ. مَا عِنْدَهُ مَبِطٌ**
- Low, faint speaking **مَبَابِطَةٌ**
- To spread, flow (liquid). Run (horse) **\* مَاَعٌ يَبِيعُ مَبِيعًا**
- To make to flow; melt **أَمَاعٌ**
- To be liquified **تَبِيعَ وَإِنْبَاعٌ**
- Incense, perfume. Balm. **مَبَعَةٌ**  
Beginning (of anything)
- Flowing (liquid); melted, in a fluid state. Fluid, liquid **مَانِعٌ**
- To be inclined, disposed, bent towards; bend one's steps towards (a place); have an inclination or sympathy for... **\* مَالٌ يَبِيلُ مَبِلًا وَمَبِلَانًا إِلَى**
- To deviate from; wander off (road, justice, &c.) **مَالٌ عَنِ**
- To be adverse to... **مَالٌ عَلَى**
- To decline, turn towards setting (sun, day) **مَالٌ يَبِيلُ مَبُولًا**
- To incline the pronunciation of the *fatha* (ـَ) towards that of the *kasra* (ـِ), or that of the *ya* (ـِى) towards the *ay* (ـِى).
- To move from side to side in walking, sway **تَمَائِلٌ**
- To bend, incline forwards, or to one side **إِسْتَمَالَ**

## ن

\* نَأَى بِأَيِّ نَأَا. وَإِنشَأَى عَنْ  
be far from

To put far away أَنَأَى

To go far from إِنشَأَى عَنْ

One who is far away, remote نَاءَ

Ditch around a tent to protect it from water نَائِي وَنَوِي

A distant place سَنَاءَى وَمَتْنَأَى

To bleat (he goat) \* نَبَّ يَنْبُ نَبًّا وَنَبَا

A tube or pipe أُنُوبٌ جَ أَنْبَابٌ

To be high \* نَبَاً نَبَاً نَبَاً وَنُبُوَا

To come to some one نَبَاً عَلَى

To repel; revolt from something نَبَاً عَنْ

To announce (news); to inform نَبَاً وَنَبَاً أَوْسَرُ

To claim to be a prophet; prophesy; foretell, predict نَبَاً نَبَاً نَبَاً

To ask or seek for information إِسْتَنْبَأَ

News; information; intelligence نَبَاً جَ أَنْبَاءَ

A prophet نَبِيٌّ وَنَبِيٌّ جَ أَنْبِيَاءَ وَنَبِيُونَ

A prophecy نَبْوَةٌ وَنَبْوَةٌ

The twenty-fifth letter of the Alphabet called *Nūn*. As a numeral sign = 50

1st. A prefix of verbs in the present-future tense to indicate the first person plural, *نَضْرِبُ* e. g.

2nd. A redundant suffix, e. g. *رَجُلَانِ يَضْرِبُونَ*

3rd. A pronominal suffix in verbs for the feminine gender, e. g. *ضَرَبْنَ يَضْرِبْنَ*

4th. A suffix of present-future and imperative verbs indicating certainty of action, e. g. *يَضْرِبْنَ وَيَضْرِبْنَ*

5th. A penultimate letter (called *نُونُ الْوَقَايَةِ*) to preserve the preceding letter from taking a *Kesra*, e. g. *ضَرَبْنِي وَإِنِّي*

Pronominal suffix of the first personal pronoun, pl. number, e. g. *ضَرَبْنَا. ضَرَبْنَا كِتَابَنَا*

To become remote from \* نَأَتْ يَأْتُكَ نَأَاتَا عَنْ

Cocoa-nut \* نَارِجِلٌ وَنَارِجِلٌ

To groan, whine, twang \* نَأَمٌ يَشِمُّ

- To speak confusedly **أَلْمَحَ**
- To bark, **\* نَحَّ يَنْحُ نَحّاً وَنَحّاً وَنَبَاحاً**  
(dog). To hiss (serpent)
- To incite a dog to bark **أَلْمَحَ وَاسْتَنْجَحَ**
- Barking **نَبَاحٌ**
- Barking; clamour of people **نُوحٌ**
- To throw or **\* بَذَّ يَبْذُ بَذّاً وَبَذّاً**  
fling (thing) before or behind  
one's self. Give up, abandon.  
Violate a treaty
- To make **بَذَّ وَبَذَّ وَأَنْبَذَ وَأَنْبَذَ السَّيْذَ**  
into wine (dates, grapes)
- To oppose. Withdraw **نَابَذَ مَنَابَذَةً**
- To separate one's self; go  
aside **إِنْشَبَذَ**
- A small quantity **نَبْذَجٌ أَنْبَازٌ**
- The rabble, mob **أَنْبَازُ النَّاسِ**
- A fragment or part (*sp. بَذَّ*  
of a book). Section, article. Side **نَبْذَةُ ج. نَبْذٌ**
- Wine **نَبْذَجٌ أَنْبَذَةٌ**
- Thrown away, re-  
jected, spurned **نَبْذٌ وَمَنْبُذٌ**
- To grow up (boy). **\* نَبَرَ يَنْبِرُ نَبْرًا**  
To raise; raise the voice after  
having lowered it (in singing);  
shout at, annoy
- To calumniate or speak  
to one in an insolent manner **نَبَرَ يَلْسَانُهُ**
- To build a store-house **أَنْبَرَ**
- To become swollen. Go  
up into the pulpit **إِنْشَبَرَ**
- Prophetic **نَبَوِيٌّ**
- The surname of an illus-  
trious poet who claimed to be a  
prophet **أَلْمَتَنِيُّ**
- \* نَبَتَ يَنْبُتُ نَبَاتًا وَنَبَاتًا . وَأَنْبَتَ**
- To grow, sprout (plant). Produce  
plants (soil)
- To plant; train (a child) **نَبَتَ**
- To cause to grow (plants) **أَنْبَتَ**
- A plant; herb; sprout **نَبْتُ**
- A plant, a germination **نَبْتَةٌ**
- Plant, vegetation **نَبَاتٌ ج. نَبَاتَاتٌ**
- Botany **عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ**
- The vegetable world **عَالَمُ النَّبَاتِ**
- Botanic. Botanist. Vege-  
table (*adj.*) **نَبَاتِيٌّ**
- Sprouting, germinating **نَابَتٌ**
- A club **نُبُوتٌ ج. نَبَائِيتُ**
- A place of vege-  
tation, plantation. Herbarium **مَنْبِتٌ ج. مَنَابِتُ**
- A land rich in vegetation **مَنْبَاتٌ**
- \* نَبَتْ يَنْبُتُ نَبْتًا**
- To dig out (a well)
- To search, find out **نَبَعَ عَنْ**
- Trace, vestige **نَبْعٌ ج. أَنْبَاطٌ**
- The earth which is dug out.  
A discovered secret **نَبِيْقَةٌ**
- To go out of its hiding  
place (bird) **\* نَحَّ يَنْحُ نَحّاً**

Depth. Common **نَبَطَجَ** أَنْبَاطُ وَنَبِطُ  
people. The Nabathæans

A common, or vulgar  
word **كَلِمَةُ نَبْطَةٍ**

Discovery, invention **اِسْتِنْبَاطُ**

To spring, **نَبَعَ** نَبْعٌ نَبْعًا وَنُبُوعًا وَنَبْعَانًا  
gush, or flow out (water)

To cause to gush out (water) **أَنْبَعَ**

To flow out slowly (water) **نَبَعَ**

Act of flowing out. Spring  
of water **نَبَعَ**

A spring, the place  
itself from which the water  
flows out. Source, origin **مَنْبَعُ** ج مَنَابِيعُ

A spring of water,  
fountain **بَنْبُوعٌ** ج بَنَائِعُ

To arise ; **نَبَعَ** نَبْعٌ نَبْعًا وَنُبُوعًا  
appear; gush out (water). Be-  
come a poet

To frequent a place **أَنْبَعَ**

The chief men **بَنَفَةُ** الْقَوْمِ

A distin- **نَابِغَةٌ** ج نَوَابِغُ وَنَبِيعٌ ج نُبَغَاءُ  
guished man; genius

To write. Come  
out **نَبَقَ** نَبَقٌ نَبْقًا وَنَبَقَ

Act of writing. A kind of  
meal taken from the trunk of a  
palmtree **نَبَقٌ**

Fruit of lotus tree  
(*Zyzyphus*) **نَبَقَةُ** ج نَبَقٍ

A chemical retort **إِنْبِيقٌ** ج أَنْبَاقُ

To be elevated (place).  
Be bent on evil **إِنْبَكَ**

A shop, **نَبْرٌ** وَأَنْبَارٌ وَأَنْبَارٌ وَأَنْبَارٌ  
store; granary; warehouse

Emphasis (in speaking) **نَبْرَةٌ**

Stage, pulpit, plat-  
form **مِنْبَرٌ** ج مَنَابِرُ

A lamp **نَبْرَاسٌ** ج نَبَارِيرُ

To upbraid;  
call names **نَبَرَ** نَبْرًا وَنَبَرَ

To call one another names **تَنَابَرَا**

**نَبَسَ** نَبْسًا وَنَبَسَ نَبْسًا وَنَبَسَ

To speak, make a speech. Hasten;  
move. Keep a secret

To unearth, dig up; **نَبَشَ** نَبَشًا  
reveal (a secret); dig (a grave,  
well, &c.); excavate

Earth or pit dug out **نَبْشَةٌ**

A digger, grave-digger **نَبَّاشٌ**

To speak, coo (bird) **نَبَّسَ** نَبْسًا

To beat, **نَبَّسَ** نَبْسًا وَنَبَّسًا

pulsate, throb (artery)

Pulsation of an  
artery; pulse **نَبْضٌ** ج أَنْبَاضٌ

A throb or beat of the  
heart or artery **نَبْضَةٌ**

The place where the heart's  
impulse is seen **مَنْبِضٌ**

To gush or **نَبَطَ** نَبَطًا وَنُبُوعًا  
flow out (water)

To dig until  
water is found **أَنْبَطَ** وَأَنْبَطَ

To invent (something);  
discover **اِسْتَنْبَطَ**

To warn one, draw  
his attention to

نَبَّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى

To awake or rise up  
from sleep

نَبَّ وَانْبَهَ مِنْ

To be awake to,  
see, know

نَبَّ عَلَى وَلِ

To perceive, take notice of

إِنْتَبَهَ لِ

Vigilance; intelligence

نَبَّ

Noble, great

نَبَّ وَنَابَهَ

Celebrity. Nobility. Intel-  
ligence

نَبَاهَةٌ

Attention; wakefulness;  
circumspection

إِنْتِبَاهٌ

Act of awakening one.

نَبِيهِ

Warning. Admonition. Notice

Awakened, aroused.  
Attentive

رَمَنَهُ وَنَبَّهَ

To swell up

(a sore), project

\* نَمَّ نَمًّا وَتَوَّأَ

Projecting, jutting  
out; prominent

نَامَى وَنَاتٍ

To bring forth (sp. she camel)

\* نَمَّ نَمًّا وَنَمَّ نَمًّا (وَلَدًا)

To arise, result from . . .

نَمَّ مِنْ

To draw forth, extract,  
produce from

أَنَمَّ مِنْ

To deduce, infer, conclude

إِسْتَنْجَ

What animals bring forth,  
breed (camels, sheep)

نَمَّجَ

Young animal. Con-

clusion of a syllogism. Result,  
product, produce; consequence

نَتِيجَةٌ

For this reason, therefore,  
consequently

بِالنَّاتِجَةِ

To pull up, take away

\* نَمَّ نَمًّا

نَبْكَ ج نَبْكَ وَنَبْكَ وَنَبْكَ وَنَبْكَ

A hill terminating in a point

To shoot arrows,

\* نَبْلٌ يَنْبُلُ نَبْلًا

cast darts. Go violently

To possess merit,

نَبْلٌ يَنْبُلُ نَبْلًا

genius, skill, intelligence

To hand arrows to an-  
other

نَبْلٌ وَأَنْبَلٌ

To become skilful; affect  
skilfulness

نَبِّلَ

To take notice of, prepare  
one's self for

إِنْعَبَلَ لَهُ

نَبْلٌ ج نِبَالٌ وَأَنْبَالٌ (coll. fem.)

Arrows, darts

وَنَبْلَانٌ

Endowed with  
superior qualities. Generous,  
liberal. Skilled archer

نَبْلٌ وَنَبِيلٌ ج نِبَالٌ

An arrow or dart

نَبْلَةٌ

A recompense, reward; gift,  
present. A mouthful

نَبْلَةٌ

Ability, capacity; superio-  
rity of merit

نَبَالَةٌ

Tools

نَبَالَةٌ

An archer. Arrow-  
maker

نَابِلٌ ج نَبْلٌ

Dull, stupid, idle

[نَبْلٌ]

To perceive, pay  
attention to

\* نَبَّ نَبًّا نَبَالًا

To awake from  
sleep

نَبَّ نَبًّا مِنَ النَّوْمِ

To be honoured,  
distinguished

نَبَّ وَنَبَّ وَنَبَّ نَبَاهَةً

To wake one

نَبَّهَ وَأَنْبَهَ مِنَ النَّوْمِ

up, rouse him from his sleep

Stench, offensive odour نَرٌّ وَنَافَةٌ

Having an offensive odour, stinking, putrid تَنٍّ وَمُنِنٍّ

To be swollen تَنَّى يَتَنَّى

Something projecting; tuberosity تَوَجُّعٌ تَوَاتٍ

Swollen. Projecting نَاتٍ

To divulge. Anoint (a wound) نَتَّ بِبَشْتٍ نَتَّى

To disperse, scatter; disseminate نَرَّ يَنْزُرُ نَرًّا وَنَارًا. وَنَرَّ

To speak much نَرَّ الْكَلَامَ

To be dispersed, disseminated. To fall off (leaves of trees, hair) نَازَرٌ وَنَازَرٌ

To draw water into the nose اِنْتَرَّ وَاِسْتَرَّ

Prose (opp. to نَزْمٌ poetry) نَرٌّ

Talkative, loquacious نَرٌّ وَمِنْزَرٌ

Crumbs, fragments of a meal نَزَارٌ وَنَزَارَةٌ

A writer in prose نَازِرٌ

Dispersion. Falling off of hair نَازَرٌ

Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock. (Matthiola) مَشُورٌ وَمَشَرٌ

To empty, clean out, discharge; throw off نَقَلَ يَنْقُلُ نَقْلًا

Earth removed in cleaning a well نَقَالَةٌ

To spread, divulge (news) نَقَا يَنْقُو نَقْوًا. وَنَقَى بَنِي نَقِيًا

To draw by force. نَرَّ يَنْزُرُ نَرًّا

Thrust; tear or rend (clothes)

Debility, languor. Violence نَرٌّ

To draw out, ex-tract (hair, thorn). Toil for one's family. [Snatch]. Strike, kick نَشَّ يَنْشُ نَشًّا

To germinate (seed) اَنْشَسَ

Hair-tweezers, pincers مِتَاشٌ

To flow slowly, ooze تَعَّ يَتَعَّ تَوَعًا

To pluck تَفَّ يَتَفَّ تَفًّا وَتَفَّ off, pull out (hair, &c.)

To be plucked تَتَفَّ وَتَاتَفَّ وَاِسْتَفَّ off, pulled out (hair, feathers)

That which is plucked by the finger. [A small quantity; a piece] تَفَّةٌ جَ تَفَّ

That which falls in pulling out (hair) تَاتَفٌ وَتَاتَفَةٌ

Tweezers مِتَافٌ

To shake, pull, raise up, spread out or over. [To vomit] تَفَّ يَتَفَّ تَفًّا

Opposite to, in front of. [Vomiting] تَفَاقٌ

The month of Ramadan نَاتِقٌ

To pull forward; advance beyond. Empty. Chide, annoy قَلَّ يَنْقُلُ قَلًّا

To stink, have a bad odour (meat, &c.) نَنَّ يَنْنُ نَنًّا وَنَنَّةً

وَأَنْنَنَ

To aid. Advance to high  
ground, rise high (building). Be-  
come clear (sky). Comply with  
a request

To become high

To become strong, bold

To invoke the  
assistance of one

Nedjd (province of  
Arabia). High land; a high road.  
Upholstery

Brave, quick to help

A Nedjd (horse)

Help, succour.  
Vigour, strength; energy, cour-  
age. Calamity. Combat. Terror

An upholsterer

Helper, succourer

A protector, defender.  
Combatant

To bite with the  
back-teeth. Importune

To try; give experience;  
befall (calamity)

Wisdom-tooth; molar

Moles. (See جُلْدٌ وَخُلْدٌ).

To plane, make  
smooth with a plane (wood).  
Propose, undertake. Heat water  
by means of a hot stone

Origin, stock. Colour

To be of  
noble family; to be commen-  
dable in looks, words, or deeds

To choose, select

Nobility of race, or charac-  
ter

Noble, of noble family or birth.  
'Of good race or breed

The choicest or best  
parts (of a thing)

To suc-  
ceed, prosper, turn out well

To give success, pros-  
per (tr.)

To seek the fulfillment  
of a promise

Success, prosperity

Successful, thriving,  
prosperous

Patience

Patlent. Judicious

To boast. Dig. Rage  
(tempest)

Roaring of the waves

To help,  
assist, aid

To be brave,  
energetic

To perspire, become  
weary, stupid

To furnish a house with  
upholstery

To bring help to, suc-  
cour one. To oppose



Impure, filthy, unclean	نَجَسَ جِ النَّجَسُ	A pivot on which a door moves	نَجْرَان
Incurable disease	نَاجِسٌ	Carpentry, joiner's work or trade	نَجَّارَةٌ
Title of the Abyssinian kings	* أَلْبَانِي	Shavings, chips of wood	نَجَّارَةٌ
To benefit, profit, have a wholesome effect on one (food)	* نَجَعَ يَنْجَعُ نَجْمًا وَنَجْوًا	Carpenter, joiner	نَجَّارٌ جِ نَجَّارُونَ
To benefit one (medicine, food, exhortation)	نَجَعَ وَنَجَعَ وَأَنْجَعَ وَاسْتَنْجَعَ فِي	An anchor. ( <i>Pers.</i> )	أَنْجَرٌ جِ أَنْجَرٌ
To thrive, prosper	أَنْجَعَ	Wood-work of a house	مَنْجُورٌ
To seek food, or forage	نَجَعَ وَانْجَعَ	To finish, complete, achieve (a thing)	* نَجَزَ يَنْجِزُ نَجْزًا . وَنَجَزَ
To seek a favor or present	إِنْجَعَ	To terminate, come to an end (speech); be achieved (affair); accomplished, fulfilled (promise)	نَجَزَ وَنَجَزَ يَنْجِزُ نَجْزًا
Pleasant and nourishing food	طَعَامٌ يَسْتَنْجِعُ بِهِ وَعَنَهُ	To combat, fight	نَاجِرَ مَنَاجِرَةٍ
Forage	نَجْمَةٌ	To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); fulfil, accomplish (a promise)	أَنْجَزَ
Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing	نَجِيعٌ	To ask the fulfillment (of a promise)	نَجَزَ وَاسْتَنْجَزَ
Pasturage, place of forage	مَنْجَعٌ	To fight together	نَاجَرَ
To pare an arrow; cut down	* نَجَفَ يَنْجِفُ نَجْنًا	Achievement, accomplishment, execution	نَجَزَ وَنَجَّازٌ
To draw out	إِنْجَفَ	Ready, present	نَاجِرٌ وَنَجِيزٌ
A high land	نَجَفٌ وَنَجْمَةٌ	A struggle, combat	مَنَاجِرَةٌ وَنَاجِرٌ
A broad arrow	نَجِيفٌ جِ نَجِيفٌ	* نَجِسَ يَنْجِسُ نَجَسًا . وَنَجَسَ يَنْجِسُ نَجَاسَةً	
To throw, hurl; cast away a thing. Efface writing (from a tablet)	* نَجَلَ يَنْجُلُ نَجْلًا	To be dirty, unclean, impure	
To beget (a son)	نَجَلَ يَنْجُلُ	To defile, pollute	نَجَسَ وَانْجَسَ
To fight. Beget offspring	نَاجَلَ	To become polluted, unclean	نَجَسَ
To appear and then disappear	إِنْجَلَ	Filth, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement	نَجَاسَةٌ

نَجَا نَجْوًا وَنَجْوَى . وَنَاجَى مُنَاجَاةً وَنَجَاءً

To confide a secret to

To save, deliver, rescue  
one (from danger) نَجَّى وَنَجَّى مِنْ

To show ; raise on a height أُنْجِيَ

To commune secretly  
(one with another) نَاجَى وَاتَّجَى

To tell a secret to only one  
man أُنْجِيَ

To be delivered, saved. اسْتُنْجِيَ  
Cleanse one's self after defe-  
cation. Hasten

Deliverance, نَجَاةً وَنَجَاءً وَنَجْوً وَنَجْوً  
rescue; safety

A rain-cloud. Excre- نَجْوَجُ نَجَاةً  
ment. Secret between two par-  
ties

Secret communica- نَجْوَى ج نَجَاوَى  
tion. Tribute

High land نَجْوَةٌ وَنَجَاءٌ

A secret. Confidential friend. نَجْوَى  
Swift

An asylum, a refuge. نَجْوَى ج مَنَاجٍ  
An elevated place

A cause of deliverance مَنَاجٍ

A secret communication ; مَنَاجَاةً  
confidential conversation

To urge on (an animal) نَجَّاهُ

Patience. Generosity or نَجَاحَةٌ  
stinginess

To weep, نَجَّاهُ نَجْبٌ نَجْبًا وَنَجْبًا  
cry, wail

To appoint a time (sp. for نَجَاحَةً  
a battle)

To weep bitterly; heave أَنْصَبَ  
a deep sigh

Progeny, offspring, نَجَلٌ ج أَنْجَالٌ  
child, son, father. Flowing  
water. Large company

Of a noble family; of good نَاجِلٌ  
breed (animal)

Having أَنْجَلٌ م نَجَلَةٌ ج نَجْلٌ وَنَجَالٌ  
large, beautiful eyes

Gospel. New إِنْجِيلٌ ج أَنْجِيلٌ  
Testament

Evangelical, evangelist إِنْجِيلِيٌّ

A sickle, pruning- نَجَلٌ ج مَنَاجِلٌ  
knife

To appear, نَجَمٌ \* نَجْمٌ نَجْمًا وَنَجْمًا  
rise

To arise, or result from نَجَمَ عَنْ

To seek to foretell the نَجَمَ وَنَجَّمَ  
future by the movements and  
aspect of the stars (astrologist)

To cease (cold, rain); أَنْجَمَ وَانْقَمَمَ  
become fair, starry (heavens)

A star. A نَجْمٌ ج أَنْجَمٌ وَنَجْمٌ وَنَجْمٌ  
stemless plant, shrub. Origin

The Pleiades أَلْقَمِمْ

A star. Plant نَجْمَةٌ

Astronomy عِلْمُ النُّجُومِ

Astrology عِلْمُ التَّنْجِيمِ

Astronomer. نَجَّامٌ وَنَجِيمٌ وَنَجِيمٌ  
Astrologer

Mine. Origin, source. نَجْمٌ ج مَنَاجِمٌ  
Plain road

\* نَجَا يَنْجُو نَجَاً وَنَجَاءً وَنَجَاةً وَنَجَاةً

To be delivered, saved, rescued ;  
escape. Hasten

The lower part of  
the neck. Beginning (of the day  
or month)

Skilled, experienced, wise

Slaughtered

Throat

A generous host

To thrust, prick,  
pound, kick

Mortar

To be unlucky, inauspicious, fatal, of evil omen

To cover with copper

Calamity, ill luck, misfortune

Unlucky

Brass. Fire; smoke

Copper

A piece of copper

A copper merchant; manufacturer of copper objects

Inauspicious things

To peel, strip

(meat from bone). Be urgent. Make thin

To sob, sigh

Bitter weeping. Great peril  
or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or  
slow march. Time, space of  
time. Death, decease

To die

Fate, lot, destiny

Wailing. Lamentation

To cut, hew, carve (stone, &c.). Shape,  
work (wood). Emaciate

To speak ill of one,  
defame him

Fragments, chips, splinters

Stone-cutter, hewer.  
Sculptor; stone carver

Out, hewed or polished (stone). Sculptured, carved

Sculptor's chisel

To slaughter (an animal), cut its throat. Face

To know things thoroughly

To dispute or contest (one with another); seize  
each other by the throat

To face one another

To commit suicide

The 10th day of (Moslem month) on which sac-  
rifices are made

- Thin, emaciated نَحِيلُ ج نَحِيلٌ
- Plagiarism; literary theft اِنْخَالٌ
- \* نَحَمَ بَنِيْمُ نَحْمًا وَنَحِيْمًا وَنَحْجًا وَنَحْفًا
- To hem (make the sound of hem) نَحْنُ
- Pronoun of the first person plural: nom. case = We نَحْنُ
- To move نَحَا بَنُو وَنَحَا نَحْوًا. وَانْفَى
- towards a place or person نَحَا بَنُو
- To bend, incline one's self نَحَا وَنَحَى عَن
- To dismiss or send away from نَحَى بَصْرَةَ عَن
- To turn one's sight away from.... اَنْفَى
- To advance, march up to or against اَنْفَى عَلَى
- To remove, or take (one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off نَقَى وَانْقَى لِ
- To lean upon نَحَوُ
- Towards, Direction; quarter. Nearly, about. For example. According to نَحَوُ جَاءَ زَيْدٌ
- As, or for example, Zeid has come نَحَوُ دَارِكَ
- Towards your house نَحَوُجَ اَنْحَاءَ
- Region. Intention. Method, way نَحَوُ وَعِلْمُ اَنْحَاءِ
- Grammar, sp. syntax نَحَوِيٌّ ج نَحَوِيَّوْنَ وَنَاجٍ ج نَحَاةٌ
- Grammarians نَحَوِيٌّ
- Grammatical نَحَوِيٌّ
- A stifled sob نَحَطٌ وَنَحَاطٌ وَنَحِيْطٌ
- To be \* نَحِيفٌ بَنُفٌ وَنَحَفٌ بَنُفٌ نَحَافَةٌ
- naturally slim and slender اَنْخَفَ
- To cause one to be thin, lean, emaciated نَحَافَةٌ
- Leanness, slenderness نَحِيْفٌ وَنَحْوَفٌ ج نَحَافٌ
- Thin, meagre, emaciated
- To be- \* نَحَلَ بَنِيْلٌ وَنَحَلَ بَنِيْلٌ نَحْوَلًا
- come thin, emaciated (through illness or fatigue)
- To make a gift; dower نَحَلَ بَنِيْلٌ نَحَلًا
- a woman; make a wedding gift
- To attribute to one's self the words of another اَنْحَلَ
- To cause one to grow thin or emaciated (illness, fatigue). Give اَنْحَلَ
- To claim falsely to be نَحَلَ وَانْحَلَ
- the author of something composed by another; to plagiarize
- To embrace, profess (a religion) اِنْحَلَ
- Bees (generic noun) نَحَلٌ
- A gift, present نَحَلٌ وَنَحْلٌ وَنَحْلَانٌ
- A bee نَحَلَةٌ
- Dowry; gift. False claim. Religious sect نَحْلَةٌ ج نَحْلٌ
- Kind, sort. Claim نَحْلَةٌ ج نَحْلٌ
- Thinness, leanness; emaciation نَحُولٌ
- Thin, emaciated. Thin (sword) نَاجِلٌ ج نَحْلٌ

Nostril; nose      مَخْرَجٌ وَمَخْرَجٌ وَمَخْرَجٌ

To bore, make a hole      \* مَخْرَبٌ

Fissure, hole      مَخْرُوبٌ ج مَخَارِبُ

Cells of a bee-hive      مَخَارِبُ

Rotten, full of holes      مَخْرَبٌ

To prick or pierce with (an iron); wound or hurt the feelings (by words)      \* مَخَزَ يَخْزِي مَخْزَاً

To prick, urge on (animal with goad or spurs)      \* مَخَسَ يَخْسُ مَخْسًا

Cattle-trade; slave-trade      مَخَاسَةٌ

Cattle, or slave trader      مَخَاسُ

A goad or spur      مَخْسٌ ج مَخَاسِ

To urge on a beast violently. Injure. Peel. Shake, scratch      \* مَخَسَ يَخْسُ مَخْسًا

Men, a tribe of men      \* مَخَطٌ

To be sincere in friendship or advice towards another; skin (a sheep) and pierce the spinal cord      \* مَخَعَ يَخْعُ مَخْعًا

He acknowledged his claim      مَخَعَ لَهُ يَخْعِي

To hawk, clear the throat      مَخَعَمٌ

The spinal cord. [Marrow. Brain]      مَخَاعٌ ج مَخَعٌ

Phlegm; mucus      مَخَاعَةٌ

To sift, bolt flour, &c. Choose      \* مَخَلَ يَخْلُ مَخَلًا

Side, direction, quarter      نَاحِيَةٌ ج نَوَاحٍ وَنَاحِيَّاتٌ

To churn. To cause to disappear      \* نَحَا يَنْحِي نَحْيًا

Skin bag or bottle. Churn. Broad headed arrow or lance      نَحْيٌ ج أَنْحَاءٌ وَنَحْيٌ وَنَحَاةٌ

Winding bed of a small stream      مَنَاحَةٌ ج مَنَاحِرٌ

People who are distant; not related to one      أَهْلٌ مِهَاةٌ

To cause (a camel) to kneel down. [Bend down]      \* نَغَعَ

Marrow      نَخٌّ وَنَخَاحَةٌ

To bite, sting (ant). Select, choose      \* نَخَبَ يَنْخُبُ نَخْبًا

To choose, select; elect      إِنْخَبَ

Choice, selection, election      نَخْبٌ وَإِنْخَابٌ

Chosen, extracted. Choice. The cream of a thing      نَخْبَةٌ وَنَخْبَةٌ ج نَخَبٌ

Election and reprobation (in theology)      الْإِنْخَابُ وَالرَّذَلُ

A coward      نَخَبٌ وَنَخْبَةٌ

Elector      مَخْطَبٌ

Chosen, selected; elected      مَخْطَبٌ

To snore; snort (horse); snuffle      \* مَخَرَ يَخْرُ مَخْرًا وَنَحِيرًا

To be rotten, decayed, carious (bone, wood)      مَخَرٌ يَخْرُ مَخْرًا

Rotten, decayed, carious      مَخَرٌ وَنَاحِرٌ

Snoring. Snorting      مَخَرٌ

To call, ap- **نَدَبَ وَانْدَبَ إِلَى**  
point, or urge one, to....

To heal, be **نَدَبَ بَدَبُ نَدَبًا** وَانْدَبَ  
cicatrized (sore, wound)

To respond to a call. **انْدَبَ لِي**  
Comply with. Contradict

Quick, clever **نَدَبٌ جُ نُدُوبٌ وَنَدَابَةٌ**

Slight scar. Act of shooting. Wager **نَدَبٌ جُ نُدُوبٌ**

Scar **نَدَبَةٌ جُ نُدُوبٌ وَانْدَابٌ**

An elegy, a lamentation **نَدَبَةٌ**

Invitation, call; appeal **انْدَابٌ**

A weeper, lamenter. Eulogist of the dead **نَادِبٌ**

Mourned, bewailed. Appointed. [Commissioner] **مَنْدُوبٌ**

To enlarge, extend, widen **\* نَدَحَ يَنْدَحُ نَدْحًا**

Multitude; spaciousness **نُدْحٌ**

Wide, spacious place, room **نُدْحَةٌ**

Wide or spacious **مَنْدَحٌ وَمَنْدُوحَةٌ**  
tract of land. Liberty of action

Unavoidable **لَا مَنْدُوحَةَ عَنْهُ**

**لَكَ عَنْ مَذَا الْأَمْرِ مَنْدَحٌ وَمَنْدُوحَةٌ**

This thing is optional to you

To strike against **\* نَدَحَ يَنْدَحُ نَدْحًا**

To be extra- **\* نَدَرُ يَنْدُرُ نَدَرًا وَنَدُورًا**  
ordinary, rare. Fall out, go out; disappear

To be clear, elegant (speech) **نَدَّرَ الْكَلَامَ نَدَارَةً**

To choose, take the best of a thing

The palm-tree

A palm-tree

Bran; the outer husks of corn

A sleeve

To hawk; **\* نَخِمَ يَنْخِمُ نَخْمًا** وَنَخَمَ  
blow the nose

Mucus; phlegm **نُخَامَةٌ**

To travel violently. **\* نَخَخَ**  
Make a camel kneel

To boast; be **\* نَخَا يَنْخُو نَخْوَةً**  
proud; praise, extol; excite to emulation by praise

To incite, instigate, urge **نَخَى وَانْخَى**

To be proud. [Be impelled by **انْتَفَى**  
a sense of honour or good-will]

Pride. Magnanimity; sense of honour. [Energy] **نَخْوَةٌ**

To run away (camel); **\* نَدَّ يَنْدُ نَدًّا**  
stray

To expose one's faults; **نَدَبَ**  
defame; divulge, let out, make known (a secret)

To disagree, separate **نَدَادَ نَدَادًا**

A kind of perfume or amber **نَدَّ وَنَدٌ**

Similar **يَنْدَجُ أَنْدَادًا وَنَدِيدٌ جُ نَدَادَةٌ**  
to, resembling; an equal

To weep over, **\* نَدَبَ يَنْدُبُ نَدَبًا**  
lament; to eulogize (the dead)

- \* نَدِمَ يَنْدِمُ نَدَمًا وَنَدَامَةً. وَتَنْدَمُ عَلَى  
 To regret, repent  
 نَادِمٌ مَنْادِمَةٌ وَنَدَامًا  
 To drink wine with one; associate with  
 \* نَدِمَ يَنْدِمُ نَدَمًا وَتَنْدَمُ  
 To come off easily  
 \* نَدِمَ يَنْدِمُ نَدَمًا وَتَنْدَمُ  
 Regret, repentance, remorse, penitence  
 نَادِمٌ ج نَدَامٌ وَنَدَامَاتٌ ج نَدَايَ  
 Repentant, contrite  
 نَدِيمٌ ج نَدِيمٌ وَنَدِيمَةٌ  
 A companion in drinking wine. Associate, friend  
 \* نَدِمَ يَنْدِمُ نَدَمًا وَتَنْدَمُ  
 A cause of regret  
 \* نَدَا يَنْدُونُوا  
 To gather an assembly; be assembled  
 \* نَدَى يَنْدَى نَدًى وَنَدَاوَةً وَنَدْوَةً  
 To become damp, wet, be covered with dew  
 \* نَدَى يَنْدِي وَنَدًى  
 To dampen, wet, bedew  
 نَادَى مَنْادَاةً وَنَدَاوَةً  
 To call. Sit with another in an assembly  
 \* نَادَى يَنْدِي  
 To proclaim; publish  
 \* نَادَى يَنْدِي  
 To be liberal. Have a good voice  
 \* نَادَى يَنْدِي  
 To be liberal, generous. Become wet, bedewed  
 \* نَادَى يَنْدِي  
 To assemble; call one another  
 \* نَادَى يَنْدِي  
 To assemble, meet together  
 \* نَدَى ج أَنْدَاةٌ وَأَنْدِيَّةٌ  
 Moisture, humidity, dampness. Evening dew. Green forage. Generosity, liberality. Perfume
- Rare. Little used  
 Rarity; infrequency  
 نادِرًا وَفِي النَّادِرِ. وَتَدْرَةٌ وَفِي الدَّرَّةِ  
 Rarely, seldom  
 نادِرٌ ج نَوَادِرُ  
 A rare thing, rarity; unusual incident  
 \* نَدَسَ يَنْدُسُ نَدَسًا  
 To strike with, stab  
 \* نَدَسَ يَنْدُسُ نَدَسًا  
 To seek secretly for news  
 رِمَاجٌ نَوَادِسُ  
 Sharp spears  
 \* نَدَغَ يَنْدَغُ نَدَغًا  
 To punch with the finger; sting, stab. Displease  
 \* نَدَفَ يَنْدِفُ نَدَفًا  
 To beat, card (wool, cotton)  
 نَدَافَةٌ  
 Trade of carding  
 \* نَدَافٌ  
 Wool or cotton carder  
 نَدِيفٌ وَمَنْدُوفٌ  
 Carded  
 \* مِندَفٌ وَمِندَقَةٌ  
 Mallet with which the carder strikes the bow-string  
 \* نَدَلَ يَنْدُلُ نَدَلًا  
 To remove, snatch away, draw out  
 \* نَدَلَ يَنْدُلُ نَدَلًا  
 To be soiled, dirty (hand)  
 \* نَدَلٌ  
 Dirt, filth; dirty fellow  
 \* مِندَلٌ وَمِندِلٌ ج مَنَادِلٌ وَمَنَادِيلُ  
 A towel, face-towel, handkerchief. Veil  
 \* مَدَلٌ  
 A circle within which men sit in necromancy  
 \* أَلَا نَدَلُسُ  
 Andalusia (a province in Spain). Spain  
 \* أَنْدَلُسِيٌّ  
 Andalusian

- Exhorter; warner مَنذِرٌ مَّنذِرُونَ Voice, call, outcry. نِدَاءٌ  
Proclamation
- Al-Mundhir, name of an Arab King الْمُنْذِرُ The vocative particle; حرفُ النِّدَاءِ interjection
- An Arab Dynasty, successors of Al-Mundhir الْمَنَادِرَةُ An assembly. Place of نَدْوَةٌ  
assembly, assembly-hall
- Vowed, consecrated to the worship of God مَنذُورٌ Watering place for horses نُدْوَةٌ
- To be \* نَذَلَ يَنْذُلُ نَذَالَةً وَنَذُولَةً Liberal, نَدِي وَنَدِي الْكَفِّ وَنَدْبَةٌ generous, open-handed  
abject, low, mean, evil
- نَذَلَ جَ أَنْذَالَ وَنَذُولٌ. وَنَذِيلٌ جَ نَذَالَةٌ Place of assembly; نَدِي وَنَادِجٌ أَنْدِيَةٌ assembly
- Vile, despicable, mean وَنَذَالٌ Having a voice heard نَدِي الصَّوْتِ  
at a distance
- Tube \* نَزَيْجٌ (أَوْ نَزِيشٌ) جَ نَزَائِجُ The Day of يَوْمُ النِّدَائِي  
of the nargileh Resurrection
- Narcissus (plant) \* نَزْجِسٌ A public crier مَنَادٍ
- Cocoa nut \* نَارِجِلٌ وَنَارِجِلٌ Bedewed, moist, damp مَنْدَى
- نَارِجِلَةٌ [ وَأَرْكِلَةٌ ] جَ نَارِجِلَاتٌ A meeting-place; assembly- مَنَدَى  
hall
- Nargileh; Persian smoking pipe. \* نَذَرَ يَنْذِرُ نَذْرًا وَنَذُورًا نَذَرٌ  
(جَوْزَةٌ or شَيْبَةٌ Egypt). To dedicate, consecrate to God
- Backgammon. A large bag \* نَزْدٌ To make a vow نَذَرُوا وَنَذَرُوا عَلَى نَفْسِهِمْ
- Nard, spikenard \* نَارِدِينَ وَنَزْدِينَ To know and نَذِرَ يَنْذِرُ نَذْرًا watch against
- To hide (from fear) \* نَزَزَ يَنْزِرُ نَزْرًا To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing
- Bitter orange. (Citrus vulgaris) \* نَارَنْجٌ To warn one another تَنَادَرُ
- To exude \* نَزَزَ يَنْزِرُ نَزْرًا وَنَزْرًا A vow; anything نَذَرَ جَ نَذُورٌ  
(water; soil); to leak vowed or consecrated to God
- To run or cry (gazelle). \* نَزَزَ يَنْزِرُ نَزْرًا A warn- نَذَارٌ وَنَذَرِي وَنَذَرٌ وَنَذَارَةٌ  
Vibrate (cord of a bow) ing, admonition; exhortation
- To become hard, strong \* أَنْزَرَ Vowed, consecrated نَذَرَ جَ نَذْرٌ  
to God. Warner, preacher



To be in the agony  
(of death)

تَرَعَ [وَنَارَعَ]

To resemble

تَرَعَ إِلَى تَرْوَعًا

To call, or invite,  
one to something

تَرَعَ بِلَالٍ إِلَى

He longed to see  
his people

تَرَعَ إِلَى أَهْلِهِ تَرَاعَةً

To fight, quar-  
rel, dispute

نَارَعَ مَنَارَعَةً وَنَرَاعًا

To be in dispute, in contest  
with one another

فَنَارَعَ

To be taken away, remov-

إِنْتَرَعَ

ed out of its place. [Be spoiled]

Agony of  
death

تَرَعَ [وَنَرَاعَ وَمَنَارَعَةً]

Mountain road. Baldness  
of the temples

تَرَعَةً

Contention,

تَرَاعٌ وَتَرَاعَةٌ وَمَنَارَعَةٌ

dispute, litigation

A stranger

نَارِعٌ جَ تَرَعَةٍ وَتَرَعٌ وَتَرَاعٌ

Well of little depth

تَرَوَعٌ

A stranger. Distant

تَرِيعٌ جَ تَرَاعٌ

Bald on the temples

أَتَرَاعُ مَ زَعَرَاهُ

Taken away, removed.  
[Spoiled]

مَتَرَوَعٌ

To defame, back-  
bite. Incite to evil

\* تَرَعُ بِتَرَعٍ تَرَاعًا

To foment discord be-  
tween....

تَرَعُ بَيْنَ

To entire-

\* تَرَفَ بِتَرَفٍ تَرَافًا وَتَرَفًا

ly exhaust, or be exhausted (a  
well)

To have a flow of blood;  
draw off blood

تَرَفَ

Water oozing out of

تَرَجُ تَرُورٌ

the surface of a soil. Leakage.  
Beautiful; generous. Intelli-  
gent. Nimble, light; inconstant

A kind. Passion

نِزَّةٌ

To excite dis-  
cord between

\* تَرَأَ بَيْنَ تَرَمَائِينَ

To charge, attack

تَرَأَ عَلَى

To incite against

تَرَأَ عَلَى

To turn him back from

تَرَأَهُ عَنِ

To be infatuated with

تَرِيبَ بَ

To be

\* تَرَحَ بِتَرَحٍ تَرَحًا وَتَرَوَحًا

distant (a house). Exhaust a  
well; be dried up (well)

To emigrate, or be

تَرَحَ يَ وَانْتَرَحَ

far off, from one's country

To nearly dry up or  
exhaust a well

أَتَرَحَ

Dried up,  
exhausted

نَارِخٌ. وَتَرَوَحٌ جَ تَرُوحٌ

Distant. Emigrant

نَارِخٌ وَتَرِيعٌ

People distant from their  
country

مَنَارِيعٌ

Remote, far off from

بِشْتَرَحٍ مِّنْ

To importune.  
Urge. Despise

\* تَرَرُ بِتَرَرٍ تَرَرًا

To decrease

تَرَرُ بِتَرَرٍ وَتَتَرَرُ

Little, small quantity

مَتَرَوَرٌ

\* تَرَعَ بِتَرَعٍ تَرَاعًا وَتَرَعًا. وَانْتَرَعَ مِّنْ  
To remove; take away (a thing)  
from (its place); deprive of;  
depose

To fight **نَازَلَ مُنَازَلَةً وَبِرَّالْأُفَى الْحَرْبِ**  
against or with

To renounce (one's rights); resign **نَزَلَ عَنْ**

To condescend to, be obliging **نَزَلَ [وَأَمَّا]**

To seek, or offer, hospitality **نَزَلَ**

The place where men gather. **نَزَلَ**  
[Cold; inflammation]

Guest; what is prepared for guests **نَزَلَ جَ أَنْزَالٍ**

A cold in the head. **نَزَلَ جَ نَزَلَاتٍ**  
[Descent]

Accident, calamity, misfortune **نَازِلَةٌ جَ نَوَازِلُ وَنَازِلَاتٍ**

A halt, sojourn, rest in a **نَزُولٍ**  
place. Alighting; descending

A guest **نَزِيلٌ جَ نَزَائِلَةٌ**

A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down **إِنْزَالٌ وَنَزِيلٌ**

Condescension, complaisance, affability **نَزَائِلٌ**

A halting place; hostelry; house; abode **مَنْزِلٌ جَ مَنَازِلُ [وَمَنْزُولٌ]**

Domestic economy **تَدْيِيرُ الْمَنْزِلِ**

Degree or rank **مَنْزَلَةٌ**

[Inlaid] **مَنْزَلٌ**

\* **نَزَهُ بِنْزِهِ وَنَزَهُ وَنَزَهُ بِنْزِهِ نَزَاهَةً**

To abstain or withdraw **وَنَزَاهَةً**  
from everything wicked. Be agreeable, healthy (country)

To lose one's senses; be drunk; be silenced in argument **نَزَفَ**

To exhaust one's tears **أَنْزَفَ وَاسْتَنْزَفَ الدَّمْعَ**

A flow or loss of blood; hemorrhage **نَزَفَ الدَّمُ**

A small quantity of water **نَزْفَةٌ جَ نَزَفٌ**

Exhausted by loss of blood **نَزِيفٌ وَمَنْزَفٌ وَمَتْرَفٌ**

Exhausted by loss of blood or by intense thirst **مَتْرَفٌ**

\* **نَزَقَ بَنَزَقٍ وَنَزَقَ بَنَزَقٍ نَزَقًا وَنَزُوقًا**  
To be quick or light-headed

To revile one another **نَازَقَ**

Quick, hot-tempered, refractory **نَزِيقٌ وَنَزَاقٌ**

To thrust one with a lance (*neizak*). Speak evil of one without just cause **\* نَزَكَ بَنَزَكٍ نَزَاكَ**

A short lance. *Pl.* **نَيْزَكٌ جَ نَيْزَاكٌ**  
falling or shooting stars

To descend, go down; fall (the market price) **\* نَزَلَ بِنَزَلٍ نَزُولًا**

To stop at a place, or with someone **نَزَلَ نَزُولًا وَمَنْزَلًا عَلَى وَفَى**

To have a cold in the head **نَزَلَ بِنَزَلٍ نَزَلَةً**

To receive one as a guest; offer hospitality to **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ وَاسْتَنْزَلَ**

To cause to go down; to bring down; lower, let down **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ**

To cause (His word) to descend upon (a prophet, God) **نَزَلَ وَأَنْزَلَ عَلَى**

To attribute, ascribe to **نَسَبَ إِلَى**

**نَسَبَ الشَّاعِرُ بِالْمَرْأَةِ نَسَبًا وَنِسْبًا وَمَنْسَبًا**

To introduce in a poem the graces or love of a woman

To be of the same race or **نَاسَبَ**

kind. Resemble; be analogous to. Be suitable, convenient

To correspond with, suit; **تَنَاسَبَ**  
agree with; be related to one another

To attribute to **اِنْتَسَبَ وَاسْتَنْسَبَ**  
one's self a certain origin; re-trace one's genealogy

[Find convenient, **اِسْتَنْسَبَ**  
approve of]

Lineage, genealogy, family, relationship **نَسَبٌ جَ اَنْسَابٌ**

*Same as* **نُسْبٌ**. Arithmetical or geometrical proportion

Relation, affinity. **نُسْبَةٌ جَ نِسَبٌ**  
The formation of a relative adjective by the addition of a **يَ** to the last letter of a noun, as Egyptian **مِصْرِيّ**

Having the same **نَسِيبٌ جَ اَنْسِبَاءٌ**  
origin; a relative, kinsman. Of noble genealogy. Amorous poetry

Relation; analogy. **مُنَاسَبَةٌ وَنَاسِبٌ**  
Proportion

Suited to, convenient, fit **مُنَاسِبٌ**

Proportioned; forming a proportion (*Arith.*) **مُتَنَاسِبٌ**

Relative adjective. (See **نُسْبَةٌ**). **مُنَسُوبٌ**

To keep away one from evil **نَزَهَ عَنِ السَّبْعِ**

To walk, recreate or divert one's self **نَتَزَهَ**

To keep far away from (what is dishonourable) **نَتَزَهَ عَنْ**

Purity of the soul **نَزَهٌ وَنَزَاهَةٌ**

One who **نَزَهٌ وَنَزَاهٌ وَنَزِيهٌ جَ نَزَاهَةٌ**  
abstains from evil

Amusement, pleasure, recreation **نُزْهَةٌ جَ نَزَهٌ**

Place of pleasure or recreation **مَنْزَرَةٌ**

To leap. Be dear (food) **\* نَزَا يَنْزُو نَزْوًا وَنَزْوًا**

To escape from **نَزَا عَنْ**

Violence **نَزَوَانٌ**

Violent; ready for evil **نَزِيٌّ**

To urge on (a **\* نَسٌ يَنْسُ نَسًا**  
beast). Become dry (bread)

Utmost effort; last breath. Extreme hunger **نَيْسٌ**

To delay, retard. Urge **\* نَسًا يَنْسُو نَسًا وَنَسًا**

To ask for a delay in payment **اِسْتَنْسَأَ**

Length of life **نَسَاءٌ**

Delay. Putting off the observance of the sacred months of Islam **نَسِيٌّ**

Delay (of payment) **نَسَاءَةٌ**

Stick, rod **مِنْسَاءَةٌ**

To give, or ask, one's genealogy **\* نَسَبٌ يَنْسِبُ نَسَبًا وَنُسْبَةً**

*Gram.*: the particles نَسَخَ ج نَوَاحٍ  
or verbs which change the gram-  
matical form of a noun, e. g. إِنَّ  
and كَانَ

Metempsychosis; trans- نَسَخَ  
migration of souls. Consecutive  
succession

The believers in the التَّنَاحِيَةِ  
transmigration of souls

Effaced. Abolished. مَنَسَخَ  
Copied, transcribed وَمَنَسُوحٌ

To tear the flesh نَسَرَ نَسْرًا \*  
with his beak (a bird of prey);  
tear open (a wound); scrape off.  
Defame

To be untwisted (rope). نَسَرَ  
Decay; pass away

To become strong like an إِنْسَنَسَ  
eagle (bird)

Vulture, eagle نَسْرَجَ أَنْسَرٌ وَنُسُورٌ

A fistula, sinus نَاسُورٌ نَوَاسِيرٌ

The beak نَسَرَ وَمَنَسَرَ ج مَنَاسِيرُ  
of a bird of prey. The advanced  
guard or out-post of an army

A scented white rose نَسْرِينَ

Nestorian نَسْطُورِيٌّ ج نَاسِطَرَةٌ

To become نَسَعَ يَنْسَعُ نَسْعًا وَنُسُوعًا \*  
loose (teeth). Become long

To be scattered (camels) اِنْتَسَعَ

Long necked نَاسِعٌ

To prick, نَسَعَ يَنْسَعُ نَسْعًا بِأَرْوِ فِي \*  
punch; defame, slander. Travel.  
Grow loose (teeth)

Related to, attributed إِلَى مَنَسُوبٌ  
or ascribed to, imputed  
\* مَنَسَبٌ - نَاسُوتٌ (إِنْسٌ)  
Humanity, human nature

To weave; compose; نَسَجَ يَنْسِجُ نَسْجًا \*  
embellish (a narrative). Invent  
lies

To be woven اِنْتَسَجَ

Act of weaving نَسْجٌ

The art of weaving نِسَاجَةٌ

Weaver, Liar نَسَاجٌ

Woven tissue. Pl. نَسِيجٌ ج نَسِيجٌ  
carpets, or mats, on which Mos-  
lems offer their prayers

Any woven material نَسِيجَةٌ ج نَسَاجٌ

Loom مَنَسِجٌ

Woven. Fabrics of the مَنَسُوجٌ  
loom مَنَسُوجٌ

To efface, نَسَعَ يَنْسَعُ نَسْعًا . وَهَ اِنْتَسَعَ \*  
rub out; abrogate, abolish (a  
law). Copy, transcribe (a book).  
Metamorphose

To transmit, or follow suc- نَاسَخَ  
cessively

To copy, transcribe اِنْتَسَخَ وَهَ اِسْتَنَسَخَ  
(a book)

The act of effacing. Abro- نَسَخَ  
gation (of a law). Transcribing  
(of a book)

Copy; manuscript نَسَخَةٌ ج نَسَخٌ

A kind of handwriting اِخْطَاطُ النَسَخِ  
used in copying books

To multiply by generation (men, animals) **نَسَلٌ**

Posterity, progeny, descendants **نَسْلٌ جِ أَنْسَالٌ**

Wool, hair, feathers **نَسَالٌ وَنَسِيلٌ**  
which fall off during the moulting season

Hastening, swift **أَسَالٌ**

Descent by generation **نَسَائِلٌ**

To blow gently, softly (breeze) **\* نَسَمٌ يَنْسِمُ نَسْمًا وَنَسِيمًا وَنَسْمَانًا**

To become altered **نَسَمَ وَنَسِمَ يَنْسَمُ نَسْمًا**

To begin (a thing) **نَسَمَ فِي**

To smell; approach **نَاسَمَ**

To breathe **نَسَمَ**

Breath of life. Man **نَسَمَةٌ جِ نَسَمٌ وَنَسَمَاتٌ**

A soft movement of the air, breeze, zephyr **نَسِيمٌ جِ نَسَامٌ**

A fabulous being having but one foot. [An ape] **\* نَسَنَاسٌ**

To leave one's work **\* نَسَا يَنْسُو نَسْوَةً**

The sciatic nerve **نَسَاجُ أَنْسَاءَ**

Sciatica **[عَرَقُ الْأَنْسَاءِ]**

Women. (See **مَرَأَةٌ**) **نِسْوَةٌ وَنِسَاءٌ وَنِسَوَانٌ**

Effeminate; womanly **نَسْوِيٌّ**

Suffering from sciatica **أَنْسَى مِ نَسِيَاهُ**

To forget; neglect, abandon **\* نَسِيَ يَنْسِي نَسْيًا وَنَسِيَانًا وَنَسَايَةً**

To be scattered (camels) **أَنْتَسَعَ**

To over- turn; demolish, devastate; scatter. Winnow (grain) **\* نَسَفَ يَنْسِفُ نَسْفًا وَانْتَسَفَ**

The residue of winnowing, chaff. Froth of milk **نُسَافَةٌ**

A secret. Foot-mark. Obscure **نَسِيفٌ**

Winnowing-fan **مِنْسَفٌ جِ مَنَافٍ**

A machine for razing a building **مِنْسَفَةٌ**

To place in order; string (pearls); compose (a speech, &c.) **\* نَسَوَ يَنْسُو نَسْمًا**

To place in order; arrange **نَسَقَ**

To be arranged, placed in order **نَسَّقَ وَنَتَسَّقَ وَانْتَسَقَ**

Order; system, method **نَسَقٌ**

Conjunctive particles **حُرُوفُ النَّسْقِ**

To lead an ascetic or hermit's life **\* نَسَكَ يَنْسِكُ نِسْكًا وَنَسَكًا**

Duty towards God. A hermit's life **نَسْكٌ وَنُسْكٌ**

Devoted to God. Ascetic; anchorite, monk, hermit **نَاسِكٌ جِ نَسَاكٌ**

Sacrifice; blood **نَسِيكَةٌ جِ نَسَائِكُ**

Rites, or places, of pilgrimage **مَنَاسِكُ الْحَجِّ**

To beget; be fruitful in progeny. Pick (wool, &c.); moult (bird) **\* نَسَلَ يَنْسِلُ نَسْلًا وَانْسَلَ**

To hasten **نَسَلَ نَسْلًا وَنَسَلَانًا**

- Invention; creation. Composition; style; art of composing **إِنشَاءً**  
 Native country. Source, origin **مَنْشَأً**  
 A creator, an inventor; composer of a writing **مَنْشِيٌّ**
- \* نَسَبَ يَنْسُبُ نَسَبًا وَلَوْحًا وَنَدَبَةً فِي  
 To be [attached, fastened; stick or adhere to  
 To break out (war) **نَسَبَ يَنْ**  
 To stick or fix in **نَسَبَ وَأَنْسَبَ فِي**  
 To be fixed in; be attached to **نَسَبَ وَأَنْسَبَ فِي**  
 Property, wealth **نَسَبٌ وَنَسَبَةٌ**  
 An arrow (of wood) **نَسَابٌ وَنَسَابَةٌ**  
 An archer. Arrow-maker **نَسَابٌ**  
 To sob; choke with weeping \* **نَفَحَ يَنْفَحُ نَفْحًا**  
 \* نَدَدَ يَنْدُدُ نَدَاً وَنِدْدَةً وَنَدَدَانَا وَأَنْدَدَ  
 To seek a lost object. Know well  
 To ask one to swear **نَدَدَهُ اللَّهُ وَبِاللَّهِ**  
 by God; to adjure by God  
 To cause to swear or take an oath **نَادَدَ مَنَادَةً وَنِدَادًا**  
 To recite (verses to one) **أَنْدَدَ**  
 To revile **أَنْدَبَ بـ**  
 To seek for secret news **نَدَدَ**  
 To recite verses one to another **نَادَدَ**  
 To ask (one) to recite (verses) **إِسْتَدَدَ**
- To make one forget; put out of one's mind **نَسَى وَأَنْسَى**  
 To pretend or feign to have forgotten; ignore **نَنَاسَى**  
 Forgetfulness **نَسْوَةٌ وَنَسِيَانٌ**  
 A forgotten thing **نَيْسَجٌ أُنْسَاءُ**  
 Very forgetful. Unnoticed **نَسِيٌّ**  
 Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered **مَنْسِيٌّ**  
 To dry up (pool, pond). Gurgle, bubble (jar). [Ooze, leak (vase, &c.)] \* **نَشَّ يَنْشُثُ نَشِيئًا**  
 To drive (a camel) pound; mix **نَشَّ يَنْشُثُ**  
 Blotting-paper **وَرَقٌ نَشَّاشٌ**  
 \* نَنَّا يَنْنُو نَنًّا وَنَنُوءٌ وَنَنُوءٌ وَنَنَاءٌ  
 To grow up (child); live, originate. Rise **وَنَنَاءٌ**  
 To follow, proceed from **نَشَّامِنَ**  
 To bring up, train (a child) **نَشَّاتِنِيَّةٌ**  
 To be brought up, grow up **نُنِّيٌّ وَأُنُنِيٌّ**  
 To train, bring up (a child). Create (God). Compose. Originate. Begin **أَنَّنَا**  
 He began to say **أَنَّنَا يَقُولُ**  
 To take up, undertake a thing **نَشَّأَ أَمَّا حَاجَةً**  
 To search out the news **إِسْتَنْشَأَ الْأَخْبَارَ**  
 The act of growing, increasing, or developing **نَشَّأَ وَنَشُوءٌ وَنَشَاءٌ**  
 Growing. Resulting. Young man or woman **نَاشِيٌّ**

- Prismatic form** مَنشُورِيّ
- To be high, lifted up; rise نَشَرَ بَشْرُ نَشْرًا \*  
 To rebel نَشَرَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ تَنْشُرُ نَشُورًا  
 against, and hate, one's husband  
 To beat, or hate, one's wife نَشَرَ عَلَى الْمَرْأَةِ  
 God raised the bones of the dead and restored them to their place أَنْشَرَ اللَّهُ عِظَامَ الْيَتَامَى  
 Aversion of husband or wife to each other نَشُورٌ  
 To rise high نَشَصٌ بَشِصٌ نَشُوصًا \*  
 (cloud). Hate one's husband. Stab. Be agitated. Draw out  
 To be نَشِطٌ بَشِطٌ نَشَاطًا . وَنَشَطٌ \*  
 nimble, active, vigorous, energetic  
 نَشَطَ بَشِطَ نَشَاطًا . وَنَشَطَ وَأَنْشَطَ  
 To knot (a cord)  
 To encourage in, or excite to نَشَطَ وَأَنْشَطَ إِلَى وَفِي  
 Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, energy نَشَاطٌ  
 Nimble, active, energetic; lively, gay نَاشِطٌ وَنَشِيطٌ نَشَاطٌ وَنَشَاطِيّ  
 A knot, noose أَنْشُوطَةٌ أَنْشِيطُ  
 To perish. Absorb نَشَفَ بَشَفَ نَشْفًا \*  
 [To become dry; to dry up] نَشِفَ بَشِفَ نَشْفًا  
 To dry, wipe (the body) نَشَفَ  
 His colour was changed أَتَشَفَ لَوْنُهُ  
 Absorbing soil نَشْفَةٌ
- Elevation of the voice, chanting. Song نَشِيدٌ وَأَنْشُودَةٌ  
 The Song of Songs نَشِيدُ الْأَنْشَادِ  
 A poem recited in an assembly. A song, hymn نَشِيدَةٌ جَ نَشَائِدُ  
 Ammonia \* نَشَادِرٌ وَنُشَادِرٌ  
 To spread out (a garment). Saw (wood). Disperse, scatter \* نَشَرَ بَشْرُ نَشْرًا . وَنَشَرَ  
 To publish, divulge (news) نَشَرَ بَشْرُ نَشْرًا  
 To resuscitate, bring back to life نَشَرَ بَشْرُ نَشْرًا وَنُشُورًا . وَأَنْشَرَ  
 To be extended, stretched, spread نَشَرَ وَانْشَرَ  
 To be long (day). Swell up. Be published, divulged, spread (news) انْشَرَ  
 To ask that news be imparted to him اِسْتَنْشَرَ الْخَبَرَ  
 Resurrection. Publication. Dispersion نَشَرَ  
 The Day of Resurrection يَوْمُ النُّشُورِ  
 [A written open paper] نَشْرَةٌ  
 Shavings, saw-dust نَشَارَةٌ  
 Art of sawing; sawing نَشَارَةٌ  
 Dispersion, dissemination. Propagation اِنْتِشَارٌ  
 Dispersed, propagated, published مَشَرٌّ وَمَنْشُورٌ وَمَنْشُورٌ  
 Saw. Fork or fan for winnowing wheat مِشَارٌ مَنَاشِيرُ  
 An open royal [or episcopal] writing. Prism مَشُورٌ

Starch	نَشَا وَنَشَاءَ	[Dry]	نَاشِفٌ
First effects of wine.	نَشْوَةٌ	A towel	نَشَافَةٌ ج نَشَافَاتٌ
Intoxication. Odour	نَشْوَانٌ م نَشْوَى ج نَشَاوَى	The act of wiping, drying up	نَشِيفٌ
Drunk	* نَصْرٌ يَنْصُرُ نَصْرًا	A towel	مِنْشَفَةٌ ج مَنْاشِفٌ
To raise and show a thing. Appear clearly; move (tr.)	نَصْرٌ إِلَى	To inhale, smell	* نَشَقٌ يَنْشُقُ نَشَقًا . وَاسْتَنْشَقَ
To trace a saying, appeal for authority, to someone	نَصْرٌ لِي وَعَلَى	To cause one to smell, inhale; make one take medicine through the nose	أَنْشَقَ
[To dictate a writing]	نَصَّصَ	To suck in through the nose; inhale	اسْتَنْشَقَ
To make clear	نَصَصَ وَنَاصَ	All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff	نَشُوقٌ
To press a debtor	نَصْرٌ ج نُصُوصٌ	The nose	مَنْشُوقٌ ج مَنْاشِقٌ
Text (book). Clear statement. Utmost	نَصْرٌ	To take a thing quickly; snatch. [Steal]	* نَقَلَ يَنْقُلُ نَقْلًا . وَانْقَطَلَ
Half	نَصَّةٌ	A pickpocket	[نَقَّالٌ]
Small bird	نَصَّةٌ	A ladle	مِنْثَلٌ وَمِنْثَالٌ ج مَنَاشِلٌ
A lock of hair	نَصَّةٌ	To be spotted black and white (bull)	* نَشِمٌ يَنْشَمُ نَشْمًا
A bridal chamber	مِنْصَةٌ	To spoil, have a bad odour (meat)	نَشَمَ
Elevated chair for a bride	مِنْصَةٌ	To bubble (pot). Strip off quickly (skin)	* نَدَشَشَ
Clearly stated, manifested, indicated; designated	مَنْصُوصٌ عَلَيْهِ	* نَشِيَ يَنْشِي نَشْوَةً وَنَشَى وَانْشَى وَانْشَى	
To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, &c.); pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag). Fatigue, pain	* نَصَبٌ يَنْصُبُ نَصَبًا وَنَصَبَ وَنَصَبَ	To smell (an odour)	
To appoint to an office	نَصَبٌ وَنَصَبَ	To inquire for news	أَنْشَى الْخَبَرَ
To be fatigued	نَصِبٌ يَنْصِبُ نَصَبًا	To be or become drunk, intoxicated	نَشِيَ نَشْوًا وَنَشْوَةً
To resist, oppose; declare war or hostility against	نَاصَبٌ	To become drunk. - Starch (linen, &c.)	نَشَى
To fatigue, pain	أَنْصَبَ	To become drunk	نَشَى وَانْشَى وَانْشَى



\* نَصَتَ بَنَصِتُ نَصَاتًا وَأَنْصَتَ وَأَنْصَتَ

To keep quiet in order to listen to, hear •

لِ

To turn one's ear to, listen in silence

أَنْصَتَ لِ

To cause one to keep silence

أَنْصَتَ

To make an effort in listening

نَصَّتْ

To beg one to be silent and listen; to listen

إِسْتَنْصَتَ

Listening

نُصْنَةٌ

\* نَصَحَ بِنَصَحٍ نَصَحًا وَنَصِيحَةً وَنَصَاحَةً وَلِ

To give advice, counsel; to show sincere friendship

To be pure, unmixed (thing). Act sincerely. Clarify. Sew a garment

نَصَحَ نَصَاحًا وَنُصُوحًا

To interchange good advice

نَاصَحَ

To receive advice (from a sincere friend)

إِنتَصَحَ

To consider as a good adviser

إِسْتَنْصَحَ

One who gives sincere

نَاصِحٌ

advice. Tailor. Pure, unmixed. [Fat, stout]

Sincere

نُصُوحٌ

Sincere, impartial (counsellor or adviser)

نَصِيحٌ نَصَاحًا

Advice, counsel

نَصِيحَةٌ نَصَاحًا

To assist, aid, succour

\* نَصَرَ نَصْرًا وَنُصُورًا

To cause one to conquer an enemy, render victorious; deliver or succour

نَصَرَ عَلَى وَمِنْ

To rise; stand

نَصَبَ وَإِنْصَبَ

erect (a statue); be pitched; be hoisted (standard)

To sit in judgment (judge)

إِنْصَبَ لِلْعَمَلِ

That which is fixed,

نَصَبٌ

erected, raised, elevated. Calamity, misfortune. A certain grammatical state of the noun or verb. [Swindling]

A hoisted stand-

نَصَبٌ جِ أَنْصَابٌ

ard; sign. Calamity; disease

Idol, statue; a

أَنْصَابٌ جِ أَنْصَابٌ

raised or hoisted object; monument. Illness; calamity

Before my eyes, ever before me

نُصِبُ عَيْنِي

Origin. Handle of a knife. Submitted to title. Line of descent. Sunset; the west

نَصَابٌ جِ نَصَبٌ

Swindler

نَصَابٌ |

The por-

نَصِيبٌ جِ أَنْصِبَةٌ وَنُصُوبٌ

tion, part, lot, which falls to one. Fate, luck, fortune

Weary, fatiguing, tiring; toilsome. Particles which put a noun or verb in the state of

نَاصِبٌ جِ نَوَاصِبٌ

Origin. Dignity, rank. Function, place, post

مَنْصِبٌ جِ مَنْاصِبٌ

Exertion, struggle

مَنْصَبَةٌ

Elevated, raised, erected, planted, hoisted. A word in the state of

مَنْصُوبٌ

نَصَبٌ

To be pure white. Be evident, clear, manifest نَصَعَ نُصُوعًا

To acknowledge a claim أَنْصَعَ بِالْحَقِّ

Pure, unmixed (colour, &c.) نَاصِعٌ. وَنَصِيعٌ

Spotless white نَاصِعُ الْبَيَاضِ

To reach half \* نَصَفَ بِنَصْفٍ نَصْفًا  
its duration (age, day, month, &c.) Divide into two equal parts; to take one half

To divide into two halves نَصَفَ

To share a thing with another taking one half نَاصَفَ

To be just, equitable, impartial; treat one with justice, equity. To serve أَنْصَفَ

أَنْصَفَ وَتَصَفَّ وَاتَّصَفَ وَاسْتَنْصَفَ مِنْ  
To get one's due, or obtain justice from

To put in the middle. تَصَفَّ  
Appeal to one for justice

To deal towards one another with justice and equity تَنَاصَفَ

To become mid-day اِتَّصَفَ وَأَنْصَفَ النَّهَارُ

Half. Middle. نُصْفٌ جَ أَنْصَافٌ  
Equity, justice

Justice, equity نَصْفٌ وَنُصْفَةٌ وَأَنْصَافٌ

Meridian (astr.) نِصْفُ النَّهَارِ

Servant نَاصِبٌ جَ نَصَافٌ وَنَصَفٌ

Half. Turban نَصِيفٌ

Reducing to halves تَنْصِيفٌ

To make one a Christian نَصَرَ

To embrace the Christian religion تَنَصَّرَ

To seek to assist or deliver one تَنْصَرِلُ

To help one another, render mutual assistance تَنَاصَّرَ

To have the advantage اِنْصَرَ عَلَى  
over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over

To take vengeance on one اِنْتَصَرَ مِنْ

To invoke the assistance of one against. اِسْتَنْصَرَ عَلَى

To seek succour from اِسْتَنْصَرَ بِـ

Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory نَصْرٌ وَنُصْرَةٌ

A Christian نَصْرَانِيٌّ جَ نَصَارَى

Christianity, the Christian religion اَلنَّصْرَانِيَّةُ

Nazareth اَلنَّاصِرَةُ

Nazarene نَاصِرِيٌّ

ناصِرٌ جَ نَصَارٌ وَنَصْرٌ وَأَنْصَارٌ. وَنَصِيرٌ جَ

نَصْرَاهُ وَأَنْصَارٌ

ناصُورٌ جَ نَوَاصِيرُ (نَاسُورٌ)

Victory, triumph اِنْتِصَارٌ

Victorious, conquering مُنْتَصِرٌ

Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; triumphing مَنصُورٌ

\* نَصَعَ بِنَصْعٍ نُصُوعًا وَنَصَاعَةً

To be pure, unmixed

To take one's due نَضَضَ وَإِسْتَضَضَ حَتَّى

An improper thing. Money نَضَضَ

A possible thing أَمْرٌ نَاضٍ

Remainder or rest of a thing. Last born, youngest child نَضَاضَةٌ

A small quantity نَضِضٌ ج نَضَاضٌ (water, &c)

To run نَضَبَ نَضِيبُ نَضُوبًا. وَنَضَبَ into the soil, be absorbed (water); flow. Die; disappear; recede; diminish. Remove (a garment)

To be done, نَضَجَ نَضِجٌ نَضِجًا وَنَضَجًا cooked (meat); become ripe (fruit)

To have a thing well cooked, or ripe أَنْضَجَ

Well cooked (meat). نَاضِجٌ وَنَضِجٌ Ripe (fruit)

A man of mature judgment نَضِجُ الرَّأْيِ

A purgative and emollient medicine مَنُضِجٌ مَنَاضِجٌ

To carry water for نَضَحَ نَضْحًا irrigating land (camel). Ooze (water-skin); perspire; exude. Allay (thirst); drink نَضَحَتْ وَنَضَحَتْ وَنَضَحَتْ أَلْبَيْنَ

To be filled with tears (eye)

To sprinkle (a house) with (water). Shoot (arrow) نَضَحَ بِـ

Besprinkling (of water, &c.); water for sprinkling نَضْحٌ

Cistern, reservoir, basin نَضْحٌ ج نَضُوحٌ وَنَضَاجٌ

Cistern, tank, reservoir. Perspiration نَضْحٌ ج نَضْحٌ

Servant مَنَصَفٌ مَنَصَفَةٌ ج مَنَاصِفُ

The middle (of a road) مَنَصِفٌ

Middle (of anything) مُنَصَفٌ

To come out أَصَلَ يَنْصُلُ نَصْلًا \* or off; fix, be fixed (arrow-head)

To escape from أَفَلَ مِنْ أ

To take out أَفَلَ وَنَصَلَ وَإِسْتَنْصَلَ مِنْ

To deliver, free, rid one's self from نَصَلَ مِنْ

To excuse or clear one's self of, to another نَصَلَ إِلَى فُلَانٍ مِنْ

To detach itself or be detached (arrow-head) إِنْصَلَ

The iron نَصْلٌ ج نَصَالٌ وَأَنْصَلُ وَنُصُولٌ or head of an arrow or lance. Blade of a sword or knife

To seize أَمَّا يَنْصُو نَصْرًا. وَأَنْصَى one by the forelock

Forelock نَاصِيَةٌ ج نَوَاصِي وَنَاصِيَاتُ

Chiefs, nobles نَوَاصِي النَّاسِ

To be long, high. To choose إِنْصَى \*

Kind of grass (*Aristida plumosa*) نَصِيٌّ

To ooze, flow نَضَضَ نَضَاً وَنَضِضًا out (water). Crack, burst (skin-bag). Flap the wings

To be possible نَضَّ الْأَمْرُ نَضِيضًا

To move, shake نَضَضَ

To complete, finish (a thing) أَنْضَى

To take or bring out نَزَلَ وَإِنْزَلَ

To compete with one another تَنَاضَلَ وَإِنْتَضَلَ

Combat, contention نِضَالٌ وَمِنَاضَلَةٌ

To increase in wealth \* تَنَصَّرَ  
Move the tongue. Trouble

To undress, Strip تَنَاضَوْا نِضْوًا \*  
one of his clothes. Unsheathe  
(a sword). Travel through a  
country. Abate (swelling). Dry  
up (water)

To fatigue (a camel); wear  
out (a garment) أَفْضَى

To unsheathe (a sword).  
Wear out (a garment) اِنْتَضَى

The bit of a bridle. اِنْضَاجُ أَضَاةٍ  
Old, worn out

A horse-shoe اِنْضَاةٌ

To prate, babble. \* تَطَاطَعَ تَطَا  
Travel. [Jump, skip]

To butt with the \* تَطَعَ تَطِيعٌ تَطَا  
horns, gore

To butt one another تَطَاعَ وَتَطِيعَ

A butt of the horn. Combat تَطَعَةٌ

Butting. A misfor- تَطَاعَ ج. تَطَايَعُ  
tune, calamity

Given to much butting تَطَايَعُ

Wounded by a horn; تَطِيعٌ وَمِنْطُوحٌ  
gored to death

To guard \* نَظَرَ بِنَظَرٍ نَظْرًا وَنِظَارَةً  
or keep watch over (a vineyard,  
&c.). [Wait for]

The charge, or pay, of a نِظَارَةٌ  
watchman, for keeping guard

To sprinkle water نَفَخَ نَفْخًا \*  
on; irrigate; gush out (spring)

Water-skin نَفْخَةٌ

Irrigating machine مِصْخَةٌ ج. مَنَاضِخُ

To pile \* نَضَدَ بِنَضْدٍ نَضْدًا. وَنَضَدَ  
up in order one over the other  
(carpets, cushions, goods, &c.)

To stay or abide in اِنْضَدَّ بِالْمَكَانِ  
a place

Things piled up. نَضْدُجُ أَضَادٍ  
Bedstead

Laid in tiers, أَضِيدٌ وَمِنْضُودٌ وَمِنْضَدٌ  
stages, layers; superposed

\* نَضِرٌ بِنَضْرٍ وَنَضْرٌ بِنَضْرٍ نَضْرَةٌ وَنَضُورٌ

To be soft, beautiful, وَنَضَارَةٌ وَنَضْرًا  
delicate (face); blooming, ver-  
dant, green (plant)

Softness, beauty. نَضْرَةٌ وَنَضَارَةٌ  
Bloom, freshness. Wealth

Brilliant, shin- نَضِيرٌ وَنَضِيرٌ وَأَنْضَرُ  
ing, blooming, verdant

Moss. Very green; deep (of نَاضِرٌ  
colour)

To serve, Suck \* نَضَفَ بِنَضْفٍ نَضْفًا  
the udder dry (foal)

To surpass one in \* نَضَلَ بِنَضْلٍ نَضْلًا  
shooting arrows

To be fatigued, نَضِلَ بِنَضْلٍ نَضَلًا  
emaciated (camel)

To compete with one at نَاضَلَ  
shooting arrows

To take up the cause of نَاضَلَ عَنْ  
one and defend him

To overwork, emaciate أَنْضَلَ  
(a camel)

Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket.  
Semen

Earring. Pearl

To \* نَطَقَ يَنْطِقُ نَطْأً وَمَنْطِقًا وَنُطُوقًا \*  
speak, utter articulate sounds

To gird, place a belt round the waist نَطَقَ

To speak to نَاطِقُ مَنْاطِقَةً

To make one speak أَنْطَقَ

To gird one's self, put on a belt نَطَقَ وَهَاتَمَ

To question, interrogate, examine (judge) اِسْتَنْطَقَ

Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation (*Egypt*)]. Reason, intellect نَطَقَ

Belt, girdle. Limit نِطَاقُ جِ نَطَقٍ

Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason نَاطِقٍ

A rational being; man حَيَوَانٌ نَاطِقٌ

The human soul اَلنَّفْسُ اَلنَّاطِقَةُ

Speech, language. Logic مَنطِقٌ

Logical. Logician مَنطِقِيٌّ

A girdle or belt. Zone مَنطِقٌ وَمَنْطِقَةٌ جِ مَنَاطِقٍ

The Zodiac مَنطِقَةُ اَلْأَبْرُوجِ

Girded مَنطُوقٌ

Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word) مَنطُوقٌ

An eloquent speaker مَيَنْطِقِيٌّ

نَاطِرٌ وَنَاطُورٌ جِ نَظَّارٌ وَنَظَرَاءُ وَنَوَاطِيرُ  
Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations)

An elevated place مَنَاطِرٌ  
on which a watchman stands

Natron \* نَظَرُونَ \*

To be ingenious, skilful, learned (in an art or science) \* نَظَسَ يَنْظِسُ نَظْسًا \*

To investigate deeply نَظَّسَ

Very distinguished and learned. Doctor نَظِيسٌ وَنَظَاسِيٌّ وَنَظِيسٌ

Learned physicians نَظِيسٌ

To change (colour) \* نَظَعَ نَظْمًا \*

Rug or carpet of skins نَظَعَ وَنَظَعَ جِ أَنْطَاعٌ وَنُطُوعٌ

Pure (colour) نَاطِعٌ

\* نَظَفَ يَنْظِفُ نَظْفًا وَنَظَافًا وَنَظْمَانًا \*

To flow softly, trickle gently (water); pour out (a liquid). Accuse وَنَظَافَةٌ

To be suspected, or accused, of villainess. Corrupt نَظِفٌ يَنْظِفُ نَظْفًا وَنَظَافَةً وَنُظُوفَةً

To be soiled. Adorn one's self with ear-rings نَظَفَ

To shun, avoid نَظَفَ مِنْ

Evil; impurity نَظَفَ

Unclean. Suspicious نَظَفَ

To await, wait for, expect **إِمْتَظَرَ وَاسْتَنْظَرَ**

Vision; sight. [A look **نَظَرَجَ أَنْظَارًا** of sympathy. Favour]

A matter subject to consideration **فِي الْمَسْئَلَةِ نَظَرٌ**

Under the favour [نَحْتِ نَظَرِ فُلَانٍ] or protection of....

With respect to, as to, relative to, as regards **نَظَرَ أَوْ بِالنَّظَرِ إِلَى**

A look, a glance of the eye. Compassion **نَظْرَةٌ**

Delay, putting off **نَظْرَةٌ**

Theoretical. Subjective **نَظَرِيٌّ**

A problem for demonstration. (*Geom.*) Theory **نَظَرِيَّةٌ جَ نَظَرِيَّاتٍ**

Looker on, spectator, **نَاطِرٌ جَ نَظَائِرَ** contemplator. Inspector, superintendent. Watchman. Eye. Administrator, director. [Minister (*Egypt*)]

Prime Minister **نَاطِرُ النَّظَارِ**

Minister of Public Works **نَاطِرُ الْأَنْشَاءِ**

Minister of Public Instruction **نَاطِرُ الْمَعَارِفِ الْعُمُومِيَّةِ**

Minister of Finance **نَاطِرُ الْمَالِيَّةِ**

Minister of Foreign Affairs **نَاطِرُ الْأَخَارِجِ**

Minister of the Interior **نَاطِرُ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ**

Minister of War **نَاطِرُ الْأَمْرِ**

Minister of Justice **نَاطِرُ الْحَقَائِدِ**

Examiner (*law*) **مُسْتَنْظِرٌ**

To use a medical fomentation, bathe with warm lotions **\* نَظَلَ بِنَظْلٍ نَظَلًا . وَنَظَّلَ**

To press wine **نَظَلَ الْخَمْرَ**

A medical fomentation **نَظُولٌ جَ نَظُولَاتٍ**

To make a distant journey; extend (a thing) **\* نَظَعًا**

Long, tall **نَظُمًا وَنَظَامًا جَ نَظَائِمٌ**

To extend, stretch out; be remote **\* نَظَا بِنَظْوٍ نَظَوًا**

To give. (*A dialect of* **أَنْطَى (أَعْطَى)**)

Dampness **[نِظَاوَةٌ]**

\* **نَظَرَ نَظْرًا بَنَظْرًا نَظَرًا وَمَنْظَرًا . وَإِلَى** To see, look at; to gaze, observe, consider. Listen to. Be patient towards

To take an interest in one; assist, aid **نَظَرَ**

To judge, settle (an affair) **نَظَرَ بَيْنَ**

To consider attentively, contemplate, reflect on **نَظَرَ بِنَظْرٍ نَظَرًا فِي**

To be like, resemble; rival. Discuss with, debate. [Superintend, inspect] **نَاطَرَ مَنَاطَرَةً**

To defer, put off. Cause to see. Cause to resemble **أَنْظَرَ**

To look at carefully. Be patient towards **نَظَرَ**

To look at one another mutually. Face one another; struggle, discuss, or debate with one another **نَاطَرَ**

To seek what is clean or nice. Exhaust, take all **إِسْتَنْظَفَ**

Cleanliness, purity, Beauty **نَظَافَةٌ**

Clean, pure, comely **نَظِيفٌ جَ نَظَمَاءَ**

To join, unite **نَظَّمَ** **نَظَمَ** **بَنَظَمَ** **نَظْمًا إِلَى**  
one thing to another

To put in **نَظَّمَ** **نَظْمًا** **وَنَظْمًا** . **وَنَظَّمَ**  
order, arrange; string (pearls);  
compose (verses)

To be placed in **نَظَّمَ** **وَأَنْظَمَ**  
order, in series; to be ordained,  
organized, arranged, composed

Anything placed in order. **نَظْمٌ**  
Arrangement. Stringing (of  
pearls). Poetry; poetic style

Arrangement, organ- **نَظَامٌ جَ أَنْظَمَ**  
ization. Manner of living, rule  
of behaviour; custom, habit.  
System, method. [Regular sol-  
diers]

He who puts in order;  
organizer, adjuster. Poet **أَنْظَمَ**

Placed in certain **نَظِيمٌ** **وَمَنْظُومٌ**  
order, in series; organized, ar-  
ranged, adjusted, composed

Well kept, well arranged,  
kept in good order **مَنْظُومٌ**

Composed, arranged;  
metrical composition **مَنْظُومٌ**

To crow, caw. **نَعَبَ** **بَنَعَبَ** **نَعَبًا** **وَنَعَبًا**  
Go fast

To describe **نَمَتَ** **بَنَمَتَ** **نَمْنًا** **وَأَنْمَتَ**  
or qualify a thing (chiefly in its  
praise); *Gram.* join an adjective  
to a substantive

Qualification. Description **نَمَتْ**

Minister of Wakfs **نَاطِرُ الْأَوَاقِفِ**

The eye **نَاطِرَةٌ جَ نَوَاطِرُ**

Administration. A  
ministry **نَظَارَةٌ**

A telescope **نَظَارَةٌ وَنَاطُورٌ**

Spectacles or eye-  
glasses **[نَظَارَاتُ]**

Similar, equal to an-  
other, the same as **نَظِيرٌ جَ نَظَرَاهُ**

Nadir. That point of the  
heavens directly opposite to  
the Zenith **النَّظِيرُ**

A distinguished man or  
woman **نَظِيرَةٌ**

Expectation. The **إِنْظَارٌ وَإِسْتِنْظَارٌ**  
act of waiting, expecting

View, sight, spec- **مَنْظَرٌ جَ مَنَاطِرُ**  
tacle. Aspect, physiognomy

Telescope **مِنْظَرٌ**

Watch-tower. Observatory **مَنْظَرَةٌ**

Similar to, resembling. **مَنَاطِرُ**  
[Inspector, superintendent, sur-  
veyor, overseer]

Controversy; rivalry. **مُنَازَرَةٌ**  
Inspection, superintendency

The science of debate **عِلْمُ الْمُنَازَرَةِ**

Mirror, looking-glass. **مِنْظَارٌ**  
[Speculum]

To be clean, **\* نَظَّفَ** **بَنَظَّفَ** **نَظَافَةً**  
pure; comely, beautiful

To cleanse, purify **نَظَّفَ**

To become clean; purify  
one's self **نَظَّفَ**

- Bler** نَعِشَ Adjective; attribute نَعِشَ جُ نَعِشَ  
**The Greater Bear (Ursa Major), and the Lesser Bear (Ursa Minor)** بَنَاتُ نَعِشَ Very beautiful نَعِشَ  
 Any star in the constellation of the Bear إِنَّ نَعِشَ A qualified noun. (Gram.) نَعِشَ  
 To devastate the land (locusts) \* نَعَصَ يَنْعَصُ نَعَصًا A sheep, an ewe \* نَعِجَ جِ نِعَاجٌ وَنَجَاتِ  
 To sway, stagger نَعَصَ يَنْعَصُ نَعَصًا To shout, نَعَرَ يَنْعَرُ نَعِيرًا وَنَعَارًا \*  
 To be angry اِنْتَعَصَ To come نَعَرَ إِلَى  
 Prolapsism نَعَطَ \* To exert one's self in an affair نَعَرَ فِي الْأَمْرِ  
 A height, precipice نَعَفَ جِ نِعَافٌ The nasal passage. A gad-fly نَعَرَةٌ  
 Strap of a sandal which passes over the foot نَعَنَ Rebel; agitator. [A kind of finch (bird)] نَعَارُمُ نَعَارَةٌ  
 To croak نَعَقَ يَنْعَقُ نَعْنًا وَنَعِنًا وَنَعَاقًا Earthen cooler [نَعَارَةٌ وَنَعَارَةٌ جِ نَعَارٌ]  
 (crow); call out to the sheep  
 Two stars in Orion أَلْنَاعِمَانِ Irrigating wheel نَاعُورٌ وَنَاعُورَةٌ جِ نَوَاعِيرُ  
 To shoe نَعَلَ يَنْعَلُ نَعْلًا . وَنَعْلٌ وَنَعْلٌ \* To grow sleepy, drowsy; languid \* نَعَسَ يَنْعَسُ نَعَسًا  
 (an animal); give one a shoe  
 To put نَعَلَ يَنْعَلُ نَعْلًا وَنَعْلٌ وَنَعْلٌ To make sleepy أَنْعَسَ  
 on one's shoes  
 To be shod نَعَلَ وَنَعْلٌ To pretend or feign to be asleep نَفَاعَسَ  
 Shoe, boot, sandal; sole. نَعْلٌ جِ نَعَالٌ Sleepiness, desire to sleep; drowsiness. Languor of the body. Lethargy نَعَاسٌ  
 Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil نَاعِيسٌ . وَنَعَسَانٌ جِ نَعْسٌ Sleepy, drowsy  
 Shod نَاعِلٌ وَمَنْعَلٌ \* نَعَشَ يَنْعَشُ نَعَشًا . وَنَعَشٌ وَنَعِشَ  
 Heavy, rough ground مَنَعَلٌ وَمَنْعَلَةٌ To raise, elevate, lift up one from misery, poverty, &c. (God); cheer, animate, refresh  
 \* نَعِمَ يَنْعِمُ نَعِيمًا وَنَعِيمٌ نَعِيمَةٌ وَمَنْعِمًا To rise (after falling). Be gay, lively (after being drowsy); he revived, animated اِنْتَعَشَ



Softness to the touch,  
smoothness

نُعُومَةٌ

To be soft to the touch, tender, smooth

Blood. Surname of the  
Arab Kings of Hira

نُعْمَانٌ

Verb of praise (invariable),  
e. g.

Anemone. (*Sing.*  
or *pl.*)

شَفَائِقُ النُّعْمَانِ

Excellent man!

Contented, tranquil

نُعِيمٌ أَلْبَالُ

Excellent! Good! (*From* مَا نُعِيمُ)

Act of charity, of goodness, of favour. Grace,  
mercy, blessing

إِنْعَامٌ جِ إِنْعَامَاتٌ

To make one easy in life;

make something soft or smooth

Well-being; luxury; enjoy-  
ment of life; pleasure, joy

نُعْمٌ

To live in com-  
fort, ease

نَاعِمٌ وَنُعْمٌ وَنَاعِمٌ

Benefactor; beneficent

مُنْعِمٌ

To bestow, confer on  
one (a favour, &c.)

أَنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ

An easy liver; lead-  
ing a life of pleasure

مُنْعِمٌ وَمُنَاعِمٌ

God grant you a  
good morning!

أَنْعَمَ اللَّهُ صَبَاحَكَ

To go far from. Sway;  
be disturbed

\* تَمْنَعُ عَنْ

Good morning  
to you!

أَنْعِمَ (أَوْعِمَ) صَبَاحًا

Mint (plant)

نَمْنَعٌ وَنَمْنَاعٌ

To enjoy, lead a life of  
pleasure

نَعِمٌ

Yes, certainly, assuredly

نَعَمٌ

To announce the  
death of one to; invite one to  
attend the funeral of....

\* نَعَى بَنَى نَعِيَالٍ

Cattle, camels

نَعَمٌ جِ نَعْمَانٌ وَأَنْعَامٌ

To complain of poverty  
and misery

إِنِّي بَنَى

Welfare, prosperity,  
blessing

نَعْمٌ جِ أَنْعَمٌ

To receive the news of  
the death of one

أَنِّي إِلَى

Blessing, favour, mercy, grace.

نَعْمَةٌ جِ نَعِمٌ وَنِعْمَاتٌ وَنَعَى وَنَعْمَاءُ جِ أَنْعَمٌ

[Privilege]

News or an-  
nouncement of a death

نَعْمَةٌ وَبَنَى [ وَنَعْوَةٌ ]

Opulent, rich

وَاسِعَةُ النِّعْمَةِ

The an-  
nouncer of the death of one

نَعِيٌّ وَنَاعٍ جِ نُعَاةٌ وَنَاعُونَ

Soft, tender to the  
touch. Delicate (plant). Easy

نَاعِمٌ مِ نَاعِيَةٌ

(life). Fine (powder, &c.)

A message  
announcing the death of one

مَنْعَى وَمَنْعَاءُ جِ مَنَاعٌ

Ostrich. (*Struthio camelus*).  
Desert. (*Coll.*)

نَعَامٌ

To swallow

\* نَعَبَ يَنْعَبُ نَعْبًا

An ostrich.  
A desert

نَعَامَةٌ جِ نَعَامٌ وَنَعَامَاتٌ

To boil over  
(pot); be angry

\* نَعَرَ يَنْعَرُ نَعْرًا عَلَى

A soft south wind

نَعْفَى

- \* نَعَمُ يَنْعِمُ وَنَعِيمٌ يَنْعَمُ نَعْمًا وَنَعْمٌ وَنَعْمٌ  
To sing in a low voice, hum a tune; utter  
في النِّعَاءِ
- To speak to one in a low voice  
نَاعِمٌ
- Low voice. نَعْمٌ وَنَعْمٌ جَ أَنْعَامٌ  
Melodious or agreeable song
- Melody, tune نَعْمَةٌ وَنَعْمَةٌ جَ نَعِمَاتٌ  
To speak intelligibly \* نَعَى يَنْعَى إِلَى
- Foolish, weak \* نَعْفٌ
- To approach. Speak tenderly. [Chirp]. Vie with نَاعَى
- To sow seed \* نَعَتْ يَنْعُ نَعًا
- To boil \* نَعَتَ يَنْعُ نَعًا وَنَعَانَا  
(vessel); boil with rage (person)
- To blow in or on \* نَعَكَ يَنْعُ نَعًا فِي  
a thing ( juggler, sorcerer). With object, to spit out of the mouth; expectorate; throw out its poison (serpent)
- To converse, or speak secretly, with نَاعَتْ
- A breath, a puff. Expectoration نَعْتُ وَنَعْفَةٌ
- To bound, skip \* نَعَجَ يَنْعَجُ نَعَجًا وَنَعُوجًا  
(hare). Hatch (chick). Brag, boast. Rise high (wind)
- To be presumptuous, boastful; be a braggart نَعَجَ وَنَعَجَ
- A cloud full of rain. نَاعِجَةٌ جَ نَوَاحٍ  
A violent wind. Leather or skin bottle
- Proud, pretender; boastful نَعَاجٌ
- To murmur against نَعَرَ عَلَى
- Enraged, angry نَعِرٌ
- A jealous woman نَعِيرَةٌ
- To move, be shaken \* نَفَشَ يَنْفَشُ نَفْسًا
- To incline favourably towards .... نَفَسَ إِلَى
- To converse with; to court (a woman) [نَاعَشَ]
- Very short, dwarfish نَعَاشٌ وَنَعَاشِيٌّ
- To fail in accomplishing one's aim or wish; be troubled, annoyed \* نَفَصَ يَنْفَصِرُ نَفَصًا
- To trouble, vex نَفَصَ وَنَفَصَ عَلَى  
the life of one (God; care)
- To be troubled, annoyed, vexed (in life) نَفَصَ
- To be moved, touched [إِسْتَفَصَلَ] by pity (towards one)
- To move, be shaken; shake \* نَفَضَ يَنْفِضُ نَفَضًا وَنُفُوضًا وَنَفَضَ
- To shake the head in wonder or scorn أَنْفَضَ الرَّأْسَ
- Dry nasal mucus \* نَفْتُ
- To croak (raven) \* نَفَقَ يَنْفِقُ نَفِيمًا
- To have evil, hurtful (intentions). Ulcerate, be inflamed, suppurate (wound) \* نَفَلَ يَنْفُلُ نَفَلًا
- To cause dissension نَفَلَ يَنْ
- Illegitimate, bastard نَفْلٌ وَنَفِيلٌ  
(child). Hinny (offspring of a stallion and a she-ass)

- To spend, consume** (provisions, fortune). Drain, exhaust (a well); be exhausted **أَنفَذَ**
- To state the account item by item** [نَفَذَ الْحِسَابَ]
- To consume, exhaust** **إِسْتَفَذَ**
- To penetrate, pierce through** \* **نَفَذَ بِنَفْذِهِ نَفْذًا وَنَفَاذًا مِنْ**
- To be executed** (an order, a project, &c.). Pass, go beyond **نَفَذَ نَفْذًا وَنَفَاذًا**
- To reach, arrive at; to communicate with** **نَفَذَ إِلَى**
- To send, cause something to reach one. Cause to be accomplished; execute (an order). Pierce (with a lance)** **نَفَذَ وَأَنفَذَ**
- To bring an affair or case before (a judge)** **تَنَفَّذَ إِلَى**
- Execution. Penetrating force** **نَفَذَ جَ أَنفَاذَ**
- Execution, carrying out; efficiency** **نَفَاذَ وَنَفُوذَ**
- Penetrating; effective** **نَفَاذَ وَنَفُوذَ**
- Penetrating, passing through. Accomplishing one's purposes. Skilfully. Beaten, trodden (path)** **نَافِذَ**
- Efficacious, having effect (order)** **نَافِذَ وَنَفِيدَ**
- Window, casement; sky-light** **نَافِذَةٌ جَ نَوَافِذُ**
- A place through which one can penetrate or pass, outlet, passage; gap, orifice. Window, sky-light** **مَنْفَذَ جَ مَنَافِذُ**
- To spread its odour (perfume); blow (wind)** **\* نَفَخَ بِنَفْخِ نَفْخًا وَنَفْخَانًا**
- To strike lightly, or from a distance with a sword. Give** **نَفَخَ بِ**
- To struggle with...** **نَافَحَ**
- To defend, protect** **نَافَحَ عَنْ**
- A breath, movement or puff of air. An agreeable diffusing odour or perfume. A gift, present** **نَفْخَةٌ جَ نَفَخَاتُ**
- To blow with the mouth** **\* نَفَخَ بِنَفْخِهِ نَفْخًا وَنَفْخًا بِفِيهِ**
- To swell out, puff up one's self with pride** **نَفَخَ شِدْقِيهِ وَإِسْتَفَخَ**
- To be swelled, puffed out** **تَفَخَّ وَإِسْتَفَخَ**
- To be puffed up, proud, haughty. Advanced (day)** **إِسْتَفَخَ**
- Breath, puff; blowing, inflating. Pride, haughtiness** **نَفْخٌ نَفْخَةٌ**
- A breath, puff** **نَفْخَةٌ**
- A swelling, puffing** **نَفْخَةٌ وَنَفَاخٌ**
- Top of the head (See نَافُوحٌ)** **نَافُوحٌ**
- A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish** **نَافَاةٌ**
- Bellows** **مِنَافِخٌ وَمِنْفَخٌ جَ مَنَافِخٌ وَمَنَافِخُ**
- Inflated, swollen. Fat, pot-bellied** **مَنْفُوخٌ**
- To be spent, consumed, exhausted (fortune, provisions); disappear, cease** **\* نَفَذَ بِنَفْذِهِ نَفْذًا وَنَفَاذًا**
- To contend, or go to law, with** **نَافَذَ**

Vanquished	مَتَّقَرٌ	Ease, facility	مَتَّقَدٌ
To be loquacious	* نَفَرَجَ	To grow	* نَفَرَ يَنْفِرُ نَفُورًا وَنَفَارًا مِنْ
A coward	نَفِيجٌ وَ(ة) وَنَفَرَجٌ وَ(ة)	wild, be frightened, restive, and run away (animal); have an aversion to one	
To leap (gazelle)	* نَفَرَ يَنْفِرُ نَفْرَانًا	To hasten to	نَفَرَ إِلَى
To be	* نَفْسٌ بِنَفْسٍ نَفَاسَةً وَنَفَاسًا وَنَفَسًا	To go to, advance toward	نَفَرَ لِ
precious, valuable, sought after		To withdraw from, be- take one's self away	نَفَرَ عَنْ
نَفَسَتْ تَنْفَسُ وَنَفَسَتْ غُلَامًا نَفَسًا وَنَفَاسَةً		To be swollen, inflamed	نَفَرَ نُورًا
To be confined, give birth to a child (woman)	وَنَفَاسًا	(eye, &c.). [Project, jut out]	
To relieve from sorrow	نَفَسَ الْكَرْبَةَ عَنْ	To frighten away; cause aversion	نَفَرَ
To aspire, desire,	نَافَسَ مُنَافَسَةً فِي	To take a case before	نَافَرَ وَنَافَرَ
seek after, in contending with another, vie with		a judge for decision. Struggle, contest (for honour). Have a mutual aversion	
To be highly desirable; please	أَنْفَسَ	To run away; frighten away	إِسْتَنْفَرَ
To breathe, take a deep breath. Advance (day). Shine, appear (aurora). Split (bow)	تَنَفَسَ	A number of men	نَفَرَ وَنَفَرَجَ أَنْفَارٌ
To draw a long breath of grief; sigh deeply	تَنَفَسَ الصُّعْدَاءُ	(from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private soldier]	
To contend together in..	تَنَافَسَ فِي	يَوْمَ النَّفْرِ أَوْ النَّفْرِ أَوْ النَّفْرِ أَوْ النَّفْرِ	
Soul, vital prin-	نَفْسٌ جَ نَفْسٌ وَأَنْفُسٌ	The day on which Moslem pil- grims leave Muna for Mecca	
ciple. Blood. One's own person, self ( <i>taking all the pronominal affixes</i> ). Individual, person. In- tention, will. Punishment		Sentence (of a judge). Amulet	نُفْرَةٌ
He himself came	جَاءَ نَفْسَهُ أَوْ بَنَفِيهِ	Demon ( <i>like</i> عَفْرِيتٌ)	نَفْرِيتٌ
نَفَسَاهُ وَنَفَسَاهُ جَ نَفَاسٌ وَنَوَافِسُ		A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn. Company	نَفِيرٌ
A woman at child-birth	وَنَفَسَاتٌ	Dispute, quarrel, contest,	تَنَافَرٌ
The truth, the fact of	نَفْسُ الْأَمْرِ	repulsion. <i>In Rhetoric</i> , a com- bination of articulations rough to the ear, <i>e. g.</i> مُسْتَنْزِرَاتٌ	
the matter. Essence of a thing			

- To keep off or away (a person from one's self) **أَنْفَضَ عَنْهُ**
- To be shaken (tree); be dusted (clothes) **اِنْفَضَ**
- That which falls from some shaken object **نَفْضٌ وَنَفَاضٌ وَنِفَاضٌ**
- A shaking, shivering **نَفْضَةٌ وَنَفَاضَةٌ**
- An advance party, scout **نَفْضَةٌ**
- Fever with shivering **نَافِضٌ**
- Fan; duster **مِنْضٌ**
- A plate for cigar [مَنْفِضٌ] or cigarette ashes **مِنْضَةٌ جِ مَافِضٌ**
- To be covered with blisters, pustules (hand) **\* نَطَطَ بَنَطَ نَطَطًا وَنَطَطًا وَنَطَطًا**
- To boil (pot); boil with rage **نَطَطَ بَنَطَ نَطَطًا وَنَطَطًا**
- Matches **[ نَطَطَ ]**
- Naphta, bitumen **نَطَطٌ**
- Pustule, vesicle **نَطْطَةٌ وَنَطْطَةٌ**
- One who is easily provoked to anger **نَطْطَةٌ**
- A vesicating medicine **مَنْطَطٌ**
- To be useful to **\* نَعَّ نَعَّ نَعَّابٌ**
- To be useful for (medicine) **نَعَّ مِنْ**
- To profit by, derive good from, benefit by **اِنْتَعَبَ مِنْ**
- To seek benefit **اِسْتَنْعَبَ**
- The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing **نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ**
- Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech. Liberty of action. Mouthful (of liquid). Style or manner of writing **نَفْسٌ جِ اَنَافَسَ**
- Respite, delay **نَفْسَةٌ**
- Confinement, child-birth **نِافَسٌ**
- Sought after, precious, valuable thing **نَيْسٌ مِ نَيْسَةٍ جِ نَائِيسٌ**
- More precious. [Larger] **اَنَفَسٌ**
- Respiration, breathing **نَفْسٌ**
- The respiratory passages **اَلْمَسَالِكُ اَلنَّفْسِيَّةُ**
- Breathing, respiring; endowed with the power of respiration or breathing **مَنْفَسٌ**
- Born. Precious **مَنْفُوسٌ**
- To pluck or pull in pieces (cotton or wool) with the fingers. [To flatter] **\* نَفَشَ يَنْفَشُ نَفْشًا وَنَفَشَ**
- To bristle up (cat). Swell out (pea, &c.); ruffle its feathers (bird) **نَفَشَ وَ اِنْفَشَ**
- Wool. Fertility **نَفَشٌ**
- To be out of provisions **\* نَفَضَ يَنْفُضُ نَفْضًا**
- To shake (one's clothes), shake off (dust, fruit) **نَفَضَ وَنَفَضَ**
- To exhaust or consume one's provisions; lose one's flocks **اَنْفَضَ**

- To give one a gift or present;** نَلَّ  
give booty taken from the  
enemy to (the soldiers)
- To give one the** نَلَّ وَأَنْلَ (أَنْلَ)  
booty
- To do deeds of su-** تَنَلَّ وَانْتَلَّ  
pererogation
- To ask. Disown** اِنتَلَّ مِنْ
- A supererogatory deed** تَنَلَّ
- Booty. Present,** تَنَلَّ ج أَنْتَالٍ وَتَالٍ  
gift
- Clover. (*Trifolium*)** تَنَلَّةٌ
- A supererogatory** نَافِلَةٌ ج نَوَافِلُ  
deed. Grandchild. Booty. Pres-  
ent
- Steep mountain-** \* تَنَفَّ ج تَنَافُفٌ  
slope precipice. Desert; space  
between heaven and earth
- To be weak-hearted,** \* تَنَهَ بَنَهَ نَهْوًا  
cowardly
- To be fatigued, feel** نَهِيَ بَنَهَ نَهْيًا  
exhausted
- Faint-hearted; exhausted** نَافٍ
- To drive** \* نَهَى بَنَى نَهْيًا وَنَهَى بَنَى نَهْيًا  
away, expel, cast out. Deny,  
disavow, reject, repudiate, ex-  
clude
- To banish, exile** نَهَى مِنْ
- To repulse, drive one away.** نَافَى
- Oppose, be incompatible with
- This excludes that,** هَذَا بَنَافَى ذَلِكَ  
is opposed to, or incompatible  
with it
- Advantage,** نَعْمٌ وَمَنْعَةٌ وَنَفَاعٌ وَنَفِيعَةٌ  
benefit, utility; gain, profit, use
- Beneficial, useful, profitable** نَافِعٌ
- Very useful or** نَفَاحٌ وَنَفُوعٌ  
beneficial
- To have a brisk sale,** \* تَنَقَّ بَتَقَ نَفَاحًا  
sell well (goods); be much fre-  
quented (market) be exhausted
- To be consumed,** تَنَقَّ بَتَقَ نَفَاحًا  
exhausted, spent (provisions)
- To perish, die** تَنَقَّ بَتَقَ نَفُوحًا
- To cause to sell well,** تَنَقَّ وَأَنْتَقَ  
dispose of one's goods easily
- To be hypocritical** نَافَقَ فِي الدِّينِ  
in religion
- To exhaust one's means, be-** أَنْتَقَ  
come impoverished. Sell quickly  
(one's goods)
- To exhaust, consume** اِسْتَنْقَ
- Tunnel, closed passage** نَخَقَ  
under ground
- Cost, expenses,** نَفَقَةٌ ج نَفَقَاتٌ وَنَفَاقٌ  
expenditure. Means of susten-  
ance
- A seller (of goods). A fre-** نَافِقٌ  
quented market; selling briskly
- Hypocrisy** نِفَاقٌ وَمُتَنَافِقَةٌ
- A spendthrift, prodigal** مِثْنَقٌ
- A hypocrite; deceiver** مُنَافِقٌ
- To swear, take** \* نَلَّ بَنَلَّ نَلًّا  
an oath

- To examine** نَبَّ وَنَتَبَّ عَنْ  
minutely, with care; to investigate thoroughly
- To put on a veil, veil one's face (woman)** نَتَبَّ وَانْتَبَّ
- A hole in a wall; a mountain road. Digging** نَبَّ جَ أَنْفَابٍ وَنَبَابٍ
- Veil of a woman.** نَبَابٍ جَ نَتَبَّ  
Clever or learned man. Road on a hard soil
- Flute. Index of a balance. Chief of a tribe. Governor of a province. Magistrate** نَتَبَّ جَ نَبَاهَ
- Spirit, soul; intelligence. Counsel. Nature, character** نَفِيَّةٌ
- Perforating instrument. Mountain-road** مَنَابٍ جَ مَنَابٍ
- Virtue, praise, worthy deed** مَنَابَةٍ جَ مَنَابٍ
- To extract; dig up; mix up, confuse** \* نَتَبَّ بِنَتَبٍ نَفَاً
- To hasten** نَتَبَّ فِي وَتَبَّ وَأَنْتَبَّ
- To peel. Extract** \* نَفَخَ بِنَفَخٍ نَفَاً
- To revise, correct (a poem, &c.) with care** نَفَحَ وَأَنْفَحَ
- White summer-clouds** نَفَحَ
- Revision, correction** نَتَفَحَ
- To strike; break** \* نَفَحَ بِنَفَخٍ نَفَاً
- Pure, clear, cold water. Any thing free from impurity** نَفَاً
- To cast a furtive or stealthy glance at. To break and pick out (a nut) with the fingers. To peck (bird)** \* نَفَدَ بِنَفْدٍ نَفْدًا وَنَفُودًا
- To be excluded, rejected** اِنْتَنَى
- To be incompatible one with another** تَنَافَى
- Banishment; expulsion, exclusion. (Gram.) Negation** نَفْيٌ
- Particle of negation** حَرْفُ النِّفْيِ
- نَفَاً وَنَفَاةً وَنَفِيَّةً وَنَفَاوَةً وَنَفَايَةً
- Rejected, thrown away as useless; refuse**
- Rejected, excluded.** نَفِيٍّ وَمَنْفِيٍّ  
Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied
- Excluding. A word expressing negation (gram.)** نَافٍ
- The incompatibility of two or several things with each other; opposition, antagonism** تَنَافٍ وَمَنَافَاةٌ
- Exile, place of banishment; banishment** مَنَافٍ جَ مَنَافٍ
- Gram.; that which is negated** مَنَفِيٌّ
- To croak, crow, cackle, mew** \* نَقَّ بِنِقٍّ نَقِيًّا
- To complain much** [نَقَّ نَقًا]
- To be hungry** نَقَّتْ صَفَاحُجُ بَطْنِي
- To perforate, dig through, excavate** \* نَبَّ بِنَبٍّ نَبَاً
- To be worn out, full of holes (shoe)** نَبَّ بِنَبٍّ نَبَاً
- To traverse, travel over (a country)** نَبَّ وَتَبَّ وَأَنْتَبَّ فِي
- To examine, investigate** نَبَّ عَنْ
- To be elected, chosen, named chief of a tribe** نَبَّ بِنَبٍّ نَبَاً

To be angry with نَفَرَ بِفَرْقَرًا عَلَى  
 To dispute with نَاقَرَ مُنَاقَرَةً وَنَاقَرًا  
 To quit, cease from أَفْرَعَ عَنْ  
 To investigate نَفَرَ وَانْفَرَ عَنْ  
 To choose, select اِنْفَرَ  
 Poverty نَفَرٌ  
 Excavation. Hollow, cavity. نَفْرٌ  
 Carving نَفْرٌ  
 Act of defaming نَفَرَى  
 Quarrel, dispute, contention نَفَرَةٌ  
 Hollow at the نَفْرَجٌ نَفْرٌ وَنَقَارٌ  
 occiput. A round cavity in the  
 earth. Orbit of the eye. Nest of  
 a bird. Ingot of gold or silver  
 Clarion, hunting- نَاقُورٌ ج نَوَاقِيرُ  
 horn  
 A pecker, Sculptor, carver نَقَّارٌ  
 Woodpecker نَقَّارُ الْخَشَبِ  
 [A small tambourine نَقَّارَةٌ وَنَقِيرَةٌ  
 or drum]  
 [Hod] نَفِيرٌ ج نَفَرَانِ  
 Beak of a bird. مِنفَارِجٌ مَنَاقِيرُ  
 Pick-axe  
 Gout. Calamity. Skilful, نَفِيرٌ \*  
 clever  
 To skip, bound, نَفَرَ بِفَرْقَرًا وَنَفَرْنَا  
 (gazelle). [Be startled]  
 A leap, bound نَفْرَةٌ  
 To strike on the نَفَسَ بِنَفْسٍ نَفْسًا \*  
*nakās*. Injure, mock at

To pay in cash or نَقَدَ نَقْدًا وَنَقْدًا  
 ready money  
 To sort, pick out, وَانْقَدَ وَانْقَدَ  
 test (pieces of money)  
 To decay, get broken نَقِدَ بِنَقْدٍ نَقْدًا  
 To put forth leaves (tree) اِنْقَدَ  
 To grow up (youth). Receive اِنْقَدَ  
 payment in cash  
 Ready money, cash. نَقْدٌ  
 Stealthy look نَقْدٌ  
 A poor variety of sheep قَدٌ  
 Money, cash نَقُودٌ [ وَنَقْدِيَّةٌ ]  
 Verifier or tester of money. نَقَّادٌ  
 Observer, close examiner, critic  
 [Testing; criticism] اِنْتِقَادٌ  
 Beak (of a bird) مِنفَادِجٌ مَنَاقِيدُ  
 \* نَقَدَ بِنَقْدٍ نَقْدًا. وَنَقَدَ وَانْقَدَ مِنْ  
 To deliver, save, rescue from  
 To escape from danger نَقَدَ بِنَقْدٍ نَقْدًا  
 To deliver, rescue نَقَدَ وَاسْتَنْقَدَ  
 Rescue; deliverance نَقْدٌ  
 Deliverer مُنْقِدٌ  
 To strike, injure \* نَفَرَ بِفَرْقَرًا  
 one. Excavate, cut into (stone,  
 wood, &c.). Snap the fingers  
 To carve on (stone, &c.) نَقَرَنِي  
 To peck seeds (bird) نَقَرَ وَنَقَرَ  
 To examine, scruti- نَقَرُوا وَنَقَرُوا عَنْ  
 nize; make enquiries, search out



To ask for an abatement, **اِسْتَنْصَحَ**  
lowering of the price. Find lessened, diminished, reduced

Diminution, **نَقْصٌ وَنُقْصَانٌ وَنَقْصَةٌ**  
decrease. Defect

Diminished, lessened. **نَاقِصٌ جُ نَقِصٌ**  
Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting in weight (money). *Gram.* a verb whose third radical is a weak letter

Good, sweet (water or perfumery) **نَقِيسٌ**

Fault, vice, imperfection. Defamation **نَقِيسَةٌ جُ نَقَائِصٌ**

In grammar, a noun **مَنْقُوصٌ**

whose last letter is a ي preceded by a *Kesra*, e. g. **الْقَاضِي**

To pull down, **\* تَنَضُّ بِنَضٍّ تَنْضًا**  
demolish (a house); break (a contract); undo (a thing); refute

To contradict **نَاقَضَ**

To burden. Scream (eagle) **اَنْتَضَرَ**

To contradict one another **تَنَاقَضَ**

To be demolished; undone; **اِنْتَضَرَ**  
be violated (treaty); annulled. Make a sound

Destruction, dissolution, **نَقْضٌ**  
demolition. Refutation of an argument. Violation of a treaty

Ruin; pulled down, pulled to pieces **نَقَضَ جُ اَنْتَاضَ وَتَوَضَّعَ**

Animal worn out by travel **نَقِصَةٌ**

Ink

**نَيْسٌ جُ اَنْقَاسٌ وَاَنْقَسٌ**

A plate of iron **نَاقُوسٌ جُ نَوَاقِيسُ**  
serving as a bell when struck. [Bell]

Mockery, irony, satire

**نِقَاسَةٌ**

One whose mother is a concubine

**اَنْفَسٌ**

To paint **\* نَقَشَ بِنَقْشٍ نَقْشًا وَنَقَشَ**  
with several colours. Sculpture, chisel. Extract (a thorn)

To exact a detailed account **نَاقَشَ**  
from one; reckon minutely with; dispute with

To extract. Select **اِنْتَقَشَ**

Painting; painted **نَقْشٌ جُ نَقُوشٌ**  
figure. Figure, tracing, drawing, design

Painting. Sculpture **نِقَاشَةٌ**

Painter. Sculptor. Engraver **نَقَّاشٌ**

Like, similar to **نَقِيشٌ**

Brush. Chisel. Engraving instrument or needle **مِنْقَشٌ وَمِنْقَاشٌ**

Painted. Sculptured **مَنْقُوشٌ**

To diminish, decrease, run low **\* تَنَضَّ بِنَضٍّ تَنْضًا وَتَنْضَانًا**

To diminish, lessen, reduce **تَنَضَّ وَتَنَضَّ وَتَنَضَّ وَتَنَضَّ وَتَنَضَّ**

To be diminished, decreased, lessened, reduced. Defame **تَنَضَّ**

To diminish, decrease gradually or by degrees **تَنَاقَضَ**

Penetrating, pervading نَاقِعٌ  
(venom or poison). Quenching  
thirst (water)

Anything نَقُوعٌ وَنَقِيعٌ وَمَنْقُوعٌ  
soaked, or macerated in water.  
Infusion

Dried apricots [نَقُوعٌ]

A vessel for macera- مَنَقِيعَةٌ وَمَنْقِعَةٌ  
tion

A marsh of stagnant مَسْنَعٌ وَمَنْعٌ  
water; swamp

To break, or strike \* تَنَفَّ بِتَنْفٍ تَنْفًا  
(the head). Strain, or mix, a  
liquid. [Throw a pebble at one  
holding it in thumb and finger]

To strike one another نَاقَفَ وَتَنَاقَفَ  
on the head

To take out, extract اِثْنَفَ

A chick emerging تَنْفَجُ أَتَافٌ  
from its egg

An earnest inquirer. A ثَاقَفٌ  
thief. Sagacious

Worm-eaten (trunk تَنْيِفٌ وَمَنْقُوفٌ  
of a tree)

Thin, meagre, pale- مَنْقُوفٌ  
faced (person)

To remove, \* تَلَّ بِتَلٍّ تَلًّا. وَقَلَّ  
transport, transfer from one  
place to another. Copy

To relate something نَقَلَ عَنْ  
taken from another or on his  
authority; copy from, trans-  
cribe; quote

To interchange نَاقَلَ وَنَاقَلَ أَحَدَيْتَ  
ideas; converse, or dispute to-  
gether

Beam, joist نَقْضَةٌ

The contrary, opposite, or نَقِيضٌ  
contrast, to another thing.  
Sound of a bow-string, pack-  
saddle, &c.

Contradiction, opposition نَتَاقُضُ  
(of two propositions); contrast.  
Contrariety. Inconsistence

Contradiction of a propo- مُنَاقَضَةٌ  
sition. Contrariety

To dot or \* نَطَطَ بِنَطَطٍ نَطًّا. وَنَطَطَ  
mark with dots (a letter). [Let  
fall in drops. Present a bride  
with a gift]

To receive news grad- نَتَنَطَّ أَخْبَرَ  
ually

Diacritical point نُنْطَ جُ نَطَطٌ وَنَطَاطٌ  
of a letter. Geometrical point.  
Fulcrum. [A drop (of water)]

The centre of a circle نُنْطَةُ الدَّائِرَةِ

Epilepsy [دَاءُ النُّنْطَةِ]

To soak, \* نَعَّ بِنَعٍّ نَعًّا وَأَنْعَعَ فِي  
macerate

To stagnate (water); نَعَّ نَعًّا وَنَعْوًا  
quench thirst

To soak; quench thirst. أَنْعَعَ  
Change in colour (water). Har-  
bour (evil). Bury

To change in أَنْعَعَ وَاسْتَنْعَعَ لَوْنُهُ  
colour (water)

To be gathered in a pool اسْتَنْعَعَ  
or basin and become stagnant

Stagnant water, نَعَّ جُ نَعَّاعٌ وَأَنْعَعَ  
swamp. Dust

To bother, annoy one [ نَاقَمَ ]

نِقْمَةٌ وَنِقْمَةٌ وَنِقْمَةٌ جِ نِقْمٌ وَنِقْمٌ وَنِقْمَاتٌ  
Vengeance; chastisement

Vengeance, revenge اِنْتِمَامٌ

An avenger, he who نَاقِمٌ وَمُتَمِّمٌ  
avenges himself

To croak (frog); cackle \* تَقَنَّقَ  
(hen)

\* تَهَّ بَقَّةٌ تَهَّاهَا وَتَهَّاهَا وَتَهَّاهَا مِنْ  
To recover (from an illness), be-  
come convalescent

To un- تَهَّ بَقَّةٌ تَهَّاهَا وَتَهَّاهَا وَتَهَّاهَا  
derstand اِسْتَفْهَمَ

To restore to health. اَنْفَهَ  
Make to understand

To understand what اِسْتَفْهَمَ اَحَدُ بَيْتٍ  
is said

Convalescent نَاقَهُ وَتَهَّ جِ تَهَّ

To be \* نَقِيٌّ بَنِي نَقَاءٍ وَنَقَاوَةٍ وَنَقَاءَةٌ  
pure, of good quality, without  
spot or blemish

To clean, purify; sift, تَقَّى وَانْتَقَى  
pick out the best

To choose, select تَقَّى وَانْتَقَى

To cleanse one's body اِسْتَنْقَى  
thoroughly

Purity. Innocence نَقَاءٌ وَنَقَاوَةٌ

نَقْوَةٌ وَنَقَاوَةٌ جِ نَقَا. وَنَقَاةٌ جِ نَقَابًا

The best part of a thing تَقْيَةٌ

Choosing, sorting, picking, تَقْيَةٌ  
selecting

Pure, clean; without spot, تَقِيٌّ  
blemish, or mixture. Innocent

To be transported, نَقَلَ وَانْتَقَلَ  
transferred, removed. Be trans-  
cribed, copied

To emigrate, remove اِنْتَقَلَ مِنْ اِلَى  
from (one place) to (another)

To die اِنْتَقَلَ اِلَى رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ

Transport, transfer, removal; نَقَلَ  
translation. Narrative, account.  
Copying; quotation. Worn out  
(shoe)

Dry con- نَقْلٌ وَنَقْلٌ جِ نُقُولٌ وَنُقُولَاتٌ  
fections, sweets, &c. Dessert

Ready of speech نَقْلٌ

Slander; backbiting نُقْلَةٌ جِ نَقْلٌ

Removing; changing نُقْلَةٌ وَانْتِقَالَ  
of houses; emigration; trans-  
lation

Narrator. Bearer. Copyist. نَاقِلٌ  
[Pregnant]

The vicissitudes of نَاقِلَةٌ جِ نَوَاقِلٌ  
fate. Those who have no fixed  
abode; nomads, nomad tribes

Stranger. Stream flowing قَبِيلٌ  
from an underground channel

Patch upon a shoe نَمِيلَةٌ جِ نَمَائِلٌ

A day's journey مَنَفَلَةٌ

Movable (estate) مُنْقَلٌ

Transferred, transported; مَنْقُولٌ  
copied, quoted

\* نَقِمَ نَقِمًا وَنَقِمَ نَقِمًا وَنَقِمَ نَقِمًا مِنْ

To avenge one's self upon, وَعَلَى  
punish, chastise. Blame, accuse

- Criticism**      **نَكَدَ**  
**To break (a promise), violate (a treaty); untwist (a cord); unravel**      \* نَكَدَ بَيْنَكَ نَكَدًا  
**To be broken (engagement), violated (treaty). Be untwisted (cord)**      اِنَكَدَ  
**To break their word one to another**      نَكَدَ  
**To pass over from (one affair) to (another)**      اِنَكَدَ مِنْ إِلَى  
**What is unraveled**      نَكَدَ جَ اِنَكَدَ  
**Violation of one's word.**      نَكَدَ  
 A difficult position in which one breaks his word. Nature; power, utmost power  
**Broken, violated (engagement, promise treaty)**      مَنُكُودَ  
**To marry, contract a marriage. Overcome**      \* نَكَدَ بِمَنْحَ نِكَاحًا  
**To give in marriage**      اَنَكَدَ  
**To give and take in marriage**      نَكَدَ  
**To marry**      اِنَكَدَ  
**Marriage ; marriage contract**      نِكَاحَ  
**To hinder, prevent.**      \* نَكَدَ بَيْنَكَ نَكَدًا  
 Refuse what is asked, or give but little  
**To be painful, hard to bear (life). Have little water (well)**      نَكَدَ بَيْنَكَ نَكَدًا  
**To molest, annoy, bother one**      نَكَدَ وَنَكَدَ
- Purer, cleaner**      اَتَمُّ نَقَرًا  
**To cast down; afflict, make unhappy or miserable; hurt, scratch. Empty**      \* نَكَدَ بَيْنَكَ نَكَدًا وَنَكَدًا  
**To veer (wind)**      نَكَدَ نَكْرًا  
**To go aside, or swerve from**      نَكَدَ وَنَكَدَ عَنْ  
**To turn one aside**      نَكَدَ  
**To take one's self away from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from**      نَكَدَ عَنْ  
**To carry the (bow or quiver) on one's shoulders**      نَكَدَ وَ اِنَكَدَ  
**Misfortune, calamity**      نَكَدَ جَ نَكُودَ  
**A wind that blows from any quarter lying between two points of the compass**      نَكَدَ جَ نَكُودَ  
**Adversity, misfortune, calamity. Scourge**      نَكَدَ جَ نَكَاتَ  
**Shoulder. Flank, side. Chief. Elevated land**      مَنَكِبَ جَ مَنَاكِبَ  
**Unfortunate, unlucky; afflicted**      مَنُكُودَ  
**To poke the earth with a stick or finger while meditating. Leap (horse). Throw one on his head**      \* نَكَدَ بَيْنَكَ نَكَدًا  
**To find fault with, or criticise one**      نَكَدَ عَلَى  
**A fine point in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth. [Anecdote (ep.) funny]**      نَكْةَ جَ نَكَتَ وَ نَكَاتَ

Cunning; sagacity. Ca-  
lamity

نَكَرَاهُ

To cause one to lead a hard  
and painful life; make one's life  
hard to bear

Indefinite, inde-  
terminate; a noun without the  
article أَل .

نَكَرَةً ج نَكَرَاتٌ

To treat one another  
harshly, molest each other

نَكَدَ نَكَدًا

Denial. Repudiation

إِنْكَارٌ

Irritable, peevish.  
Of little good

نَكَدٌ وَأَنْتَكُم نَكَدَاءٌ

Disguise

نَكَرٌ

Annoyance, molestation

نَكَدٌ

The names of two

نَكَرٌ وَنَكَرٌ

Insignificant (gift)

مَنْكُودٌ

angels who interrogate the dead

Unfortunate, unlucky

مَنْكُودٌ أَحْظُ

Illicit deed

مَنْكَرٌ ج مَنَكَرَاتٌ

\* نَكَرٌ يَنْكَرُ نَكْرًا وَنَكْرًا وَنَكْرًا وَنَكْرًا

Indeterminate (noun)

مَنْكَرٌ

To be ignorant of, not to know (a  
thing); ignore one; deny

To strike; push;  
prick

\* نَكَرٌ يَنْكَرُ نَكْرًا

To be difficult,  
hard (affair)

نَكَرٌ يَنْكَرُ نَكَارَةً

Become dry (well)

نَكَرَ نَكْرًا وَنَكَرَ نَكْرًا

To disguise, render unre-  
cognizable. Make a noun in-  
determinate (*gramm.*)

نَكَرَ

To upset, \* نَكَسَ يَنْكُسُ نَكْمًا وَنَكَسَ  
turn upside down. [Haul down  
(a flag). Incline or bend (the  
head) down]

To become  
inferior to

نَكَسَ يَنْكُسُ نَكْمًا عَنْ

To contend, fight with

نَاكَرَ

To have a relapse (sick  
person)

نَكَسَ

To deny, refuse to acknow-  
ledge

أَنْكَرَ

To be upset, reversed. [Be  
hailed down (flag)]

نَكَسَ

To disapprove of

أَنْكَرَ عَلَى

To fall down head fore-  
most. Have a relapse

إِنْكَاسٌ

To be so changed as to  
become unknown or unrecog-  
nizable; to disguise one's self,  
be disguised

نَكَرَ

A relapse.

Second fall

نَكَسٌ وَنَكَاسٌ وَإِنْكَاسٌ

To feign ignorance. Be  
hostile to each other

نَاكَرَ

Weak, mean,  
worthless man

نَكَسٌ ج أَنْكَاسٌ

To deny. Censure.  
Be ignorant of

إِسْتَنْكَرَ

One who upsets;  
who bends his head down

نَاكِسٌ ج نَوَاكِسٌ

Quickness of per-  
ception. Cunning. Deception

نُكْرٌ وَنَكَارَةٌ

One who has had a  
relapse (sick person). Reversed

مَنْكُوسٌ وَمَنْكُوسٌ

Cunning, tricky, wily;  
sharp

نَكَرٌ وَنَكَرٌ

\* نَكَلَ بَنَكْلًا وَنَكَلَ بَنَكْلًا وَنَكَلًا

To give way to, recede before ;  
abstain from

نَكَلَ وَنَكَلَ سِرًّا عَنْ وَنَمَّ  
To chastise, bring calamity upon

نَكَلَ وَأَنْكَلَ  
To repel, ward off

نَكَلٌ  
An able and experienced man

نَكَلٌ جِ أَنْكَالٍ  
A strong fetter ;  
bridle, bit

نَكَالٌ وَنَكْلَةٌ وَنَكْلٌ  
Chastisement, punishment ; example, warning

نَكَالٌ [مِنْكَالٌ]  
Instrument for cutting  
tobacco

\* نَكَهَ بَنَكَةً نَكَهَالًا  
To breathe into  
another's nose

نَكْهَةٌ  
The smell of the mouth,  
breath

\* نَكَى بَنَكِيَّةً . وَأَنْكَى أَوْفِي  
To kill, wound, injure ; overcome one.  
[Annoy, oppose, vex]

نَكَابَةٌ جِ نِكَابَاتٍ  
Injuring, wounding.  
[Vexation]

\* نَمَّ بِنَمٍّ نَمًّا  
To spread, emit its  
perfume or scent (musk) ; carry  
odours (wind). Repeat the  
words or deeds of another in  
order to annoy or injure him.  
Adorn a speech with falsehood

نَمٌّ يَنْ  
To make mischief  
between....

نَمٌّ جِ نَمٌّ وَأَنْمَاءٌ وَنَمٌّ  
Calumny ;  
calumniator

نَامٌ وَنَمَامٌ وَنَمُومٌ  
A calumniator,  
slanderer

نَامَةٌ  
Sensation ; motion ; life

\* نَكَشَ بَنَكْشًا وَنَكَشًا  
To clean out, empty (a well) ; exhaust.  
[dig]

نَكَشَ مِنْ  
To be through with,  
finish (a thing)

مِنْكَشٌ  
One who searches deeply  
into things

مِنْكَاشٌ جِ مَنَاكِشٌ  
Instrument for  
cleaning a well. [Pickaxe]

\* نَكَصَ بَنَكْصًا وَنَكَصًا عَنْ

To withdraw from, desist

نَهَضَ عَلَى عَتِيدِهِ  
To turn back from,  
retreat

نَهَضَ  
To cause to retreat

مَنْهَضٌ  
A place of retreat

\* نَكَّطَ بَنَكْطًا نَكَّطًا فِي  
To hurry

نَكَّطَ بَنَكْطًا نَكَّطًا  
To be starving, very  
hungry

\* نَعَّعَ بَنَعْعًا نَعَّعًا وَأَنْعَعَ  
To restrain.  
Go. Hurry

نَعَّعٌ  
Red-coloured ; redness

\* نَكَفَ بَنَكْفًا نَكْفًا عَنْ  
To refuse, reject. Abstain from

بَحْرٌ لَا بَنَكْفَ  
An unfathomable sea

جَيْشٌ لَا بَنَكْفَ  
An innumerable  
army

نَكِيفَ بَنَكِيفًا نَكْفًا عَنْ  
To withdraw from ; repudiate

أَنْكَفَ  
To hold one free from evil

نَاكَفَ  
To discuss, contend to-  
gether

إِسْتَنَكَفَ  
To be proud ; disdain,  
scorn

Gnat-vell; mosquito net نَامُوسِيَّة

To mali. نَمَشَ بِنَمَشٍ نَمَشًا. وَأَنْمَشَ  
ciously relate the discourse and  
actions of others; to slander;  
lie. Devour. (Locusts)

To have a freckled skin, be freckled نَمِشَ بِنَمَشٍ نَمَشًا

Freckles نَمَشٌ

A straight sword نَمِشَةٌ

Freckled أَنْمَشُ مَ نَمَشًا جَ نُمَشٌ

To pluck نَمَصَ نَمِصٌ نَمِصًا. وَنَمِصَ  
out (the hair), depilate

To germinate (plant) أَنْمَصَ

Soft hair; down نَمِصٌ

Thread of a needle نِمَاصٌ

A month نِمَاصٌ جَ نَمِصٌ وَأَنْبِصَةٌ

Cropped grass. Hair نَمِصٌ  
pulled out

To point out, indicate نَمَطَ لَهُ عَلَى

Manner; way; نَمَطٌ جَ نِمَاطٌ وَأَنْمَاطٌ

fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth.  
Sect, party. Sort, kind

After this manner, عَلَى هَذَا النَّمَطِ  
way or fashion

To write (a book). نَمَقَ يَنْمِقُ نَمَقًا  
Strike (the eye)

To write well, elegantly (a  
book, &c.); embellish نَمَقٌ

\* نَمَلٌ يَنْمَلُ وَيَنْمَلُ نَمَلًا. وَأَنْمَلَ

To slander, speak ill of, backbite

Calumny, slanderous speech

To get angry نَمِرَ وَنَمِرًا. وَنَمِرَ وَنَمِرًا

To mark with numbers, number. (For.) [نَمَر]

To become like a leopard; angry; spotted. [Numbered] نَمِرَ

نَمِرٌ وَنَمِرٌ جَ نَمِرٌ وَأَنْمَرٌ وَأَنْمَارٌ وَنِمَارٌ

Leopard (*Felis pardus*). [Tiger] وَنِمَارَةٌ وَنَمُورَةٌ

Fem. of the above نَمِرَةٌ جَ نَمِرٌ

Spot, dot, point. نَمِرَةٌ جَ نَمِرٌ  
[Number (For.)]

Spotted أَنْمَرٌ مَ نَمَرًا جَ نَمِرٌ

Similar to a leopard. مَتَنَمِرٌ  
Irritated, infuriated

Pillow. Cushion نَمْرُقَةٌ جَ نَمَارِقُ

To keep, or confide (a secret) نَمَسَ نَمِيسٌ نَمَسًا

To make a thing obscure to another نَمَسَ عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ

To make mischief between.... أَنْمَسَ بَيْنَ

The affair became ambiguous تَنَمَسَ الْأَمْرَ

To conceal one's self إِنْمَسَ إِنْمَاسًا

Marten (*Mustela foina*) نَمِسٌ جَ نَمُوسٌ

A slanderer نَمَاسٌ وَأَمُوسٌ

Astute. Lair of a نَامُوسٌ جَ نَوَامِيسُ

lion. The hiding place and net of the fowler. Law, code of laws. [Good reputation, honour]. Gnat. mosquito

The angel نَامُوسٌ أَوْ الْنَامُوسُ الْأَكْبَرُ  
Gabriel

- نَهَى بَنَاهُ وَنَهَوْ بَنَوْهُ نَهَاءً وَنَهَاءَةً  
To be raw, not done
- \* نَهَبَ بَنَهَبَ وَنَهَبَ بَنَهَبَ نَهَابًا وَنَاهَبَ  
To pillage, plunder, carry off (booty). Bite the heel (dog). Slander
- نَهَبَ ج نَهَابَ  
Pillage, rapine, prey, booty; conquest
- نُهْبَةٌ وَنُهْبٌ  
Booty, plunder, spoil, prey
- نَهَابٌ  
Pillager, depredator, plunderer, spoiler
- مَنْهَبٌ  
Pillaged, plundered
- \* نَهَلَ نَهْلَةً  
To grow old
- نَهْلٌ  
An old man
- \* نَجَّحَ بَنَجَّحَ نَجَاحًا  
To trace, follow (the way). To make clear; be clear. Be worn out (garment)
- نَجَّحَ بَنَجَّحَ نَجَاحًا  
To be out of breath, breathe hard, pant
- أَنْجَحَ  
To put out of breath, tire out (a horse). Be or make plain, manifest (a way). Wear, or be worn out (garment)
- إِنْجَحَ  
To follow a road, enter upon it
- إِنْجَحَ سَبِيلَ فُلَانٍ  
To follow the course of, or imitate the way of one
- نَجَّحَ  
A plain or open road
- نَجَّحَ  
Rapid breathing, panting
- مَنْجَحٌ وَمَنْجَاحٌ ج مَنَاجِحٌ وَمَنَاجِجٌ  
A plain road. Way, manner of acting
- To be numb or benumbed (hand)
- نَلَّ ج نَيْلٌ  
Ants (coll.)
- نَلَّةٌ ج نَلٌّ  
An ant. A pustule. A lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse
- نَلِيلٌ وَنَائِلٌ وَنَيْلٌ  
A slanderer, backbiter
- أَنْيَلَةٌ وَأَنْيَلَةٌ ج أَنْيَالٌ وَأَنْيَلَاتٌ  
The tip of the finger
- مَنْوُلٌ  
Attacked by ants. The tongue
- \* نَمَّمَ  
To embellish, adorn
- مَنْمَمٌ  
Striped (stuff); adorned
- \* نَمَّا بَنَمُو نُمًا  
To grow, develop; enlarge, increase
- نَمًا إِلَى  
To attribute, ascribe to
- نُمٌ  
Growth, increase
- \* نَمُوذَجٌ وَأَنْمُوذَجٌ ج نَمُوذَجَاتٌ  
وَأَنْمُوذَجَاتٌ  
Example. Model. (Pers.)
- \* نَمَى بَنَمَى وَنُمًا وَنَمِيَّةً وَنَمًى  
To grow, increase, rise (goods &c.)
- نَمًى إِلَى  
To ascribe (a narrative) to one
- أَنْمَى  
To cause to grow or increase
- إِنْتَمَى إِلَى  
To trace back one's origin to
- نَامَ  
Growing, increasing. Escaped
- نَامِيَّةٌ  
The power which produces growth. Creatures
- \* نَمَّأَ بَنَمَّأَ نَمَاءً  
To be filled (vessel)



To be near. Strike, **نَهَزَ بَنَهَزَ نَهْرًا** \*  
push. Rise up to receive

To approach, be close to, **نَاهَزَ**  
advance towards; take an opportunity

To seek to precede each other **تَنَاهَزَ**

To seize an opportunity **اِسْتَنَهَزَ**

Equal, similar, nearly the same **نَهَزَ وَنِهَازَ**

Lion **نَهَزٌ**

Opportunity, occasion **نَهْزَةٌ ج نُهَزٌ**

A chief **نَاهِزُ الْقَوْمِ**

To sting, bite **\* نَهَسَ بَنَهَسَ نَهْسًا**

To calumniate **نَهَسَ وَانْمَهَسَ**

Lion **نَهَّاسٌ وَنَهَّاسٌ**

To bite and tear **\* نَهَشَ بَنَهَشَ نَهْشًا**  
with the front teeth; sting (serpent). Reduce to misery

Oppression **نَهَاسٌ**

To rise, **\* نَهَضَ بَنَهَضَ نَهْضًا وَنَهَوْضًا عَنْ**  
get up from (one's seat). Raise

To oppress **نَهَضَ نَهْضًا**

To rise in order to commence (an affair) **نَهَضَ لِ**

To revolt or rise against **نَهَضَ عَلَى**

To rush towards (the enemy) **نَهَضَ إِلَى**

To urge; cause to rise; raise **أَنَهَضَ**

To charge one another in battle **تَنَاهَضَ**

To grow **\* نَهَدَ بَنَهَدَ نُهُودًا. وَنَهَدَ**  
round, swell (breasts). Rise up

To face (an enemy) **نَهَدَ نَهْدًا وَنَهْدًا إِلَى**

To contend with in battle **نَاهَدَ**

To fill up; enlarge **أَنَهَدَ**

To give battle one to another **تَنَاهَدَ**

To sigh, groan **تَنَهَّدَ**

A rounded and projecting breast. Anything raised np. Lion. A fine robust horse. A high-spirited man **نَهْدٌ ج نُهُودٌ**

Equal shares of expenses **نَهْدٌ**

Having full and rounded breasts (girl) **نَاهِدٌ وَنَاهِدَةٌ ج نَاهِدٌ**

Sighing; groaning **نَهْدٌ**

To flow (blood, river). Reach water. Repulse one. Cause to flow. [Call to one, cause him to come] **\* نَهَرَ بَنَهَرَ نَهْرًا**

To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand; forbid] **إِنْمَهَرَ**

To flow abundantly (river). Be large, spacious **اِسْتَنَهَرَ**

River **نَهْرٌ ج أَنْهَرٌ وَنَهْرٌ وَنُهْرٌ**

Day **نَهَارٌ ج نَهْرٌ [وَنَهَارَاتٌ]**

Abundant **نَهِيرٌ**

River-bed or channel **مَنْهَرٌ**

A draught, a drink نَهْلٌ

نَاهِلٌ ج نَهْلٌ وَنِهَالٌ. وَنَهْلَانٌ ج نَهْلٌ  
Thirsty. Satisfied with drink

A watering place; a مَنَاهِلٌ ج مَنَاهِلٌ  
place with a spring in the desert  
where travellers halt

A generous man. The مَنَهْلٌ وَمَنَاهِلٌ  
grave

To be نَهْمٌ بَنَهْمٌ وَنَهْمٌ نَهْمًا وَنَهَامَةً \*  
ravenous, greedy; have an insatiable appetite

To drive, urge نَهْمٌ بَنَهْمٌ نَهْمًا وَنَهِيمًا  
(animals)

An insatiable avidity for نَهْمٌ  
food

An Arabian idol نَهْمٌ

Insatiable desire; voracity نَهْمَةٌ

Greedy, insatiable. A نَهْمٌ وَنَهِيمٌ  
glutton, great eater

Infatuated with مَنَهْمٌ

To forbid; restrain from نَهْنَهٌ عَنْ

To be restrained. [Exhausted] نَهْنَهَةٌ

\* نَهَا يَنْهَوْنَ نَهْيًا وَنَهْيٌ نَهْيًا وَنَهْيٌ عَنْ

To prohibit, forbid, interdict

To arrive نَهْيٌ وَنَهْيٌ وَأَنْتَهَى إِلَى  
at, reach, attain to; be informed

To attain, reach (its highest point or degree) نَهْيٌ وَتَنَاقَى

To abandon نَهْيٌ بَنَهْيٌ عَنْ

To be wise, intelligent نَهْوٌ يَنْهَوْنَ نَهَاوًا

To accomplish, achieve, bring to an end أَتَهَى

To be urged, stimulated; to rise up اِنْتَهَضَ

To urge, incite; cause one to engage in اِسْتَنْهَضَ لِ

Movement; power; forward movement, uprising نَهَضَةٌ

Ascents نِهَاضٌ

Lifting; rising نَهْوُضٌ

Brothers, who rise نَوَاضُ ج نَوَاضُ  
in one's cause; servants

To bray نَهَقٌ يَنْهَقُ نَهَاقًا وَنَهِيًا

Braying نَهَاقٌ وَنَهِيٌّ

To overcome, نَهَكَ يَنْهَكُ نَهَاكَةً \*  
conquer; wear out (a garment)

To attack or defame نَهَكَ عِرْضَهُ  
one's reputation

نَهَكَ نَهْكًَا وَنَهَكَ نَهْكََةً وَنَهَاكَةً. وَنَهَكَ

To reduce, weaken, emaciate (fever); to unnerve one (drink); exhaust, drain

To be enfeebled, reduced, by illness نَهَكَ نَهْكًَا

To attain (the honour of اِسْتَهَكَ  
one); to disparage (the value of a thing). Violate a sacred thing

A brave man نَهْوَكٌ وَنَهِيَكٌ

Enfeebled, weakened, مَنَهْوَكٌ

pulled down (by sickness); unnerved (by drink)

To take a first نَهَلَ يَنْهَلُ نَهْلًا وَمَنْهَلًا

drink or draught; to quench one's thirst. [Be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out]

To give to drink, Enrage أَنَهَلَ

- To vie, or contend, with **نَابَا مُنَاوَةً وَنَوَاةً**
- To press heavily upon (a burden) **أَنَابَ إِنَابَةً**
- Rain; storm; tempest. Star at setting **نَوَا جَ أَنْوَا وَنُومَانٌ وَأَنْوَا**
- \* ناب بنوب نوباً ومناباً ونِيباً عن فلان
- To represent one, be a substitute, or delegate; take one's place **فِي**
- To return **نَابَ وَأَنَابَ وَإِنَابَ إِلَى**
- several times to, frequently
- To repent, return (a sinner to God) **نَابَ وَأَنَابَ إِلَى**
- To overtake, befall one (a misfortune) **نَابَ نَوْبَةً وَنَوْبًا وَإِنَابَ**
- To take turns with (another). Follow, come after **نَاوَبَ**
- To appoint one as a substitute **أَنَابَ**
- To do a thing in turn **تَنَاوَبَ عَلَى**
- To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant **إِسْتَنَابَ**
- A Nubian **نُوبِي جَ نُوبٌ وَنُوبَةٌ**
- A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm **نُوبَةٌ جَ نُوبٌ**
- [Music; musical concert; band] **نُوبَةٌ جَ نُوبَاتٌ**
- Misfortune, calamity **نُوبَةٌ جَ نُوبٌ**
- Lieutenancy, vicarship **نِيبَةٌ**
- In place of, instead of **نِيبَةً عَنْ**
- To inform **أَنَبَ إِلَى**
- To bring, or lead, one to.... **إِنْتَهَى بِفُلَانٍ إِلَى**
- To be completed, brought to an end **تَنَاقَى وَإِنْتَهَى**
- To abstain from **تَنَاقَى وَإِنْتَهَى عَنْ**
- Prohibition, interdiction **نَهَى**
- Intelligence. **نَهَى**
- Extremely intelligent **نَهَى جَ نَهَوْنٌ**
- Extreme **نُهَيْةً وَنَهَاً وَنِهَابَةً جَ نِهَابَاتٌ**
- limit, end, utmost
- One who forbids **نَاهٍ**
- What a man! (word of admiration) **نَاهِيكَ مِنْ رَجُلٍ**
- End, termination; limit **إِنْتِهَاءً**
- Bottom of a valley **تَنْهَاهُ وَتَنْهِيَةٌ جَ تَنَاهٍ**
- to which the water flows
- That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden **مَنْهِيٌّ عَنْهُ**
- Intelligence. Highly intelligent **مَنْهَاءً**
- Illicit or prohibited things **أَلْهِنَاءِي**
- Having a strong mind or mental capacity **مَنْهَائِي أَلْعَلَّ**
- Infinite; endless, without end **غَيْرُ مَتْنَاهٍ**
- End, extremity; limit **مَتْنَى**
- Gram. the final plural **مَتْنَى الْجَمْعِ**
- To rise with **\* نَهَ بَنُوهُ نَوْمًا وَنَوَاةً**
- difficulty; fall from fatigue; press heavily upon one

Lamentations, cries. نَبَاةٌ

Funeral accompanied with wallings

A mourner, weeper, lamentér نَالِجٌ

Hired female نَائِمَةٌ نَوَائِحُ وَنَائِمَاتُ  
mourners, wailing women

Place of lamentation مَنَاحَةٌ

To cause a camel to kneel \* أَنَاغَ إِذَاخَةً

To abide in a place أَنَاغَ بِالْمَكَانِ

To kneel down تَنَوَّخَ وَاسْتَنَاجَ

The kneeling place مَنَاجِحُ مَنَاجِحُ  
of a camel. [Climate; from which  
is derived Almanack]

To totter from نَادَ بَنُودَ نَوْدًا وَنَوْدَانَا \*  
sleepiness; move the head and  
shoulders in reading

To shake, move (branch). تَنَوَّدَ  
Intr.

\* نَارَ يَنُورُ نَوْرًا وَنَهَارًا . وَنُورٌ وَنَارٌ وَتَنُورٌ  
To shine, sparkle; emit  
light or fire وَاسْتَنَارَ

To see fire at a distance. Flee نَارَ

To brand (a camel) with  
a hot iron نَارَ وَتَنُورَ

To flower, blossom نَوْرَ وَنَارَ  
(plant)

To light up or نَوْرَ وَنَارَ أُولَى  
illuminate, throw light upon

To appear أَتَارَ إِتَارَةً وَأَتُورَ إِتُورًا

To be enlightened by; إِسْتَنَارَ بِ-  
to borrow or seek light from

Lieutenant, نَائِبُ ج نَوَيْبٌ وَنَوَائِبُ  
substitute, deputy, representa-  
tive

The subject of a نَائِبُ الْقَاعِلِ  
passive verb

Parliament. House مَجْلِسُ النُّوَابِ  
of Commons

Misfortune, نَائِبَةٌ ج نَوَائِبُ وَنَائِبَاتُ  
calamity; accident. Daily (fever)

Repentance ; conversion إِتَابَةٌ

Return. (One thing) taking مَنَابُ  
the place of another

To sway, stagger \* نَاتَ بَنُوتَ نَوَاتَا

Mariner, sailor نُورِي ج نَوَائِي وَنُورِيَّةٌ

To dissemble \* نَاجَ بَنُوجَ نَوَجَا

A tempest نَوَجَةٌ ج نَوَجٌ

\* نَاجَ بَنُوجَ نَوَجَا وَنَوَاحَا وَنِهَاحَا وَنِيَاةٌ

To lament, wail; coo (dove)

To bewail, lament, mourn نَاجَ عَلَى  
over (the death of one)

To meet, confront, نَاجَ وَتَنَاجَ  
one another

To oscillate, move to and تَنَوَّخَ  
fro

To weep إِسْتَنَاجَ

Noah (the patriarch) نُوحٌ

Olive-tree warbler أُمُّ نُوحٍ  
(hypolais olivetorum)

Lamentation نُوْحٌ وَنِهَاجٌ

Cries, lamentations for the نُوْحَةٌ  
dead

\* نَاوُسٌ وَنَاوُسٌ ج نَوَاسِ  
A cemetery; sarcophagus

\* نَاشٌ يَنْوِشُ تَوْشًا . وَتَاشٌ وَتَاشٌ  
To seize, grasp. Grant a favour to one

To engage (an adversary) in combat نَاشٌ فِي الْقِتَالِ

To return تَنَاشٌ

To attack one another with (lances) تَنَاشٌ بـ

To extract, take out إِنْتِاشٌ

\* نَاصٌ يَنْوُصُ تَوْصًا وَمَتَاصًا عَنْ  
To flee away from; to evade, avoid, shun

To outstrip, go before; move (intr.) نَاصٌ

To struggle with; undertake نَاوَصٌ

To desire (a thing) أَنَاوَصٌ

To move (tr.) اِسْتَنَاصٌ

Wild ass نَوْصٌ

A refuge, an asylum, a shelter مَنَاصٌ

To travel; delay; retreat. Move; flash (lightning). Draw out \* نَاصٌ يَنْوُصُ تَوْصًا

To hang, suspend to. [Depend on] نَاطٌ يَنْوُطُ تَوَاطًا وَنِيطًا وَأَنَاطٌ بـ

To be suspended, attached, annexed to نِيطٌ بـ وَإِلَى

A suspended thing; an additional burden تَوَاطٌ ج أَنَوَاطٌ وَنِيطٌ

Fire. A mark or brand نَارٌ ج يِرَانٌ made with a hot iron. Opinion

Hell النَّارُ

A volcano جَبَلُ النَّارِ

A steam-ship اِمْرَكَبُ النَّارِ

Flower, sp. white نَوْرَجُ أَنْوَارٍ

Light; luminous body نَوْرٌ ج أَنْوَارٌ

Gipsy [vagrant] نُورِيٌّ ج نَوْرٌ

Illumination; lighting up; enlightening اِنْبَارَةٌ وَتَنْوِيرٌ

Illumination اِسْتِنَارَةٌ

Brilliant, shining, bright نَيْرٌ م نَيْرَةٍ

Giving light; shining, brilliant مُنِيرٌ

A place in which there is a light. Sign which points the road in a desert. A mark separating two pieces of land مَنَارٌ

Place of a light. Lantern. A lighthouse. Minaret مَنَارَةٌ ج مَنَازِرٌ وَمَنَائِرٌ

[Manceuvres] اِمْنَاوَرَاتٌ

A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare \* نَوْرَجٌ

First day of the Persian solar year نَوْرُوزٌ وَنَبَرُوزٌ

To drive, swing, waver \* نَاسٌ يَنْوِسُ تَوْسًا

To abide in a place نَوَسٌ بِالْمَكَانِ

To move. Tr. اَنَاسَ

Men; people. (for اَنَاسٌ) \* نَاسٌ

Salt-cellar	نَوَّلَة	Wide desert. Place whence a thing is suspended	نِيطَا
To separate the fat from meat	* نَاقَ بَنُو نُوقَا	Place of suspension. A great distance. Cause	مَاطَا
To break in (a camel). Arrange, put in order	نُوقَ	Suspended, annexed to.	مُنُوطَاب
To please, satisfy	أَنَاقَ	Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on]	
To be dainty, fastidious, in food and dress	نَبِيْقٌ وَنَبُوْقٌ	To move, sway. Seek	* نَاعَ بَنُوْعُ نُوْعَا
To select, choose	إِنْتَاقَ	To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds	نُوْعَ
She-camel	نَاقَةٌ ج نَاقٌ وَنُوقٌ وَنِيقَاقٌ	To be of different kinds; to be modified	نَتَوْعَ
An improver, reformer	نُوقَاقٌ	Kind, sort, species. [Manner, fashion]	نُوْعٌ ج أَنْوَاعٌ
Dainty, fastidious, elegant	نَبِيْقٌ	Thirst	نُوْعٌ
Daintiness; elegance	نَبِيْقَةٌ	Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse. Distant	مُنَوْعٌ
Broken in (camel). Arranged	مُنُوقٌ	To be long and high (camel)	* نَافَ بَنُوفُ نُوْفَا
To be stupid	* نُوْكُ بَنُوْكُ نُوْكَا وَنَوَاكَا	To overlook, surmount	نَافَ عَلَى
How stupid he is!	مَا أَنْوَكُهُ	To surpass, exceed	نَيْفَ عَلَى
To give to, offer, present with	* نَالَ بَنُوْلُ نُوْلَا وَلَهْ وَبِ	To exceed; over-top, be long, high	أَنَافَ عَلَى
To be generous	نَالٌ يَنَالُ نَيْلًا	Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of	نَيْفٌ وَنَيْفٌ
To be the moment for one to act	نَالٌ لَهُ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ	Upwards of ten, ten and more	عَشْرَةٌ وَنَيْفٌ
To present one with a gift	نُوْلٌ وَعَلَى دَلٍ	An Arabian idol	مَنَافُ
To present one with, to give to, hand over (a thing); [give one the communion]	نَاوَلَ	Water lily (See نِيلُوْقَر)	* نُوْقَرٌ
To procure for one, cause to obtain; give	أَنَالَ	Jet d'eau	* [نُوْقَرَةٌ]
To obtain, receive; take by stretching out the hand: [partake of the communion]	نَتَاوَلَ	Sea. Present. Handsome	* نُوْقَلٌ
		young man; liberal. Jackal; male hyena; lion's whelp	

To mark a noun with **نَوْنٌ تَنْوِينًا** \*  
the double vowels (وَه), (هَ), (اَ).

Write the letter ن .

Whale. Blade. **نُونٌ جَ نِيَانٍ وَأَنْوَانٍ**  
Inkstand

An epithet of the prophet Jonah **ذُو النُّونِ**

A dimple in the chin of a child **نُونَةٌ جَ نُونَاتٌ**

The sound of ن added to **تَنْوِينٌ**  
words by marking them with  
the double vowels (وَه), (هَ), (اَ)

To rise up, grow **نَاهٌ يَنْوُهِ نَوْهًا** \*  
(plant); be high or elevated

To extol, praise one; **نَوَّاهٌ وَيَّاهُ وَيَّاهِي**  
call one with a loud voice

The forsaking of a thing **نُوهٌ**

Praise; extolling; honour-  
able mention **تَنْوِيهٌ**

To purpose, **نَوَى يَنْوِي نَوَاءً وَنِيَةً وَنِيَةً** \*  
resolve upon, intend, propose,  
decide to do (a thing)

To keep, preserve (God) **نَوَى اللَّهُ**

To emigrate from (one place) to (another) **نَوَى مِنْ إِلَى**

To travel far **نَوَى يَنْوِي وَأَنْوَى وَأَنْوَاءً**

To mew (a cat) **نَوَى | نَوَى**

To be hostile to one **نَاوَى**

To seek; purpose **تَنَوَى وَتَنَوَى**

Absence. Distance. In-  
tention. The place to which a  
traveller intends to go; desti-  
nation **نَوَى**

A loom, weaving machine **نَوَلَجَ أَنْوَالٌ**

It is your right, or duty to do such a thing  
**نَوَلَكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا**

That which is obtained. A kiss **نَوَلَةٌ**

Freight charges **[نَاوُلُونِ]**

That which is obtained; receiving, obtaining **نَوِّلَ**

The act of receiving or of presenting a thing  
**نَاوَلٌ وَمَنَاوَلَةٌ**

That which has been obtain-  
ed, acquired; possession **مَنَالٌ**

Mode, manner, fashion **مِنْوَالٌ**

In this way or manner **عَلَى هَذَا الْمِنْوَالِ**

To sleep, slum-  
ber. Become calm, subside (sea,  
wind). Be dull (market); die  
out (fire) **\* نَامَ يَنَامُ نَوْمًا وَنِيَامًا**

To acquiesce in, remain quiet; confide in, sub-  
mit quietly to; neglect **نَامَ وَاسْتَنَامَ إِلَى**

To cause to slumber; put to sleep **نَوَّمَ وَأَنَامَ**

To pretend or feign to sleep **تَنَادَمَ وَاسْتَنَامَ**

Sleep, slumber **نَوْمٌ وَنَوَامٌ**

A sleep, a slumber, a nap **نَوْمَةٌ**

Sleeping; sleeper. Lying down **نَائِمٌ جَ نِيَامٌ وَنَوْمٌ**

Sleep. [A dream] **مَنَامٌ**

A dormitory, sleeping apartment **مَنَامٌ وَمَنَامَةٌ**

Hypnotic, sporific. Medi-  
cine producing sleep **مُؤَنِّمٌ**

A decoration, [نَيْشَانُ ج نَيْشَانِ] \*  
medal. Mark. Target. Sight of  
a fire-arm

To decorate one with a [نَيْشَانُ] \*  
cross of honour. Aim at, or take  
aim at (with a fire-arm)

Porcupine (*Hystrix cristatus*) نَيْصُ \*

To be far نَاطُ بَيْطُ نَاطًا. وَإِنَّا نَاطُ \*

To surpass, exceed, be more than. نَافُ بَيْفُ عَلَى \*

Eminence (title of honour) [نَيْفَانَةُ] \*

See under نَوْفُ. نَيْفُ وَنَيْفُ \*

To obtain, acquire (a desired object) نَالُ بِنَالٍ وَبِنَيْلٍ نَيْلًا وَنَالًا \*

To canse to obtain, help to obtain نَالُ وَأَنَالُ إِذَا لَ \*

Something obtained نَيْلُ وَنَائِلُ وَنَيْلَةٌ \*

Indigo-plant; indigo نَيْلُ \*

The Nile أَلْ نَيْلُ \*

Nenuphar (the great water-lily). Lotus \* نَيْلُوفَرُ وَنَيْلُوفَرُ \*

To be high نَاةُ بَنَاءُ نَيْهَا \*

Nineveh نَيْنَوَى \*

A kind of flute. (Pers.) نَائِي ج نَائَاتُ \*

A fruit stone. نَوَاةُ ج نَوَى وَنَوَابَتُ [Nucleus]

Intention, resolution; wish, will نَيْةُ ج نَيْاتٌ وَنَوَايَا

Intended, purposed مَتَوَيَّ

To be raw, not done, not cooked (meat, &c.) نَاءُ يَفِيهِ نَيْفًا وَنُورًا \*

Raw, underdone لِي وَنِي \*

To bite with the canine teeth. Be old (she-camel) نَيْبُ \*

Canine tooth. Tusk. Old camel نَابٌ وَنَيْبُ ج أَنْبُ وَأَنْبَابٌ وَنُيُوبُ

To move (branch) نَاجُ بَيْعُ نَيْجًا وَنَيْجَانًا \*

To give; [give rest]. Make strong; bruise نَيْجُ \*

To die نَنْجُ \*

Firm, strong (bone) نَنْجُ \*

Yoke to which oxen are attached. Side of a road نِيرُجُ أَنْبَارُ وَنِيرَانُ \*

Woof; the leading strings of a cloth نِيرُجُ أَنْيَارُ \*

Gum (of a tooth) [نِيرَةُ] أَنْبَرُ \*

Olearder, more distinct أَنْبَرُ \*

Short spear نَبْرُكُ ج نَبَارِكُ \*

April نَيْسَانُ \*





To blow **هَبَّ يَهُبُّ هَبًّا وَهَبًا وَمَيِّبًا** \*  
violently (wind). Shake (a  
sword). Be active, rapid

To awake from (sleep) **هَبَّ مِنَ النَّوْمِ**

To commence or set to  
do (a thing) **هَبَّ يَنْعَلُ**

To wear out (a garment) **هَبَّ**

To awake one (from sleep).  
Shake (a sword) **أَهَبَ**

Hour, space of time. **هَبَّةٌ**  
State, condition

Tattered (garment). Rags **هَبَبٌ**

Fine dust in the air **هَبَابٌ**

Blowing (of wind) **هَبُّوبٌ**

Violent or  
strong wind **هَبُّوبٌ وَهَبُوبَةٌ وَهَيْبٌ**

Place from which the  
wind blows **هَيْبٌ**

Having torn garments **هَيْبٌ** |

To strike, throw  
down, put down **هَبَّتْ يَهْبِتُ هَبَاتًا** \*

To be weak-minded, faint-  
hearted **هَيْبَتٌ**

To strike **هَبَّ يَهْبِطُ هَبَاتًا** \*

To make swell up **هَبَّ يَهْبِطُ هَبَاتًا**

Pestle **هَبَّ يَهْبِطُ هَبَاتًا** [هَبَّ يَهْبِطُ هَبَاتًا]

The twenty-sixth letter of the \*  
Alphabet called *Hay*. As a nu-  
meral sign = 5

1. Is employed at the end of \*  
expressions preceded by **وَا** or **يَا**

e. g. **وَاحْزَنْتَاهُ يَا أَشْنَاهُ** Oh! Alas!  
How regretful!

2. Is used to draw attention in  
**هَذَا هَذَا** etc.

3. Masc. pronominal suffix,  
3rd pers. sing. = His, him, it,  
e. g. **هَذَا مَالُهُ** His property; **قَتَلَهُ** he

killed him; **ذَهَبَ بِهِ** he took him  
or it away

Fem. pronominal suffix, 3rd **مَا** \*  
pers. sing. = Her, it, e. g. **كِتَابُهَا**

Her book. **ضَرَبَهَا** He struck her,  
or it

Lo! Behold! **مَا**

Take **مَاكَ مَاكَ مَاكُمْ مَاكُمْ مَاكُمْ** \*  
thou! take ye! Here you are!

Grant! (Imp. of **وَقَبَّ**) **مَبَّ** \*  
suppose! e. g.

Grant, or suppose, **مَبِّي قُلْتُ**  
I said..

To earn	مَلَّ وَهَبَلْ وَامْتَلَّ	To hasten, hurry	* مَبَّ يَهْبُذْ مَبَّذَا
[To take a vapour bath; be fumigated; fomented]	تَهَبَّلْ	To cut flesh into large pieces	* هَبَّرَ يَهْبِرُ هَبْرًا
To be very false, deceitful	إِمْتَلَّ	To be full, fleshy	أَمْبَرٌ
An Arabian idol	مَبَلْ	To be emaciated (camel)	إِمْتَبَرٌ
Large or tall man	مَبِلْ	To cut with	إِمْتَبَرَبْ
Vapour; steam	[مَبَلَةٌ]	Flesh, a piece of meat without bone. [Lean meat]	مَهَبْرٌ
Abel (son of Adam)	مَبِلْ وَمَايِلْ	Flakes of cotton; tufts of down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head	مَهْرِيَّةٌ
Fumigation	[تَهْبِيلٌ]	Monkey with much hair. Sharp sword	مَبَارٌ
Vagina	مَهْبِلٌ جَ مَهَابِلٌ	A wind raising dust	رِيحٌ مَبَارِيَّةٌ
To hasten. Awake. Quiver (mirage). Slaughter	* مَهَبَّ	Hyena, sp. small one	مَيِّرَةٌ
Mirage. Swift	مَهَابٌ	Bullfrog	أَبُو مَيِّرَةٍ
To rise in the air (dust). Take flight, run away (horse). Die. Be mingled	* مَهَابٌ يَهْبُوْهُ مَهْوًا	To gather. Strike; hit	* مَبِشْ يَهْبِشُ مَبِشًا
To shake one's hands	نَهَبَى	To descend; fall, abate (prices, &c.)	* مَبَطَ يَهْبِطُ مَبُوطًا
Dust	مَبَاوُجُ أَهْبَاءٍ وَمَبُوءَةٌ جَ مَبَوَاتٌ	To cause to come down; lower (the price). Reduce the flesh of one (illness)	مَبَطَ وَأَمَبَطَ
To tear, defame.	* مَتَّ يَهْتُمَتَا	Fall; abatement, diminution in value; descent	مَبَطٌ وَمَبُوطٌ
Speak elegantly. Pour out		A fall; a descent; an abatement. Calamity. Depressed land	مَبَطَةٌ
To threaten	[مَتَّ عَلَى]	Emaciated	مَبِطٌ وَمَهْبُوطٌ
To defame. Make weak minded (age)	* مَتَرٌ يَهْتَرُ مَتَرًا	Place of descent	مَهْبِطٌ جَ مَهَابِطٌ
To lose one's mind (from old age, grief, &c.)	أَمَتَرٌ	To lose a son by death (mother)	* مَلَّتْ تَهْلُ مَلًّا
To make mutual false claims	نَهَانَرٌ		
To be reckless, [Neglect]	إِسْتَهَنَرٌ		

Impudent; **مُنْهَيْكٌ وَمُنْهَيْكٌ وَمُسْتَهْيَكٌ**  
careless of one's reputation

To rain **\* مَتَلٌ يَهْتِلُ مَتَلًا وَمَتُولًا وَمَتَلَانًا**

To break another's front teeth **\* مَتَمَ يَهْتِمُ مَتَمًا**

Broken pieces, chips **مَتَامَةً**

Having the front teeth broken off **أَهْتَمُ مَتَمًا ج مَتَمٌ**

To rain **\* مَتَنٌ يَهْتِنُ مَتَنًا وَمَتَانًا وَتَهَاتَنَ**

To pound, pulverize **\* مَتَمَ يَهْتِمُ مَتَمًا**

To give to one a part **مَتَمَ لِي مِنْ**

The young of an eagle or vulture **مَتِيمٌ**

To be mixed. Be unjust. Rain fast **\* مَهْتَكٌ**

To demolish (a house) **\* مَحَّ يَهْجُ مَحًّا وَمَهْجًا**

To sink (eye). Blaze (fire) **مَحَّ يَهْجَا**

To flee from oppression **مَحَّ مِنْ**

To go to the utmost (in a matter) **مَافٍ فِي**

To persist (in one's opinion) **مَسْتَعٍ**

A yoke **مَحَّ**

Rapid, quick (march) **مَحَّاجٌ**

Deep valley. Far-stretching land **مَحْجٍ**

To subside, **\* مَحَا يَهْجَا مَحًّا وَمَحْوًا**

cease; eat; appease one's hunger

To spell (a word) **مَهَّجًا**

To sleep, or to be awake **\* مَحَدٌ يَهْدُ مَحْدًا وَمَحْدٌ**

Loss of mind (from old age, disease, grief, &c.) **مُتَرٌّ**

Lie; useless or absurd speech; frivolity **مُتَرَجٌّ أَمْتَارٌ**

Contradictory evidences **تَهَاتُرٌ**

Addicted to one's passions. [Careless, negligent] **مُسْتَهْتِرٌ بِ**

To be loquacious, wordy **\* مَتَمٌ**

To coo (pigeon) **\* مَتَفٌ يَهْتِفُ مَتَفًا**

To call to one (by shouting); praise **مَتَفٌ يَهْتِفُ مَتَفًا بِ**

Invisible person whose voice can be heard **مَاتِفٌ ج مَوَاتِفٌ**

Call, cry, shouting **مَتَافٌ**

Sounding, giving forth sound (bow) **مَتَوَفٌ وَمَتَافٌ وَمَتَوَفٌ**

To tear off; unveil, divulge, disclose **\* مَتَكَ يَهْتِكُ مَتَكًا**

To defame, disgrace, dishonour one **مَتَكَ مَتَرُهُ**

To tear into shreds **مَتَكَ**

To be torn, rent **تَهْتَكُ وَإِنْهَتَكَ**

To be dishonoured, covered with shame. Be disclosed, divulged **تَهْتَكُ**

Solution of continuity. (Surgery) **مَتَكَ**

Midnight **مَتَكَ**

Defamation; calumny. Hour of night **مَتَكَ**

Disgrace, shame, dishonour **مَتَكَ [مَتَكَ]**

Emigration	مُهَاجَرَةٌ	To put to sleep; to wake; to awaken	هَجَدَ
The companions of Mohamet in his flight to Medina	الْمُهَاجِرُونَ	To sleep; to put to sleep	أَفْجَدَ
Deserted, forsaken (abode). Incoherent; obsolete (word)	مَفْجُورٌ	Prayer at night	تَهَجَّدَ
To occur to, pass through one's mind. Murmur to one's self	* هَجَسَ يَهْجِسُ هَجْسًا فِي	* هَجَرَ يَهْجُرُ هَجْرًا وَهَيْرَانًا. وَأَهْجَرَ	
Thought, troubled thought. Unintelligible murmur	فَهْجَسَ	To desert, forsake, leave, re- nounce, abandon	هَجَرَ وَهَجَّرَ
That which presents itself to the mind; a disturbing thought	فَهْجَسَ وَمَاجِسٌ ج. هَوَاجِسُ	To travel at mid-day	هَجَرَ وَهَجَّرَ
To sleep calmly or quietly; to subside, calm down	* جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ هَجُومًا وَتَهَجُّمًا	To forsake. Talk nonsense. Despise; defame	أَفْجَرَ
To calm down. Ap- pease one's hunger	جَمَعَ هَجْمًا وَأَفْجَعَ	To emigrate, flee; leave one's country or people	هَاجَرَ مِنْ
Careless; fool	جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ وَهَجِيعٌ	To depart from one another, separate, or forsake one another; become alienated	تَهَاجَرَ وَاهْتَفَرَ
A light sleep during the early part of night	هَجِيعَةٌ	Forsaking, abandoning; separation	هَجَرَ
Part of the night. Night-watch	يَجْمَعُ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ	Alienation, rupture. Sepa- ration; flight	هَجْرَةٌ
To be hungry	* هَجِيفَ يَهْجِفُ هَجْنًا	Emigration	هَجْرَةٌ وَهَجْرَةٌ
To rush sud- denly upon, assail, surprise, attack	* هَجَمَ يَهْجِمُ هَجُومًا عَلَى	The Hegira or Moslem Era.	الْهَجْرَةُ
To be demolished	هَجَمَ وَاهْتَجَمَ	Mohamet's flight from Mecca to Medina, 622 A. D.	
To fall or rush upon, attack suddenly	مَاجَمَ	Hagar (mother of Ishmael)	مَاجَرٌ
A surprise, sudden attack.	هَجْمَةٌ	Forsaking, abandoning. Ex- cellent; beautiful, delicious	مَاجِرٌ
Herd of camels (forty to a hun- dred). Intensity of winter or summer		Hot mid-day; the moment when the sun has passed the meridian	مَاجِرَةٌ وَهَيْبَةٌ
		Excellent; handsome,	مَاجِرِيٌّ
		beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant f a town	
		Abominations	مَاجِرٌ
		Emigrant	مَاجِرٌ

Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer **مَاجٍ**

One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed **مُجَوِّ**

To break, **مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا وَمُدُّوًا**  
pull down, demolish; disable

To become decrepit, weak, feeble **مَدَّ يَهْدُ**

To frighten, intimidate, threaten, menace **مَدَّدَ وَتَهَدَّدَ**

To be pulled down, destroyed; fall into ruin **إِنْهَدَّ**

Destruction, demolition. **مَدَّ**  
Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice

Menacing, threatening. Intimidation **تَهَدَّدَ وَتَهَدَّدَ**

Sledge hammer for breaking rocks **مِهْدَةٌ**

To subside, **مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا وَمُدُّوًا**  
calm down; quiet; be quiet; die

To halt, abide (in a place) **مَدَّابَ**

To calm, **مَدَّ تَهْدِئَةً وَأَمَدًّا إِمْدَاءً**  
appease, moderate, or check one. Pat a child in putting him to sleep

To rest, calm down. Feel **تَهَدَّأَ**  
relieved (sick person). Abate (price of goods)

A part of the night **مُدُّوًا وَمُدُّوًا وَمَدَّاءَ**

Rest, calmness, tranquility, quiet **مُدُّوًا أَوْ مَدَّاءَ**

To have long **مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا**  
eye-lashes. Trail (branches)

To milk (a she-camel). Pluck (fruit). Cut off **مَدَّ يَهْدُ مَدًّا**

Violent (wind) **هَجُومٌ**

Sudden attack or surprise **هَجُومٌ**

To be low, **فَقِيْرٌ بَقِيْرٌ هَيْئَةً وَهَجَاءً وَهَجُونًا**  
vile. Be of a mean race, son of a slave; be mean or incorrect (speech)

To revile, damage one's honour or character **هَجَّنَ**

To consider a speech or action mean, disgraceful **إِسْتَهْجَنَ**

Fault, vice meanness. Faulty speech or expression **هَجْنَةٌ ج هَجْنٌ**

Noble; excellent **هَجَانٌ**

Mean, vile. Of low birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary] **هَيْئَةٌ م هَيْئَةٍ**

To write **هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجَاءً وَتَهْجَاءً**  
a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule

To spell, **هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجَاءً وَهَجِي وَهَجِي**  
form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet

To write satires (against one), satirize **مَاجِي**

To write satires against one another **تَهَاجَى وَتَهَاجَى**

A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark **هَجَاءٌ**

Spelling **هَجَاءٌ وَتَهْجِيَةٌ وَتَهْجِي**

The letters of the alphabet **حُرُوفُ الْهَجَاءِ وَالتَّهْجِيَةِ وَالتَّهْجِي**

Satire; **أَهْجُورٌ وَأَهْجِيَّةٌ ج أَهْجَاوِيٌّ**  
satirical poem; injurious libel

- To come in sight of (a place) **أَمَدَفَ عَلَى** Eye-lashes. Hem, fringe **هَدَبَ وَهَدَبَ جِ أَمَدَابَ**
- To take refuge in.. **أَمَدَفَ إِلَى** Lion **هَدَبَ**
- To rise, stand up; meet, encounter **أَمَدَفَ وَاسْتَهَدَفَ** Having **هَدَبَ** و **أَمَدَبَ** م **هَدَبَ** ج **هَدَبَ** long eye-lashes. (A tree) with long, drooping branches
- Any object rising **مَدَفَ جِ أَمَدَابَ** \* **مَدَجَ يَهْدُجُ مَدَجَانَا وَهَدَا جَا** To walk with a tottering gait
- from the ground and visible at a distance. Target. Large, heavy
- Troop of men. Group of isolated houses **مَدَقَقَجَ هَدَفَ** To fondle her young (camel) **مَدَجَ هَدَجَ وَتَهَدَجَ**
- Broad; exposed **مُسْتَهْدِفَ** Having a tottering walk **مَدَا جَ**
- To demolish **\* هَدَكَ يَهْدِكُ هَدَا**
- To coo (pigeon) **\* مَدَلَّ يَهْدِلُ مَدِيلًا**
- To let down **مَدَلَّ مَدَلًا**
- To hang down, hang loosely (*intr.*) **مَدِيلَ يَهْدِلُ مَدَلًا وَتَهَدَّلَ**
- A fatal bovine epidemic **أَبُو مَدَلَانَ**
- Hanging down (lip) **أَمَدَلَّ مَدَلًا جِ مَدَلَّ**
- To pull down, demolish, level with the ground (a building, &c.). Break one's back **\* هَدَمَ يَهْدِمُ هَدَمًا**
- To be sea-sick **هَدِمَ**
- To destroy to the foundations (an edifice) **هَدَمَ**
- To fall in ruins, be pulled down **تَهَدَّمَ وَانْهَدَمَ**
- Destruction, demolition **هَدَمَ**
- Old or patched garment; old boot. Decrepit old man. [*Pl. clothes, garments*]
- هَدَمَ جِ أَهْدَامَ وَهَدَامَ [وَهْدُومَ]**
- هَدَبَ يَهْدِفُ هَدَفًا إِلَى** \* **مَدَفَ يَهْدِفُ هَدَفًا إِلَى** \* **مَدَفَ يَهْدِفُ** \* **أَمَدَفَ لِي وَمِنْ**
- into; approach, be near to
- To be languid, weak
- To approach

- To ask for guidance. **إِسْتَعْدَى**  
for a guide, or for the right way; ask for a gift
- Direction, guidance in the right way. Day **هَدَى**
- He is on the right path, in the right way. Day **مَوْعَلَى هَدَى**
- Animal offered for sacrifice. Way, method **هَدْيَةٌ ج هَدَى**
- That which serves for guidance; the right path; the way of safety **هَدَى وَهْدَاةٌ**
- A present, gift, offering **هَدِيَّةٌ ج هَدَايَا**
- Act of offering, presenting **إِهْدَاءٌ**
- Guide, leader, conductor. God **مَادِج مَادُون وَهْدَاةٌ**
- Rightly guided. Presented, offered; prophet who leads in the right way **مَهْدِيٌّ**
- To read fast. Cut off **\* مَذْبَهُذٌ مَذَا وَمَذَا**
- To meditate, study, ponder over **مَذَّ مَذْبَذًا فِي**
- This (مَذَا) م مَذَرِه وَمَذَرِي م مَذَانِ
- To out **\* مَذَبٌ يَهْدِبُ مَذْبَا. وَمَذَبٌ**  
off what is superfluous; prune (a tree). Polish, refine (one's style). Educate, rear up (a child)
- To hasten (*intr.*) **مَازَبٌ وَأَهْزَبٌ**
- To be out and adjusted ; **تَهَذَّبَ**  
be put in order. Be polite, refined, and well educated
- Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity **مَذَبٌ**
- Sea-sickness **مَذَامٌ**
- Death **مَادِمُ اللَّذَاتِ**
- Vegetation remaining over from the past year **مَذِيمٌ**
- Destroyed, demolished **مَهْدُومٌ**
- To be quiet ; **\* مَذَنٌ يَهْدِرُنْ مَذُونًا**  
languid, cowardly
- To quiet, appease. Kill. Bury **مَذَنَ مَذَنًا**
- To come to an agreement with another **مَادَنَ**
- To be settled, or arranged amicably (an affair); make a truce (parties in conflict) **تَهَادَنَ**
- To flag (in a purpose) **إِنْهَدَرَ عَنِ الْعَزْمِ**
- Reconciliation; armistice, truce **مُدَّةٌ وَهْدَانَةٌ وَمُهَادَاةٌ**
- Repose, quiet, tranquillity **مُدْنَةٌ وَمُدُونٌ وَمَهْدَنَةٌ**
- Hoopoe **\* مُدْمِدٌ ج مَدَامِدٌ وَمَدَامِيدٌ**  
(*Upupa epops*)
- Gentleness. Carefulness **مَدَامِدٌ**
- \* مَدَى يَهْدِي مَدَى وَمَذَابُ وَهْدَاةٌ وَهْدِيَّةٌ**
- To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one, point out, show **مَدَى**
- To send, bring, or offer one a present. Lead or guide one to.... **مَدَى وَأَمْدَى إِمْدَانًا لِي وَإِلَى**
- To make mutual presents **مَادَى وَتَهَادَى**
- To be rightly guided; find the right way **إِمْدَنَى**
- To reach one's goal, attain an aim **إِمْدَنَى لِأَمْرِهِ**

- A she-cat مَرَج هِرَّ Education; formation or تَهْدِيبُ  
training up (of a child). Revision,  
Diarrhoea [مَرَارٌ] correction. Pruning  
Whining, yelping. Garrulity هِرَّ Upright, without fault or مُهَذَّبُ  
of old age vice (man)  
To be exceedingly cold (wind) \* مَرَأَ يَهْرَأُ مَرَأَ وَهْرَاءَ Refined, polished. مُهَذَّبٌ وَمُتَهَذَّبٌ  
To be overcooked (meat). [Become rotten] مَرَى يَهْرَأُ مَرَأَ وَهْرُومًا وَنَهْرَأَ Well trained (child). Revised, corrected  
Loquacity. Babbling مَرَأَ \* مَذَرُ يَهْزُرُ مَذَرًا وَنَهْزَارًا To be very hot (day). Babble  
To prate, talk foolishly مَذَرُ يَهْزُرُ مَذَرًا وَأَمْدَرُ  
Rotten; worn out [مُهْتَرِي] Idle talk, nonsense مَذَرُ  
\* مَرَبٌ يَهْرَبُ مَرَبًا وَهَرُوبًا وَمَهْرَبًا A babbling مَذَرٌ وَمِهْزَارٌ وَمَهْزَرَةٌ  
To run away, flee; escape وَهْرَبَانَا To speak or read fast \* مَذَرَبٌ وَمَذَرَمٌ  
To put to flight; مَرَبٌ وَأَمْرَبٌ \* To go fast, hasten مَذَرَفٌ  
cause to escape. [Smuggle] To cut quickly; eat fast \* مَذَمٌ يَهْذِمُ مَذَمًا  
To travel fast. Exaggerate أَمْرَبٌ Brave (man); sharp (sword) مَذَامٌ  
To flee together تَهَارَبَ This (Fem of مَذَا) مَذِي وَمَذِي  
Escape, flight. Emigration مَرَبٌ To talk مَذَى يَهْذِي مَذَاً وَمَذَابَانَا  
A fugitive هَارِبٌ [وَهْرَبَانٌ] irrationally (as in delirium)  
Place of refuge مَهْرَبٌ ج مَهَارِبُ Nonsense, foolish talk. Delirium مَذَاً وَمَذَابَانٌ  
or safety; an asylum To whine, yelp \* مَرَّ يَهْرُ مَرَبًا  
To stab. Cook too much \* مَرَّتْ يَهْرُوتُ مَرْنًا (dog, from cold)  
Lion مَرَاتٌ وَهَرُوتٌ وَهَرِبَتْ To hate. Twang (bow). مَرَّ يَهْرُ  
To get into \* مَرَجٌ يَهْرُجُ مَرَجًا Become dry, brittle (thorn)  
discord, bloodshed, rebellion (people). Run fast (horse)  
To be prolix and confused in one's speech مَرَجٌ فِي الْكَلِمَةِ  
A cat مَرَجٌ هِرَّةٌ



Heresy	هَرَطَفَةٌ	To joke, jest. Intoxicate	هَرَجَ
Heretic	هَرَطُوْنِيْ ج هَرَاطِفَةٌ	To be agitated, noisy (crowd)	تَهَارَجَ
To flow fast (blood); walk fast, hurry	* هَرَعُ يَهْرَعُ هَرَعًا	To be intoxicated, drunk	إِنْهَرَجَ
To hurry; march fast; be hurried	أَهْرَعُ	Agitation, tumult, excitement, commotion	هَرَجَ
Swift, rapid, trembling walk	هَرَعٌ وَهْرَاعٌ	Foolish, weak	هَرَجَ
To praise one immoderately	* هَرَفَ يَهْرِفُ هَرَفًا	[Jester; buffoon]	هَارِجٌ وَمُهَرِّجٌ
To hasten	هَرَفَ	To rend in pieces, spoil. Be over-cooked (meat). Slander, defame	* هَرَدَ يَهْرِدُ هَرْدًا
To pour out abund- (for) antly (a liquid); to shed (blood, &c.)	أَرَأَقَ (فَوْرًا)	To pound, comminute, crush. Eat greedily	* هَرَسَ يَهْرُسُ هَرَسًا
Effusion, shedding (of tears, blood, &c.)	إِهْرَاقٌ	Entirely crushed, pounded minutely. A paste of pounded wheat and meat	هَرِسٌ وَهَرِيْسَةٌ
The sea; bed of a torrent	مُهَرَقَانٌ وَمَهْرَقَانٌ	A mortar: hollow in a rock	مِهْرَاسٌ ج مِهَارِيسٌ
Heraclius ( <i>Greek Emperor</i> )	* هَرَقْلٌ وَهَرَقْلٌ	To be bad-tempered	* هَرِشٌ يَهْرِشُ هَرَشًا
* هَرِمٌ يَهْرِمُ هَرِمًا وَمَهْرَمًا وَمَهْرَمَةٌ		To be adverse (fortune)	* هَرِشٌ يَهْرِشُ هَرَشًا
To be decrepit, very old, weak from old age		To set against each other; excite discord	هَرَشَ يَنْ
To cut into small pieces; hash meat	هَرَمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرَمًا وَهَرَمَ	To leap one on another; to sport	تَهَارَشَ وَإِهْدَرَشَ
To render one old and weak	هَرَمَ وَأَهْرَمَ	Exciting one against another. Tumult, row	هَرَّاشٌ
To feign to be old	تَهَارَمَ	Quarrelling. [Sporting, jesting]	مُهَارَاةٌ وَهَرَّاشٌ
Act of cutting into small pieces	هَرَمَ	To rend, tear	* هَرَضَ يَهْرِضُ هَرَضًا
Decrepitude, weakness from old age	هَرَمَ	To defame, slander. Blunder in speech	* هَرَطًا يَهْرِطُ هَرَطًا
A pyramid	هَرَمٌ ج أَهْرَامٌ وَهَرَامٌ	To become a heretic	*   هَرَطَنِيْ وَتَهَرَطَنِيْ

- مَرَمَج مَرْمُون وَمَرَمِي مَرْمَج مَرَمَات  
 Very old, decrepit, weak مَرَمِي  
 To frown, look stern مَرَمَس \*  
 Bold lion مَرَامِس \*  
 To move, shake (tr.) مَرَمَر \*  
 To walk fast مَرَوَل \*  
 To strike مَرَابِطٌ وَمَرَوَا. وَتَهَرِي \*  
 with a stick  
 A large stick, cudgel مَرَاوِي \*  
 [To wear out, مَرِي مَهْرِي مَرَبَا \*  
 use up (a garment) ]  
 To get used up or worn [إِمْتَدَى |  
 out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled,  
 decayed  
 Worn out (clothes). De-  
 cayed, spoiled, rotten [مَهْرِي |  
 Imperial granary; مَرِيَجُ أَمْرَاءِ \*  
 storehouse  
 To shake, مَرَزَ يَهْزُ مَرَا. وَهَزَزَ \*  
 brandish (a lance). [Rock (a  
 child) ]  
 To be moved, تَهَزَزَ وَإِمْتَدَى وَإِنْهَزَ \*  
 shaken  
 To be satisfied, gay إِمْتَزَ \*  
 Earthquake [مَرَّة \*  
 Rolling of thunder. Brisk-  
 ness, cheerfulness مَرَّة \*  
 Sound. Rustling of the wind. مَرَزَزَ \*  
 Reverberation of thunder  
 To hasten, hurry (intr.) مَرْف \*  
 Rocking chair [كُرْجِي مَرَايَةِ ]

\* مَرَا وَمَرِي يَهْزَا مَرَا وَمُرُوا وَمَهْرَاة  
 ب. وَمِنْ وَتَهَزَا وَتَهَارَا وَإِنتَهَارَا  
 To make sport of, mock at one,  
 ridicule, deride

Mockery, مَرَا وَمُرُوا وَإِنتَهَارَا  
 scoffing, derision  
 Object of derision, laugh-  
 ing-stock مَرَاة  
 A scoffer مَرَاة

To out مَرَزَزَ مَرَزَرَة \*  
 Stout, thick, مَرَزَزَ وَمَرَزَزَ وَمَرَايَر \*  
 strong

\* مَرَجَ يَهْزُجُ مَرَجَا. وَهَزَجَ وَتَهَزَجَ  
 To modulate one's voice; sing

Modulation of the voice; مَرَجَج \*  
 trill. Thunder. Name of a metre  
 - مَرَايَلُن six times repeated

Part of the night مَرِيَجٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ

A song أَمْرُوجَجَ أَهَارِجُجُ

To beat; press مَرَزَ يَهْزُرُ مَرَزَا \*  
 violently; drive away. Laugh.  
 Hasten. Raise the price

To give liberally مَرَزَلَ

To jest, joke مَرَزَا

Excessive laziness مَرَزَرَة مَرَزَات

Jestling, joking مَرَزَارَا

Nightingale مَرَارَجَ مَرَارَات

To hasten, hurry (intr.) مَرْف \*

To shake, agitate مَزَزَ

To be shaken, moved نَهَزَزَ

Abundant flowing water مَزَزَ

Shaking. Seditlon, مَزَزَةٌ ج مَزَاوِزُ commotion, tumult. Civil war

To pound or مَسَّ مَسَّ مَسًّا \* break to pieces. Talk to one's self

To rustle مَسَسَ مَسَسَةً

\* مَسَّ يَمْسُ مَسًّا مَسَانَةً وَمَسَانًا. وَإِمْسَنَ To be in good humour, be cheerful; show one's self friendly, obliging, affable

To beat down the مَسَّ يَمْسُ مَسًّا leaves of a tree (with a stick)

To be soft, tender, easily broken مَسَّ يَمْسُ مَسَانَةً

To make cheerful; enliven مَسَّشَ

Joyous, cheerful مَسَّشَ

Tender, soft مَسَّشَ وَمَسَّاشَ

Soft, tender. Affable, obliging مَسَّشَ

To milk dry مَسَّرَ يَمْسِرُ مَسْرًا \*

Fine, thick, tangled vegetation [مَسِيرٌ]

To roam about مَسَّلَ يَمْسَلُ مَسَلًا \*

To drive away, expel [مَسَّلَ]

\* مَسَّمَّ يَمْسِمُ مَسْمًا. وَمَسَّمَّ وَمَسَّمَّ

To crush, break, \*p. dry sticks

To be crushed, broken to pieces نَهَسَمَ وَإِنهَسَمَ

To hasten, مَزَعَ يَهْزَعُ مَزَعًا وَإِمْتَزَعَ be quick

To break مَزَعَ وَمَزَعٌ

Part or watch of مَزِيعٌ مِّنَ اللَّيْلِ the night

Fear. Tumult مَزَعَةٌ

\* مَزَلَّ يَهْزِلُ مَزَلًا. وَمَا زَلَّ فِي

To speak or act in a joking or jesting way

To emaciate, cause مَزَلَّ مَزَلًا. وَمَزَلَّ to grow thin (an animal)

مَزَلَّ يَهْزِلُ مَزَلًا. وَمَزَلَّ يَهْزِلُ مَزَلًا

To be emaciated وَمَزِلَّ مَزَالًا

Sport, jest, joke مَزَلَّ وَمَزَالَةٌ

Thinness, emaciation, atrophy مَزَالٌ

Jester, joker, buffoon مَزِلٌّ وَمَزَالٌ

Thin, meagre, مَزِيلٌ ج مَزَلَى وَمَهْزُولٌ emaciated

\* مَزَمَ يَهْزِمُ مَزَمًا وَمَهْزِمَةٌ. وَمَزَمَ

To overcome and put to flight. Dig

To defraud one of his right مَزَمَ لَهُ حَقُّهُ

To twang (bow) مَزَمَ وَمَهْزَمٌ

To hasten to إِمْتَزَمَ

To be defeated and put to flight إِنْهَزَمَ

Flight; rout, defeat مَزَمَ وَمَهْزِمَةٌ وَإِنْهَزَمَ

Sound of thunder; thunder. Heavy, violent (rain) مَزِيمٌ

A calamity مَارِئَةٌ ج مَوَارِئُ

To oppress, **هَضَمَ وَهَضَمَ وَهَضَمَ**  
attack, and wrong one

To wrong, invade the **هَضَمَ حَقَّ**  
rights of one

To be digested (food) **إِنْهَضَمَ**

Low plain; **هَضَمٌ جُ هَضَمٌ وَهَضَمٌ**  
bottom land in a valley

Digestion **هَضَمٌ وَإِنْهَضَامٌ**

Indigestion **سُوءُ الْهَضَمِ**

Slim, slender, tender **هَضِيمٌ**

Oppression, in- **هَضِيمَةٌ جُ مَضَائِمٌ**  
justice; injury, wrong

\* **مَطَعَ يَهْطَعُ مَطْعًا وَمَطُوعًا . وَأَمَطَعَ**  
To hasten

To rain **مَطَلٌ يَهْطِلُ مَطَلًا وَمَطَلَانًا** \*  
continuously in showers, in tor-  
rents, or in large drops

Fine but continuous rain **مَطَلٌ**

Raining **مَطِلٌ مِ مَطَلَاهُ جُ مَطِلٌ**

A fox. Small body of men **مِبْطَلٌ**  
on a plundering incursion

To rustle **مَفَّ يَهْفُ مَفًّا وَمَفِينًا** \*  
(wind). Walk rapidly. Shine,  
flash

To long for **هَفَّ إِلَى**

To glitter (mirage) **إِهْنَفَ**

Light, nimble; empty **هَفٌّ**

Light, nimble. Quick **مَفَافٌ مِ مَفَافَةٌ**  
of flight (bird). Soft (wind). Thin  
and transparent (stuff). Bright,  
glittering

To honour, magnify. Seek **هَشَمَ**  
the favour of someone

To show favour to **هَشَمَ عَلَى**

Liberal, generous **هَشِيمٌ**

Generosity, liberality **هَشَامٌ**

Crushed, broken. Dry and **هَشِيمٌ**  
brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble.  
Feeble, weak

Highly liberal **هَشِيمَةٌ كَرِيمٌ**

\* **هَضَرَ يَهْضِرُ هَضْرًا بَ وَإِنْهَضَرَ**

To push back. Draw and bend  
towards one's self (the branch  
of a tree). Break off

To be bent **إِنْهَضَرَ وَإِنْهَضَرَ**

An amulet **هَضْرَةٌ**

Lion **هَضُورٌ**

To break **هَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ هَضْمًا**

Lion; chief **هَضَمٌ**

To break, pound **هَضَضَ يَهْضِضُ هَضْضًا**

To rain **هَضَبَ يَهْضِبُ هَضْبًا**

copiously

To speak loudly **هَضَبَ وَإِنْهَضَبَ**

To halt on high mountains **أَهْضَبَ**

**هَضْبَةٌ جُ هَضَابٌ وَهَضْبٌ وَأَهْضَابٌ**

Mountainous region or elevated  
plateau. An isolated mountain

To be copious **هَضَلَ يَهْضِلُ هَضَلًا**

To break. Digest, **هَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ هَضْمًا**  
help digestion

A proud man

مُسْتَكْبِرٌ

Particle of Interrogation مَلَّ \*

Is Zeld here?

مَلَّ زَيْدٌ هُنَا

Do you go out?

مَلَّ خَرُجْ

Did you write?

مَلَّ كَتَبْتَ

Is not? Why not? Come? مَلَّا \*

Come, مَلَّ وَحَيِّ مَلَّا عَلَى الصَّلَاةِ  
hasten to prayers!

To rain heavily. مَلَّ يَهْلُ مَلَّا \*

Appear (new moon); begin with  
the new moon (lunar month).  
Rejoice; shout, cry outTo be afraid, flee. Praise  
God; say the words:— مَلَّلَلَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ "There is no other  
deity but God!"To appear (new moon); look  
at the new moon. Praise GodTo immolate, sacrifice مَلَّ لِلَّهِ بِ  
a victim, saying: "In the name  
of God!"

To exult, be joyous تَهَلَّلَ

To shed tears (eye) تَهَلَّلَ وَانْهَلَ

To pour down in  
noisy torrents (rain) انْهَلَ وَانْهَلَTo rain for the first time  
(in the season). Raise or lower  
the voice اِسْتَهَلَّ

The new moon مَلَّ وَمَلَّةٌ

Fright, fear مَلَّلَ

\* هَفَّتْ بَهْنَتْ مَنَا وَمَنَا \*  
from lightness. Sink. Talk at  
randomTo fall (one thing, or one  
part, after another) نَهَافَتْTo rush to, or into; fly  
into the flame (moth) نَهَافَتْ عَلَى

Puzzled, bewildered مَهْنُوتٌ

To be slim مَهْنَفٌ وَنَهْنَفٌ \*

Slim, slender  
(body) مَهْنَفٌ وَنَهْنَفٌ\* مَنَا يَهْنُو مَنَا وَمَنْوَةٌ وَمَنَاوَاتَا \*  
run swiftly. Beat the wings in  
flying. Slip, trip; commit a fault.  
Be hungry. Be gay and frivo-  
lous. Rise and fly away (wool)

To perish هَمَّى | هَمَّى

To starve to death (tr.) هَمَّى

Interrupted rain هَمَّا

A slip, fault هَمَاةٌ جَ هَمَوَاتٌ

Famished هَمَافٍ مَ هَمَافِيَةٌ جَ هَمَافٍ

\* مَنَعَ يَهْنَعُ مَنَعًا \*  
To brand (a horse) مَنَعَ  
To be proud; delude; do  
a vile deed نَهْنَعُ

To be famished هَمَمٌ يَهْنَمُ هَمَمًا \*

Thus, so, in such a manner مَكَلَّا \*

\* نَهَكَمَ عَلَى \*  
To fall into ruin (a well).  
To fall with violence (rain)To mock at, deride;  
[speak ironically about] نَهَكَمَ عَلَى

Mockery, sarcasm. Irony نَهَكَمٌ وَاهْتَكَمَةٌ

To confide a secret to one مَالَسْ وَأَمَلَسْ

Emaciation; consumption. [Nonsense, foolish talk] مَلَسْ

Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses مُهْتَلسُ الْعَقْلِ

To be impatient; \* مَلَعَ يَهْلَعُ مَلَمًا \*  
be seized with abject terror

Swift ostrich مَالِجٌ

Impatient. Avaricious مَلُوعٌ

To go fast, hasten مَلَعٌ يَهْلَعُ مَلَمًا وَيَهْلَعُ \* مَلَمٌ

To swallow مَلَمٌ مَلَمَةً \* مَلَمٌ

\* مَلَكٌ يَهْلِكُ مَلَكًا وَمَلَكٌ يَهْلِكُ مَلَكًا وَمَلَكٌ

To perish, die miserably. Be lost, destroyed, spoilt

مَلَكٌ يَهْلِكُ مَلَكًا وَمَلَكًا وَمَلَكٌ يَهْلِكُ مَلَكًا وَمَلَكًا

To ruin, destroy وَمَلَهَكَ

To sell أَمَلَكَ

To be very careful of, or eager in.... نَهَلَكَ عَلَى وَفَى

To throw one's self into great danger إِنْهَلَكَ وَإِنْهَلَكَ

To squander, exhaust; [pay a debt] إِسْتَهَلَكَ

Ruin, perdition, destruction. Death مَلَكٌ وَمَلَاكَ

مَالِكٌ ج مَلِكِي وَمَلِكٌ وَمَلَاكَ وَمَوَالِكٌ

Perishing, lost, dead. [Damned]

Prostitute مَلُوكٌ

Perdition, ruin, destruction. That which has for its result ruin or death نَهْلَكَ

Hallelujah! (Heb.) مَلْلُوبَا

New moon; مَلَالٌ ج أَمَلَّةٌ وَأَمَالِيلُ the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis]

Semi-lunar, crescent-like مِلَالِي

[Exordium of a speech] إِنْهَلَالٌ

Act of praising God نَهْلِيلٌ

Shouts of joy; joviality تَهْلِيلٌ

Curved, crescent-like مَهْلَلٌ

To pluck the hair, مَلَبٌ يَهْلِبُ مَلَبًا \* crop (the tail). Wet with dew or rain. Revile

A bristle, long or thick hair. Severity of winter مَلَبَةٌ

Cold wind with rain certain مَلَابٌ cold days in January

A rainy night لَيْلَةٌ مَالِيَةٌ

Hairy. Rainy أَمَلَبٌ مَلَبًا ج مَلَبٌ

A kind of dish made of [مَهْلَبِيَّةٌ] pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar

To tell, relate \* مَلَعَ يَهْلَعُ مَلَمًا \* incredible things

Myrobalan fruits إِمْلِيلٌ وَمِلِيلٌ (Ind.) Oval. Ellipse

Elliptical. Oval إِمْلِيلِي

To emaciate \* مَلَسَ يَهْلِسُ مَلَسًا

To be emaciated; مَلِسَ يَهْلِسُ مَلَسًا \* lose one's mind or reason

To become emaciated مَلَسَ

To be anxious, concerned **إِنتَم بِ**  
about; take pains in a matter

To be solicitous **إِنتَم لَهُ بِأَمْرِهِ**  
about; take up, or interest one's  
self about another's affairs

To be preoccupied with **إِنتَهَم**  
one's own affairs. To seek an-  
other's care or interest

Care, anxiety. Inten- **مَمَّ ج مُمُومٌ**  
tion, purpose. Important matter

Decrepit old man **مِمَّ ج أَهْمَامٌ**  
Decrepit old woman **مِمَّة ج مِمَاتٌ وَمِمَاتٌ**

Intention, wish; plan; **مِمَّة ج مِمَمٌ**  
concern, care, solicitude; energy

Venomous reptile; **هَامَةٌ ج هَوَامٌ**  
reptile, insect

Hero. Generous, **مِمَامٌ ج مِمَامٌ**  
magnanimous; noble. Brave

Greatly solicitous about **مِمَامٌ**  
others. Energetic. A tale-bearer;  
informer

Fine rain **مَمِيمٌ . وَمَمِيمَةٌ ج مَمَامٌ**

More serious, more impor- **أَمَمٌ**  
tant

Important matter **[أَمِيَّة]**

Assiduous care, **إِنتِمَامٌ ج إِتْمَامَاتٌ**  
effort. Solicitude

An important matter **وَمِمَّ ج مِمَامٌ**

Ammunition; provisions, **مِمَامَاتٌ**  
necessaries. [Materials]

Preoccupied, laden with **مَمُومٌ**  
care, grieved, anxious

To wear out **مَمًا مَمًا وَمَمًا**

Perilous, dangerous **مَهْلَكَةٌ**  
place. Desert

Parasite, one who lives **مَهْلِكٌ**  
on others

\* **مَلَمَ م هَلَقِي مَث هَلَمَّا ج هَلَسُوا**

Here! Come here! Bring! Give!  
And so on, and so forth **هَلَمَّ جَرًّا**  
= *et cetera*

Jelly **\* هَلَامٌ**

Jelly-like, gelatinous **هَلَايِي**

Adhesive, sticky, gummy **هَلِيمٌ**

To weave (a stuff) loosely. **\* هَلَلٌ**

Sift (meal) through a loose tissue

To take a thing **هَلَلٌ فِي الْأَمْرِ**  
leisurely

To be on the point of **هَلَلٌ بِدُرُكِهِ**

attaining or overtaking

1. **مَمٌ** \*  
*Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. masc. = They*

2. *As a suffix after a noun = their*

3. *After a verb or preposition = them, e. g.*

Their book **كِتَابُهُمْ**

He struck them **ضَرَبَهُمْ**

To cause **\* مَمَ بِهِمْ مَمًا وَمَهْمَةً . وَأَمَمَ**

anxiety, fill with care, engross  
(affair); grieve

To desire, seek, **مَمَ بِهِمْ مَمًا بِ**  
strive after

To seek **تَهَمَّ**

To be grieved **إِنتَمَ**

Confusion; babbling.  
Swiftness

\* مَمَرَجَةٌ

To beat; push مَمَزَ يَمْزِرُ مَمَزًا  
back with a blow; press, urge,  
spur (a horse); bite. Break.

Mark (ي or و) with a *hemza*

A *hemza* = (ء) مَمَزَةٌ ج مَمَزَاتٌ

A *hemza* which is مَمَزَةُ الْوَصْلِ  
not pronounced and is *conjunctive*  
of two words in pronunciation;  
it is indicated by the  
sign اِ .

A *hemza* which is مَمَزَةُ الْقَطْعِ  
pronounced with the vowel  
which accompanies it, a *disjunctive*  
*hemza*

Suggestions of  
Satan مَمَزَاتُ الشَّيْطَانِ

Slanderer,  
backbiter مَمَزَةٌ وَمَمَازٍ وَمَمَازٍ

مَمَازٍ وَمَمَازٍ ج مَمَازٍ وَمَمَازٍ  
A spur, goad

Marked with a *hemza* (\*) مَمَمُوزٌ  
having a *hemza* in its root

To chew or مَمَسَ يَمَسُّ مَمَسًا  
masticate without opening the  
mouth; mumble (words). Whisper;  
suggest evil (Satan). Break; press out

Low, indistinct noise or  
speech, whisper مَمَسٌ

To speak in a low voice,  
indistinctly; mutter يَمَسُّ مَمَسًا

To gather. Bite مَمَشَ يَمْشُ مَمَشًا

A worn out garment مِمِجَ أَمْنَاءُ  
To drink its fill مِمَعَ يَمْعُ مِمْعًا  
at once (camel)

To run swiftly (horse). To  
conceal أَمْعَ

To be weakened, or  
emaciated, by the heat اِشْمَعَ

Small flies penetrating into مَمَعَ  
the mouths and eyes of cattle.  
Stupid, savage, uncultivated  
people. Hunger. Thin sheep

A savage of low condition;  
very degraded مَمَجِي

Deserted; an army without  
a leader, or a flock without a  
shepherd مَامَجٌ

To go out (fire). مَمَدَ يَمُدُّ مُمَدًا  
Subside (anger, wind); die. Be  
sterile (land)

To extinguish, put out مَمَدَ وَأَمَدَ  
(a fire); calm, cause to subside

To keep silence when أَمَدَ  
reprimanded. Subside, calm  
down (wind)

Apoplexy. A calm مَمَدَةٌ

To pour out; مَمَرَ يَمُرُّ مَمَرًا  
shed; milk the udder empty.  
Utter many words. Destroy  
(an edifice)

To be poured out, flow اِنْهَمَرَ  
(water); fall (building, leaves)

A burst of passion. Shower  
of rain. Enchantment مَمَرَةٌ

Cloud full of مَمَارٌ وَمَمَرٌ وَمَمَازٍ  
rain. Chatterer, loquacious



Unused, obsolete (word). هَمَلٌ

Left without a dot or vowel sign (letter)

Neglected; omitted هَمَلٌ وَمَهْجُولٌ

To mumble, mutter; \* مَهْمَمٌ  
murmur in a low voice; groan

A hoarse voice; مَهْمَمَةٌ ج مَهَامِيمُ  
mumbling. Growling

\* مَبَا يَهُو مَبَا وَمَقَى يَهُو مَبَا وَمَبَانَا  
To fall, flow, run (water, tears)

Belt; belt serving as a purse مَبَانٌ ج مَبَائِنُ

Royal. (Pers.) مَبَايُونٌ وَمَبَايُونِي

To weep \* مَن يَهِنُ مَنَا وَمَهِنَا

To yearn toward مَنَ إِلَى

1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. fem. = They هُنَّ

2. As a suffix after a noun  
- their, e. g. كِتَابُهُنَّ

3. After a verb or preposition  
- them, e. g. فَيَهِنَنَّ . ضَرَبَهُنَّ

\* مَنَا يَهِنِي وَيَهِنَا وَيَهُو مَنَا وَمَنَا وَلَ

To make the food wholesome, easy to digest; do good, promote health, sustain (food)

To wish one مَنَا يَهِنَا مَنَا وَمَنَا بِرِ  
health by saying "May it do you good!"

To rejoice, be happy in. هَفِي بِرِ  
Relish, find wholesome

هَفِي يَهِنَا مَنَا وَمَنَا . وَمَوُ يَهُو مَنَاةَ

To be مَمَشَ يَمِشُ وَيَمِشُ مَمَشًا  
prolix, speak a great deal

To get mixed up تَهَامَشَ وَإِمْتَمَشَ  
together (crowd)

Confused motion مَهْمَمَةٌ

Margin of a book هَامِشٌ

\* مَطَطَ يَهْطُ مَطَاطًا . وَتَهْطُ وَإِمْتَهْطُ

To take by force or violence

\* مَمَعَ يَمْعُ مَمْعًا وَمَمُوعًا وَمَمْعَانًا

To shed tears, cry, weep; fall (dew)

To pretend to cry نَهَمَعَ

Flowing مَمُوعٌ

To press, مَمَكَ يَمْكُ مَمَكًا فِي  
urge one (in an affair)

To give one's نَهَمَكَ وَإِنْهَمَكَ فِي  
self entirely to; be engrossed in

\* مَمَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَمَلًا وَمَمَلَانًا وَمَمُولًا

To shed tears in profusion; rain steadily and quietly

To allow things to مَمَلَّ وَأَمَلَّ  
take their course; neglect, omit, forget

To drop vowels and dots أَمَلَّ  
in writing

To be idle, negligent, care-  
less; dally over نَهَامَلَّ فِي أ

To leave (camels) free, day and night تَرَكَهَا مَمَلًا

Flexible. Land desolated by war and abandoned مَمَالٌ

Negligence, carelessness نَهَامَلٌ

Geometrician. Architect. **مهندس**  
 Engineer  
 To arrange, adjust; adorn **مندّم** \*  
 Stature, bodily appearance **مندام**  
 Arranged, set; adorned **مهندم**  
 Here. (Adv.) **منا ومهنا** \*  
 There, yonder **هناك ومناك**  
 Time **منو** \*  
 Thing **من شئ هنان وهنّان ج هنون**  
 A little thing, trifle. **هنية وهنية**  
 A little while. Small quantity  
 Remain a little while! **امكث هنية**  
 Personal Pronoun 3rd pers. **هو** \*  
 masc. and neut. sing. = He, it  
 It is I **أنا هو**  
 It is he himself, or it itself **هو هو**  
 To cry out upon. **هوّت ب** \*  
 A depressed land, a hollow; [an abyss] **هوتّ ج هوتّ**  
 To raise **ما بهوه موه** \*  
 Bring **ماه ومايها وماهوا**  
 To repent and **ماد يهود هودا** \*  
 return to one's duties  
 To become a Jew **ماد ونهود**  
 To walk quietly and slowly. **مود**  
 Speak in a low voice. [Descend]

To succeed, be favourable. **وهنا**  
 Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion  
 To congratulate, wish joy or health to one **مناب**  
 To find the food good, **تهنّوا ب**  
 feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it  
 Wholesome (food). Pleasant **مني**  
 "May it do you good!" **هينّا مريّا**  
 A little thing, a trifle **هينة**  
 Congratulation; felicitation **تهنّة**  
 Ass. Hyena **هنيّر** \*  
 To call like an owl. Come **مند** \*  
 short, fail. Revile. Bear abuse patiently. Sharpen. Enamour  
 Name of a woman **مند**  
 India, the Indies **الهند**  
 Cocoa-nut **جوز الهند**  
 An Indian; Hindoo; **هندي ج هود**  
 from India  
 Sword of Indian steel **مهند**  
 Endive, wild **مندب وندباه** \*  
 chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)  
 To make a plan (of a building); survey **مندس** \*  
 Measure. Architecture. **معدّة**  
 Engineering  
 Geometry **علم الهندسة**  
 Geometrical; architectural **مندسي**

To roam about at night مَاسَ بِاللَّيْلِ

To be perplexed مَوسَ يَهُوسَ مَوسَا

To become silly, mad. نَهُوسَ  
[Have a passionate desire; be pleased, amused]

Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion] مَوسَ

Scorched green wheat مَوسَ

Glutton أَمُوسَ ج مَوسَ

To be com- مَاشَ يَهُوشَ مَوشَا \*  
mingled, agitated, tumultuous.  
[To bark (dog)]

To sow discord; confuse. مَوشَ  
[Set dogs against one another or on a person]

To become mixed نَهُوشَ وَنَهَاشَ  
up (crowd)

To unite against نَهُوشَ عَلَى

Confusion, tumult, disorder مَوشَ ج مَوشَاتُ

Property obtained by violence or theft مَهاوشَ

To be disquieted, مَاعَ يَهاغَ مَوعَا \*  
easily excited, frightened

To vomit مَاعَ يَهاغَ وَيَهُوعَ مَوعَا

Vomiting مَوعَ دَمَوعَ

Covetousness. Enmity مَوعَ

To be stupid, مَوكَ يَهُوكَ مَوكَا \*  
foolish

To be bewildered; reckless, heedless نَهُوكَ

To frighten; مَالَ يَهُولَ مَولَا وَمَولَ \*  
be terrified

To conciliate; [abate price] مَادَ

Name of a Prophet مَادَ

Jews مَادَ وَيَهُودَ

Jew, Jewess يَهُودِيَّ م يَهُودِيَّةَ

Judea الْيَهُودِيَّةَ

Camel-litter مَادَجَ ج مَادَاجَ \*  
(for woman); travelling-litter

Lo! Behold! It is he! مَودَا \*

To fall into مَارَ يَهُورَ مَورَا وَمُورَا \*  
ruins, crumble

To force, cause to do مَارَ عَلَى

To turn away from مَارَ عَنْ

To upset, throw down, demolish مَارَ وَمَورَ

To roll down. نَهَورَ وَنَهَرَ وَإِنهَارَ  
fall down, fall (in ruins)

To rush imprudently, head- نَهَورَ  
long into (danger). Pass away  
(a part of night; winter)

Lake, swamp مَورَ ج أَمَوارَ

Danger, peril, ruin مَورَةَ وَمَورَاةَ

Irregular soldiers مَورَاةَ

Rash, impetuous, imprudent مَيرَ

Rashness, temerity. نَهَورَ  
[Collapse]

Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain نَهَورَ

To break, مَاسَ يَهُوسَ مَوسَا \*  
pulverize

- To walk slowly, gently مَشَى مَوْنًا
- Contempt; contemptibility, despicableness مُوْنٌ وَمَوَانٌ وَمَهَانَةٌ
- Convenience, ease مِهْنَةٌ
- Deliberate action. Mildness مُوَيَّنًا
- Disdain, contempt. Offence, injury, insult إِهَانَةٌ
- Negligence; idleness تَهَاوُنٌ
- Mortar (for potting) مَوْنٌ وَمَوَانٌ وَمَوَانٌ
- Light, easy مَيِّنٌ وَمَيِّنٌ جَ أَمْوَنًا وَهَيِّنُونَ  
to do or to suffer
- Light, easy; lighter, easier أَمْوَنٌ
- Disdained, despised; treated with contempt; injured مُهَانٌ
- Contempt, shame مَهَانَةٌ
- To be open, gap- \* مَوِيَّ يَهْوِي مَوِيَّا  
ing (sore, wound). Fall from a height (object); fall upon its prey (hawk). Die. Blow (wind). Ring (ear)
- To go, travel مَوِيَّ فِي
- To love; to desire مَوِيَّ يَهْوِي مَوِيَّ
- To blow; to expose [ مَوِيَّ نَهْوِيَّة ]  
to the wind or air, to ventilate
- To treat kindly. Travel rapidly مَوِيَّ
- To fall down; descend. To extend (the hand) أَمْوِيَّ
- To fall one after another نَهَاوِيَّ
- To have hallucinations, see phantoms (drunkard) مِيلَ
- To terrify; threaten, menace one with مَوَّلَ عَلَيْهِ
- To be frightened, terrified إِهْتَالٌ
- Terror, fright مَوَّلَ جَ أَمْوَالٌ وَمُوْوَلٌ
- Anything fearful مَوَّلٌ وَمِهْلَةٌ
- The sphinx أَبُو الْهَوَلِ
- Great terror; something frightful, terrible مَوَّلٌ
- Halo (of the moon) مَالَةٌ جَ مَالَاتٌ
- Terrible, frightful, redoubtable مَائِلٌ وَمَهْوِلٌ
- That which frightens تَهْوِيلٌ
- A combination of different colours; figures, engravings تَهَاوِيلٌ
- To nod from sleepiness \* مَوْمٌ
- Head, top of the مَامَةٌ جَ مَامَاتٌ وَمَامٌ  
head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse
- To be easy, or \* مَانَ يَهْوَنُ مَوْنًا عَلَى  
light (to do or suffer a thing)
- To be \* مَانَ يَهْوَنُ مَوْنًا وَمَوَانًا وَمَهَانَةً  
despised, contemptible; quiet
- To facilitate, render easy مَوْنٌ عَلَى
- To despise; treat with contempt أَمَانٌ وَبِ
- To consider تَهَاوَنَ وَإِتْمَانَ بِ  
easy; make light of; despise
- To neglect, be negligent, careless تَهَاوَنَ بِ
- Tranquillity; rest, ease. Moody. Contempt. Deliberateness مَوْنٌ

- Form, aspect. Man- **مَهْنَةٌ ج مِهْنَاتٌ** To fall, fall down **إِهْنَوِي**  
ner, way, fashion, quality
- Astronomy **عِلْمُ الْوَهْنَةِ** To inspire with passion- **إِسْتَهْوِي**  
ate love; to fascinate, captivate
- Act of preparing, prepara- **نَهْنَةٌ** A craving for, pas- **مَوِي ج آمَوَاءٌ**  
tion, making ready sionate desire, love
- Mutual agreement. **مُهَابَةٌ وَمُهَابَةٌ** Air, atmosphere; **مَوَاءٌ ج أَهْوِيَةٌ**  
Alternate use weather; sky, the space between  
heaven and earth. Coward.  
Empty
- \* **مَابَ يَهَابُ هَيْبًا وَهَيْبَةً وَمُهَابَةً وَنَهْبَةً**  
To fear; honour, revere, **وَاهْتَابَ** Atmospheric, relating  
respect, stand in awe of to air **مَوَائِي**
- Imp. of **مَابَ** and **وَمَبَ** **مَبٌ** Falling down. Lover **مَابٍ**  
Respect, awe, veneration mingled with fear. Dignity **مُهَبَةٌ**
- Redoutable, **مُؤَبٌّ وَمُهِيبٌ وَمُؤَبٌّ** The lower world; Hades **أَلْهَابِيَّةٌ**  
to be feared; venerable; respect-  
ed, awe inspiring
- More respected, more **أُمِيبٌ** A ringing in the ear **مَوِي**  
feared, more venerable
- Fear; veneration, respect **مُهَابَةٌ** A very deep well **مَوِيَّةٌ ج مَوَائِيَا**  
Dangerous, unsafe **مُهَابٌ وَمُؤَبٌّ** More desirable **أُمَوِي**  
(place)
- A cause inducing fear, awe **مُهَبِيَّةٌ** Sky, expanse. **مَهْوِي وَمَهْوَةٌ ج مَهَادٍ**  
Ravine
- \* **فِي ج هُنْ** **Personal Pronoun, 3rd**  
*pers. fem. or neut. = she, it ;*  
they
- To be comely, **مَاهٌ يَمِيحُ وَمِهَامَةٌ مِهَامَةٌ** beautiful
- \* **مَاهٌ يَمِيحُ وَمِهَامَةٌ مِهَامَةٌ** To long for **مَاهٌ يَمِيحُ وَمِهَامَةٌ مِهَامَةٌ**
- To give a **مَاهٌ يَمِيحُ وَمِهَامَةٌ مِهَامَةٌ** To prepare, make ready, **مِهَامَةٌ**  
little. Move. Obtain one's need fit out, arrange
- \* **مَاهٌ يَمِيحُ وَمِهَامَةٌ مِهَامَةٌ** To agree with **مَاهٌ يَمِيحُ وَمِهَامَةٌ مِهَامَةٌ**
- To be moved, agitated, roused, **نَهْمًا لَ** To be prepared for, dis-  
excited (anger, sea, dust); be posed to; be possible for  
moved with a violent passion.  
Wither, fade (plant). Be thirsty  
(camels)
- To agree among them- **نَهْمًا لَ**  
selves

To be broken again  
after union (bone) تَهَيَّضَ وَإِنْهَاضَ

A relapse (in illness). Diarrhoea with vomiting. Cholera هَيْضَةٌ

\* مَاطَ يَهِيطُ مِطًا وَمَاطًا مِهَابَةً وَمِهَابًا  
To scream wildly, to shout

Clamour, confusion مِطًا وَمِطًا

\* مَاعَ يَهِيغُ وَيَهَاجُ مِهَاعًا وَهَوَاعًا وَمِهَاعًا  
To lack courage; fear Be spread out. Vomit. Melt, flow

To be bored, tired of مَاعَ مِنْ

To be spread out تَهَيَّجَ

To flow إِنْهَاجَ

Flowing. Startling; evil report; alarm هَيْجَةٌ

Coward; impatient. Dark (night) مَاجَ

Frightful noise or sound مَاجَةٌ

To be very thirsty مَافَ يَهِيْفُ مِهْنًا

To escape (slave) مَافَ يَهَافُ

To be thin, slim, slender of waist هَيْفَ يَهِيْفُ مِهْنًا وَهِنًا

Very thirsty. Slender مَافَ وَهْنًا

Slim, slender of waist أَهَيْفُ مِهْنًا جَ هَيْفَ

Big, tall. Large \* مِهْكَلُ جَ مَبَاكِلُ  
building. Temple; altar

The skeleton (of bones) | الْمِهْكَلُ الْعَظْمِيُّ |

To excite, agitate, rouse مَاجَ وَمَجَّ

To incite, excite, fight against. To spur, goad مَاجَ مِهَاجَةً وَمِهَاجًا

To be agitated, moved, roused, excited تَهَيَّجَ وَإِنْهَاجَ

To be roused against one another; to come to close quarters and fight تَهَاجَ

Excitement. Windy. rainy (day) مَجَّ

Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion مِهْجَانٌ

Battle, combat; strife مِهْجَةٌ وَمِهْجَا

The day of combat يَوْمُ الْمِهْجِ

Agitated, excited. Rage, passion مَاجَ

To agitate, move, rouse; frighten, terrify; afflict \* مَادَ يَهِيْدُ مِهْدًا وَمَادًا وَمِهْدَ

To throw down. [To prepare] \* مِهْرَ

The north wind مِهْرَ

Anything fallen مِهَارَ

To trample. Take much. Travel fast \* مَاسَ يَهِيْسُ مِهْسًا

A brave man, hero أَمِيْسٌ

To corrupt. To be excited \* مَاشَ يَهِيْشُ مِهْشًا

Mob, Tumult مِهْشَةٌ جَ مِهْشَاتٌ

Tangled thicket [ مِهْشَةٌ وَمِهْشٌ ]

To fracture a healed bone \* مَاضَ يَهِيْضُ مِهْضًا وَإِنْهَاضَ

Passionate love. Violent thirst

مِهَامٌ

To pour مَالٌ يَهَيُّلُ مَيْلًا . وَمَيْلٌ وَأَمَالٌ  
out, heap up (earth)

Love-stricken ; stupefied

مَائِمٌ ج مَيْمٌ وَمَيْمٌ

To be heaped up نَهَيْلٌ وَإِنْتِهَالٌ

Love-stricken. Very thirsty

مَيْمَانٌ م مَيْسٌ ج مَيْمٌ

To attack, assault one (people) إِنْتَهَالُوا عَلَيْهِ

Waterless desert

مَيْمَاءٌ

Heaped up (earth) مَالٌ وَمَيْلٌ وَمَيْالٌ

Having violent thirst أَهْمٌ ج مَيْمٌ

Halo (moon) مَالَةٌ

Starless night لَيْلٌ أَهْمٌ وَلَيْلَةٌ مَيْمَاءٌ

Matter without form مَبُولٌ وَمَبُولٌ ج مَبُولَاتٌ

Heart lost in love قَلْبٌ مُسْتَهَامٌ

Material (adj.) مَبُولِيٌّ وَمَبُولَانِيٌّ

To guard, watch over, protect. Say Amen مَيْمَنَ عَلَى

To say \* مَبْلَلٌ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ

To be safe, secure مَهْمَنٌ

To love a \* مَامٌ بِهَمٍّ مَيْمًا وَمَيْمَانًا

God (the Protector, the Guardian) الْمُهْمِنُ

woman passionately, wander about love-stricken

Easy (See under هون) مَبْنٌ وَمَبْنٌ \*

To thirst مَامٌ مَيْمًا

Far! far away! (مِنْ هِه) مَبْهَاتٌ \*

To lead to mad love نَهِيمٌ

Come! Quick! فِي وَهْبًا وَهْبًا \*

To devise إِهْتَامٌ



## و

To be angry وَنَبَّ بَرَابُ وَأَبَا

Shame, dishonour; إِبْنَةٌ وَنُوبَةٌ وَمَوْتَةٌ  
that which dishonours

Cavity in a rock holding وَابَةٌ  
water; wide, deep well

Dishonouring or shame- مُوْنَاتُ  
ful things

To bury alive one's \* وَادٌ بَدٌّ وَأَدَا \*  
daughter (in pre-islamic times)

To be careful نَوَادٌ وَإِنَادٌ

Seriousness, carefulness وَئِدٌ

A daughter buried وَئِدٌ وَمَوْتُودَةٌ  
alive

Caution, gravity of manner نَوْدَةٌ

To seek refuge \* وَالْأَيْلُ وَالْأَلَا \*

To make ugly وَأَمَّ (الله)

To agree وَأَمَّ وَإِنَامَا

Jackal (See آوَى) \* [أَوِي] \*  
[أَوِي]

To be af- \* وَلِيٌّ يَبِيٌّ وَيَبِيٌّ وَأَبَا وَيَبَا \*  
flicted with pestilence (country)

To find or regard (a coun- اِسْتَوْبَا  
try) as unhealthy

وَبَا جَ أَوْبَا . وَوَبَا جَ أَوْبَةٌ  
An epidemic disease. Pestilence

The twenty-seventh letter of و \*  
the Alphabet called *Waw*. As a  
numeral sign = 6

1. Is a conjunction = and, وَ  
also

2. It expresses simultaneity :  
while, e. g.

He came while وَالْفَتَمُ طَالِعَةٌ  
the sun was up

3. It is employed as a particle of  
swearing = by, e. g.

By God ! وَاللَّهِ

4. It is used associatively : with  
What have you to do مَالَكَ وَزَيْدًا  
with Zeid ?

5. It is placed after an interro-  
gative meaning : then, e. g.

Are you then astonished ? أَوْ عَجِبْتَ

6. It is used in the sense of (رُبَّ)  
meaning : rarely, e. g.

I have rarely وَرَجُلٍ كَرِيمٍ رَأَيْتُهُ  
seen a generous man

7. A pronoun, 3rd per. masc. pl.  
e. g. they came جَاءُوا

Interjection expressing pain or  
grief = Oh ! Ah ! Alas ! وَآ

To blush, be \* وَأَبَّ يَبُّ إِبْنٌ مِنْ \*  
ashamed, shrink



- To restrain ; destroy**      **أَوْبَقَ**  
**A place of destruction**      **مَوْبِقٌ**  
**To affront danger**      **رَكِبَ الْمَوْبِقَاتِ**  
**To rain in heavy showers. Strike**      **\* وَبَلَ يَبُلُ وَبَالًا \***  
**To be un-healthy (land)**      **وَبَلٌ يَوْبُلُ وَبَالًا وَوَبَالَةً**  
**To persevere in**      **وَابَلَ**  
**A heavy shower of rain in large drops**      **وَبْلٌ وَوَابِلٌ**  
**Unhealthiness. Hardship. Evil consequence**      **وَبَالٌ**  
**Unhealthy. Hard. Stick ; bundle of sticks or wood**      **وَيْلٌ**  
**To drive in a peg or stake. Make firm, be firm**      **\* وَتَدَّ يَتَدُّ وَتَدًا وَتَدَةً . وَوَتَدٌ \***  
**To make firm (peg)**      **وَتَدٌ وَوَتَدَةٌ**  
**Wooden peg. A kind of foot (Prosody)**      **وَتَدَجٌ أَوْتَادٌ**  
**Mountains**      **أَوْتَادُ الْأَرْضِ**  
**Teeth**      **أَوْتَادُ الْقَمَرِ**  
**\* وَزَرَ يَزِرُ وَزْرًا وَزَرَةً . وَوَزَرَ وَوَزْرٌ \***  
**To string or draw a bow. Perform the prayer called *witr*. Injure, wrong, cause to lose ; fail**  
**To follow ; to do successively or at intervals**      **وَاتَرَ**  
**To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, &c.)**      **نَوَزَرَ**  
**To follow one another at short intervals ; come in succession**      **نَوَاتَرَ**
- Epidemic ; pestilential**      **وَبَائِيٌّ**  
**A country suffering from pestilence**      **أَرْضٌ وَبَيْةٌ وَوَيْبَةٌ وَمَوْبُوتَةٌ**  
**To scold, rebuke, reprimand**      **\* وَجَحَ**  
**Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding**      **نَوَجَحَ**  
**To be reduced to poverty and misery. Be hot (day). Be worn out (garment)**      **\* وَدَّ يَوْدُ وَدًّا \***  
**To have abundant hair (camel, &c.)**      **\* وَبَرَّ يَوْبُرُ وَبَرًّا . وَأَوْبَرُ**  
**To abide**      **وَبَرَّ يَبِرُ وَبَرَابٍ**  
**To lead a savage or secluded life**      **وَبَرٌّ**  
**Oney, or coney (*Hyrax Syriacus*)**      **وَبَرَجٌ وَوَبْرٌ وَوَبَارٌ وَوَيْبَارَةٌ**  
**Soft hair (of animals)**      **وَبَرَجٌ أَوْبَارٌ**  
**Nomad people**      **أَمْلُ الْوَبْرِ**  
**Hairy ; having soft hair**      **وَبَرٌّ وَوَبْرٌ وَوَبَرَةٌ**  
**To have white spots on the nails or skin**      **\* وَبَشَ يَوْبَشُ وَبَشًا \***  
**White spots on the nails or on the skin**      **وَبَشٌ**  
**Rabble, low people**      **وَبَشَجٌ أَوْبَاشٌ**  
**To flash (lightning)**      **\* وَبَصَ يَبِصُ وَبَصًا وَوَبِصًا \***  
**To blame ; defame**      **\* وَبَغَ يَبِغُ وَبَغًا \***  
**Dandruff. Skin disease in camels**      **وَبَغٌ**  
**\* وَبِقٌ يَبِيقُ وَوَبِقٌ وَوَبَقٌ وَمَوْبِقَةٌ وَوَبَقًا \***  
**To perish**

To offer one a seat	وَسَبَّ	Single ; odd number. A kind of Moslem prayer	وَسْرٌ
To assault, attack	وَأَسْبَغَ	Cord of a circle. (Geom.)	وَسْرٌ وَوَسْرٌ
To take forcible possession of another's property	تَوَسَّلَ فِي	One after another, separately	وَسْرًا
A leap, jump. An assault	وَسْطَ	Vengeance; hatred; feud, grudge	وَسْرٌ وَوَسْرَةٌ
A seat; couch; bed	وَسَابٌ	String of a bow, of a musical instrument. Sinew	وَسْرٌ أَوْ سَارٌّ
To be soft (bed or couch)	* وَسْرٌ يَوْسُرٌ وَوَسْرَةٌ	Path, road. Way, manner. Delay, interruption, pause	وَسْرَةٌ
To press down	وَسَّرَ يَسِّرُ وَوَسْرًا وَوَسْرٌ	One after another (for تَتَرَى)	تَتَرَى
To seek much (of a thing)	اسْتَوَسَّرَ مِنْ	other successively	
A soft bed	دِسْرٌ وَوَيْدٌ وَوَيْسَارٌ	Succession, immediate or at intervals. Unexceptionable evidence of numerous or truthful men	تَوَاسَّرَ
* وَدَقٌّ يَتَوَدَّقُ وَوَدُوقًا وَوَدُوقًا ب		Repeated at intervals.	مَتَوَاسِّرًا
To rely upon one; trust or have confidence in	وَدَّقْتُ يَوَدِّقُ وَوَدَاقَةٌ	Narrative verified by a succession of narrators. A kind of rhythm (Prosody)	
To be firm; act with confidence	وَدَّقْتُ	Often, repeatedly	مَتَوَاسِّرًا
To make firm, consolidate; deem one trustworthy	وَدَّقْتُ	To flow continuously (water)	* وَتَنٌ يَتَنُ وَتُونًا وَوَتْنَةٌ
To make a covenant with one	وَدَّقْتُ مَوَدَّةً وَوَدَاقَةً	Vein (of the heart)	وَتْنٌ وَوَتْنٌ وَوَتْنَةٌ
To fetter, tie fast	أَوَدَّقْتُ بِالْوَدَاقَةِ	To wound or bruise the flesh without injuring the bone; kill	* وَتَأٌ يَتَأُ وَوَتَأَةٌ
To have self-reliance, act resolutely	تَوَدَّقْتُ	To be bruised or wounded without injury to the bone	وَتِي وَوَتِي
To trust in the fidelity of one, rely upon, confide in. Secure a covenant	اسْتَوَدَّقْتُ مِنْ	A bruise or wound without fracture of the bone	وَتْنٌ وَوَتْنَةٌ
Confidence	وَدَاقَةٌ	To leap, leap upon; rush against, attack	* وَتَسْبٌ يَتَسَبُّ وَوَتَسْبَةٌ
Worthy of confidence	أَخُو وَدَاقَةٍ		
A tie, fetter, rope, strap	وَدَاقَةٌ		
Firm or solid (covenant). Reliable	وَدِيقٌ وَوَدِيقٌ		

To treat one with hospitality and honour [وَجَبَ]

To make binding or valid وَاجِبٌ وَأَوْجَبَ

To deem necessary, obligatory. Be worthy of, deserve اِسْتَوْجَبَ

A coward وَجِبٌ وَوَجَابٌ وَوَجَابَةٌ

One meal a day. وَجَبَةٌ ج وَجَاتٌ  
[A set, or number of things of the same kind]

Necessity, duty, obligation وَجُوبٌ

Pay, wages; pension وَجِبَةٌ

Necessary, indispensable; obligatory وَاجِبٌ

Duty, obligation وَاجِبٌ ج وَاجِبَاتٌ

Self-existent; God وَاجِبُ الْوُجُودِ وَالْوَاجِبُ لِلذَّاتِ

Affirmation (opp. to سَلَبٌ). اِجَابٌ

Affirmative, positive اِيجَابِيٌّ

Cause, motive, reason مُوجِبٌ

Affirmative (logical term) مُوجِبٌ

According to بِمُوجِبِ

Affirmative proposition (logic) مُوجِبَةٌ ج مُوجِبَاتٌ

A great moral action (good or evil) مُوجِبَةٌ ج مُوجِبَاتٌ

\* وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا وَوُجُودًا وَوُجْدَانًا

To find; find what was lost; find in such or such a state

To be passionately in love with وَجَدَ وَجْدًا. وَتَوَجَّدَ بِـ

Rich in pasturage وَثِيقَةٌ ج وَثَائِقُ (land). Compact alliance. [Passport]

Firmer; firmest, strongest اَوْثَقُ م وَثُقِ

The strongest hold or support اَلْقَرَّةُ الْوَثْقُ

مَوْثِقٌ وَمِثْنَانٌ ج مَوَائِقُ وَمَوَائِقُ

Compact, alliance, covenant

To make firm. To gather \* وَثَّلَ

Rope of palm-fibres, or of hemp وَثْلٌ وَوَيْلٌ

To give generously. Increase one's wealth \* (وَتَن) اَوْثَنَ

An idol وَثَنٌ ج وَثَنٌ وَاَوْثَانٌ

Idolater; heathen وَثَنِيٌّ ج وَثَنِيُونَ

To be sprained (hand) \* وَثَيْتُ يَدَهُ وَثِيٌّ

A sprain وَثِيٌّ

To hasten. [Burn, blaze] \* وَجَّ يَجُوجًا

To strike, beat \* وَجَّ يَجُوجًا وَجَّ

To fail, Dry up (well) اَوْجَا

Dried up (water) وَجَّ وَوَجَّ

To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. Fall down \* وَجِبَ يَجِبُ وَجُوبًا وَجِبَةٌ

To be cowardly وَجِبٌ يَجِبُ وَجُوبَةٌ

To eat once a day وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ

To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding, cause, oblige وَجَبَ وَأَوْجَبَ لِـ

- Pitfall for capturing wild beasts **وَجْرَةٌ أَوْجَرٌ**
- Den, lair **وَجَارِحٌ أَوْجَرَةٌ وَوَجْرٌ**
- To be brief in one's speech **\* وَجَرَ يَجِرُ وَجْرًا فِي**
- To be brief and concise (a speech) **وَجَرَ بَوَجْرٍ وَجَارَةً وَأَوْجَرَ إِبْجَارًا**
- To abbreviate, abridge. Give a gift promptly **أَوْجَرَ**
- To importune; seek **تَوَجَّرَ**
- Abridged, short, concise (speech) **وَجْرٌ وَوَجْرٌ وَوَجْرٌ**
- Conciseness, brevity **إِبْجَارٌ**
- Briefly, succinctly, in short, in a few words **بِالْإِبْجَارِ**
- To be seized with fear, take fright at **\* وَجَسَ يَجِسُ وَجَسًا وَوَجَسَانًا**
- To feel, think **أَوْجَسَ وَتَوَجَّسَ**
- To hear a noise, listen to. Taste slowly **تَوَجَّسَ لِ**
- Low and indistinct noise. Fright **وَجَسٌ**
- Disturbing thought **وَأَجِسٌ**
- \* وَجَعَ يَجَعُ وَبَوَجَعَ وَوَجَعَ يَجَعُ وَجَعًا**
- To feel pain, suffer from a bodily complaint
- He has a headache **بَوَجَعَهُ رَأْسُهُ وَبَوَجَعَ رَأْسَهُ**
- To cause or inflict pain; to hurt **أَوْجَعَ**
- To feel or complain of pain **تَوَجَّعَ**
- To feel compassion or pain for **تَوَجَّعَ لِ**
- Beer, ale **جَعَةٌ**
- To be angry with **وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا وَمَوْجِدَةً عَلَى**
- To be sorry, grieve for **وَجَدَ وَجْدًا بِ**
- To be; to exist **وُجِدَ**
- To create, produce, call into existence, enrich (God). [To invent] **أَوْجَدَ إِبْجَادًا**
- To compel, oblige **أَوْجَدَ إِلَيَّ وَعَلَى**
- To be grieved for; to suffer by **تَوَجَّدَ لِ**
- To force, compel, oblige **تَوَجَّدَ عَلَى**
- To be found, be met with **إِنُوجِدَ**
- Wealth, opulence, riches **جِدَةٌ**
- An emotion of joy or grief **وَجْدٌ**
- Wealth; joy; love **وُجْدٌ**
- Act of finding. Joy. Inner-consciousness, intuition **وَجْدَانٌ**
- Things perceived intuitively, revealed in consciousness **وَجْدَانِيَّاتٌ**
- Existence. Act of finding **وُجُودٌ**
- Found after being lost. That which exists; existing **مَوْجُودٌ**
- Existing things **الْمَوْجُودَاتُ**
- To say something disagreeable to another **\* وَجَرَ يَجِرُ وَجْرًا**
- To fear **وَجَرَ يَوْجِرُ وَجْرًا مِنْ**
- To swallow medicine **إِنْجَرَ (أَوْ تَجَرَ) مِنْ**
- Grotto, cave **وَجَرَ يَجِرُ وَجْرًا**

- To be respected, \* وَجَّ بِوَجِّهِ وَجَامَةً held in consideration
- To strike in the face, push back وَجَّ بِوَجِّهِ وَجَامَةً
- To turn a thing towards a certain direction وَجَّ
- To turn to God وَجَّ وَجْهَهُ لِلَّهِ
- To send one on an errand or commission وَجَّ فِي حَاجَةٍ
- To go وَجَّ إِلَى
- To exalt, elevate, invest with dignity وَجَّ وَأَرْجَاهُ
- To meet one وَجَّهَ مُوَاخَفَةً وَوَجَامَةً face to face; have an interview
- To depart, repair وَجَّ نَحْوَ وَآلَى to direct one's self towards
- To meet face to face; have an interview, confer together وَجَّهَ
- To turn towards, repair to وَجَّهَ إِلَى
- An idea occurred to him وَجَّهَ لَهُ رَأْيٌ
- Face, countenance. Chief. Outer side of cloth. Beginning of a period. Manner, reason. Aim, intention. Surface. Side. [Page of a book] وَجَّهَ جَ أَوْجُهُ وَوَجْنٌ
- To do an honourable deed بَيَّضَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ وَإِيفَضَ وَجْهَهُ
- To do a dishonourable deed سَوَّدَ اللَّهُ وَجْهَهُ . إِسْوَدَّ وَجْهَهُ
- To do a deed to please God عَمِلَ لَوَجْهِ اللَّهِ
- To go away without paying attention to anything مَضَى عَلَى وَجْهِهِ
- Pain, Disease وَجَّ جَ أَوْجَاعٌ وَوِجَاعٌ
- وَجَّ جَ وَجِوْنٌ وَوَجْنَى وَوَجَائِ
- Suffering from pain or sickness وَجَّ وَوَجْنٌ
- Painful; sore وَجَّ وَوَجْنٌ
- To be agitated; go fast (horse) وَجَّ وَجْنٌ وَوَجْنًا وَوَجِينًا
- To make a horse go fast أَوْجَفَ
- To captivate (love) اِسْتَوْجَفَ
- Fire-place, \* وَجْنٌ . وَجَانٌ وَأَوْجَانٌ hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops]
- To fear وَجَّ وَوَجْلٌ وَوَجَلًا وَوَجَلًا
- Fear terror وَجَّ جَ أَوْجَالٌ
- Timorous, وَجَّ جَ وَوَجْلُونَ وَوَجَالٌ fearful of danger
- Old men وَوَجُلٌ
- To be silent وَجَّ وَوَجْمٌ وَوَجْمًا وَوَجْمًا during anger, or from excess of grief or fear. Abhor. Strike
- Sullen from grief وَوَجْمٌ
- Road-sign in the وَوَجْمٌ جَ أَوْجَامٌ desert, heap of stones; cromlech
- To full, beat وَوَجَّنَ وَوَجْنًا . وَوَجَّنَ وَوَجْنًا cloth or hides (dyer, tanner)
- To submit, be humbled وَوَجَّنَ
- Cheek (face) وَوَجَّةٌ وَوَجْنَةٌ وَوَجْنَتٌ
- Border of a valley. Rough, وَوَجِينٌ hard ground
- Mallet مِجْنَةُ جَ مَوَاجِنُ

- To believe in, or declare the unity of God      وَحَدَّ اللَّهُ
- To abandon      أَوْحَدَلِ
- To be one, single, alone; isolate one's self, live in solitude      تَوَحَّدَ
- To be united. Make an agreement with; join with      اِتَّحَدَ
- Separately      حِدَّةٌ - عَلَى حِدَةٍ
- Alone      وَحْدَةً
- Unity, being unique      وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ
- Solitude, isolation. Singularity; oneness, identity      وَحْدَةٌ
- One; single; unique      وَاحِدٌ مَثْ وَاحِدَانِ جَ وَاحِدُونَ
- The one only God      الْوَاحِدُ
- One      أَحَدٌ أَحَدِي جَ أَحَادٌ
- Sunday      الْأَحَدُ
- One by one, one after another      أَحَادًا أَحَادًا
- Unique; separated from others. Only son or daughter      وَحِيدٌ وَحِيدَةً
- Union; harmony, accord      اِتِّحَادٌ
- Belief in the Unity of God. Unification      تَوْحِيدٌ
- Isolation, solitude      تَوَحُّدٌ
- A believer in the Unity of God; Unitarian      مُوَحِّدٌ
- Isolated, separated, alone. One      مُتَوَحِّدٌ
- \* وَحَّشَ بَيْشُ وَحْشًا وَوَحَّشَ بِ-  
To throw down one's clothes or arms in running away
- In some manner of fashion      بِوَجْهِ
- In some way or other      بِوَجْهِ مِنَ الْوُجُوهِ
- A man of elevated rank or position      وَجَّجَ وَجْرٌ
- Side opposite to or facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. (Geom.) dimension      جِهَةٌ جَ جِهَاتٌ
- Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so)      مِنْ جِهَتِهِ
- On all sides; in every way, on every side      مِنْ كُلِّ جِهَةٍ
- The future (of a thing) [Show-case, show-window]      وَاجِبَةٌ
- Consideration, position, dignity, authority      وَجَامَةٌ
- Nearly, about      وَجَاةٌ
- Opposite to, in front of, vis-à-vis      وَجَاهٌ وَجَاهٌ وَنَجَاهَةٌ
- Chief, prince. Distinguished, respected      وَجِيهٌ جَ وَجِهَاتٌ
- Turned towards. Going, departing      مُتَوَجِّهٌ
- To find worthless, useless. Be barefoot      \* وَجَّيْ بَيْجِي وَجَاً
- To make worthless. Give to one or withhold from      أَوْجَى
- To take refuge      \* وَجَّجَ بَوَجَّجَ وَجْجًا
- To compel      أَوْجَعَ
- A shelter, refuge      وَجْجٌ
- To be alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated      \* وَحَّدَ يَحْدِدُ حِدَةً وَوَحْدَةً
- To reduce to one, or unity; to unify      وَحَّدَ

\* وَحَلَ يَوْحَلُ وَحَلًا وَنَوَحَلًا وَنَوَحَلٌ

To fall into the mud; be daubed with mud

To throw one into the mud اَوْحَلَ

To become muddy وَاسْتَوْحَلَ

وَحِلٌ وَوَحْلٌ ج وَحُولٌ وَأَوْحَالٌ

Thin mud, mire; mud pool

Muddy, miry وَحِلٌ

A place of mud مَوْحَلٌ

\* وَحِمَتْ نَيْمٌ وَنَوَحِمُ وَحَمَا . وَتَوَحَّمَتْ

To long intensely for some particular food (a pregnant woman)

وَحَى ج وَحَامٌ وَوَحَاىَ

A woman having a desire for special food when pregnant

وَحَامٌ وَوَحَامٌ

Special appetite of a pregnant woman

\* وَحَنَ يَحْنُ وَيَوْحُنُ وَحَا عَلَى

To bear malice against

\* وَحَى يَحِي وَحَا . وَأَوْحَى إِلَى بـ

To inform; to inspire, reveal

وَحَى وَحَا وَوَحَى وَوَحَا . وَتَوَحَّى

To hasten, make haste

To hasten, hurry (tr.) وَحَى وَأَوْحَى

To send, commission; inspire أَوْحَى إِلَى

To hasten one another تَوَاوَحَا

To seek to understand a thing اِسْتَوْحَى

A writing, letter, missive. وَحَى

Revelation; divine inspiration

To be unpeopled اَوْحَشَ وَتَوَحَّشَ  
and devastated (country)

To find a country un-peopled and devastated. Have no food, be hungry. Leave alone, make lonely اَوْحَشَ

To grow savage and brute-like تَوَحَّشَ

To be grieved, feel lonely at a friend's absence اِسْتَوْحَشَ لـ

To be grieved and feel lonely. Be abandoned, uncultivated (country) اِسْتَوْحَشَ

A desert, an uncultivated place; wild beast وَحْشٌ ج وَحُوشٌ وَوَحْشَانٌ

Onager, wild ass حِمَارٌ وَحْشٍ وَحِمَارٌ وَحْشِيٌّ

Grief; solitude وَحْشَةٌ

Grieved وَحْشَانٌ ج وَحَاىَ

Wild, ferocious; cruel. وَحْشِيٌّ

Little used, obscure (word). The external aspect, or part of the body away from the median line. (Anat.) وَحْشِيٌّ

Savage state. Barbarity تَوَحَّشَ

Savage and brute-like; cruel; wild مَوَحَّشٌ

A land infested by wild beasts اَرْضٌ مَوْحُوشَةٌ

To throw one's self on the ground \* وَحَفَ يَحْفُ وَحَفَا

To go near to وَحَفَ مِنْ

To hasten; go towards وَحَفَ إِلَى

وَدَحَى وَوَدَحَى ج وَدَحَى وَوَدَحَى

Unhealthy (food); unfertile (land)

Indigestion

To seek,  
purpose

To seek diligently, or  
exclusively

To fraternize with

To inquire from

To love; wish for, desire

I wish you had  
done so

To love, cherish

To seek the friendship of

To show love or  
affection to

To have mutual love  
or friendship

Affection, attachment,  
friendship. Desire

It is my wish, or desire, that it be so

Lover, affectionate

Affection, friendship

Mutual love

To maltreat

Injury; destruction

To bleed a horse  
from the jugular vein

Haste, hurry

Prompt, rapid

More rapid

(See أَخَذَ .)

To find fault with

Excuse me. I beg  
your pardon

To prick with

a lance or needle; to wound  
slightly. Grow gradually grey

To be worthless, bad

Good for nothing, bad, worthless, men. [Coarse]

To have grey hair mingled with black

To be unhealthy, malarious

(place). Be indigestible (food).  
[Be dirty, filthy]

To suffer from surfeit or indigestion

To make unhealthy [dirty]

To surfeit (food)

To be surfeited, ill (from food)

Heavy, suffering from indigestion (person). [Dirty, unclean]



Deposit; trust, charge	وَدِيعَةٌ	Jugular vein.	وِدَاجٌ مَثَ وَدَاجَانِ
Depositor	مُسْتَوْدِعٌ	(In the dual), two brothers	
Depository, depositing place. Womb	مُسْتَوْدِعٌ	To be concealed; conceal	* وَدَسَ بَدَسُ وَدَسًا وَوَدَسَ
To drop (rain)	* وَدَقَ يَدِقُ وَدَقًا	To forsake, leave. Settle down, remain	* وَدَعَ بَدَعَ وَدَعًا
To approach	وَدَقَ وَدَقًا وَوَدَقًا إِلَى	Let me, allow me !	دَعْنِي
Rain	وَدَقٌ	To deposit, leave; preserve in a chest or wardrobe (a garment, money, &c.)	وَدَعَ وَوَدَعَ فِي
To be greasy	* وَدَكَ يَوْدِكُ وَدَكًا	To take leave of, say farewell to	وَدَعَ يَوْدَعُ
Fat, grease	وَدَكَ	To conciliate; permit	وَادَعَ وَدَاعًا
Fat (adj.)	وَدِكَ وَوَادِكَ	To deposit with, put into one's keeping	أَوْدَعَ عِنْدَ
To wet, soak. Shorten	* وَدَنَ يَدِنُ وَدَنًا	He received it into his keeping as a deposit	أَوْدَعَهُ
To strike with	وَدَنَبَ	To deposit, keep (in a safe or chest)	تَوَدَّعَ
Race-field, race-course	مِيدَانُ ج مَيَادِينُ	To be reconciled together	تَوَادَعَ
To prevent, keep from	* وَدَدَ يَدِيهِ وَدَمًا	To beg one to accept as a deposit; ask to take in charge; to recommend to one's care. Bid farewell	اِسْتَوْدَعَ
(Woman) of fair complexion	وَدَمَاهَا		
To atone for a murder by paying blood-money	* وَدَّى يَدِي وَدْبًا وَدْبَةً		
To send; take, conduct	[ وَدَّى ]	Grave; grave-railing	وَدْعٌ
To perish. Put on armour	أَوْدَى إِدَاءً	Small, white shell	وَدْعَةٌ ج وَدَعَاتُ
To be carried off by death	أَوْدَى بِأَلْمُوتِ	Giving or taking leave; bidding adieu, farewell	وَدَاعٌ
To take blood-money and condone the murder	إِنْدَى (إِوْدَى)	Peaceableness, mildness, gentleness	وَدَاعَةٌ
To acknowledge (a claim)	اِسْتَوْدَى بِ	Rest, quiet; gentleness, mildness of character	دَعَةٌ
		Quiet, gentle, meek, humble, peaceable	وَدِيعٌ ج وَدَعَاءٌ

- To bring on (an evil) **أَوْرَثَ** Blood-money paid **دِيَّةُ جِ دِبَاتٍ**  
by the murderer to the parents  
or kinsmen of the murdered
- To inherit, possess by **نَوَارَثَ** **وَادِ جِ أَوْدَاةٍ وَأَوْدِيَّةٍ [وَوْدِيَانٍ]**  
right of inheritance; be trans-  
mitted by inheritance
- Inheritance; herit- **إِرْثٌ وَوِرَاثَةٌ** Valley, dale, low ground  
age; heredity
- Heir; inheritor **وَارِثٌ جِ وَرَثَةٍ وَوَرَاثٍ** To rebuke, re-  
proach; humiliate **\* وَذَابَدَا وَذَا**
- Inherited, transmitted by **مَوْرُوثٌ** To cut; lay open **\* وَذَرَّ بَذْرَ وَذَرًا**  
inheritance; hereditary
- Inheritance **مِيرَاثٌ جِ مَوَارِثٍ** Let him alone! **ذَرُهُ**
- To be thin **\* وَرِخٌ يَوْرُخٌ وَرَخًا وَتَوْرَخَ** He allows him, or lets him  
(dough) alone **يَذَرُهُ**
- To date (a writing) **وَرَخٌ (أَرَخَ) (for)** To be cut, **\* وَذِمَ يَوْذَمُ وَذَمًا**  
severed (thong of a bucket)
- To come to a **\* وَرَدَّ يَرُدُّ وَرُودًا** To scratch **\* وَدَى يَدِي وَدِيًا**  
watering-place; reach
- To arrive (a letter); come **وَرَدَّ عَلَى** Pain, suffering. Vice, fault **وَذْبَةٌ**  
to hand; arrive at
- To paint red; dye rose- **وَرَدَّ** To push, **\* وَرَأَى يَرَأُ وَيُورَأُ وَرَاءَ**  
colour. Bloom (tree)
- To lead to a **أَوْرَدَ إِبْرَادًا وَاسْتَوْرَدَ** Behind. Before, in front **وَرَاءَهُ**  
watering-place (animals). Offer, of; beyond
- present. Yield (a rent, produce). To be corrupt **وَرِبَ يَوْرِبُ وَرَبًا**  
State, narrate
- To come to a watering- **نَوْرَدَ** To conceal, equivocate **وَرَبَّ عَنْ**  
place. Become red
- To arrive (at a place) **نَوَارَدَ إِلَى** To use cunning **وَارَبَ مُلَابَرَةً وَوَرَابًا**  
one after another
- [To receive] **إِسْتَوْرَدَ** in order to deceive one
- Access to a water- **وَرْدٌ جِ أَوْرَادٍ** Lair, den. Space **وَرَبْ جِ أَوْرَابٍ**  
ing-place. A troop of travellers between two ribs. Span. Mouse-  
coming to a watering-place. A hole. [Obliquity. Diagonal]
- section of the Koran
- Flower. Rose **وَرْدٌ جِ وَرُودٍ** Deviation, obliquity **وَرَابٌ**
- A rose **وَرْدَةٌ** Equivocation **مُلَابَرَةٌ**
- \* وَرِثَ يَرِثُ وَرَثًا وَارِثًا وَارِثَةً وَوَرِثَةً**  
To inherit
- To bequeath; to leave **وَرَّثَ وَأَوْرَثَ**  
a legacy to one

A kind of pigeon وَرَّشَانُ ج وَرَّاشِينُ

To throw or lead \* وَرَطَّ وَأَوْرَطَ  
into a difficulty or hardship

To fall into difficulty نَوْرَطَ

To entangle one's self in  
a difficulty or danger اِسْتَوْرَطَ فِي

Difficulty; وَرَطَّةٌ ج وَرَطَاتٌ وَوَرَاطٌ  
danger; dilemma

\* وَرَعَ بَرَعَ وَبَوَّرَعَ وَرَعًا وَوَرُوعًا  
To be pious; to abstain from evil

To abstain  
from; forsake وَرَعَ بَرَعَ وَرَاعَةً عَنْ

To be وَرَعَ بَرَعَ وَوَرَعَ بَوَّرَعَ وَرَاعَةً  
cowardly, base

To cause one to abstain وَرَعَ عَنْ

To speak to one; consult him وَارَعَ

To intervene, interpose  
between اَوْرَعَ يَنْ

To abstain from what  
is unlawful نَوَّرَعَ مِنْ

Fear of God. Piety, godli-  
ness. Abstinence from what is  
unlawful وَرَعَ

A man who fears  
God. One who abstains from all  
that is unlawful. Feeble; timid وَرَعَ ج اَوْرَاعُ

Abstinence from what  
is unlawful رِعَةً وَرِيعَةً

\* وَرَفَ بَرَفُ وَرَقًا وَوَرَفَ وَأَوْرَفَ

To extend in length and breadth  
(shadow). Be luxuriantly ver-  
dant (plant)

Cockroach يَنْتُ وَرَدَانِ

Red, rose-coloured وَرْدِيّ

وَارِدٌ ج وَارِدُونَ وَوَرَادٌ وَوَارِدَةٌ وَوَرُودٌ  
Coming, arriving. New-comer.  
One who arrives or descends to  
the water

People going وَالصَّادِرُونَ  
and coming; passers-by

Revenue, in- وَارِدَاتٌ وَلِمَارِدَاتٌ  
come, receipts, imports

A fast camel وَرُودٌ

Vein وَرِيدٌ ج اَوْرَدَةٌ

Jugular vein اَلْوَرِيدُ وَحَلَّ اَلْوَرِيدِ

The composing of the  
same verse by two poets with-  
out previous accord تَوَارَدٌ وَمُؤَارَدَةٌ

Road leading to a  
watering-place; a watering-  
place. Access, entrance مَوْرِدٌ ج مَوَارِدُ

Of a rose colour, rosy مَوْرَدٌ

To become \* وَرِسَ يَوْرِسُ وَرَسًا  
mossy (rock in water)

A plant used for dyeing  
yellow or red وَرَسٌ

To be active, \* وَرِشَ يَوْرِشُ وَرِشًا  
brisk

To take food; eat وَرِشَ يَرِشُ وَرِشًا  
ravenously

To excite discord among وَرِشَ يَنْ

Active, brisk [restless] وَرِشٌ

Builders at work;  
work-yard اَوْرَشَةٌ

A large lizard      \* وَرَلٌ جِ وَرَلَانٌ وَأَوْرَالٌ

To swell, be swollen      \* وَرِمَ بَرِمٌ وَرِمًا . وَتَوَرَّمَ

To be angry      وَرِمَ أَنَّهُ

To cause to swell      وَرَمَ

To be proud, haughty      وَرَمَ بِأَنْفِهِ

Swelling. Tumour      وَرَمٌ جِ أَوْرَامٌ

Swollen. Stout, corpulent      مُورِمٌ

To be stupid      \* وَرِهَ بَوْرَهُ وَرَهَا

Bee-eater (bird). (*Merops apiaster*)      \* وَرَوْرٌ وَوَرَجٌ وَرَاوِرٌ

King-fisher      وَرَوَارُ الْمَاءِ

To kindle. Spoil. Consume      \* وَرَى بَرِي وَرْيًا وَرِيَّةً

To conceal, disguise ; say one thing and mean another. [Show]      وَرَى تَوْرِيَّةً

To strike fire, cause fire to fly (from steel)      وَرَى وَأَوْرَى وَلِمَسْتَوْرَى

To conceal      وَارَى مُوَارَاةً

To hide, conceal one's self      تَوْرَى وَتَوَارَى عَنْ

Creatures ; mankind      وَرَى

Behind      وَرَاءَهُ

The Pentateuch. [Bible]      نَوْرَاةٌ

Hiding, concealing. Feigning, dissimulation. Using a word in a double sense      نَوْرِيَّةٌ

To put forth leaves (tree); pluck off the leaves of a tree      \* وَرَقَ بَرِقُ وَرَقًا . وَوَرَقَ

[To coat with mortar; to paper (a wall) ]      وَرَقَ

To put forth leaves (tree). Become rich. Fail      أَوْرَقَ

To eat the leaves of a tree (an animal)      تَوَرَّقَ

Leaf, foliage      وَرَقٌ جِ أَوْرَاقٌ  
(of a tree) ; leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. [Card (for playing) ]

Coin money      وَرَقٌ وَوَرَقٌ جِ أَوْرَاقٌ وَوَرَّاقٌ

Dove. She-wolf. The soul      وَرَقًا جِ وَرَاقٌ وَوَرَّاقٌ

A leaf (of a tree) ; a piece of paper ; [ticket. Thin layer or coating of plaster]      وَرَقَةٌ

Art of paper-making      وَرَاقَةٌ

Paper maker. Stationer. Rich. [Plasterer]      وَرَاقٌ

Green, verdant      وَارِقٌ مِ وَارِقَةٌ

A cause of increase      مُوَرِقَةٌ

Stationer. [Plasterer]      مُوَرِّقٌ

\* وَرَكَ بَرِكٌ وَرَكًا وَتَوَرَّكَ وَتَوَارَكَ

To lie or lean on the hip

To abide in      وَرَكَ وَوَرَكًا

To overcome, be able to accomplish      وَرَكَ عَلَى

Hip-bone ; hip      وَرِكٌ وَوَرِكٌ

The place on which the rider of a camel supports his foot      وَارِكٌ وَوَرَاكٌ جِ وَرْكٌ

- Assistant** مُوَاَزِرُ Wild geese. (*Anser*) وَزْ (أَوْز)
- Guilty or accused of a crime** مُوَزُّورُ Swan (*Cygnus*) وَزُّ الْعِرَاقِ
- To keep back, hinder, restrain** \* وَزَعُ يَزَعُ وَزَعًا A goose وَزَّةٌ
- To incite by ...** وَزَعُ وَزُوعًا وَأَوْزَعُ بِرَ \* To flow (water) \* وَزَبَ يَزِبُ وَزُوبًا
- To distribute, divide among** وَزَعُ وَأَوْزَعُ بَيْنَ Water-drain مِيزَابُ ج مِيزَابِ
- He inspired me with thanks, or to give thanks** أَوْزَعَنِي الشُّكْرُ To carry a burden. وَزَرَ يَزِرُ وَزْرًا \* Fill up, stop (a fissure). Vanquish, conquer
- To be divided, distributed.** تَوَزَّعَ To become a vizier وَزَرَ وَزَارَةً
- Divide and distribute among themselves** وَزَرَ يَزِرُ وَزْرًا وَزَرًا وَزَرًا To commit a sin or crime
- To be restrained** اِمْتَزَعَ To be suspected of crime; commit a crime وَزَرَ
- To thank God and seek His guidance** اِسْتَوْزَعَ اللَّهَ To aid, help or assist in وَازَرَ عَلَى
- The body-guard of a prince. Magistrates** وَزَعَةٌ To take, possess. Hide أَوْزَدَ اِمْرَارًا
- Chief of an army; ruler. Shepherd's watch-dog** وَازِعُ ج وَزَعَةٌ To be appointed as a vizier, become a vizier تَوَزَّرَ
- Bands, troops of people** أَوْزَاعٌ To commit a crime. Put on the wizarat اِمْتَزَرَ
- A lizard** \* وَزَعَةٌ ج وَزَعٌ وَأَوْزَاعٌ To choose or take one اِسْتَوْزَرَ
- To hurry (tr. and intr.)** \* وَزَفَ يَزِفُ وَزْفًا وَوَزَفَ for his vizier. Carry off, take
- Scotch broom.** [ وَزَالٌ ] \* Burden, load. Crime, sin. Armour وَزَرَ ج أَوْزَارٌ
- (*Spartium Junceum*)** To pay a debt. وَزَمَ يَزِمُ وَزْمًا \* Impregnable fortress; refuge; inaccessible mountain وَزَرَ
- Add a little to** [ وَزَمَ ] Oloth to وَزَرَ ج وَزَرَاتٌ وَزَرَاتٌ
- To be swollen, inflamed** وَزَنَ يَزِنُ وَزْنًا وَزَنَةً cover the loins in a bath
- To weigh, weigh money** وَزَنَ الشِّعْرَ Rank or office of a minister or a vizier وَزَارَةً
- To compose (a verse)** according to measure; measure or scan it وَزِمَ ج وَزَامَةٌ Vizier, minister of a sultan. Assistant

Scales, balance. **مِيزَانُ ج مَوَازِينُ**  
Standard. Justice. Precision.  
Quantity. Measure (of Arabic  
words). Measure (of a verse).  
(*Astr.*) Libra

To be gathered, **وَزَى يَزِي وَزْيَا \***  
collected (objects)

To correspond to, be  
parallel with **وَاَزَى**

To stand opposite to,  
correspond **تَوَازَى**

Equivalence, correspond-  
ence of two things **مَوَازَاةٌ**

Parallel (line) **مَتَوَازٍ**

**\* وَسَخَ يَسُخُّ وَسَخًا وَنَوَسَخَ وَنَسَخَ**

To be foul, soiled,  
unclean, dirty **وَأَسْنَوَسَخَ**

To soil, contaminate **وَسَخَّ وَأَوَسَخَ**

Dirt, uncleanness **وَسَخٌ ج أَوْسَاجٌ**

Dirty, unclean, soiled **وَسَخٌ**

To place a pillow beneath  
another's head **\* وَسَدَ**

To hasten **أَوْسَدَ فِي السَّبِيلِ**

To be propped, lean on a  
pillow **نَوَسَدَ**

**وَسَادَ ج وَسَدٌ وَسَادَةٌ ج وَسَادَاتٌ وَسَادٌ**

A pillow, cushion **\* وَسَطَ يَسِطُ وَسَطًا وَسِطَةً. وَتَوَسَّطَ**

To sit in the middle

To become noble **وَسَطَ يَوْسُطُ وَسَاطَةً**

To place or put in the  
middle. Divide into two **وَسَطَ**

To take a middle course **نَوَسَّطَ**

To be heavy. Be **وَزَنَ يَوْزُنُ وَزَانَةً**  
wise and prudent in judgment

To make up **وَزَنَ وَأَوْزَنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى**  
one's mind to... Habituate one's  
self to

To be equal **وَوَازَنَ مَوَازَاةً وَوَوَازَنًا**  
to in weight, measure, or value;  
counterbalance. Recompense

To compare, make a  
comparison between **[ وَكَازَنَ يَتَنَ ]**

To be equal one to another **تَوَازَنَا**  
in weight, measure, or value  
(two objects); to counterbal-  
ance each other

To be weighed **إِثْرَنَ (إِثْرَنَ)**  
(object). Be composed in the  
proper measure (verses). Weigh  
(money), receive it weighed. Be  
counterbalanced

Weighing; weight **وَزَنٌ وَزَنَةٌ**

Weight; full weight **وَزَنٌ ج أَوْزَانٌ**  
or measure. (*Prosody*) metre.  
(*Gram.*) measure of a word

A weight. Talent  
(of silver or gold) **وَزَنَةٌ ج وَزَنَاتٌ**

A weigher. Of full weight **وَاِزِنْ**

A prudent, reflecting  
person **وَزِينُ الرَّأْيِ**

Equal, equivalent to **مَوَازِينَ**

Equivalence. A form of  
parallelism of words. Equilib-  
rium **مَوَازَاةٌ**

Weighed. Complete, reg-  
ular (verse or verb) **مَوْزُونٌ**

- To enrich one (God) **وَسَعَ وَأَوْسَعَ عَلَى**  
 To increase the expenses **أَوْسَعَ الْفَنَنَةَ**  
 To be at ease, have room enough **تَوَسَّعَ فِي**  
 To be wide, vast; to be enlarged, extended **إِنْسَعَ وَإِسْتَوْسَعَ**  
 Power, ability **وَسْعٌ وَسْعَةً**  
 This is in his power **هَذَا فِي وَسْعِهِ أَوْ سَعَتِهِ**  
 Width; capacity; amplitude; extension **سَعَةً وَسْعَةً وَهُوَ اتِّسَاعٌ**  
 Extent, extension; dilation **إِتْسَاعٌ**  
 Wide, extended, spacious **وَاسِعٌ وَوَسِيعٌ وَمُسْتَسَعٌ**  
 He whose mercy embraces all (God) **الْوَاسِعُ**  
 Wider, more vast, more spacious **أَوْسَعُ**  
 Rich, wealthy, opulent **مُسَوِّعٌ**  
 To peel off, scale off. Shed hair (camel) **\* تَوَسَّفَ**  
 To carry; load **\* وَتَقَى بَيْنَ وَتَقَا**  
 (a camel); freight (a ship). Collect, gather  
 To compete with, come up to **وَاسَقَ**  
 To load (a camel, &c.) **أَوْسَقَ**  
 To be in good order **إِنْسَقَ**  
 To gather together, assemble **إِسْتَوْسَقَ**  
 A camel's load. Freight, cargo **وَسَقٌ أَوْسَاقٌ**  
 Freight, cargo (of a ship) **[ وَسَقَةٌ ]**
- To mediate between (two enemies) **تَوَسَّطَ بَيْنَ**  
 Middle, centre (of a thing) **وَسَطٌ وَوَسْطٌ**  
 Medium. Inter-mediate. At the middle point. Between two extremes **وَسَطٌ جِ أَوْسَاطُ**  
 Gate. Chief district **وَأَسَاطُ**  
 Means; mediator. Cause **وَأَسَاطَةُ جِ وَسَائِطُ**  
 Large middle pearl of a necklace **وَأَسَاطَةُ الْإِلَادَةِ**  
 By means of, through **بِوَأَسَاطِهِ**  
 Mediation, intervention **وَسَاطَةٌ وَتَوَسُّطٌ**  
 Mediator **وَسِيطٌ جِ وَسَاطَةٌ**  
 He is prominent among them **هُوَ وَسِيطٌ فِيهِمْ**  
 Medium; that which is in the middle, middling. Middle term of a syllogism **أَوْسَطُ جِ أَوْسَاطُ مِ وَسَطِي جِ وَسَطٌ**  
 The middle finger **أَلْوَسَطَى**  
 Intermediate. Mediator **مَتَوَسِّطٌ**  
 The Mediterranean Sea **أَلْبَحْرُ الْمَتَوَسِّطِ**  
 To be spacious, wide, ample **\* وَسْعٌ يَوْسَعُ وَسَاعَةً**  
 To contain, hold; include; have the capacity for containing. Be able **وَسَعٌ يَسَعُ سَعَةً**  
 Thou canst not or art not permitted to do **لَا يَسَعُكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ**  
 To widen, enlarge; extend, amplify, make room **وَسَعَ وَأَوْسَعَ**

وَسِيمٌ جُ وَسَمَاءُ وَسَامٌ وَسِيمَةٌ وَسِيمَاتٌ

Handsome

وَسَامٌ

Season of the مَوْسِمٌ جُ مَوَاسِمُ  
pilgrimage to Mecca. Fairs.  
[Harvest time. An illness which  
attacks a person once only]

Marked, Branded

مَوْسُومٌ

An iron for مِيسَمٌ جُ مِيسَامٌ وَمِيسَامٌ  
branding animals. Trait of  
beauty\* وَسَنٌ يَوْسَنٌ وَسَاءٌ وَسَنَةٌ وَسِنَةٌ وَاسْتَوَسَنَ  
To lie in a deep sleep; slumber,  
fall asleep; awakeTo render one unconscious,  
(the air of a well or shaft) أَوْسَنَDeep sleep, first sleep;  
unconsciousness وَسَنٌ وَسِنَةٌ

Need, want

وَسَنٌ

Slumbering وَسِنٌ وَوَسَانٌ مِ وَسِنَةٌ وَوَسَنَةٌ

\* وَسَّوَسَ وَوَسَّوَسَ وَوَسَّوَسَالٍ وَإِلَى  
suggest wicked or foolish things  
to. Whisper; talk incoherentlyTo be disturbed by  
anxious thoughts [تَوَسَّوَسَ]Suggestions وَسَوَاسٌ جُ وَسَاوِسٌ  
of the devil. Hallucination; dis-  
turbance thoughts

Satan

الْوَسْوَاسُ

To injure, wrong \* وَآسَى (آسَى)

A razor \* مَوْسِيٌّ | وَمَوْسٌ |

Moses

\* مَوْسَى

Rain

وَسِيقٌ

Troop of camels وَسِيقَةٌ جُ وَسَائِقٌ

Arranged in order. A kind  
of metre (*Prosody*) مَقْسِقٌ

Freighted, loaded مَوْسُوقٌ

\* وَتَلَّ يَتَلَّ وَسَيْلَةٌ. وَتَلَّ وَتَوَلَّ

To implore, seek God  
by (some good deed) إِلَى اللَّهِ سِرَMeans, means وَاسِلَةٌ وَوَسِيلَةٌ جُ وَسَائِلٌ  
of approach. Favour, honour

Supplication تَوَلَّ

\* وَسَمَ يَسِمُ وَسَاءَ وَسِيَّةٌ  
impress a sign uponTo be hand. وَهْمٌ يَوْهَمُ وَهَامَةٌ وَوَهَامًا  
some, comelyTo be present at the season  
of pilgrimage to Mecca وَهَمٌ

To rival in beauty وَهَامٌ

To look at one attentively  
and judge his character by the  
features تَوَهَّمُI saw his good-  
ness in his face تَوَهَّمتُ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَTo distinguish one's self by  
a particular mark or sign إِنَّمِA brand, وَسَمَةٌ جُ وَسُومٌ وَسِمَاتٌ  
mark. SignA brand-mark. [Badge of  
honour, decoration] وَسَامٌ

First spring rain وَسِيٌّ

Traits of beauty وَسَامَةٌ



- To mark (a garment). Wind **وَسَعَ** Mosaic; a Jew **مُوسَوِي**  
 (cotton). Become grey (hair)
- To blossom (tree) **أَوْسَعَ** \* **وَسَعَ يَسْجُ وَشَجَا** To be entangled  
 (branches); ramified (kinship)
- Flower. Willow **وَسَعَ** To unite in firm kinship  
 (God) **وَسَجَ**
- A spider's web **وَسَعٌ** A rope of fibres. Kinship **وَسِجَةٌ**
- A weaver's reel **وَسِجَةٌ جَ وَشَانُ** \* **وَسَعَ** To gird a lady with the  
 sash called *wishah*. Paraphrase  
 (a text). Adorn
- To dry meat. Hasten (*intr.*) **\* وَشَقَّ يَشُقُّ وَشَقَا** **نَوَسَخَ وَانْتَسَخَ** To gird one's self with  
 a sash set with precious stones,  
 (woman); put on (clothes, &c.)
- Transient **وَاشِقٌ وَوَشَاقٌ** A sash set with jewels **وُشَاجٌ**
- Dried meat **وَشِيقٌ وَوَشِيقَةٌ** Sword, sabre **وِشَاحَةٌ**
- \* **وَشَكَ يَوْشِكُ وَشَكَ وَشَاكَةً . وَوَشَكَ** The composing of verses  
 with double rhyme **نَوَسَجَ**
- To be quick, to hasten **أَوْشَكَ أَنْ** A double-rhymed  
 piece of poetry **مَوْشَحَةٌ جَ مَوْشَحَاتٌ**
- To be on the point of **وُشَكَ** To saw (wood) \* **وَشَرَ يَشُرُ وَشَرَا**
- Celerity; haste, hurry **وِشَاكٌ** A prism **مَوْشُورٌ جَ مَوْشِيرٌ**
- Rapidity, haste **وِشَاكٌ** A saw **مِيشَارٌ**
- Swift. Near, on the point of **وَشِيكَ** To hasten, be  
 hasty \* **وَشَرَّجَ يَشْرِجُ وَشَرَا**
- To flow, trickle **\* وَشَلَّ يَشِلُّ وَشَلَا** Haste. Hardship. A  
 height **وَشَرَجٌ أَوْشَارٌ**
- (water). Become weak, poor **وَشَلَّ إِلَى** To break or  
 fracture (a bone). Fix the iron  
 of an axe to its handle \* **وَشَطَّ يَشِطُّ وَشَطَا**
- To beseech **وَشَلَّ جَ أَوْشَلَّ** Followers, at-  
 tendants; allies. Mixed crowd **وَشِيطٌ جَ أَوْشَاطٌ**
- Water trickling from a rock or a mountain;  
 cascade. Few or abundant tears.  
 Awe mingled with respect **\* وَشَمَّ يَشُمُّ وَشَمَا . وَوَشَمَّ** To mix. Climb, as-  
 cend (a mountain) \* **وَسَعَ يَسْعُ وَشَعَا**
- In succession, successively **أَوْشَلَا**
- To tattoo the skin **\* وَشَمَّ يَشُمُّ وَشَمَا . وَوَشَمَّ**
- To appear, sprout (vegeta-  
 tion); mature, be mellow **أَوْشَمَ**

To persevere in **وَصَبَ وَأَوْصَبَ عَلَى**

**وَصَبَ يَوْصَبُ وَصَبًا وَوَصَبَ وَأَوْصَبَ**

To be ill, sick **وَتَوَصَّبَ**

Continued illness, pain **وَصَبَّ جَ أَوْصَابَ**

Ill, suffering **وَصَبَّ جَ وَصَائِي وَوَصَابَ**

Continual, perpetual **وَإِصْبَ**

To weave **\* وَصَدَّ يَصِدُّ وَصَدًا**

To be firm. Abide **وَصَدَّ وَصَدًا**

To warn **وَصَدَّ**

To shut, close ( a door) **أَوْصَدَّ**

To construct a **أَوْصَدَّ وَإِسْتَوْصَدَّ**  
stone-enclosure called *wasid*

A stone **وَصِيدٌ وَوَصِيدَةٌ جَ وَصَائِدُ**  
enclosure in the mountains used  
for animals

Shut, closed **مَوْصَدَّ**

Covenant. Register **\* وَضَرَ**

Bonds of relationship **أَوَاصِرُ الْقَرَابَةِ**

A very small bird **\* وَضَعُ جَ وَضَعَانٌ**

To de- **\* وَصَفَ يَصِفُ وَصْفًا وَصِفَةً**  
scribe, qualify; praise

To prescribe medicine to  
a sick person **وَصَفَلَ**

To be apt or fit  
for service **وَصَفَّ يَوْصِفُ وَصَافَةً**

To be distinguished by  
peculiar qualities **إِنْصَفَ**

To look at, examine.

Increase (grey hair)

He began to do this **هَذَا**

Tattooing. **وَشَمَّ جَ وَشَامَ وَوَشُمَ**

Early sprouting grass or plant

To diminish (water) **(وَشَنَ) تَوَشَّنَ**

Elevated ground. Large  
camel **وَشَنٌ**

To whis- **\* وَشَوْشَ وَشَوْشَةً وَتَوَشَّشَ**  
per into one's ear, one to an-  
other

**\* وَتَى يَتَى وَتًى وَتًى وَتًى**  
To embellish a garment with dif-  
ferent colours

To colour a (narrative)  
with lies **وَتَى الْكَلَامَ**

To slander, **وَتَى بِلَانٍ وَشَابَةً إِلَى**  
speak against, accuse one to

To show its earliest grass **أَوْشَى**  
(land). Grow rich. Bring out.  
Know. Cure (medicine)

To be disseminated (grey  
hairs) **تَوَشَّى**

To unite (a broken bone) **إِيشَى**

A colour mixed with  
another (in a horse) **شَيْبَةٌ جَ شَيْبَاتُ**

Cloth with coloured **وَتًى جَ وَتًى**  
designs. The wavy lines on a  
blade of steel

Slanderer, **وَاشٍ جَ وَشَاءَ وَوَاشُونَ**  
tale-bearer. Having many child-  
ren. Weaver

Coloured, painted, designed.  
Embroidered, embellished **مَوْشَى**

To last, con-  
tinue **\* وَصَبَ يَصِبُ وَوَصُوبًا**

To be uni- **وَأَصَلَ مُوَاصَلَةً وَوَصَالًا فِي**

ted by love. To act without interruption; to persevere in, persist in

To be united by friendship; be joined **تَوَصَّلَ بِـ**

To arrive at, reach **تَوَصَّلَ إِلَى**  
(a place). Seek with favour or kindness

To be joined; be united **تَوَاصَلَ**  
by friendship one with another

To be continuous, without interruption **اِنْصَلَ**

To arrive at, reach **اِنْصَلَ إِلَى**

To be united, joined to, be contiguous, touching **اِنْصَلَبَ بِـ**

Connection, union of several **وَصَلَ**  
things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. Connecting link. [Receipt]

The last night of a lunar month **لَيْلَةُ التَّوَصُّلِ**

Junction, union **وُصْلَةٌ وَإِنْصَالٌ**

Union of two friends **وِصَالٌ**

Union. Gift; charity **صِلَةٌ جَ صِلَاتٌ**

Arrival. [Receipt, acquitment] **وُصُولٌ جَ وَصُولَاتٌ**

A liberal giver **وَصُولٌ**

An intimate companion **وَصِيلٌ**

Cultivation; fertility **وَصِيلَةٌ جَ وَصَائِلٌ**

Continuity; union, junction, connexion **مِصَالٌ**

To ask for a description (of something) **اِسْتَوْصَفَ**

To consult **اِسْتَوْصَفَ الطَّيِّبَ لِذَائِهِ**  
a physician on one's illness

Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute **وَصَفَّ جَ أَوْصَافٌ**

Prescription of a physician **وَصْنَةٌ**

Descriptive; belonging to the adjective or attribute **وَصْفِيٌّ**

Qualification. **صِفَةٌ جَ صِفَاتٌ**  
Quality. Attribute; adjective

Essential attributes **صِفَاتٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ**

Young servant **وَصِيفٌ جَ وَصَفَاءٌ**

Young servant girl **وَصِيفَةٌ جَ وَصَائِفُ**

Described. Prescribed **مَوْصُوفٌ**  
(medicine). Qualified noun

To sell by description **مُوَاصَّةٌ**  
without displaying the goods

To unite **وَصَلَ بِصَلٍّ وَصَلًا وَصِلَةً بِـ**  
one thing with another; to join, combine

**وَصَلَ وَصُولًا وَوُصْلَةً إِلَى**  
To reach a place, arrive at; to come to hand (a letter)

To be **وَصَلَ وَصَلًا وَصِلَةً . وَوَصَلَ**  
united by love or friendship; give, bestow

To lead or bring **وَصَلَ وَأَوْصَلَ إِلَى**  
to; to send, cause to reach to

- To appoint one as guardian or executor **أَوْصَى إِلَى فُلَانٍ**
- To charge one another **تَوَاصَى**
- To accept one's charge **اِسْتَوْصَى بِهِ خَيْرًا**
- وَصِيٍّ** (masc. and fem.) ج **أَوْصِيَاءَ**  
A testator. Executor of a will. Guardian
- وَصِيَّةٌ** (ج **وَصَايَا**) **وَصَاةٌ وَوَصَاةٌ**  
An order, charge, commandment. Will, testament
- Testator; one who charges or commands **مَوْصِيٍّ وَمَوْصِيٍّ**
- That which is bequeathed, ordered, commanded **مَوْصِيٍّ**
- A legatee, legatory, one to whom a legacy is made **مَوْصِيٍّ لَهُ وَآلِيٍّ**
- To be clean; pleasing, beautiful **\* وَصُوٌّ يَوْصُو وَصُوءًا وَوَصَاةً**
- To surpass one in cleanliness, beauty **وَصَا بَصَا وَصَاً**
- To attain the age of puberty **تَوَصَّأَ**
- To perform ablutions before prayers **تَوَصَّأَ بِالْمَاءِ لِلصَّلَاةِ**
- Water for ablutions **وَصُوءٌ**
- Clean **وَصِيٍّ ج أَوْصِيَاءَهُ وَوَصَاةً**
- Cleanliness; beauty **وَصَاةً**
- Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems) **تَوَصُّوءٌ**
- Place for ablutions. Latrine **مَوْصَاً**
- A lavatory **مِصْبَاةً**
- Continuity. Union of two friends **مُتَوَاصِلَةٌ**
- Connective **مَوْصِلٌ**
- Mosul (city of Mesopotamia) **الْمَوْصِلُ وَالْمَوْصِلُ**
- Contiguous; joined with another. Continual **مُتَّصِلٌ**
- Suffixed pronoun **الْمُتَّصِلِ**
- United, joined. Uninterrupted tradition **مَوْصُولٌ**
- Relative pronoun **الْإِنَّمِ الْمَوْصُولُ**
- To tie up quickly. **\* وَصَمَ يَصِمُ وَصْمًا**  
Break. Accuse, reproach
- To suffer (from disease) **تَوَصَّمَ**
- Disgrace, shame. Knot in a stick **وَصَمَّ ج وَصْمٌ**
- Disease **وَصْمٌ**
- Fault; shame; stigma. Languor **وَصْمَةٌ**
- To look through a hole; to peep **\* وَصُوصَ وَصُوصَةً**
- Opening **وَصُوصَ وَوَصُوصَاتٍ ج وَصَاوِصٌ**  
in a veil for the eyes
- To join to; be joined. Be degraded after exaltation **\* وَصَى يَصِي وَصِيًّا**
- وَصَى تَوْصِيَةً وَأَوْصَى إِصَاءَةً لِفُلَانٍ**
- To bequeath by will to **وَصَى إِلَى فُلَانٍ**
- To commit to one's charge; recommend; give a charge with regard to (especially in dying) **وَصَى إِلَى فُلَانٍ**
- To charge, command **وَصَى وَأَوْصَى بِهِ وَفِيٍّ**

To be **وَضَعَ يَوْضَعُ ضَعَةً وَوَضَاعَةً**  
humbled, fall into contempt, be  
abased, degraded

To lose in trade **وَضَعَ فِي تِجَارَتِهِ**

To stay, remain **وَضَعَ عَصَاهُ**

To abase, degrade **وَضَعَ**

To bet, stake against one **وَضَعَ**

To come to an agree- **وَضَعَ فِي**  
ment with one (in a matter)

To hasten (*tr. and intr.*) **أَوْضَعَ**

To be humble, **نَوَاضَعَ وَانْضَعَ**  
modest; to humiliate one's self

To agree upon **نَوَاضَعَ عَلَى**

To be humbled; to fall **انْضَعَ**  
into contempt and humiliation

To ask an abatement **اسْتَوْضَعَ مِنْ**  
(from one)

Placing, setting, **وَضَعَ جِ أَوْضَاعَ**  
putting down. Giving birth. Po-  
sition, site (of a place or thing).  
Attitude. Purpose

Putting down; humiliation; **ضَعَةٌ**  
abjectness

Humility, humble attitude **وَضَاعَةٌ**

Laying down. Founder **وَاضِعٌ**

Humble, low, mean; **وَضِيعٌ جِ وَضَاعَةٌ**  
small, paltry

Baggage; load. **وَضِيعَةٌ جِ وَضَائِعُ**  
Impost, tax, duty. Pretender

Humility, modesty **نَوَاضَعَ وَانْضَاعَ**

To be clear, **وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضُوحًا وَضِعَةً**  
evident, manifest, distinct

To make clear, evident; **وَضَعَ وَأَوْضَعَ**  
elucidate

To become clear, **نَوَضَعَ وَانْضَحَ**  
evident

To ask for an explana- **اسْتَوْضَعَ**  
tion; wish to know distinctly;  
to investigate thoroughly

Brightness of the **وَضَعَ جِ أَوْضَاعُ**  
morning. Light. Moon. White-  
ness. Milk. Silver jewelry

Distinctness, **وُضُوحٌ وَانْضَاحٌ**  
clearness

Clear, manifest, evident **وَاضِعٌ**

Bright day. Beautifully **وَضَاحٌ**  
white

Cattle. Arabian **وَضِيعَةٌ جِ وَضَائِعُ**  
oryx (*oryx beatrix*)

Clear exposition; **إِنْضَاحٌ وَتَوْضِيعٌ**  
explanation

Evident, manifest, clear **مُنْضِعٌ**

To be dirty, **وَضِرَ يَوْضِرُ وَضَرًا**  
greasy

Dirt, grease; smell **وَضَرَجُ أَوْضَارُ**  
of tainted meat

To lay, put **وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضْعًا وَمَوْضِعًا**  
down, place, set. Write a book.  
Walk fast (camel)

To give birth, be **وَضَعَتْ تَضَعُ وَضْعًا**  
confined (woman)

To humiliate, **وَضَعَ فُلَانًا وَعَنْ فُلَانٍ**  
humble, abase, degrade

**وَضَعَ نَفْسَهُ وَضْعًا وَوَضُوعًا وَضِعَةً**  
To humble one's self

To tread upon; make level (land); make (the bed) smooth and soft; prepare, render easy, facilitate (an affair)

To repeat وَطَأَ وَأَوْطَأَ إِطَاءً فِي الشِّعْرِ  
the same rhyme in a poem

To agree وَاطَأَ وَأَوْطَأَ وَتَوَاطَأَ عَلَى  
upon; come to an understanding with another

To come to a mutual agreement تَوَاطَأَا عَلَى

To be prepared, arranged, settled إِنِطَاءً إِتِطَاءً

Low ground وَطَاءٌ وَوْطَاءٌ

Docile; humiliated, trodden upon وَطِيٌّ

Pressure, violence; footprint وَطْأَةٌ

Evenness, smoothness, softness وَطَاءَةٌ

Low وَاطِيٌّ | وَاطِيٌّ

Where one puts the foot; foot-stool مَوَاطِيٌّ وَمَوَاطِيٌّ جَ مَوَاطِيٍّ

Accord, agreement مَوَاطَاةٌ

Milk-skin \* وَطْبٌ جَ أَوْطَبٌ وَوِطَابٌ

To fight one another تَوَاطَعَ وَتَوَاطَحَ

To fix, make firm, consolidate; to beat the earth down and make it hard وَطَدَ يَطْدُ وَطْدًا وَوْطَدَ

To be made firm, fixed, consolidated تَوَطَّدَ

Firm, solid, fixed, immovable وَاطِدٌ وَوْطِيدٌ وَمَوْطُودٌ

Place, site, spot, position, situation, locality مَوْضِعٌ جَ مَوَاضِعُ

Humble, meek, modest مُتَضَعٌ وَمُتَوَاضِعٌ

Set down, placed, established مَوْضُوعٌ مَ مَوْضُوعَةٌ

Object, topic; subject (of a book or speech). Subject (*logic*) مَوْضُوعٌ جَ مَوَاضِعُ وَمَوْضُوعَاتُ

Fabricated sayings الْأَحَادِيثُ الْمَوْضُوعَةُ

To go \* وَضَفَ يَضِفُ وَضْفًا وَأَوْضَفَ  
fast; make go fast

To place flesh on a tray (butcher) \* وَضَمَ يَضِمُّ وَضْمًا

To act unjustly, wrongly اِسْتَوْضَمَ

A butcher's tray, board, or mat to place meat upon وَضَمٌ جَ أَوْضَامٌ وَأَوْضِمَةٌ

A morning-entertainment وَضِيَّةٌ

To fold, make double; weave \* وَضَنَ يَضِنُّ وَضْنًا

To be joined to اِنْضَنَبَ

Girth, band وَضِيْنٌ جَ وَضْنٌ

Woven. Jewelled مَوْضُونٌ

To prepare, arrange \* وَطَأَ يَطَأُ وَطْأً

To tread upon, tread under foot, step upon وَطِيٌّ يَطِئُ وَطْأً بِرِجْلِهِ

To mount (a horse) وَطِيٌّ (الْفَرَسُ)

To be level, even, smooth; abased وَطُوٌّ يَوْطُوُّ وَطُوءَةً وَوْطَاءَةً

Perseverance, assiduity, application **مُؤَاطَفَةٌ**

To assign to one his ration or pay. Appoint to an office **\* وَظَّفَ**

To be employed, be entrusted with an office **[ تَوَظَّفَ ]**

Shank of a horse **وَضِيفٌ**

Pay, salary; daily ration of food. Compact. [Office, function, employment] **وَضِيفَةٌ جَ وَظَائِفُ**

Functions of the members or organs. Physiology **وَضَائِفُ الْأَعْضَاءِ**

Functionary; official **[ مَتَوَظَّفٌ ]**

To take up the whole of a thing **\* وَعَبَّ يَعِبُّ وَعَبًا. وَأَوْعَبَ وَاسْتَوْعَبَ**

To fill up; complete; collect. Extirpate **أَوْعَبَ إِبْعَابًا**

To contain, hold something (place, vessel). To understand, take in (a speech) **اسْتَوْعَبَ**

A wide road **وَعَبٌ**

Wide, spacious **وَعِيبٌ**

To be broken (hand); difficult. (road); arduous (affair) **\* وَعِثَ يَوْعِثُ وَوَعِثَ يَوْعِثُ وَعِثًا وَوَعِثَةً**

A difficult (road), broken (bone), arduous (affair) **وَعِثٌ جَ وَوَعِثٌ**

Difficulty, hardship **وَعِثَاهُ**

To promise, give one's word **\* وَعَدَ يَعِدُ وَعْدًا وَعِدَةً وَمَوْعِدًا**

Foundations (of a building). Tripods (of a cooking-pot) **وَلَائِدٌ**

Mountains **أَوْطَادٌ**

Object, purpose, need **\* وَطَرَجَ أَوْطَارٌ**

To accomplish one's desire; attain one's aim **فَقَى وَطَرَهُ**

To strike; break **\* وَطَسَ يَطْسُ وَطَسًا**

Furnace. Battle **وَطِيسٌ**

The battle raged fiercely **حَرَى الْوَطِيسُ**

To have thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes **\* وَطِفَ يَوْطِفُ وَطَنًا**

Having thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes **أَوْطِفُ مَ وَطَفَاهُ جَ وَطَفٌ**

To reside in a place, abide, dwell **\* وَطَنَ يَهِنُ وَطَنًا وَأَوْطَنَ بِـ**

To select a country to reside in; inhabit **وَطَنَ وَأَوْطَنَ وَأُتِنَ وَاسْتَوْطَنَ**

To make up one's mind to; prepare one's self for **وَطَنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى**

Residence, home. Native country or place **وَطَنَ جَ أَوْطَانٌ**

Abode, home, place **مَوَاطِنُ جَ مَوَاطِنُ**

A bat. Mountain-swallow **\* وَطَوَاطُ جَ وَطَارِيْطُ وَوَطَاوِطُ**

To lower, let down **\* وَطَى**

To persevere, continue, persist in **\* وَظَبَ يَظِبُ وَظُوبًا. وَوَاطَبَ عَلَى**

To tread upon **وَظَبَ وَظَبًا**

To stretch the neck and  
take long steps; try to outstrip  
in travelling

Sandy plain difficult for  
travel

To exhort, \* وَعَظًا يَعْظُّ وَعَظًا  
warn, preach, advise, charge

To listen to warning; obey

وَعَظٌ وَعَظَةٌ وَوَعَظَةٌ (ج. وَعَظَاتٌ) وَمَوْعِظَةٌ

Warning, admonition;  
sermon; exhortation

A preacher; \* وَأَعْظُجُ وَأَعْظُجُونَ  
one who exhorts

Catechumens [الْمَوْعُظُونَ]

\* وَعَقٌّ وَعَقٌّ وَعَقٌّ وَعَقٌّ وَعَقٌّ وَعَقٌّ

To make a noise within the belly  
while trotting (horse)

To hinder, oppose

To be \* وَعَكَ يَعْكَ وَعَكَ وَعَكَ

sultry, intense (heat). Give ge-  
neral pain (fever); suffer pain,  
feel sore (from fatigue)

To roll one on the  
ground, in the dust

To be ill, indisposed

Pains of a fever; traces left  
by it; an illness. Combat

Sick; feverish

To ascend

Persian \* وَعَلَّ وَعَلَّجَ أَرْعَالَ وَوَعُولٌ

wild goat (*Capra aegagrus*)

A refuge; a noble man

To promise وَعَدَ بَ وَأَوَّعَدَ إِمَادًا  
good to, threaten, menace

To make an appointment  
of time or place

To threaten, frighten  
by threats

To promise one another  
mutually

A promise, \* وَعْدٌ وَعْدٌ ج. وَعُودٌ  
anything promised

Menaces, threats

Appointed place or  
time. Promise

Time or place of  
the fulfilment of a promise

Promised

To be rugged; \* وَعَرَّ يَعْزُّ وَعَرَّ وَأَوْعُرًا  
hard, difficult (place)

To fall into rugged places.  
Become impoverished

To become rugged (place)  
Be hard, difficult (affair)

Rugged, \* وَعَرَجٌ وَعُورٌ وَأَوْعُرٌ وَأَوْعَارٌ  
rough place. Difficult (question)

Rugged, difficult

Unusual, rude (word)

\* وَعَزَّ يَعْزُّ وَعَزًّا. وَعَزَّ وَأَوْعَزَّ إِلَهِي

To intimate, prescribe, hint, re-  
commend

To command, order

To tread upon \* وَعَسَّ يَعْسُّ وَعَسًّا



To be stupid,  
weak, mean

وَعْدٌ بَوَّغْدٌ وَغَادَةٌ

To imitate; vie in running

وَاغْدٌ

وَعْدٌ م وَغْدَةٌ ج أَوَّغَادٌ وَوُغْنَانٌ

A servant. Stupid, weak

To be very hot and  
sultry (midday)

\* وَغَرَ يَغِرُّ وَغَرًا

وَغَرَ وَوَغَرَ يَوُغِرُّ وَغَرًا صَدْرُهُ عَلَى

To burn with anger against one

To provoke to  
anger against

وَغَرَ وَأَوَّغَرَ عَلَى

To burn with anger

نَوَّغَرَ

Intense midday-heat.

وَغَرٌّ وَوَغَرٌّ

Anger, hatred, grudge. Tumult  
of an army

To be weak  
(eyesight). Hasten

\* وَغَفَ يَغِفُّ وَغَفًا وَوُغُفًا

To enter,  
enter and hide one's self in

\* وَغَلَ يَغِلُّ وَغُولًا فِي

To quicken one's  
steps, hurry or push on

أَوَّغَلَ فِي أَسْبَرٍ

To penetrate, go far  
into (a region); fathom deeply  
(a science)

أَوَّغَلَ وَتَوَّغَلَ فِي

Good-for-nothing fellow

وَعْلٌ

Tumult; battle

\* وَغَى وَوَغَى

\* وَقَدْ بَدَأَ وَقَدْ وَوُقُودًا وَوَفَادَةً عَلَى

To arrive at the court of a  
king (ambassador). [Come]

أَوَّغَلَ إِلَى

To send (an envoy)

وَقَدْ وَأَوَّقَدَ

To overlook

أَوَّقَدَ وَتَوَّقَدَ عَلَى

Mountain-crag; rock

وَعْلَةٌ

To salute, greet

\* وَعِمَ يَعِمُّ وَعِمًا

Good morning,

عِمٌ صَبَاحًا وَمَسَاءً

and good evening (to you)

To shout,

\* وَغَوَّعَ وَغَوَّعَةً وَوَعَوَاعًا

(a crowd); howl, yelp, bark

Jackal; fox

وَعَوَّعٌ ج وَعَاوُغٌ

To gather; contain.

\* وَعَى يَعِي وَعْيًا

Learn, remember, preserve; in  
the memory. [To pay attention;  
awake]

To put into a vessel;

أَوَّعَى إِبْرَاءَ

keep in one's mind

To take up the whole

أَوَّعَى وَاسْتَوَعَى

(of a thing)

To be careful,

تَوَعَّى وَاسْتَوَعَى [

cautious

Shouting; howling, barking

وَعَى

Pus. [Attention, care]

وَعْيٌ

Vessel, receptacle

وُعَاةٌ ج أَوْعِيَةٌ

Containing. Remembering;

وَاعَرٌ

preserving in one's memory.  
[Cautious, attentive, on one's  
guard]. Guardian

Noise, crying out

وَاعِيَةٌ

Taken up; preserved

مَوْعِيٌ

Sack, large

\* وَغَبَّ ج أَوْغَابٌ وَوُغَابٌ

bag. Inferior house utensils.  
Stupid; weak, vicious. Large  
camel

To serve

\* وَغَدَ يَغْدُ وَغَدًا

To find suitable, fit, useful      \* وَقَى يَفِى وَفَاً

To make fit: fit one thing to another. Assist; grant success. Make circumstances favourable to one (God)      وَقَى

To bring about an agreement between two parties; reconcile      وَقَى وَفَاً بَيْنَ

To agree or accord with, yield to; be in accordance with one's wishes or interests; meet, encounter      وَفَاً مُوَافَقَةً وَفَاً

To agree with, comply with one in something      وَفَاً فِي أَوْ عَلَى

To succeed in an enterprise: be prosperous      نَوَقَى

To come to an agreement; agree together      نَوَافَقَ فِي

To agree upon      اِنْتَفَقَ عَلَى أَوْ فِي

To happen, occur to one      اِنْتَفَقَلَ

To pray for success      اِسْتَوْفَقَ اِلَهَ

Fitting. Sufficient quantity; sufficiency. Proper time or opportunity; season. Concord      وَقَى

In accordance with      وَفَقَالَ

Union, accord. Divisibility of two numbers by a common divisor. (*Arith.*)      وَقَى وَفَاً

Agreement, harmony, concord; fitness      وَقَاً وَمُوَافَقَةً

Companion, friend      وَفِيقَ

Coincidence. Union, harmony, accord, agreement      اِنْتَفَاً

A deputation. Top of a sand-hill      وَقَدَّجَ وَفُودَ وَأَوْفَادَ

A comer. Envoy. The leading camel or bird in a troop. [Epidemic]      وَأَفْدَجَ وَفُودَ وَفُودَ وَأَوْفَادَ وَفُودَ

To increase, multiply. Become complete      \* وَقَرَ يَقِرُّ وَقَرًا وَوُقُورًا وَوَقْرٌ يَوْفَرُ

To increase (*tr.*) Complete, finish      وَقَرَ وَقَرًا وَفِرَةً

To increase (a thing), multiply it; augment      وَقَرَ وَأَوْفَرَ

[To economise; save]      وَقَرَ

To respect another's honour. [Be saved]      نَوَقَرَ عَلَى

To receive one's due Wealth, affluence; abundance      اِسْتَوْفَرَ حَقَّهُ وَفَرَّجَ دُفُورَ

[Economy; saving]      وَقَرَ وَتَوَفَّرَ

Abundance. Hair, *sp.* above the ears      وَفَرَّجَ وَفَارَ

Name of a metre in prosody      وَافِرٌ

Abundant, plentiful, numerous. Rich. Ample, wide      وَافِرٌ وَمَتَوَافِرٌ وَأَوْفَرُ

More abundant      \* وَقَصَّ يَنْصُ وَفَصًا وَأَوْفَصَ رَافِدًا

To hasten (*tr. and intr.*)      اِسْتَوْفَصَ

Haste, hurry      وَقَصَّ وَوَقَصَ

Parties of men; mixed crowds      وَأَوْفَاصَ

To appoint a certain time	* وَقَتَ يَنْتَ وَقْتًا . وَوَقَّتَ	Accidental, by chance; casual	إِنِّمَانِي
To appoint a time or term to	وَقَّتَ لَ	Success, Prosperity	تَوَفَّقَ
Time, term, season	وَقْتُ جِ أَوْقَاتٍ	Convenient, suitable	مُؤَافَقٍ
Then, at that time	وَقْتِئذٍ	Prosperous, successful	مَتَوَفَّقٍ
Immediately, at once	لِلْوَقْتِ وَلَوْفِيهِ	* وَفَى بِنِي وَفَاءً . وَأَوْفَى إِيَّاهُ وَبِ	
Temporal, provisional	وَفْيٍ	To keep one's promise; fulfil one's engagements; pay a debt	
Fixed, determined, appointed (in time)	مَوْفَتْ وَمَوْفُوتٍ	To be perfect, complete, full in number; abundant	وَفَى وَفِيًّا
Appointed or fixed time; set time or place	مَوْفَتْ وَمِيقَاتٍ جِ مَوَاقِيتُ	To give one his full due, pay the whole debt	وَفَى وَوَأَى وَأَوْفَى حَقَّهُ
* وَفَّحَ يَفْخُ وَفْخًا وَوَفَّحَ يَفْخُ وَفْخًا		To arrive, come to	وَأَى وَأَوْفَى
To be impudent, shameless. Behard (hoof)	وَوُفَّحَ وَفْخًا وَوَفَّحَ	To receive full payment of a debt	تَوَفَّى تَوَفًى
To behave impudently, shamelessly	نَوْفَخَ وَفَخَّ	God took his life, he died	تَوَفَّاهُ اللَّهُ
Impudent, brazen-faced, shameless	فَخٌّ . وَوَفَّاحٍ جِ وَفْخٌ	To die	تَوَفَّى
Impudence, shamelessness, effrontery	وَفَّاحَةٌ وَفْخَةٌ	The company was full or complete	تَوَفَّى الْقَوْمُ
* وَفَّدَ يَفْدُ وَفْدًا وَوَفَّدَا . وَتَوَفَّدَ وَانْفَدَ		Fulfilment of a promise: payment of a debt	وَفَّاهُ وَإِيَّاهُ
To be kindled; burn, blaze (a fire)	وَمِنْ تَوَفَّدَ	Death, decease	وَفَّاهُ جِ وَقَبَاتٍ
To kindle (fire): light (a lamp)	أَوْفَدَ وَتَوَفَّدَ وَانْفَدَ	Faithful, trustworthy; one who keeps his word. Complete	وَفَى جِ أَوْفِيَّاهُ وَوَفَى مَوَافِيَةً
To flash, twinkle (star)	تَوَفَّدَ	One who arrives or comes	مُؤَافٍ
Fire. Act of burning	وَقْدٌ	To set (sun); disappear; come upon	* وَقَبَ يَقْبُ وَقَبًا وَوَقُبَا
Fuel, material for burning	وَقَادٌ وَوَقِيدٌ وَوَقُودٌ	Hollow in a rock. Cavity; socket. Pl. utensils of a house	وَقَبٌ جِ أَوْقَابٌ
Fiery, ardent. Clever, sharp (man)	وَقَادٌ وَمَتَوَقَّدٌ		

Defect; diminution

وَقَصَّ

Fire-grate, fire-place

مَوْقِدٌ [وَمَوْقِدَةٌ]

Carion, carcass [وَقَيْصَةٌ وَوَقَائِصُ]

Lit, kindled

مَوْقُودٌ وَمُنْقِدٌ

Broken-necked. Diminished

مَوْقُوصٌ

\* وَقَدَّ بَيْنَهُ وَقَدًّا  
To beat severely;  
to throw down; overwhelm,  
overpower (sleep)

To beat to the ground

\* وَقَطَّ بَيْنَهُ وَقَطًّا

وَقِيدٌ وَمَوْقُودٌ  
Thrown down, exhausted; on the point of death

To beat severely

\* وَقَطَّ بَيْنَهُ وَقَطًّا

To fall, fall down

\* وَقَعَ بَيْنَهُ وَقُوعًا

\* وَقِرٌ بَوَقُرٌ وَقَارَةٌ وَوَقَارٌ  
To be grave, steady, dignified, serious

To happen, occur to one

وَقَعَ لِي

وَقَرَّتْ أُذُنُهُ تَبَرُّ وَوَقَرَّتْ نَوَقَرٌ وَوَقْرًا  
To be heavy of hearing, deaf (ear)

وَقَعَ وَقُوعًا وَوَقِيعَةً فِي فُلَانٍ

To slander, insult one

To make an

وَقَعَ الْكَلَامُ فِي نَسَبٍ

impression on one (speech)

To be

وَقَعَ عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ مَوْقِعَ الرِّضَى

pleasing to one, fall in with one's wishes (a thing)

To fight,

وَقَعَ وَقْعًا وَوَقْعَةً وَأَوْقَعَ بـ

attack, assail

وَقَّرَ  
To honour, respect, exalt oneأَوْقَرَ إِبْقَارًا  
To load (an animal); burdenأَوْقَرَ وَأَوْقِرَ  
To be laden with fruit (palm-tree)نَوَقَّرَ وَإِئْتَرَّ  
To be dignified, grave, venerableوَقَرَجٌ وَوَقُورٌ  
Deafness. Cavity. Hatred, grudgeوَقَرَجٌ أَوْقَارٌ  
Load, heavy burdenوَقَرَّةٌ وَوَقَرَاتٌ  
Trace, impressionوَقَارٌ  
Dignified bearing, gravity of manners. Mildness. Majestyوَقُورٌ  
Venerable\* وَقَشَ بَقِشٌ وَقْنَا  
To be obliteratedنَوَقَشَ  
To move, shake (intr.)وَقَشَرٌ وَوَقْشَةٌ  
Movement. Feeling. Small sticks of wood\* وَقَصَّ بَقِصٌ وَقَصًا  
To break; be broken (neck); lessen, diminish

To beseech humbly

تَوَقَّعَ عَلَيَّ

To fear, be terrified at

إِسْتَوْقَعَ

To oppose one in a combat or contend with  
وَقَفَ مُوَاقِفَةً وَوَقَافًا فِي

To cause to stand. Be silent. Make a pious endowment  
أَوْقَفَ إِبْنَانَا

To hesitate  
تَوَقَّفَ فِي

To abstain from, desist  
تَوَقَّفَ عَنْ

To persevere in. [To depend on]  
تَوَقَّفَ عَلَى

To make a stand in battle against one another. [Appear before a judge or court (two parties)]  
تَوَاقَفَ

To ask one to stop; cause to remain  
اسْتَوْقَفَ

Endowment. Foundation for religious or educational purposes; mortmain. Pause  
وَقَفَ جُ أَوْقَافٌ وَوُقُوفٌ

The day of prayer at Arafat  
يَوْمُ الْوُقُوفَةِ

Standing, stop- ping; bystander. Maker of a foundation for religious, charitable, or educational purposes  
وَأَقِفْ جُ وَوُقُوفٌ

Informed, acquainted [وَأَقِفْ عَلَى]

Act of standing upright, getting up; stopping  
وُقُوفٌ

Hesitation; arrest; dependence on  
تَوَقُّفٌ

Suspension. Causing delay; arrest (of any action)  
تَوَقُّفٌ

A halting place, a stand, station  
مَوْقِفٌ جُ مَوَاقِفُ

Dependent on, stopped. Property given as a pious foundation for religious or educational purposes  
مَوْقُوفٌ

Act of falling. Blow, stroke. Occurrence. Elevated place. Important position  
وَقَعَ وَوُقُوعٌ

A fall. Blow, stroke; collusion. Event. Battle. [deal]  
وَقَعَتْ وَوُقُوعَاتٌ

Falling; happening. Objective  
وَأَوَاقِعٌ

Actually, in fact  
إِنِّي الْوَأَوَاقِعُ

Event, accident, catastrophe. Attack, encounter, battle  
وَأَوَاقِعٌ

The resurrection  
الْوَأَوَاقِعُ

Calumniator  
وَقَّاعٌ وَوَقَّاعَةٌ

One who seeks help  
[وَقِيعٌ]

Conflict, battle. Calumny, slander  
وَقِيعَةٌ جُ وَقَائِعُ وَوَقَّاعٌ

Harmony of sounds  
إِبْقَاعٌ

Expectation; hope  
تَوَقُّعٌ

Signature of a prince. Edict  
تَوَقُّعٌ جُ تَوَاقِعُ

Place where any object falls, where any event happens or occurs; place  
مَوْقِعٌ جُ مَوَاقِعُ

A signatory. A tuner  
مَوْقِعٌ

To stop, stand still, pause; stand up  
\* وَقَفَ يَنْفُ وَوَقَفًا وَوُقُوفًا

To endow  
وَقَفَ لِ وَوَقْفًا

To prevent, restrain  
وَقَفَ عَنْ

To inform. [Know, ascertain]  
وَقَفَ وَوُقُوفًا عَلَى

To set up, raise. To arrest  
وَقَفَ وَأَوْقَفَ

- To persevere in **وَكَّبَ وَكَابَّ عَلَى**
- To join a procession **وَاكَّبَ وَأَوَكَّبَ**
- Slow march of a procession. Troop of men who form a procession **مَوَكَّبٌ ج مَوَاكِبُ**
- To stop, stay in a place **وَكَّدَ وَكَّدَ وَكَّدًا بِالْمَكَانِ**
- To seek purposely. Bind **وَكَّدَ وَكَّدًا**
- To bind, tie fast. Affirm, confirm **وَكَّدَ وَكَّدَ وَأَوَكَّدَ**
- To be strengthened, confirmed **فَوَكَّدَ وَنَاكَّدَ**
- Solid, firm, strong, sure. Certain, affirmed, confirmed **وَكَدَّ وَكَدَّ وَكَدًّا وَكَدًّا**
- Affirmation, confirmation. Emphasis; repetition of a word or an idea **تَوَكَّدَ وَتَوَكَّدَ**
- Certainly **بِالْوَكْدِ**
- Prompt, ready to act **مَتَوَكَّدٌ**
- To enter its nest (bird) **وَكَّرَ وَكَّرَ وَكَّرًا**
- To make a nest **إِنَكَرَ**
- Nest of a bird **ج وَكَّرَ**
- To hit with the fist; to push **وَكَّرَ وَكَّرَ وَكَّرًا**
- To thrust with **وَكَّرَ وَكَّرَ**
- To thrust or stick into the ground (a lance) **وَكَّرَ فِي**
- To lean on a staff. Be ready for evil **نَوَكَّرَ**
- To ascend **\* وَكَّلَ يَكُلُّ وَكَلًا وَتَوَكَّلَ فِي**
- To subdue, humble; spurn; grieve exceedingly. Rein in (animal) **\* وَكَّمْ يَكُمُّ وَكَمًا**
- To guard, preserve, protect **\* وَكَّى يَكِي وَكَايَةً وَوَكَّيَا. وَوَكَّى**
- To fear and be on one's guard **تَوَكَّى وَتَوَكَّى**
- To fear and honour God; be pious **إِنِّي يَتَّقِي تَقِيَةً وَإِنَاءً**
- Preservation, protection; that by which any thing is preserved or protected **وَقَاةٌ وَوَقَاةٌ**
- Protector, preserver; that which guards or protects **وَقِيَّ وَوَايَ**
- Fear of God. Piety **تَقَى وَتَقَوَى**
- Pious God-fearing **تَقِيَّ ج أَتْقِيَاءَ**
- The twelfth part of a *rotl*: sixty drams. A pharmaceutical ounce **أَوْفِيَّةٌ ج أَوَاثِي وَأَوَانِي**
- A man who fears God **مُنِّي**
- To lean or recline upon **\* أَوَكَّا وَوَكَّا وَإِنَكَ عَلَى (مِنْ وَكَا)**
- To sit leaning on the side, or with the back leaning against a thing **إِنَكَأَ**
- A staff; a couch or seat to lean or rest upon **ج مَكَاةٌ مَكَاةٌ**
- Leaning upon, resting upon either the side or back **مُنَكِيٌّ**
- To advance slowly **\* وَكَبَّ يَكِبُّ وَكَبًا وَوَكَبًا وَوَكَبَانًا**

Substitute, agent, وَكَّالٌ ج وَكَلَاهُ  
deputy, manager; attorney

Trust, confidence; act of  
confiding in, relying upon اِتِّكَالٌ

Confidence, trust in others تَكْلَانٌ

Appointing of a deputy  
or substitute; delegating, act  
of deputing نَوَكَّلَ

Confided, committed to اِتَّكَلَ إِلَى

To sit. Travel fast وَكَنَ يَكْنُ وَكَنًا

Nest وَكَنٌ ج اَوْكُنْ وَوَكْنٌ وَوَكْنَةٌ ج وَكَاتٌ

To enter وَلَجَ يَلْجُ وَلُجًا وَفِي

To commit to وَلَجَ وَإِلَى

To make a gift of وَلَجَ مَالَهُ  
property to one's children in or-  
der to evade mendicants

To cause to enter; اَوْلَجَ اِِلَاجًا فِي  
to put (one thing) into (another)

To enter, penetrate تَوَلَّجَ إِلَى وَاتَّلَجَ

Trust, resort. Entrance وَلِجَةٌ

Entrance مَوَلَجٌ ج مَوَاجٍ

\* وَلَدَ يَلِدُ وَلَادَةً وَلَدَانَا وَمَوْلِدًا

To give birth, beget, bring forth

To assist a woman in giving  
birth; act as a midwife. Bring  
up (a child). Deduce وَلَدَ

To give birth; be on the اَوْلَادُ اِِلَادًا  
point of confinement, or par-  
turtition

\* وَكَّرَ يَكِّرُ وَكَّارًا

To diminish (tr.) وَكَّرَ وَوَكَّرَ

Loss; diminution of value وَكَّرَ

To sell at a loss بَاعَ بِالْوَكْرِ

\* وَكَعَ يَكَعُ وَكَعًا  
sting. Rebuke. Push, press

To be mean, وَكَعَ يُوَكِّعُ وَكَاعَةً  
vile (man). Be firm and strong  
(thing)

Ploughshare. Vomer مِيكَعَةٌ ج مِيكَعٌ  
(anatomy)

\* وَكَفَ يَكِفُ وَكَفًا وَوَكُوفًا. اَوَّكَفَ

To drop, trickle (water, tear).  
Leak (roof)

To deviate; do وَكَفَ يَوَكِّفُ وَكَفًا  
wrong

To look out for news تَوَكَّفَ اَلْخَبَرَ

Trickling, leaking وَكَّفَ

Vice, corruption. وَكَّفَ ج اَوَّكَفَ  
Foot of a mountain

\* وَكَّلَ يَكِلُ وَكَلًا إِلَى  
in, entrust another with one's  
affairs; commit to

To trust in God وَكَّلَ اَوَّكَلَ بِاللَّهِ

To appoint as an agent,  
substitute, deputy, manager وَكَّلَ

To be appointed as agent تَوَكَّلَ

To trust in, rely تَوَكَّلَ وَاتَّكَلَ عَلَى  
upon, commit one's self to

وكالة ج وَكَالَاتٌ  
a substitute, &c. Proxy; dele-  
gation. [Superintendence]

Born. Derived. Child	مَوْلُودٌ ج مَوَالِدُ	To have a child by her	أَوْلَدَهَا وَإِسْنَوَلَدَهَا وَلَدًا
The mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdoms	أَلْمَوَالِدُ أَثْلَاةٌ	To be born; originate from; be derived, result from	نَوَلَدَ مِنْ
To cheat, deceive, fail in a promise	* وَلَسَ يَلْسُ وَلَسَاوَالَسَ	To multiply by generation	نَوَالَدُوا
Fraud, deceit	وَلَسٌ وَمَوَالَسَةٌ	(Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child; offspring	وَلَدٌ وَوَلَدٌ ج أَوْلَادٌ
To make light of. Lie. Deprive one of his right	* وَلَعَ بَلَعُ وَلَعًا وَوَلَعَانَا	Birth, parturition, confine- ment	وِلَادَةٌ
ولَعَ يَوَلَعُ وَلَمًا وَوَلُوعًا وَأَوَلَعَبَ		Midwifery, obstetrics	عِلْمُ الْوِلَادَةِ
To be extremely attached to, or infatuated with		Father; sire	وَالِدٌ ج وَالِدُونَ
To light or kindle	[وَلَعَ]	Mother; dam	وَالِدَةٌ ج وَالِدَاتُ
To enamour, inflame one's desire for, infatuate	أَوَلَعَ إِبْلَاعًا	Father and mother, parents	أَلْوَالِدَانِ
Material for lighting with	[وَلَعَةً]	Giving birth	وَلُودٌ
Violent love, passion	وَلَعٌ	Small child	وَلِيدٌ
Falsehood	وَلَعٌ	Offspring; boy. Slave	وَلِيدٌ ج وَلِيدَةٌ وَوَلِيدَانٌ
Passionately ad- dicted to, in love with	مُوَلَعٌ [وَمُوَلَعٌ]	A young woman; a maid-servant	وَلِيدَةٌ ج وَلَائِدٌ
To lap (dog)	* وَلَعَ بَلَعُ وَلَعًا	Contemporary, of the same age. Time of birth	لِدَةٌ
To give water to a dog	أَوَلَعَ	Birth, birthday or birthplace. Generation	مَوْلَدٌ ج مَوَالِدٌ
Indifferent to reproach	مُسْتَوَلَعٌ	Birthday, time of birth	مِيلَادٌ ج مَوَالِدٌ
To come together (people)	* وَلَفَ أَتَوْهُمُ بِلَفٍ وَلِفًا	Christmas, birthday of Jesus Christ	عِيدُ الْبِلَادِ
To be continuous (lightning)	وَلَفَ وَلَفًا وَوَلَفًا	Born of Arab and foreign origin. Unclassical (word). Ap- ocryphal (book)	مَوْلَدٌ
To associate with, be joined in close friend- ship	وَالَفَ مَوَالَفَةً وَوَلَفًا	Uncertain evidence	بَيِّنَةٌ مَوْلَدَةٌ
		Midwife	مَوْلِدَةٌ



- To be invested with power ;** وَلَّى  
**take charge of, undertake. To**  
**take one as a friend**  
**To turn away from** تَوَلَّى عَنْ  
**To follow one another** تَوَلَّى تَوَالِيًا  
**in unbroken succession**  
**To take possession of ; overcome ; accomplish** اسْتَوَلَّى اسْتِغْلَاءً عَلَى  
**Proximity, nearness, neighbourhood** وَلَّى وَلاَةً  
**Nearness. Victory. Love** وَلَّى  
**Succession** وَلَّى  
**Kinship** وَلَّى  
**Patron, master, lord. Benefactor, protector ; neighbour ; friend, helper** وَلَّى جِ اَوْلِيَاءَهُ  
**Friend of God** وَلَّى اللّٰهَ  
**Province. Rule, government** وَلَّى جِ وَلَايَاتٍ  
**Heir apparent** وَلَّى اَلْعَهْدَ  
**Benefactor** وَلَّى اَلنِّعَمِ  
**Ruler, governor** وَلَّى جِ وَلَاةً  
**More** اَوْلَى بِمَثِ اَوْلِيَانِ جِ اَوْلَوْنَ  
**deserving, suitable, fit**  
**Power, authority, jurisdiction. Proximity** تَوَلَّى  
**Uninterrupted succession** تَوَالَّى  
**Master, lord ; slave. Friend, neighbour** مَوَلَّى جِ مَوَالٍ  
**A member of a religious Moslem order** مَوَلَوِيَّ
- An intimate friend ( اَلْاَيْتُ )**  
**To hasten ; continue. Wound, stab** \* وَلَّى يَلْقَى وَلْدًا  
**To give an entertainment** \* اَوْلَمَ  
**Dinner-entertainment ; wedding-banquet** وَلِيْمَةٌ جِ وَلَاغُمْ  
**To be overwhelmed with grief, or love** \* وَلَى بَلَى وَبَوَلَى وَلَهَا وَتَوَلَّى وَانْلَهَ  
**To fill one with grief** وَلَى وَاوَلَى  
**Grief, passion, love** وَلَى  
**Deeply moved, stupefied with grief** وَلَى وَلَوَلَّاهُنَّ مِ وَالْهَيْهَ وَوَلَّى  
**To wail, utter piercing cries (woman)** \* وَلَّى وَلَوَلَّى وَلَوَلَّى  
**Wailing, lamentation, sp. for the dead** وَلَوَلَّى وَلَوَلَّى  
**To be close to ; follow ; approach** \* وَلَّى وَلَوَلَّى يَلْبِي وَلَيْسَا  
**To rule, administer** وَلَّى وَلَوَلَّى وَعَلَى  
**To make one a ruler ; entrust him with an affair or office** وَلَّى فُلَانًا تَوَلَّى تَوَلَّى اَوَلَّى اِمْلَاءَ  
**To turn away from (tr.)** وَلَّى عَنْ  
**He turned and fled** وَلَّى مَارِبًا  
**He turned his face** وَلَّى وَجْهَهُ  
**To help, protect, befriend one** وَلَّى مَوْلَاةً وَوَلَّى  
**To commit (an orphan) to the care of one** اَوَلَّى اِمْلَاءَ  
**To do a good deed or turn to one** اَوَلَّى مَعْرُوفًا

A cymbal. Weakness.  
[Buzzing of flies]

\* وَنَّ

A ward, an orphan in  
charge

مَوْلَى

\* وَنَى بَنِي وَوَنَى بَوْنَى وَنَبَا وَوَنَاءَ وَوَنَةً

A kind of song or chant

مَوَالِيَا

To be faint, weak, tired وَنَى فِي

Charged, invested with  
power, entrusted with a govern-  
ment

مُنَوَّلٌ

He does not cease to. . . لَا يَنْتَبِي

Successive; following  
without interruption

مُنَوَّلٌ

To be slothful وَنَى

Mutawali (a Sheite) مَتَوَالِي ج مَتَوَالٍ

To weaken, fatigue أُنَى

\* وَنَا بِنَا وَنَا. وَوَمَا تَوَمَّنَ. وَأَوَمَّا

To slacken, relax one's  
efforts; be careless نَوَانِي تَوَانِي فِي

To beckon to, give a  
sign, indicate

إِيْشَاءَ إِلَى

Fatigue, faintness,  
langnor, lassitude وَنَى وَوَنَاءَ

Indication by sign,  
hint, wink

وَمَا وَإِيْشَاءَ

Slow in rising or sitting  
down (woman). Pearl وَنَاءَ

Indicated, spoken of,  
mentioned

أَلْمَوْثَا إِلَيْهِ

Slowness, slackness; delay;  
neglect, carelessness نَوَانٍ

To be hot, sultry \* وَمِدَّ يَوْمَدَّ وَمَدَّ (night)

Lazy, languid; slow مَتَوَانٍ

To scrape off \* وَمَسَّ بَيْسُ وَمَسَا

Enamel; substance of glass مِينَا

A prostitute مُوسِمَةٌ ج مُوسِمَاتٌ

Port, harbour;  
anchorage مِينَا وَمِينَاءَ ج مَوَانٍ

\* وَمَضَ بَيْضٌ وَمَضَا وَوَمِضَا. وَأَوْضَضَ

To grant, \* وَهَبَ يَهَبُ وَهَبًا وَهَبَةً لِ  
give as a present

To flash (lightning)

To make a secret sign;  
smile أَوْضَضَ

Grant! (هَبَ (وَهَبَ of

Lightning; flash; gleam وَبِضٌ

Granted or هَبَنِي وَمَعِينِي فَعَلْتُ كَذَا  
supposing I have acted thus

To love \* وَمَتَى بَقِي وَمَتَا وَمِثَّةٌ

To prepare; to be ready  
for أَوْهَبَ لِ

Beloved, dear وَمَتَى وَمَتَوْنٌ

To make presents one to  
another تَوَاهَبَ

Lover وَامِقٌ

To receive (a present) إِنْهَبَ

To be very hot \* وَمِيَهَ يَوْمُهُ وَمَهَا

To ask for a present إِسْتَوْهَبَ

Desert \* مَوْمَاءَ وَمَوْمَاءَةٌ

Gift, present هِبَةٌ ج هِبَاتٌ

To reprove, reprimand \* وَهَبَ

To break, crush وَمَصَّ يَهْصُ وَمَصًّا  
under foot, throw down violent-  
ly

To be weak وَمَطَّ يَهْطُ وَمَطًّا

To make weak. Throw وَمَطَّ وَأَوْمَطَّ  
down; lead into adversity; to  
wound, kill

To rush rashly into تَوَمَّطَ فِي

Precipice, وَمَطَّةٌ جَ وَمَطَّ وَوَمَاطًا  
abyss

To put forth وَمَفَّ يَفُفُّ وَمَفًّا وَمَفَا  
leaves. Be agitated. Approach

To restrain وَمَقَّ يَمُقُّ وَمَقًّا عَنِ

To become confused تَوَمَّقَ فِي الْكَلَامِ  
(in speaking)

Rope with noose at وَمَقَّ جَ أَوْمَاقُ  
each end, lasso

To be weak, timid; وَمَلَّ يَمَلُّ وَمَلًّا  
be terrified

To mistake, forget وَمَلَّ فِي وَعَنْ

To terrify وَمَلَّ

To mislead تَوَمَّلَ

Terror, fear, fright وَمَلَّ وَمَمَلَّةٌ

The first thing, أَوَّلَ وَمَمَلَةٍ وَوَاهِلَةٍ  
at first sight

To imagine, fancy, وَمَمَّ يَمُمُّ وَمَمًّا  
form an opinion, suppose, think

To conceive falsely وَمَمَّ فِي

To commit وَمَمَّ يَوْمَمُ وَمَمًّا وَأَوْمَمَ فِي  
an error in calculating; forget

To lead one into error وَمَمَّ وَأَوْمَمَ

Giver, وَمَايَبٌ وَمَوَابٌ وَمَوَابَةٌ وَمَوْبٌ  
bestower; one who makes many  
presents, liberal, generous

Wahhabite وَمَايَبُ جَ وَمَايَةٍ

Donation, gift, مَوْبَةٌ جَ مَوَابٍ  
present

Given, granted وَمَوْبٌ

To be entangled وَمَتَّ يَمُتُّ وَمَتًّا فِي  
in

To blaze, وَهَجَّ يَهْجُ وَهَجًا وَتَوَهَّجَ  
burn, glow

To kindle (a fire) أَوْهَجَّ إِبْهَاجًا

Glow, heat (of fire, sun) وَهَجَّ

Intensely glowing وَمَاجَّ

Heat, intensity of heat وَهَجَّ

To prepare a soft couch وَمَدَّ لِي  
for one

To become soft (couch) تَوَمَدَّ

Low ground وَمَدَّ جَ أَوْمَدَّ وَوَمَدَانٌ

Low ground, وَمَدَّةٌ جَ وَمَدَّ وَوَمَادٌ  
deep pit; abyss

To lead وَمَرَّ يَمُرُّ وَمَرًّا وَوَمَرَّ

one into inextricable danger.  
[Frighten, bewilder]

To be certain of اِسْتَوَمَّرَبَ

Glowing reflection of sun- وَمَرَّرَ  
beams

Gravity, sternness [وَمَرَّةٌ]

To tread upon; وَمَرَّ يَمْزُ وَمَرًّا  
push, strike; urge

Short, stout man وَمَزَّ

To break, pulver- وَمَسَّ يَمْسُ وَمَسًّا  
ize; tread upon

**To be weak, \* وَفِي وَوَفِي عِي وَمَا**  
frail, flimsy; burst, break (*intr.*)

To weaken, break, rend      أَوْفَى

A rent, fissure      وَفِي جِ أَوْمَةٍ

Feeble, **وَإِمَّيْنَجْ وَهُوَ**  
frail, perishable; torn

**\* وَآهٍ وَآهٍ وَآهَالٍ**  
An interjection expressing admiration or regret:  
Wonderful ! Alas !

Wonderful !      \* وَيْل

**Interjection**  
Woe to you ! (for **وَيْلَكَ**)

Woe! (*takes a pronoun*) \*وَيْبٌ

A measure contain-  
ing 22 or 24 *Mudds* وَيْتَج وَيَات

Oasis      \* وَاحٍ جُ وَاحَاتٌ

*Interjection (Like وَجَّ وَجَّ meaning Woe to !*

Oh un- وَبِحَا لَزِيدٍ أَذْ وَبِحْ زَيْدٍ  
happy Zeid !

**Disaster, terrible calamity** \*وَيْلٌ

وَيٰٓنِي . وَبَلَّكَ . وَبَلَّهٖ - وَالْوَيْلُ لِي . اَكَّ . اَهٗ

Woe to me ! to you ! to him !

Woe to Zeid! وَيْلٌ وَوَيْلًا لِّزَيْدٍ

Disgrace      ذِلَّةٌ جَوَالَاتُ

*Interjection for* **وَيْه وَيْه وَيْه**  
*inciting: Come on! Make haste!*

**To suspect, or accuse, أَوْهَمَ وَإِنْهَمَ بـ**  
one of (something wrong)

To suppose, imagine نَوْهَم

To be suspected, ac-  
cused of

[Imagination, il-  
lusion, conjecture, surmise.  
[Fear]

The imagin-  
ative faculty      الْوَاهِمَةُ وَالْقُوَّةُ الْوَاهِمِيَّةُ

**Imaginary, hypothetical** **وَفَنِي**

A fancy, mere **وَفِيَّةٌ جَ وَمِثَاتٌ**  
hypothesis, conjecture

**Ambiguity. Misleading** اِبْهَامٌ

Suspicion, **نُهْمَةٌ ج نُهْمٌ وَنُهْمَاتٌ**  
accusation, charge

Suspected person,  
accused

Opinion, conjecture, fanciful imagination

\* وَمِنْ بَيْنُ وَوَمِنْ بَيْنُ وَمِنْ وَمِنْ  
To be weak, feeble

To weaken, enfeeble      **وَمِنْ وَأَوْهِنَ**

Weakness, want of power      **وَهْنٌ**

Weak, frail

Overseer of workmen

Feeble, weak

## ي

O what a man! **يَا لَهْ رَجُلًا أَوْ مِنْ رَجُلٍ**

\* **يَيْسَ يَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ يَيْسًا وَبَيْسَ مِنْ**

To despair of, give up hope.  
Know

To pass the age of  
fertility (woman) **بَيْسَتْ إِبْرَأَسًا**

To lead, **أَبَسَ مُوَيْسَةَ وَأَبَسَ إِبْرَأَسًا**  
or drive, one to despair

To des-  
pair **إِنَّاسَ إِنْكَسَا وَإِنْكَسَا إِنْكَسَا**

Despair, loss of hope **يَأْسُ وَبَيْسَ**

Despairing, one who  
gives up all hope **يُؤْسُ وَيُؤْسُ**

Desolate, in ruins **\* يَيْبَابُ**

Vine-leaves (Turk.) **\* يَيْزُقُ**

\* **يَيْسَ يَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ وَيَيْسُ**

To dry up, wither

To dry, cause to dry **يَيْسَ وَأَيْسَ**

Be silent! (Imperative) **أَيْسِنِ**

Dryness; aridity **يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ**

The dry land  
(opp. to sea) **أَلْيَسٌ وَأَلْيَسَةٌ**

Dry **يَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ وَيَيْسٌ**

Dryness **يُؤْسَةٌ**

The twenty-eighth letter of  
the Alphabet called *Ya*. As a  
numeral sign = 10

1. *Pronominal suffix of the 1st*  
*pers. sing.* = My, me, e. g.

My book

كِتَابِي

With me

مَعِي

2. *Object of a verb joined to it by*  
*e. g.*

He struck me

ضَرَبَنِي

3. *A fem. pronoun, e. g.*

Thou (fem.) strikest

تَضْرِبِينَ

Strike thou (fem.)

إِضْرِبِي

4. *A prefix of the present-future,*  
*e. g.*

He strikes

يَضْرِبُ

A particle of relation, e. g.

يَ

Egyptian

مِصْرِي

1. *Interjection for calling to* \*  
*or addressing persons, e. g.*

O Zeld!

يَا زَيْدُ

2. *Is used also with ل in phrases*  
*of admiration, e. g.*

You have got **هَذَا مَا جَسْتُ بِكَ**

what you deserve or merit

Stars in the constellation  
of Orion **بَدَ الْجُوزَاءَ**

Manual, belonging **بِيدِي وَيَدَوِي**  
or referring to the hand; handi-  
craft, done by the hand

Jerboa (*Dipus egyptius*) **\* بَرَبُوعٌ**

Glow-worm; a kind of  
stinging fly. Reed-pen. Coward **بَرَاغٌ**

A glow- worm, fire-fly.  
Reed-bank. Ostrich **مِرَاعَةٌ**

Jaundice, Blight **\* بَرَقَانٌ**

Henna **\* بُرْنَاءٌ وَبُرْنَاءُ (حَنَّا)**

Scout **\* بَزَكٌ بَزَكِيٌّ**

Name of a chapter in the  
Coran **\* بَسْ**

To be docile,  
gentle, easily led **\* بَسْرٌ بَسْرًا**

To have an easy **بَسْرَتٌ وَأَبْسَرَتٌ**  
confinement (woman)

To cast lots with arrows **بَسَرًا**

To approach one  
on the left side **بَسْرًا وَبَسْرًا**

To be easy **بَسْرًا بَسْرًا**

To be easy. Be in  
small quantities **بَسْرًا بَسْرًا**

To facilitate, make easy.  
Give one over to.... **بَسْرًا**

To take on the left  
side. Be easy, gentle with one **بَسْرًا مَسْرَةً**

To become rich, live in  
affluence **أَبْسَرًا**

**\* بَسَمٌ بَسَمٌ وَبَسَمٌ بَسَمٌ وَبَسَمٌ**  
To become an orphan

To make one an orphan **بَسَمٌ**

To have orphan  
children (woman) **أَبْسَمَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ**

State of orphanage **بَسَمٌ وَبَسَمٌ وَبَسَمٌ**

Fatherless.  
Unique, rare **بَسَمٌ جَدِيدٌ وَبَسَمٌ**

A rare pearl **دُرَّةٌ بَسَمِيَّةٌ**

Medina (city of Arabia) **\* بَنَدِيبٌ**

Gog and Magog **\* بَاجُوجٌ وَمَاجُوجٌ**

Red. Wild ass. Fallow-  
deer (*Cervus dama*) **\* بَحْمُورٌ**

Black, black  
smoke **\* بَحْمُومٌ (جَمٌّ)** (See)

A kind of stew **\* [بَحْمَةٌ]**

Hand; arm.  
Handle **\* بَدَسْتُ بَدَانِجَ أَبْدِي وَأَبَادٍ**

By force **عَنْ يَدِي**

They are all united **هُمْ بَدٌّ وَاحِدَةٌ**

Before him; in his  
presence **يَنْ بَدِي**

Such a person has **لِفُلَانٍ عِنْدِي يَدٌ**  
rendered me a service

I shall never do it **لَا أَفْعَلُهُ بَدَّ الدَّهْرِ**

He is well versed **لَهُ بَدٌّ يَضَاهُ**

Power, influence **أَلَدُ الطُّولَى**

He is very  
clever, well versed in **لَهُ أَلَدُ الطُّولَى فِي الْعِلْمِ**

They dis-  
persed **ذَهَبُوا أَبْدِيًا وَأَبَادِيًا سَبَا**

Jacob	* يَعْقُوبُ	To become easy	تَسَّرَ وَاسْتَسَّرَ
To strike on the crown of the head	* يَنْقُحُ يَنْقُحُ بَنَاحًا	To be feasible or possible to one; to be within his reach or power	تَسَّرَ لَهُ
Middle and crown of the head	بَاقُوعُ	To mutually assist, or make easy for, one another	تَنَاسَرُوا
To attain the age of puberty	* يَنْتَعِ يَنْتَعِ بَنَعًا وَابْنَعًا	Facility, convenience, ease; affluence, wealth	يَسْرٌ وَيَسْرٌ وَبَسَارٌ وَبَسَارَةٌ
Hill	بَنْعٌ وَبَنَاجٌ وَبُوعٌ	Left side, on the left.	يَسَارٌ يَسَارٌ
A young man	بَانِعٌ وَبَنَعٌ وَبَنَعَانٌ	Ease, affluence	يَسَارٌ يَسَارٌ
A difficult matter.	بَانِعَةٌ وَبَانِعَاتٌ	Left side, on the left	يَسَارًا أَوْ عَنِ الْيَسَارِ
High mountain	بَانِعَةٌ وَبَانِعَاتٌ	Easy. Small quantity	يَسِيرٌ
To be clear white; shine	* بَيِّنٌ يَبِينُ يَبِينُ	More easy, more convenient	أَسْرٌ
Bright white; shining	أَيْضٌ يَبِينُ يَبِينُ	The left side	الْأَيْسَرُ وَالْأَيْسَرَى
Ruby	* بَاقُوعٌ وَبَاقُوعَةٌ وَبَاقُوعَاتٌ	Rich, affluent. Easy liver	مُوسِرٌ مَيَّاسِرٌ
	* بَيْظٌ بَيْظٌ وَبَيْظَةٌ وَبَيْظَةٌ وَبَيْظَةٌ	Betting-game at archery or arrows; gambling	مَيْسِرٌ
To be awake, to watch, be attentive; be on one's guard	تَهَيَّأْ وَاسْتَهَيَّأْ	Ease, affluence, wealth	مَيْسِرَةٌ
To awaken, rouse from sleep; put one on his guard	تَهَيَّأْ وَاسْتَهَيَّأْ	Left side; left wing of an army	مَيْسِرَةٌ مَيْسِرٌ
To be awakened, wake up; watch, be attentive, be on one's guard	تَهَيَّأْ وَاسْتَهَيَّأْ	That which is made easy; easy to be done, practicable, feasible	مَيْسِرٌ
Wakefulness. Attention	بَيْظَةٌ	A cavass. (Turk.)	[بَيْظٌ وَبَيْظِي]
Awake, watchful, cautious, attentive, vigilant	بَيْظٌ وَبَيْظَانٌ وَبَيْظَانَةٌ	Jasmine	* بِسْمٌ - يَاسْمُونٌ وَبَاسْمِينٌ
Cock	أَبُو الْبَيْظَانِ	Jasper (stone)	* يَشْبٌ
To be certain, sure of; be certain, evident	* يَبِينُ يَبِينُ يَبِينًا	Green jasper. Agate	* يَشْمٌ
To believe firmly in, hold as undoubtedly true	أَبِينٌ وَاسْتَبِينَ وَبَرَّ	Jasper	* يَصْبٌ وَبَصْفٌ
		A male bee.	* بَعُوبٌ وَبَعُوبَةٌ
		Chief	* بَعُوبٌ وَبَعُوبَةٌ

To seek a blessing. تَبَيَّنَ وَاسْتَبَيَّنَ بِ  
or good omen, in....

To exact an oath from;  
to adjure one اِسْتَبَيَّنَ

Blessing, success, luck بَيْنَ

Right side or hand بَيْنَهُ

Yemen, Arabia Felix اَلْبَيْنَ

Right hand; right  
side بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَكَ

On the بَيْنَا وَبَيْنَهُ وَبَيْنَا وَعَنِ الْوَيْلَيْنِ  
right, to the right

From or of Yemen بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَا

Right side, right hand بَيْنَ

Oath. Right  
hand or side بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَا

Perjury, a false oath بَيْنَ الصَّبْرِ

A mistaken oath, unin-  
tentionally untrue بَيْنَ الْكُفْرِ

Formula of اَلْبَيْنُ وَالْاَيْمُ وَالْاَيْمُ اَللّٰهِ  
an oath = By God

Right- اَلْبَيْنُ وَبَيْنَا ج اَلْبَيْنُ وَبَيْنَا  
handed. That which is on the  
right hand or side; the right

The South اَلْبَيْنُ

Right side. Luck, مَيْمَنَةٌ ج مَيَّامُنْ  
fortune, prosperity. Right wing  
of an army

That which brings a  
blessing مَبِينٌ

Fortunate, aus-  
picious. [Monkey] مَيْمُونٌ ج مَيَّامِينُ

Auspicious; fortunate مَبِينٌ اَلطَّائِرِ

To know, be sure of تَبَيَّنَ

Certainty, assurance بَيْنٌ

Certain belief, conviction بَقِيْنٌ

He is sure of it هُوَ عَلِيٌّ بِبَقِيْنٍ مِنْهُ

Certainly, undoubtedly بَقِيْنًا

Certain knowledge عِلْمُ الْبَقِيْنِ

Indubitable truth حَقُّ الْبَقِيْنِ

Certain truths; axioms بَقَوِيَّاتٌ

Confident, sure. One who  
is certain of a thing مُوَقِنٌ

Credulous مَيْفَانٌ وَبَقِيْنٌ

Coat of mail \* بَلَمَقٌ ج يَلَامِقُ

To purpose, intend. \* يَبْمُ وَتَبْمُ  
Perform an ablution with clean  
earth (Moslem)

Sea, ocean بَيْنُ ج يَوْمٌ

Wood-pigeon, بَيَّامٌ وَبَيَّامَةٌ ج بَيَّامَاتٌ  
wild pigeon

Moslem ablution with clean  
earth تَبْمٌ

As to myself, on my  
part.... [مِنْ بَيْنِي]

To take the right \* بَيْنَ بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَا  
side; be on the right side. Bless  
(God)

To lead one to the right  
side بَيْنَ بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَا

To be blessed, \* بَيْنَ بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَا وَبَيْنَا  
prosperous, successful

To go to \* بَيْنَ وَبَيْنَا وَبَيْنَا وَبَيْنَا  
the right, be on the right of



To-day	الْيَوْمُ	Fountain. (See نَبْعَ)	* يَبْنُوعُ
Man of experience	إِنُّنَ الْأَيَّامِ	Anise	* يَانُسُونُ (أَيْسُونُ)
The blessings of God	أَيَّامُ اللَّهِ	To ripen, reach maturity (fruit)	* بَنَعَ يَبْنَعُ يَنْعًا وَيَنْوَعًا. وَأَبْنَعَ
Daily ( <i>adj.</i> )	يَوْمِيَّةٌ	A kind of cornelian. Red beads	بَنَعَ
Day by day, daily, every day	يَوْمِيًّا	Ripe (fruit). Red	بَانِعٌ وَيَبْنَعُ جَ بَنَعٌ
Daily wages; day's work. [A daily ledger]	يَوْمِيَّةٌ	Jew. (See هُودُ)	* يَهُودِيٌّ جَ يَهُودٌ.
On that day, at that time	يَوْمَئِذٍ	To hire or engage by the day	* يَأْوَمَ مَبَاوِمَةً
Jonah	* يُونُسُ [يُونَانُ]	Day. Time; season	يَوْمٌ جَ أَيَّامٌ
The Greek nation; the Ionians or ancient Greeks	* الْهُونَانُ	Day by day, from day to day	يَوْمًا يَوْمًا
Greece	بِلَادُ الْيُونَانِ	From that day; the same day	مِنْ يَوْمٍ
Greek. Grecian	يُونَانِيٌّ جَ يُونَانِيُونَ	One day, once, some day	يَوْمًا مَا
The Greek language	الْهُونَانِيَّةُ	On a certain day, once	ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ



## ملحق

بشمل على كثير من الكلمات المولدة المستعملة في الفطر المصري

( حسب طلب نظارة المعارف العمومية )

١

Reclamation of lands	إصلاح الأراضي	Felly (of a wheel)	إنسيطج أباسيط
Lawyer, advocate	أفوكاتو	Pharmacy	أجراخانه
Pharmacology, pharmacy	أفرايادين	Privy. W. O.	أدنجانة
Clinic (med.)	إكلينيك	Materials	أدوات
Pumping engine (eng.)	آلة رافعة	Corn measure = 5 bushels	إردنب
Plant (eng.)	آلات وعداد	Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot	أرضية
Plane-table with telescope (eng.)	الهداد بظارة	Wooden capstan (eng.)	أرغاطة خشب
Fixed taxes	أموال مفررة	Hospital	إستبالية
Non-fixed taxes	أموال غير مفررة	Blank form	إنسيمارة
Concession	إمتياز	Wedge (See سنن)	إنسين
Museum of antiquities	أنتمغاة وأنتمغاة	Cuniform writing	خط إنسيني
Towage	إنجارية	Pointsman (rail.)	أشرجي

Levelling instrument (eng.). Level	أَوْسُجْ	Construction	إِنْفَا
Master of any trade	أَوْسَطَا (أَوْسَطَا) ج	Amphitheatre	أَنْفِيَاثَرُو
Corporal (mil.)	أَوْبَاثِي ج	Opera	أَوْبِرَة
Sundry revenues	إِيرَادَات سَايَرَة	Room, chamber	أَوْدَة وَأَوْلَة ج أَوْد

## ب

Culvert, sluice (irrig.)	بَرْجَج ج بَرَايَج	Pathology	بَاثَا لُوْجِيَا
Dovecot	بَرْج (حمام)	Tomtoms	بَارَج بَارَات
Clover, trefoil	بَرْسِيم	Market, bazar	بَارَار
Spoke (wheel)	بَرْمَة	Passport	بَاسَا بَوْرَت
Corkscrew	بَرْمَة	Chief	بَاش
Railings	بَرْمَق ج بَرَامِق	Chief clerk	بَاش كَاتِب
Wooden mallet	بَرْمَق ج بَرَامِق	Chief engineer	بَاش مَهْنَدِس
Uncut wheat or barley stalks	بَرْوِي	Desk ; chest of drawers	بَاش خَنْطَة
Bit (bridle)	بَرْوَة (الهام)	Face towel	بَاشْمِيْجِر
Soap remnant	بَرْوَة (الصابون)	Unexhausted soil	بَاقِي (الارض)
Trumpeter (mil.)	بَرْوَجِي	Whirlpool	بَرْجِيْت
Earth blocks or clods	بَرْبَذَة ج بَرْبِذ	Travelling allowances	بَدَل سَفَرِيَة
Long oven hook	بَرْكُوْر	Water cooler	بَرَادِيَة
Detective	بَصَاص ج بَصَاصِيْن	Ruined temples	بَرْبَا ج بَرَاي
Compass	بُصْلَة	Hieroglyphes	أَلْخَطُ الْبَرْبَانِي

Plane-table ( <i>eng.</i> )	بَلَنْشِيْطَة	Prismatic sur-	بُصْلَة مُشَوَّرِيَّة بِرِجْلِهَا
Balcony	بَلْكُون اَوْ تَرَاشِيْطَة	veying compass with legs ( <i>eng.</i> )	
Quarter-	بُلُوْك اَمِيْن ج بُلُوْكَاَت اَمِيْنَا	To imprint	بَصَمَ
master sergeant ( <i>mil.</i> )		Bearing the im-	اَلْبَصُوْم بِخَتِي
Napoleon = (twenty	بُنْتُو (فَتِي)	pression of my seal	
franc piece) ( <i>Ital.</i> )		Battery	بَطَارِيَة
Bank; office	بَنْك	Counterpane,	بَطَانِيَّة اَوْ حِرَام
Land and mortgage	اَلْبَنْك اَلْعَنَارِي	blanket	
bank		Dried fish-roe	بَطْرَخ وَبَطَارِخ
Pawnbroking office	بَنْك اَلرُّهُوْنَات	Pier (bridge)	بَغْلَة اَلْمَنْطَرَة
Lupin	بُوْح (تَرْس)	Grocer	بَقَال
Crucible	بُوْتَقَة وَبُوْدَقَة	Bundle, package	بُجَّة
Stock Exchange	بُورْصَا	Cakes from dregs of hemp	بُنْمَة
Axle block (wheel), Bugle	بُورِي	oil used as fuel, or from the	
Dry reeds or cane	بُوص	seeds of the safflower. ( <i>Cartha-</i>	
Inch	بُوْصَة	<i>mus Tinctorius</i> )	
Police	بُولِيْس	Major ( <i>mil.</i> )	بِكْبَانِي
Bill of lading	بُولِيْصَة	Coffee pot	بَكْرَج
Shoesblack	بُوْجِي	Earthen jar	بِلَاْصِي
Infantry ( <i>mil.</i> )	بِيَادَة	Tackle ( <i>eng.</i> )	بِلَانْقُو
Privy	بِيْت اَلرَّاحَة	Professional lady's maid at	بِلَانَّة
Beer	بِيْرَة	Turkish baths	
		Overcoat	بَلَطُو
		Yellow shoe from	بَلْعَة ج بَلْغ
		Barbary States	

ت

Washer (tube)	تَاْج ظَهْر	Hydraulic wheel	تَابُوْت
---------------	-------------	-----------------	----------

Inscription ; registry	تَاجِيل	Cap of pier ( <i>mas.</i> )	تاج العاود
Cracks ( <i>mas.</i> )	نَشْرَج	Land survey. Cadastre	تَارِيع
Master of ceremonies	تَشْرِيفَاتِي وَتَدْرِيفِي	Scouring of an embankment	تَاكُلُ الجمر
Design, project	تَصْمِيم	The Nile at its lowest	تَحَارِيقُ النِيل
Census	تَقْدَاد	Grouting ( <i>mas.</i> )	تَحْقِيقَةُ بِالْمَوْتَةِ
Instructor ( <i>mil.</i> )	تَعْلِيمِي	Diversion ( <i>irrig.</i> )	تَحْوِيلَة
Allowances, rations	تَعْيِينَات	Blackboard	تَحْنَة
Dough cloth	تَنَال	Reduction of taxes or dues	تَخْفِيفُ الضَّرَائِبِ
Weight	تَنَالَة	Mule or donkey driver	تَرَّاس
Seed for sowing	تَنَاقِي	Door bolt	تَرَبَّاس
Pitching ( <i>irrig.</i> )	تَنَكِيسَة	Necessaries or allowances for a journey	تَرَحِيلَة
Sack of goat's hair	تَنَاس	Layer ( <i>mas.</i> )	تَرَصِيسَة
Ward attendant; sick nurse	تَنَرِي وَتَنَوْرِي	Inlet channel ( <i>irrig.</i> )	تَرِغَة الْإِبْرَاد
Stamp	تَنَفَة	Outlet channel ( <i>irrig.</i> )	تَرِغَة الْمَصْرِيف
Stamped revenue paper	وَرَق تَنَفَة	Private canal ( <i>irrig.</i> )	تَرِغَة خُصُوصِيَة
Cover, tent, awning	تَنَدَة	Public canal	تَرِغَة عُمُومِيَة
Coffee pot	تَنَكَّة وَكَنَكَة	Common canal	تَرِغَة مُشْتَرَكَة
Colmatage ( <i>irrig.</i> )	تَنْيِيل	Trumpeter ( <i>mil.</i> )	تَرَنْفِي ج تَرَنْفِيَة
Endless rope of a water-wheel	تُونَسُ السَّاقِيَة	Ticket clerk ( <i>rail.</i> )	تَرَكْرَجِي
Current ( <i>irrig.</i> )	تَبَّار	Passport inspector	تَرَكْرَجِي
Theatre	تَبَانَرُو	Bill of health	تَرَكْرَة مَجْرَبَة
Theodolite ( <i>eng.</i> )	تُودُولِيت	Permit, pass	تَرَكْرَة مَرُور

## ث

Corn measure  $\frac{1}{15}$  of an *Ardeb* (إَزْدَب).

نَمُة

## ج

Eye-salve	جَنْم	Small stone mill for bruising corn	جَارُوش
Verification of measurements. Sample	جِنَّة	Flat threshing board for grain	جَارُوشَة
Mint assayer; assay-master	جَنْفِي	Wages, salary	جَامِكَة
Scarabæus; beetle	جُرَّان	Mercenary troops	عَسَاكِرُ جُمَّكَة
Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel	جَلَّة	Sergeant	جَارُوش
Long blouse	جَلَايَة	Plaster of Paris mill	جَبَاسَة
Side ditch (سَكَّة الحديد)	جَانِيَة	Cemetery	جَبَانَة
Gendarmerie	جَنْدَرْمَة	Painter (boat). Traces (harness)	جَرَّارَة
Chain (meas.)	جَنْزِير	Rations	جِرَّابَة (الْمَسْكِر)
Pin (chain)	مِصْبَار جَنْزِير	Coarse bread	جِرَّابَة (ضد الخافض)
Hub or hob (of a wheel)	جَوْلَة	Rocket plant	جَرْجِير
Army of occupation	جَيْشُ الْاِحْتِلَال	Pail, bucket	جَرْدَل
		Embankment	جِير

## ح

Ashlar stone	حَجَر دَسْتُور	Washer of dead bodies	حَاثُونِي
Cast iron	حَدِيد ظَهْر	Powerful argument	حُجَّة دَائِمَة

Ground red bricks	حُمْرَة	Pool of water	حَسْبَة
Water hawk	حِيلِي	Earthwork ( <i>irrig.</i> )	خَر وَرْدَم
Cultivated basin ( <i>irrig.</i> )	حَوْثَة	Public security	حفظ النظام العمومي
Basin ( <i>irrig.</i> )	حَوْث ج حضان	Ground rent	حَكْر
Docks	الأخواب	Fennugreek ( <i>Foenum Græcum</i> )	حَبَّة
		Carrier, porter	حَمَال

## خ

Reservoir	خَزَان	Impaling stake	خَاَزُوق
Spear	خِنْشَت	Fine white bread (ضد جَرَاءَة)	خَاص
Greengrocer	خَضْرِي	Oats	خَافُور
Railway line	خَطُّ السَّكَّة	Rations	خَرْج (المسكر)
Hook (large)	خَطَّاف	Haberdasher	خُرْدَجِي
Second growth of sugar cane	خِلَّة (قص)	Concrete ( <i>irrig.</i> )	خَرَسَانَة
Palm leaves	خُوص	Short cut (distance)	خَرَم
Overseer of peasants on plantations	خُولِي	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{1536}$ of	خَرْوَبَة
Bedouin tent	خَيْفَة (عرب)	an Ardeb (إِرْدَب)	

## د

Rough stones	دَبَش	Midwife	دَابَة
Furniture, effects	دَبَش	Municipality	دَائِرَة بَلَدِيَة

Oven cinders or ashes	دِمَس	Sledge hammer	دُبُورَة
Rise of the Nile	دَمِيرَة	Door bolt	دِرْبَاس
Cotton worm	دُودَة	Desk, drawer	دُرْج
Steersman, helmsman	دُومَانْجِي	Elm tree	دِرْدَار
Raft	دُومِس	Wing (door, window)	دَرَقَة
دُومِينْ او كَمِسُونْ الْأَرَاذِي الْأَمِيرَة		Parapet of bridge (mas.)	دِرْقَة ج دَرَاوِي
The State Domains		Groove of bridge (mas.)	دِرْوَنْدَج دِرْوَنْدَات
Fleet (navy)	دُونِمَا	Copper cauldron	دِسْت
Sentry (mil.)	دَبْدَبَان	One dozen; packet, package	دَسْتَة
Consolidated Debt الدِّينُ الْوَلُوفِيَّة		Coarsely ground corn or beans	دِيش
Public Debt الدِّينُ الْعُمُومِي		Archives	دَفْتَر خَانَة
Guaranteed Debt الدِّينُ الْمَضْمُون		Ramming (mas.)	دَقِّ او دَكْ
Privileged Debt الدِّينُ الْمُتَمَيِّز		Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt)	دُقَاق
Unified Debt الدِّينُ الْمُوَحَّد			

## ر

Corn measure $\frac{1}{381}$ th of an Ardeb	رُبْعَة	Irrigation by rotation (irrig.)	رَابِطَة الرِّي
Second hand or cast off رَجِيع وَخَلِيع		Groyne or spur (irrig.)	رَاس
Bran رَدَة		First growth of clover	رَاس بَرَسِيم
Filling in of a hole رَدَم بَرَكَة		Head-stall (halter)	رَاسِيَة
Pension office رَزْنَامَة		Second growth of clover	رَبَة بَرَسِيم
Chief of the Pension office رُزْنِي		Corn measure $\frac{1}{21}$ th of an Ardeb	رُبع



Wheat market	رُقْعَة	Draftsman	رَسَام
Raft	رُوس	Toll	رَسْمُ مَرُورٍ بِالْهَوَيْسِ
Irrigation	رَيّ	Horizontal plan (eng.)	رَسْمُ افقي
Flush irrigation	رَيّ بِالرَّاحَةِ	Vertical plan (eng.)	رَسْمُ رَاسِي
Canal of diversion	رَبَاج	Observatory	رَصْدُ خَانَةٍ وَمُرَصَّدُ خَانَةٍ
Weather cock	ابو رِبَاج	Stock on hand	رَصِيد
Dollar	رِبَال	Sidewalk. Railway platform. Quay	رَصِيف
Chief of a staff (mil.)	رَئِيسُ ارْكَانِ حَرْبٍ	Screw propeller	رَقَاصُ الْمَرْكَبِ
Pilot	رَئِيسُ الْبُوعَازِ	Certificate of discharge.	رَقْبَة
Chief of a bureau	رَئِيسُ قَلَمٍ	Debenture certificate. Custom house certificate	
Nib of a pen	رَبْلَةُ قَلَمٍ حَدِيدٍ	Splash board (carriage)	رَقْرَاف

## ز

Urn, jar	زِائِمَة	Square (carp). Small mosque. Saint's tomb	زَاوِيَة
Small leather water bottle	زَمْزَمِيَّة	Mud	زَبَط
Oats	زُمَيْر	Tassel	زِرَّ (طَرَبُوش)
Venerial (med.)	زُهْرِيّ	Lattice work	زَرْب
Large conical earthen jar for water	زِير	Peasant's woollen cloak	زَعْبُوط
		Pebbles	زَهْلَط

## س

Brake-van (rail.)

سَبِينَة

Basket

سَهَب

Rope-ladder	سَلْمُ الْقَلْبِقِ	Brakesman (rail.)	سِينِي
Reception room	سَالَمِك	Coat	سِنْدَرَة
Manure, fertilizer	سِيَادَة جَ أَسْبَدَة	Siphon (irrig.)	سَحَّارَة
Cement plaster	سِمْتُو الْبَرْبَحَة	Lotus tree	سِذَر
Cross-tree or pivot	سَهْم	Sirdar, commander-in-chief	سِرْدَار
Cavalry (mil.)	سَوَارِي	Reins. or any long straps of leather	سُرْع
Engine driver	سَوَّاق وَابور	Note book, diary	سَتِينَة
Chauuel (irrig.)	سَيَّالَة	Water carrier	سَفَى وَسَنَاء
Tripod	سِيَة	Unsound in body (عسكري)	سَنَط (عسكري)
Insurance; assurance	سِيكُورْتَا نَامِين	Slaughter-house	سَلْحَانَة
		Bowl	سُلْطَانِيَة

## ش

Bits (mas.)	شَبْعَة	Camel saddle	شَاغَر
Buoy (nav.)	شَمَنْدُورَة	Sergeant (mil.)	شَاوِيش
Portmanteau, travelling bag	شَطْطَة	Shackles, fetters (for animals)	شَبْحَة
Rope-net sack for straw	شَنْتَة	Roulette (eng.)	شَرِيْط
Running knot or noose	شَنْوِطَة	Horse blanket	شَلْ
Oats	شُوقَان	Large sack	شَلِيْطَة
Large enclosure for straw	شُونَة	Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves	شِمَار
Porter, carrier	شِيَال	Musk melon	شِمَام
Whirlpool, eddy	شِيْبِيَّة	Exhausted soil (ارض)	شَهَامَة (ارض)

## ص

Tin	صَنْع	Castor duct (dredger)	صَارُود
Steel	صَلَب	Rocket (fireworks)	صَارُوخَة
Basin embankments ( <i>irrig.</i> )	صَلَابِجُ الْحِضَانِ	Adjutant-Major ( <i>mil.</i> )	صَاغْنُولِ اِغَايِي
Kind of oat	صَبَّة	Nut (screw)	صَابُولَة
Large barge	صَنْدَل	Board of health	صَبَّة (دِيَّان)
Public Debt Office	صَنْدُوقُ الدَّيْنِ	Non-commissioned officer ( <i>mil.</i> )	صَف ضِبَّاط

## ض

Mint

ضَرْبَةُ نَخْلَةٍ

## ط

Argil, potter's earth	طَلْز	Valve (of a drain pipe, &c.) ( <i>eng.</i> )	طَائِق
Parasitical plants, ( <i>bot.</i> )	طَلْبَلِيَّة (نبات)	Tire (iron hoop binding the felloes of wheels)	طَبَان
Fire-engine, pump	طَلْبَلِيَّة وَطَرْمِيَّة	Arsenal	طَلْبَانَة
Fireman	طَلْبَلِيَّة	Main embankment of the Nile ( <i>irrig.</i> )	طَرَادِ الْجَر
Silt, alluvial deposit ( <i>irrig.</i> )	طَلِي	Sultan's scroll on coins, documents, &c.	طَرَة
Coping of a parapet ( <i>mas.</i> )	طَلْبَلَانَة أَوْ نَهْرِيَّة	Loggings, gaiters	طَرَزَق

## ع

Carriage	عَرَبِيَّة	Lever, crowbar	عَلَّة
----------	------------	----------------	--------

Holder ( <i>nav.</i> )	عَبْرِيّ	Shaft, pole (carriage)	عَرِيش عَرِيّة
Dues	عَوَايد	Monitor (school)	عَرِيف
Anchorage dues	عَوَايد مَرْتَبِيّ	Hamlet	عَزْبَة
Port dues	عَوَايد مِينَا	Hut	عِدَّة ج عِشَش
Corvée; forced labour	عَوْنَة	Tithes	عُشُور
Clinic	عَهَادَة (طِبِيّة)	Tenders	عَطَاوَات
Crane ( <i>eng.</i> )	عَبَّار	Stoker	عَطْلَبِيّ
Sample, specimen	عَبْنِيّة	Screwjack ( <i>eng.</i> )	عَفْرِجَة
Arches of a bridge	عَمُون اَلْقَنْطَرَة	Notable, prominent citizen	عُمْدَة ج عُمَد
		Commission, rate of commission	عُمُولَة

## غ

Conical shaped dung bag or sack	غَيْط سَبَاغ	Gas	غَاز
Hook (window, &c.)	غَرَاب (شَكْل)	Ore (metals)	غَيْط

## ف

Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves	فَرَاة اَلرَّحَى	Invoice	فَاتُورَة
Floor of a bridge ( <i>max.</i> )	فَرَش اَلْقَنْطَرَة	Pottery factory	فَاخُورَة
Party of engineers	فَرَقَة مَهْدِيّة	Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats	فَدَّان
General (of division) ( <i>mil.</i> )	فَرِيقِي	Janitor; valet	فَرَاشِي

Oven mop	فُودَة	Water fountain	فَسْفِيَّة
Price, rate	فِيَّة	Head of a canal	فُومُ الْفَرْعَة
		Madder root	فُودَة

## ق

Earth clods	قَلَنْبِل	Water wheel bucket	قَادُوس
Bureau	قَلَم (مصلحة)	Mortar	قَارِب
European Bureau	قَلَم اَفْرَنْجِي	Template	قَالِب او فُرْمَة
Bureau of Statistics	قَلَم الاحصَاء	Bed of a canal	قَاع التَّرْعَة
Bureau of the	قَلَم قَضَايَا الْحُكُومَة	Lieutenant-colonel	قَائِمْنَام
Legal Adviser. (Contentieux. French) = Department for the settling of disputed points		Captain, commander	قَبْطَان وَ قَوْمَدَان
Screw	قَلَاوُوز	Title of the Khedive's delegate in Constantinople	قَبُولِ كِتْمَدَاي
Pilot	قَلَاوُوط	Batter (mas.)	قِدَّة
Bolt (of a plier) (eng.)	قَلَاوُوط الْبَغْلَة	Corn measure = $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an Ardeb (إِرْدَب)	قَدَح
Glazier	قَيْرَالِي	Carding board	قِرْدَاش
Funnel	قَمْع	Steam boiler; large kettle	قِرَان
Bridge (irrig.)	قَنْطَرَة	Drain pipe	قَصْبَة كَيْف
Regulating bridge (irrig.)	قَنْطَرَة غِمَا	Coupler of railway cars (سَكَّة حديد)	قَطْرَجِي
Chainman (eng.)	قِيَاس	Breaches of an embankment (irrig.)	قَطُوع الْجَبَر
Cistern, reservoir	قَبْسُونِي		

## ك

Bridge	كَبْرِي	Valve (press)	كَبَّاس مَكَّة
--------	---------	---------------	----------------

Bill of exchange. Note of hand

كَيْمِيَالَة

Library; stationer's shop

كُتُبَانَة

Rate of exchange

كَيْمِيُو

Wing of a bridge (mas.) (الْقَنْطَرَة)

Ticket collector

كَيْسَار

Pointing (mas.)

كَمَلَة

Rag dealer

كَمَلِي

Dredger, dredging machine

كِرَاكِي

Hillock. Pile

كُومِج كَيْمَان

Police station

كِرَاكُون

Corn measure =  $\frac{1}{12}$  th of an Ardeb

كَمَلَة

Sieve for straw

كِرْبَال

Look

كَمَلُون

Rake (inst.)

كِرْك

Large sentry box

كَمَلَك

Steward

كَلَارِي

## ل

Brigadier-General (mil.)

لَا

Regulations

لَا بَعَة

Large spade or shovel

لَوْح

Acacia tree (*Acacia Egyptica*)

لَوْح

Joints (mas.)

لَمَامَات

## م

Delegate

مَأْمُور

Sown field; crop

مَأْرِس ج مَوْرِس

Standard rod (eng.)

مَنْرِ قَنْطَرِي

Rafters, beam

مَأْرِيَة

Burrow pit (irrig.)

مَنْرَة

Tongs; tweezers

مَأْسِك

Wooden square (eng.)

مَنْلَك خَنْسَب

Pipe (lead or iron)

مَأْسُورَة

Optical square (eng.)

مَنْلَك مَسَاج

Pile driver

مَأْسُورَة

Student in a Mosque University

مَجَاوِر

Lighter (boat)

مَأْعُون

School of Midwifery مدرسة الولادة	Legislative Council مجلس شورى القوانين
Large pestle مِدَقَة	Governor مُخَافِظ
Course (mas.) مِدْمَاك	Governorate مَخَافِظَة
Orderly (mil.) مَرَايِلَات	Native Tribunals المحاكم الأهلية
Controller مُرَاقِب	Lawyer, advocate مُحَاوِي
Sailor مُرَاكِي	Sheriff's officer مُخَضَّر الحُكْمَة
Allowances, allocations مَرَبَّات	Winding skein مِحْلَة
Bed, mattress مَرَقَة	Storekeeper مَخْزَنِي
Short stage مَرَج	Pickles عَطَل (طرنى)
Sledge hammer مِرْزَبَة	Camel's riding saddle مَحْلُوفَة
Pack saddle مَرْنَحَة	Prosecutor مُدَاوِي
Dismissed, discharged مَرْفُوت	Pitch fork مِدْرَة
Bed of a stone (mas.) مَرْقَد الحجر	Amphitheatre مَدْرَج
Pensloved مَرْكُون	Sounding pole مِدْرَى
Water course (irrig.) مِرْوَى	Preparatory School مدرسة التجهيزية
Crops مَرْزُوعَات	School of Pharmacy مدرسة الاجراحيّة
Yearly subscription or contribution مَسَانِيَة	Military School مدرسة الحربية
Financial adviser مُسْتَشَار المالى	School of Law مدرسة الادارة
Trowel (mas.) مِسْطَارِين	School of Medicine مدرسة الطب
Ranging rod مَسْطَرَة خَشَب مُسَبَّهَة	School of Arts and Trades مدرسة الفنون
Steel ruler مَسْطَرَة صُلْب	Primary School مدرسة المبتدیان
Water course (irrig.) مِسْقَة	Normal School مدرسة المتعلمين
Oattle dung مِسْكَة	Polytechnic School مدرسة الهندسة

Red ochre	مُفَرَّة	Pioneer (mil.)	مُسَلِّكِينَ الطَّرِيقِ
Mahogany	مُفَنَّا (خَسْب)	Hook-bolt	مِسْجَار حَدِيدٍ بِصَامُولَةٍ
Binder of an arch (mas.)	مِثْنَاخُ الْعُودِ	Registered letter	مُسَوِّكِر (مَكْتُوب)
Tonnage	مُقَاسُ مَرَاكِبَ	Cheese whey	مِشْ
Levelling meas- urement book	مُقَاسَات (دَفْتَر)	Carding board for hemp	مِشْطَة
Contract	مُقَاوَلَة (فَوْتَرَاتُو)	Model	مِشْق
Budget provisions	مُقَرَّرَة الْمِيزَانِيَّة	Sundry expenses	مَصَارِيف تَتَرِبَة
Pasteboard, card- board	مُقَوَّى (ورق)	Fisheries	مَصَادِبُ الْأَسْمَاكِ
Boxwood scale.	مُقْيَاسُ خَسْبٍ بَقْسْ	Tail of a canal (irrig.)	مَصَبُّ التَّرْعَةِ
Double decimetre (eng.)		Berne of a canal (irrig.)	مَصْطَاحُ التَّرْعَةِ
Paper scale	مُقْيَاسُ وَرَقٍ	Administration ; depart- ment	مَضَاعِي
Pulley	مُكَارَة	The Post Office	مَضَاعِي الْبُوسْطَةِ
Machine	مَكَّة	The Telegraph Administration	مَضَاعِي التَّلِغْرَافِ
Sewing machine	مَكَّة خِيَاطَة	The Railway Administration	مَضَاعِي سَكَّة الْحَدِيدِ
Screw press	مَلَزِمَة	Comparison	مَضَامِيَّة
Corn measure = $\frac{1}{48}$ th of an Ardeb (إِرْدَب)	مَلْوَة	Printer	مَطْبَعِي
Handles	مَلَاوِينَ	Climbing noose for as- cending date trees	مِطْلَاع
Coastguard crui- sers (nar.)	مَلَاخِي الطَّرَادِينَ	Penknife	مَطْوِي
Monkey (mas.). Mall; wooden beetle	مَمْدَلَة	Pension	مَعَاش
Delegate	مَمْدُوب	Ferry boat	مَعْدِيَّة
Carding board for grain	مَمْسَف	Exhibition	مِعْرَض
Level of the water (irrig.)	مَمْسُوبُ الْيَمَاءِ	Hoe	مِعْرَقَة
Fly-flap	مَمْنَة	Factory	مَعْمَل وَمَعْمَلَانَة



Extraneous matter	مَوَادٌّ غَرِيبَةٌ	Circular	مَنْشُورٌ
Mortar	مَوْتَةٌ	Speculum (med.)	مِنْظَارٌ
Budget	مِيزَانِيَّةٌ	Protractor (eng.)	مَنْفَلَةٌ
Plumb (mas.)	مِيزَانُ الْبَنَائِينَ	Skylight (nav.)	مَنْوَرٌ
Level (eng.)	مِيزَانُ الْإِنْجَلِيزِيِّ	Screen (mas.)	مِهْرَازَةٌ
Mark, target	مِيسٌ	Land-surveying engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَسَاحٍ
Slope of an embankment	مِيلُ الْجَسْرِ	Mechanical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَكْنِيكِيٍّ

## ن

Mortar hod	نَبِيرٌ	Station master	نَاطِرُ عَمَلَةٍ
Official on duty	نَوَائِيحِي	Stone dressing (mas.)	نَحْتٌ
Unslaked lime	نُورَةٌ	Traveller (irrig.)	نَصْبَةٌ تَقَالَةٌ
Florist	نِهَازِي	Blisters (mas.)	نُقْرَةٌ جُ نُرٌّ

## ذ

Rake (impl.)	مَوْدَجٌ	Canal lock (irrig.)	مَوْيسٌ
--------------	----------	---------------------	---------

## و

Sentry box	وَرْدِيَّةٌ	Steamer; locomotive; any kind of steam engine	وَابُورٌ
Guardian, watchman	وَرْدِيَّانٌ	Tug boat	وَابُورُ جَرَّارٍ
Queen (chess)	وَزِيرٌ (شَطْرُخ)	Paddle boat	وَابُورُ طَارَةِ
Public building; hotel; khan	وَكَاةٌ	Beam	وَتَرٌ

Artisans, taxes

ویدرگو

Crane (*eng.*)

ونش

Egypt's tribute to Turkey

آلویدرگو

Corn measure =  $\frac{1}{6}$  th of an

دینه

Ardeb : (اردب)

## ي

Cavaas; janissary

یسفی

Aide-de- *بَاورِج* *بَاوران* *وَبَاورِیَہ*

Boatswain (*nav.*)

بکنفی

camp; attaché

Captain (*mil.*)

بوزبانی

Steel spring; spring  
of a carriage

ہایج بابات



# قائمة بالكلمات المختصرة

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

م (for مؤنث)	Feminine
ث (for مثنى)	Dual
ج (for جمع)	Plural

<i>Abbr.</i>	.	.	Abbreviated	<i>Ital.</i>	.	.	Italian
<i>Adj.</i>	.	.	Adjective	<i>Log.</i>	.	.	Logic
<i>Adv.</i>	.	.	Adverb	<i>Mas.</i>	.	.	Masonry
<i>Alg.</i>	.	.	Algebra	<i>Masc.</i>	.	.	Masculine
<i>Anat.</i>	.	.	Anatomy	<i>Med.</i>	.	.	Medicine
<i>Arith.</i>	.	.	Arithmetic	<i>Mil.</i>	.	.	Military
<i>Astr.</i>	.	.	Astronomy	<i>Nav.</i>	.	.	Navy
<i>Bot.</i>	.	.	Botany	<i>Neg.</i>	.	.	Negative
<i>Coll.</i>	.	.	Collective noun	<i>Neut.</i>	.	.	Neuter
<i>Contr.</i>	.	.	Contraction	<i>Opp.</i>	.	.	Opposed or opposite to
<i>Cor.</i>	.	.	Coran	<i>Pers.</i>	.	.	Persian
<i>Dim.</i>	.	.	Diminutive	<i>Pl.</i>	.	.	Plural
<i>Eng.</i>	.	.	Engineering	<i>Pr.</i>	.	.	Preposition
<i>Fem.</i>	.	.	Feminine	<i>Pret.</i>	.	.	Preterit
<i>For.</i>	.	.	Foreign	<i>Rail.</i>	.	.	Railway
<i>Fut.</i>	.	.	Future	<i>Sing.</i>	.	.	Singular
<i>Geom.</i>	.	.	Geometry	<i>Sp.</i>	.	.	Specially
<i>Gram.</i>	.	.	Grammar	<i>Subs.</i>	.	.	Substantive
<i>Heb.</i>	.	.	Hebrew	<i>Theo.</i>	.	.	Theology
<i>Hort.</i>	.	.	Horticulture	<i>Tr.</i>	.	.	Transitive
<i>Indec.</i>	.	.	Indeclinable	<i>Turk.</i>	.	.	Turkish
<i>Irrig.</i>	.	.	Irrigation				
<i>Intr.</i>	.	.	Intransitive				

terms employed by the Government Departments has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographers in giving the past and present-future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of triliterals in full; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage, or from a reference to the dictionary. The triliteral measure or form of the verb is held by Arab grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present-future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. The different shades of the same signification—or totally different meanings—are separated by a comma, semicolon or period, according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of *Al-Muktataf*, at whose Printing-office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.

## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

---

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators : my father, the Rev. John Wortabet, M.D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B.A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz., to the letter (ز). They also rendered the following letters of the Alphabet :

ف غ ع ظ ط ض ص ز ر

To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrout.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical

## Publisher's Note

**Wortabet's Arabic-English Dictionary** is one of the most accurate dictionaries known. It was compiled by **Dr. William Thomson Wortabet** with the collaboration of **Dr. John Wortabet** and **Dr. Harvey Porter**. It was also revised by **Mr. Yacoub Sarrouf** and **Mr. Faris Nimr** founders of **Al Muktataf**. The result was a dictionary acknowledged by experts as an authoritative reference.

**Librairie du Liban** is now making the fourth reprint of this work available in the Arab World as a service to students of English and as a memory to its eminent author.

LIBRAIRIE DU LIBAN  
Riad el Solh Square, Beirut,

*Associated companies, branches and representatives  
throughout the world*

**WORTABET'S  
ARABIC - ENGLISH  
DICTIONARY**

**BY**

**WILLIAM THOMSON WORTABET**

**With the collaboration of**

**Rev. JOHN WORTABET, M.D.**

**and**

**Professor HARVEY PORTER, Ph. D.**

**Fourth Edition**

**Librairie du Liban  
Beirut**